INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS, 1924.

Anonymous.
Geber (Jabir ibn Hayyan), ii, 163.
determination of platinum and palladium in alloys, ii, 427.
quantum theory of band spectra, ii, 433.

A.

Aas, *F.* See *H.* **Goldschmidt.**
Abbott, *W. E.* See *H. G.* **Becker.**
Abderhalden, *E.*, partial decomposition of proteins, i, 227.
the composition of spinning silk, i, 232.
remarks on papers of W. R. Hess and K. Rohr, "The action of thermal treatment of dry yeast, etc., and avian beriberi," and of Roelli, "The activation of *in vitro* respiration by muscle juice, etc.," i, 789.
products of the catalytic degradation of the feathers of the goose; remarks on W. S. Ssadikov and N. D. Zelinski's work, i, 1150.
influence of culture of yeast on galactose on its power of fermenting this carbohydrate, i, 1265.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *K.* **Goto**, the action of the enzymes of the gastro-intestinal tract on diketopiperazine, i, 351.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* **Klarmann**, preparation of compounds of diketopiperazines with amino-acids and polypeptides, i, 877, 1345.
Abderhalden, *E.*, *E.* **Klarmann**, and *E.* **Schwab**, conversion of diketopiperazines into the corresponding piperazines, i, 876.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* **Komm**, gradual decomposition of proteins; partial hydrolysis of keratin (hog bristles), i, 343.
structure of the protein molecule, i, 890, 891.
formation of diketopiperazines from polypeptides, i, 1346.
anhydride structure of proteins, i, 1361.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *A.* **Moschini**, further studies on the enzymic degradation of polypeptides composed of amino-acids not yet found among the degradation products of the proteins, i, 351.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* **Schwab**, influence of acids and alkalis on amino-acids, i, 948.
structure of the protein molecule, i, 1345.
anhydride structure of silk fibroin, i, 1361.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *H.* **Sickel**, the resolution of *dl*-tyrosine into its two optically active components, i, 173.
mixed crystals, consisting of 2 mols. of glycine, or 2 mols. of alanine, or 1 mol. of glycine and 1 mol. of alanine, combined with 1 mol. of hydrochloric acid, i, 838.
isolation from casein of an amino-acid of the indole group with the composition $C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$, i, 1101.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *W.* **Stix**, the action of enzyme solutions on 3:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine and glycyl-3:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine, i, 351.
structure of proteins, i, 437.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* **Wertheimer**, autoxidations. I. Autoxidation of cysteine and poisoning by hydrocyanic acid, i, 11.
autoxidations. II. The transformation of cysteine into cystine, i, 11.
autoxidations. III., i, 11.
further studies on autoxidations and oxido-reduction processes. V., i, 239.
Abe, *K.* See *Y.* **Murayama.**
Abel, *E.*, theory of thermodynamical phase boundary potentials, ii, 838.
Abel, *E.*, and *A.* **Fürth**, kinetics of the formation of iodine from iodide and periodate, ii, 165.
kinetics of the reduction of periodate by arsenious acid, ii, 166.
Abel, *J. J.*, and *E. M. K.* **Geiling**, properties of the constituents of Witte's peptone, i, 797.

Abel, *J. J.*, *C. A.* **Rouiller**, and *E. M. K.* **Geiling**, the oxytocic–pressor–diuretic principle of the infundibular portion of the pituitary gland i, 240.
Abelin, *J.* See *S.* **Nakahayashi**.
Abelmann, *A.* See *L.* **Rosenthaler**.
Abelous, *J. B.*, and *L. C.* **Soula**, cholesterogenic function of the spleen, i, 1013.
Abelsdorff, *R.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.
Abouchy, *F.* See *J.* **Piccard**.
Abraham, *A.* See *G.* **Embden**.
Acéi, *D.*, and *L.* **Lorber**, mechanism of hæmolysis in hypertonic salt solutions, i, 1127.
Ackerman, *I.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Ackermann, *D.*, the extractives of *Mytilus edulis*, i, 348.
Ackermann, *D.*, *F.* **Holtz**, and *F.* **Kutscher**, the extractives of *Eledone moschata*, i, 348.
Ackermann, *D.*, *F.* **Holtz**, and *H.* **Reinwein**, the extractives of *Actinia equina*, i, 243.
the extractives of *Holothuria tubulosa*, i, 348.
actinine, i, 978.
Ackermann, *W.* See *E.* **Heuser**.
Acklin, *O.*, the rôle of bacteria in the "lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone." III. and IV., i, 124.
Adachi, *A.*, uric acid and allantoin metabolism in avitaminosis, i, 245.
Adair, *G. S.* See *A. V.* **Bock**, and *J. L.* **Stoddard**.
Adam, *G.* See *R.* **Stollé**.
Adam, *H. R.*, preparation of gold crystals, ii, 619.
Adams, *R.*, and *I.* **Levine**, simplification of the Gattermann synthesis of hydroxy-aldehydes, i, 51.
Adams, *R.*, and *E.* **Montgomery**, simplification of the Gattermann synthesis of aromatic aldehydes. II., i, 860.
Adams, *R.*, *A. W.* **Sloan**, and *B. S.* **Taylor**, aryl-1:3-benzodioxans (arylmethylenesaligenins), i, 67.
Adams, *R.* See also *W. W.* **Bauer**, *W. R.* **Brode**, *W. H.* **Carothers**, *J. H.* **Gardner**, *G. D.* **Graves**, *R. A.* **Jacobson**, *W. E.* **Kaufmann**, *S. M.* **McElvain**, *C. R.* **Noller**, *C. W.* **Rodewald**, *R. L.* **Shriner**, *C. G.* **Tomecko**, and *E. H.* **Volwiler**.
Addenbrooke, *G. L.*, non-metallic elements; connexions between their dielectric constants and other physical properties, ii, 441.
Adinolfi, *E.*, Hall effect with bismuth in weak fields, ii, 716.
Adkins, *H.*, and *W. A.* **Lazier**, organic reactions at the surfaces of dehydrogenating catalysts, i, 1278.
Adkins, *H.*, and *B. H.* **Nissen**, the causation of organic reactions by alumina, and theories of catalysis, ii, 159.
Adkins, *H.*, *E. F.* **Steinbring**, and (*Miss*) *E.* **Pickering**, dipheneins from resorcinol and substituted diphenic anhydrides; structure of certain diphenyl derivatives, i, 1198.
Adkins, *H.* See also *W. C.* **Child**, *F.* **Bischoff**, and *W. A.* **Lazier**.
Adler, *A.*, fluorescent oxidation products of bilirubin and their importance as sources of error in the detection of urobilin, ii, 280.
Adler, *O.*, preparation of melanins containing sulphur, i, 1173.
Adlersberg, *D.*, acetonuria and acidosis, i, 244.
Adolf, *M.*, physical chemistry of the globulins. II. Acid globulins, i, 101.
physical chemistry of the globulins. III. Globulin salts, i, 101.
physical chemistry of the globulins. IV. Migration velocity of globulin ions, ii, 728.
physical chemistry of the globulins. V. Compounds of globulin with salts of tervalent ions, ii, 831.
Adolf, *M.*, and *W.* **Pauli**, general colloid chemistry. VIII. Analysis and constitution of colloidal gold. II., ii, 311.
Adowa, *A. N.*, enzymes of *Utricularia vulgaris*. I., i, 1147.
Adowa, *A. N.* See also *I. A.* **Smorodincev**.
Ackerle, *E.* See *J.* **Schmidt**.
Aeschlimann, *J. A.*, and *N. P.* **McCleland**, organic compounds of arsenic. I. Derivatives of *o*-benzarsinic acid, i, 1358.
Agafonoff, *V.*, and *V.* **Vernadski**, product of the dehydration of kaolin, ii, 341.
Ahlberg, *R.*, stereoisomerism and steric transformations among α-thio- and α-sulpho-di[alkyl]carboxylic acids, i, 832.
Ahmad, *N.*, absorption of hard γ-rays by elements, ii, 440.
Ahmad, *N.*, and *E. C.* **Stoner**, absorption and scattering of γ-rays, ii, 582.
Ahrndts, *T.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Aiello, *G.*, non-coagulable nitrogen of blood, and muscular work, i, 1125.
Aihara, *K.* See *J.* **Sameshima**.
Airoldi, *H.* See *A.* **Skrabal**.
Aiyar, *S. S.* See *E.* **Heuser**.

Akamatsu, *S.*, galactose–sulphuric acid, i, 13.
the occurrence of glycerophosphatase in takadiastase, i, 107.
the hydrolysis of lecithin by takadiastase, i, 107.
phytochemical reduction in the *cyclo*hexane series, i, 126.
Akiyama, *M.*, collision of α-particles with light atoms, ii, 814.
recoil of radioactive atoms, ii, 814.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, "thioindigo" and its derivatives, i, 977.
*cyclo*hexylamines, i, 1057.
preparation of colouring matters, i, 1111.
Albani, *L.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Albert, *A.*, [aromatic arsenious acids], i, 579.
Albrecht, *F.* See *H.* **Lüers**.
Albrecht, *P. G.*, chemical study of several marine molluscs of the Pacific coast; the liver, i, 117.
Alessandri, *L.*, action of nitroso-derivatives on unsaturated compounds. II. Synthesis of α-ketodinitrones, i, 968.
Alimchandani, *R. L.*, properties of neighbouring hydroxy-groups attached to a benzene nucleus, i, 508.
Alinari, *E.*, probable presence of thujone in the essential oil of *Artemisia herba alba*, i, 754.
Alissova, *S. P.* See *A. J.* **Smirnov**.
Allan, *F. N.* See *S. S.* **Sokhey**.
Allard, *H. A.* See *W. W.* **Garner**.
Allardt, *H. G.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Allen, *C. F. H.* See *T. L.* **Davis**, and *E. P.* **Kohler**.
Allen, *E.* See *E. A.* **Doisy**.
Allen, *E. G.* See *R. S.* **Hubbard**.
Allen, *F.*, tri-colour mixing spectrometer, ii, 323.
Allen, *F. J.*, and *A. R.* **Middleton**, thiocyanatocobaltous acid and its alkali salts, i, 840.
modification of Vogel's reaction for cobalt, ii, 570.
Allen, *H. S.*, band spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 579.
Allen, *M.*, thermal emission and evaporation from water, ii, 385.
Allen, *R. S.* See *H. D.* **Clough**, and *H. A.* **Piper**.
Allendorf, *H.* See *F.* **Sauerwald**.
Alles, *G. A.*, and *H. M.* **Winegarden**, oxidation of dextrose by iodine in the presence of insulin, i, 263.
Allison, *F. E.* See *K. D.* **Jacob**.
Allison, *S. K.*, and *G. L.* **Clark**, apparatus for *X*-ray research, ii, 511.
Allison, *S. K.*, and *W.* **Duane**, absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary *X*-rays, ii, 440.
reflection of characteristic bromine *X*-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide, ii, 720.
Allison, *S. K.*, and *W. D.* **Harkins**, absence of helium from the gases left after the passage of electrical discharges: (i) between fine wires in a vacuum; (ii) through hydrogen; (iii) through mercury vapour, ii, 407.
Allmand, *A. J.*, and *A. N.* **Campbell**, electro-deposition of manganese. I., ii, 555.
Allmand, *A. J.*, and *L.* **Nickels**, conductivities of aqueous salt solutions, ii, 14.
Allmand, *A. J.* See also *H. J. T.* **Ellingham**.
Allpress, *C. F.*, and *W. N.* **Haworth**, sugar carbonates and their derivatives. I., i, 943.
Aloe, (*Miss*) *M.*, esterification of naphthols in presence of catalysts, i, 37.
Aloy, *J.*, and *A.* **Valdiguié**, oxidation induced by metals, i, 959.
Alpern, *D.*, effect of ultra-violet light on the content of fat and sugar in the blood of animals deprived of vitamins, i, 1366.
Alpern, *D.*, and *J. A.* **Collazo**, effect of adrenaline on the composition of blood under normal conditions in fasting, and in avitaminosis, i, 440.
Alpers, *B. J.*, *C. J.* **Campbell**, and *A. M.* **Prentiss**, spinal fluid sugar, i, 1256.
Alpers, *B. J.* See also *G. P.* **Grabfield**.
Alport, *A. C.*, determination of calcium in whole blood, ii, 500.
Alsberg, *C. L.*, and *O. S.* **Rask**, gelatinisation by heat of wheat and maize starch, i, 946.
Alsén, *N.*, and *G.* **Aminoff**, structure of crystalline mercury, ii, 554.
Altchidjian, *V.* See *H.* **Gault**.
Alten, *F.* See *E.* **Blank**.
Alujevich, *N.*, compound of cinnamaldehyde with amylene, i, 182.
Amadori, *M.*, hydrated active tartaric acid, i, 1163.
Amakawa, *T.*, pharmacology of the camphor group; comparison of an isomeric camphor with Japan camphor, i, 591.
Amar, *J.*, coagulation and structure of the egg, i, 687.
coagulation of blood, i, 783.
coagulation and vegetable life, i, 808.
coagulation and surface tension, ii, 144.

Ambard, *L.*, amylase, i, 106.
Ambard, *L.*, *F.* **Schmidt**, and *M.* **Arnovlyevitch**, duality of insulin, i, 1387.
Amberger, *C.*, and *A.* **Wieshahn** [with *J.* **Bauch**], glycerides of lard. II. Synthetical, i, 365.
Aminoff, *G.*, radius of the hydrogen atom in crystals, ii, 652.
Aminoff, *G.* See also *N.* **Alsén**.
Ammann, *H.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Ammon, *C.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.
Amoureux, *G.* See *A.* **Berthelot**.
Amstad, *E.*, influence of intravenous injection of protein on the respiratory exchange, i, 581.
Andant, *A.*, critical opalescence, ii, 644.
Anderegg, *F. O.*, surface complications in the corona discharge, ii, 16.
Anderegg, *F. O.*, and *E. H.* **Bowers**, silent discharge involving catalysis, ii, 545.
Anderegg, *F. O.*, and *K. B.* **McEachron**, fog formation in air which has passed through a silent discharge, ii, 545.
Anderson, *A. B.* See *T. B.* **Robertson**.
Anderson, *A. K.*, and *H. S.* **Schutte**, determination of nitrogen in the wet combustion method for carbon, ii, 699.
Anderson, *A. K.*, and *J. J.* **Willaman**, the fermentation of dextrose by *Fusarium lini*, i, 126.
Anderson, *A. K.* See also *J. J.* **Willaman**.
Anderson, *E.* See *L. G.* **Story**.
Anderson, *E. G. E.* See *G. F.* **White**.
Anderson, *J. A.*, vacuum spark spectrum of calcium, ii, 578.
Anderson, *L.*, investigation of Smoluchowski's equation as applied to the coagulation of gold hydrosol, ii, 531.
effect of sucrose on the rate of coagulation of a colloid by an electrolyte, ii, 531.
Anderson, *M. S.* See *P. L.* **Gile**.
Anderson, *P.* See *H. H.* **Hodgson**.
Anderson, *R. J.*, grape pigments. I. The anthocyans in Norton and Concord grapes, i, 251.
phytosterols of the endosperm of corn [maize], i, 924.
grape pigments. III. Anthocyans of Seibel grapes, i, 1390.
Anderson, *R. J.*, and *F. P.* **Nabenhauer**, grape pigments. II. Anthocyans in Clinton grapes, i, 1152.
phytosterols of wheat endosperm, i, 1153.
reduction of sitosterol; preparation of dihydrositosterol or sitostanol, i, 1217.
Anderson, *R. J.*, and *F. P.* **Nabenhauer**, separation of unsaturated from saturated sterols, i, 1217.
sitosterol, i, 1390.
Anderson, *R. P.*, and *A. M.* **Erskine**, composition of natural-gas gasoline, i, 481.
Anderson, *V. L.*, nitrate-reducing properties of plants, i, 1395.
Anderson, *W. T.*, *jun.*, photolysis of potassium nitrate solutions, ii, 408.
Andrade, *E. N. da C.*, mobility of radioactive ions in the Bunsen flame, ii, 377.
extension of zinc crystals, ii, 383.
André, *E.*, the additive power of iodine with regard to ethylenic compounds, i, 254.
identity of phocenic and valeric acids, i, 607.
marine animal oils; identity of phocenic and valeric acids, i, 1032.
the iodometric determination of carbon disulphide, ii, 202.
fractionation device for distillation under reduced pressure, ii, 469.
André, *G.*, composition of vegetable juices obtained by pressure, i, 250.
André, *G.*, and *H.* **Copaux**, comparative susceptibility of natural phosphates towards acids and its determination with citric acid, ii, 871.
Andreasch, *R.*, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of aliphatic sulphonic acids. II., i, 1290.
parabanic acid, i, 1346.
Andrews, *E. R.* See *J. H.* **Coste**.
Andrews, *J. C.*, palladium electrodes, ii, 458.
Andrews, *S.*, *F.* **Beattie**, and *T. H.* **Milroy**, acid-base exchanges in mammalian voluntary muscle, i, 1369.
Andrianoff, *N.* See *A.* **Pictet**.
Andrusov, *L.* See *M.* **Centnerszwer**.
Angelescu, *B. N.*, a new method for the volumetric determination of barium, ii, 203.
Angelescu, *E.*, and *D.* **Dumitrescu**, solubility of picric acid in mixtures of liquids, ii, 303.
adsorption and distribution between two immiscible solvents, ii, 308.
Angeletti, *A.*, reduction of azimino-oxides, i, 93.
Angeli, *A.*, reactions of certain aromatic and aliphatic derivatives, i, 626.
nitropyrrole and pyrrolealdehydes, i, 760.
constitution of santonin, i, 1331.

Angelico, *F.*, and *F.* **Monforte**, picrotin ketone and picrotinic acid, i, 183.
scission of potassium atractylate, i, 195.
pyrroles, i, 203.
Angerer, *E. von*, ultra-violet line spectrum of chlorine, ii, 133.
Angerer, *E. von*, and *G.* **Joos**, absorption spectra of elements of the iron group, ii, 641.
Angermann, *L.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer**.
Angern, (*Miss*) *O.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Anschütz, *L.*, reaction between the chlorides of phosphorus and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acids, i, 1195.
Anschütz, *R.* [with *F.* **Post**, *E.* **Corty**, *K.* **Riemar**, *R.* **Inderhees**, and *A.* **Lüssem**], α-dicresotides, i, 1072.
Anschütz, *R.*, and *A.* **Hilbert**, action of nitric acid on αα-diphenylethylene and αα-di-*p*-tolylethylene. II., i, 1296.
Anschütz, *R.*, and *K.* **Riepenkröger**, α- and β-disalicylides, i, 1072.
Anschütz, *R.*, and *F.* **Teutenberg**, aromatic selenonic acids. II. *m*-Xyleneselenonic acid, i, 889.
Anson, *M. L.*, *J.* **Barcroft**, *A. E.* **Mirsky**, and *S.* **Oinuma**, correlation between the spectra of various hæmoglobins and their relative affinities for oxygen and carbon monoxide, i, 1362.
Antonov, *G. N.*, connexion between surface tension and density, ii, 829.
Antropoff, *A. von*, systems: sodium chloride–sodium hydroxide–water and potassium chloride–potassium hydroxide–water, ii, 837.
Aoyama, *S.*, quantitative separation of platinum and iridium, ii, 505.
reaction products of ruthenium tetroxide and hydrochloric acid, ii, 771.
Apolant, *L.* See *K.* **Lindner**.
Appelt, *E.*, and *W.* **Hoffmeister**, burner for elementary micro-analysis, ii, 314.
Archibald, *E. H.*, and *W. A.* **Gale**, system, sodium sulphate–magnesium sulphate–water, ii, 676.
Archibald, *E. H.*, and *W.* **Ure**, density and viscosity of acetone at low temperatures, i, 493.
Ardagh, *E. G. R.*, and *G. R.* **Bongard**, separation of zinc from iron and aluminium, ii, 349.
Ardagh, *E. G. R.*, *F. S.* **Seaborne**, and *N. S.* **Grant**, colorimetric determination of platinum by potassium iodide, ii, 788.
Arkel, *A. E. van*, monocrystalline tungsten, ii, 558.
crystal structure of white tin, ii, 558.
structure of mixed crystals, ii, 618.
Armstrong, *H. E.*, problems of hydrone and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms, ii, 12.
Arnall, *F.*, nitration. II. Mononitration of phenol, i, 636.
Arndt, *F.*, determination of halogens by combustion in a current of oxygen over platinised asbestos, ii, 497.
Arndt, *F.*, and *F.* **Bielich**, ring closure with hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur. IV. The mechanism of intramolecular displacement, i, 22.
Arndt, *F.*, and *G.* **Källner**, chromanone and chromonol, i, 411.
Arndt, *F.*, and *P.* **Nachtwey**, dipyrylenes, i, 198.
preparation of dehydracetic acid from ethyl acetoacetate and the mechanism of the reaction, i, 1223.
Arnovlyevitch, *M.* See *L.* **Ambard**.
Arnold, *E. L.*, *o*-cresoltetrachlorophthalein and some of its derivatives, i, 403.
Arnoldi, *W.*, and *J.* **Ferber**, effect of salts of calcium, sodium, and potassium on respiratory exchanges. I. Effect of parenteral administration of these salts, i, 679.
Arnone, *M.* See *C.* **Di Capua**.
Artom, *C.*, behaviour of dried enzymes on exposure to heat. III. Pancreatic enzymes, i, 1384,
Asada, *K.*, fat metabolism in avitaminosis. II. The total fat, neutral fat, cholesterol, and cholesterol ester in the blood of normal, starving, avitaminosed, and phosphorus-poisoned rats, i, 122.
fat metabolism in avitaminosis. III. The fat and cholesterol content of the liver after phosphorus poisoning in normal, starved, and avitaminosed rats, i, 122.
fat metabolism in avitaminosis. IV. The gaseous metabolism of starved avitaminosed rats during digestion and after adrenaline injection, i, 245.
fat metabolism in avitaminosis. V. Distribution of fats and lipoids in the liver after phosphorus poisoning in normal, starving, and avitaminosed animals, i, 449.
Asahara, *G.*, the nature of graphite and amorphous carbon, ii, 172.
the solidus curve of austenite, ii, 188.

Asahina, *Y.*, constitution of evodiamine and rutæcarpine, i, 665.

Asahina, *Y.* [with *Y.* **Murayama**, *B.* **Shibata**, *T.* **Kariyone**, *S.* **Kuwada**, *M.* **Asano**, and *M.* **Tanaka**], elsholtzia ketone (elsholtzione), i, 976.

Asahina, *Y.*, and *G.* **Hongo**, kessyl alcohol. I., i, 973.

Asahina, *Y.*, and *T.* **Matsuzaki**, synthesis of 3:5-dihydroxycinnamic acid, i, 1316.

Asahina, *Y.*, and *S.* **Terada**, condensation between pyruvic acid and formaldehyde, i, 367.

Asami, *K.* See *G.* **Kita**.

Asano, *M.*, aliphatic hydroxy-acids. I., i, 829.

Asano, *M.* See also *Y.* **Asahina**.

Aschan, *O.*, classification of the resinic acids from conifers, i, 533.

chemical nature of the naphthenic acids, i, 638.

diprene, a new terpene, i, 1212.

Ashby, *J. S.*, insulin-like substance in the kidney, spleen, and skeletal muscle, i, 683.

Ashby, *W.*, effect of kations on red blood-corpuscles, i, 1366.

Ashdown, *A. A.* See *T. L.* **Davis**.

Asher, *L.*, and *K.* **Jino**, physiology of glands. LVIII. Possible presence of toxic substances in the sera of thyroid- and parathyroid-ectomised animals in relation to the respiratory exchange, i, 581.

Asher, *L.*, and *A.* **Rohrer**, physiology of glands. LXI. Comparison of the oxygen consumption of surviving excised mammalian organs in the normal condition and after thyroid feeding, i, 582.

Asher, *L.*, and *Y.* **Takahashi**, physiology of glands. LX. Respiratory exchange of normal and splenectomised rats, i, 582.

Asher, *L.*, and *R.* **Tsukamoto**, physiology of glands. LIX. Influence of compensation on the glycosuric action of subcutaneous adrenaline injections, i, 585.

Asheshov, *I.*, and *I.* **Gjaja**, toluenated yeast is not dead, i, 125.

Ashida, *T.*, use of amalgamated zinc in the evolution method for the determination of sulphur in iron and steel, ii, 347.

Ashworth, *J. R.*, anhysteretic properties of iron and nickel and the energy change at the critical temperature, ii, 444.

Astbury, *W. T.*, rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid, i, 939.

Astbury, *W. T.*, and *K.* **Yardley**, tabulated data for the examination of the 230 space-groups by homogeneous *X*-rays, ii, 720.

Aston, *F. W.*, mass spectrum of indium, ii, 133.

mass spectra of chemical elements. V. Accelerated anode rays, ii, 225.

recent results obtained with the mass spectrograph, ii, 445.

mass spectra of zirconium and some other elements, ii, 649.

mass spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth, ii, 812.

Aszódi, *Z.*, urea content of red blood cells, i, 782.

Atchley, *D. W.*, *R. F.* **Loeb**, and *E. M.* **Benedict**, applications of the Donnan equilibrium to human blood-serum, i, 1009.

Atchley, *D. W.* See also *R. F.* **Loeb**.

Aten, *A. H. W.*, hydrogen electrode in alkaline solutions, ii, 88.

Athanasiu, *G.*, calorific action of radiation on metals immersed in solutions of their salts, ii, 239.

partition of energy in the arc spectrum of mercury, ii, 637.

Atkin, *W. R.*, and *G. W.* **Douglas**, titration curve of gelatin, ii, 592.

Atkins, *W. R. G.*, electrical conductivity of extracts from soils of various types and its use in detecting infertility, i, 819.

solubility of phosphates in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 674.

Atkinson, *R. H.*, fractional crystallisation of common lead, ii, 338.

Atsumi, *K.* See *T.* **Kariyone**.

Aubel, *E.*, metabolism of pyruvic acid in bacteria, i, 694.

Aubel, *E.* See also *L. J.* **Simon**.

Audibert, explosive decomposition of glyceryl trinitrate, i, 605.

mechanism of the explosive reaction, ii, 399.

Audubert, *R.*, electronic theory and heats of formation of salts, ii, 465.

Auerbach, *F.*, and *E.* **Bodländer**, determination of dextrose by oxidation with iodine, ii, 127.

Auerbach, *F.*, and *D.* **Krüger**, determination of malic acid in fruit syrups and other fruit products, ii, 130.

Aufschläger, *R.*, explosibility of ammonium nitrate, ii, 255.

Aufschläger, *R.* See also *P.* **Naoum**.

Auger, *P.*, secondary β-rays produced in a gas by *X*-rays, ii, 286, 440.

Auger, *V.*, solubility of titanic acid in alkali hydroxides and in alkali carbonates; crystalline titanium oxychloride, ii, 52.
two attempts to replace the ionic theory by a theory based on the molecular condition of water, ii, 146.
volumetric determination of ammonium salts, ii, 349.
Auger, *V.*, and (*Mlle.*) *L.* **Odinot**, reduction of arsenic acid by sulphurous acid in presence of vanadic acid, ii, 202.
co-precipitation of cobalt and nickel by stannic sulphide; colorimetric determination of cobalt, ii, 278.
Auger, *V.*, and (*Mlle.*) *I.* **Robin**, basic zinc acetate analogous to the beryllium salt, i, 705.
Auguste, *C.*, nephelometric microdetermination of carbamide in biological fluids, ii, 430.
Auguste, *C.* See also *Michel* **Polonovski**
Auméras, *M.* See *E.* **Carrière**.
Austerweil, *G.*, eutectics of camphene with other terpenes, i, 658.
Austin, *J. H.*, determination of carbon dioxide in serum in presence of ether, ii, 873.
Austin, *J. H.*, *G. E.* **Cullen**, *H. C.* **Gram**, and *H. W.* **Robinson**, changes in blood electrolytes in ether acidosis, i, 1364.
Austin, *J. H.*, and *H. C.* **Gram**, effect of ether added in vitro on the distribution of carbon dioxide and chloride between cells and serum, i, 781.
Austin, *P. C.*, and *V. A.* **Carpenter**, rotatory dispersion of derivatives of tartaric acid. I. Methylene derivatives, i, 1164.
Austin, *P. C.* See also *T. M.* **Lowry**.
Autenrieth, *W.*, and *G.* **Thomae**, simple and mixed acid anhydrides, i, 485.
application of the principle of the Schotten–Baumann benzoylation process to acid anhydrides, i, 961.
Auwers, *K. von*, indoxazens and *iso*oxazoles, i, 572.
constitution of pyrazoles, indazoles, and anthranils, i, 669.
constitution of diosphenol [buchucamphor], i, 970.
valency requirements of organic radicals, i, 1055.
constitution of acylindazoles, i, 1348.
Auwers, *K. von* [with *T.* **Meissner**, and *J.* **Koch**], formation of coumaranones, chromanones, and hydroxyhydrindones from phenols. I. Dicyclic ketones from *p*-cresol and α-bromo-α-ethylbutyric acid. II. Dicyclic ketones from *m*-cresol and α-bromo-*iso*butyric acid, i, 1219.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *H. G.* **Allardt**, stable and labile acyl derivatives of the indazoles, i, 878.
alkylation of indazoles, i, 992.
Auwers, *K. von*, *W.* **Buschmann**, and *R.* **Heidenreich**, tetrahydroindazoles, i, 325.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *J.* **Heyna**, addition to compounds with marked conjugation. I. Addition of hydrogen and bromine to sorbic acid and related compounds, i, 8.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *O.* **Jordan**, benzoylmethylcarbinol and acetylphenylcarbinol, i, 384.
oximes of *o*-aminobenzophenone and the Beckmann transformation, i, 743.
aniline-flavones, i, 869.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *W.* **Kohlhaas**, spectrochemistry of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, i, 666.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *W.* **Müller**, addition to compounds with marked conjugation. II. Addition of hydrogen and bromine to cinnamylidene derivatives, i, 44.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *B.* **Ottens**, configuration of stereoisomeric oximes and the structure of oxime-*N*-ethers and *aci*-nitro-derivatives, i, 516.
physical constants of stereoisomeric compounds, i, 513.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *G.* **Wegener**, valency requirements of alkyl [radicals], i, 534.
Auwers, *K. von*, and *G.* **Wittig**, *o*-hydroxydiphenyl, i, 1061.
diphenoquinones, i, 1209.
Avasare, *M. D.* See *K. G.* **Naik**.
Aversenq, **Delas**, **Jaloustre**, and **Maurin**, *L.*, action of thorium-*X* on the maturation of eggs, the germination of seeds, and the growth of plants, i, 796.
Avery, *O. T.*, and *H. J.* **Morgan**, occurrence of peroxide in cultures of *Pneumococcus*, i, 808.
Avery, *O. T.*, and *J. M.* **Neill**, oxidation and reduction by *Pneumococcus*. I. Production of peroxide by anaërobic cultures of *Pneumococcus* on exposure to air under conditions not permitting active growth. II. Production of peroxide by sterile extracts of *Pneumococcus*, i, 915.
oxidation and reduction by *Pneumococcus* III. Reduction of methylene-blue by sterile extracts of *Pneumococcus*. IV. Oxidation of hæmotoxin in sterile extracts of *Pneumococcus*. V. Destruction of oxyhæmoglobin by sterile extracts of *Pneumococcus*, i, 1015.

Avery, *O. T.* See also *H. J.* **Morgan.**
Avogadro, *L.*, dioximes. XIII., XVIII., and XIX., i, 54, 294, 1202.
Awbery, *J. H.*, and *E.* **Griffiths**, apparatus for determining the heat of evaporation of liquids of high boiling point, ii, 541.
Ayers, *K. B.* See *W. J.* **Kelly.**
Ayres, *T. L. R.* See *J. S.* **Townsend.**
Azinières, *L.* See *A.* **Bouzat.**
Azuma, *R.*, and *W.* **Hartree**, the absence of effect of insulin on the heat production in isolated frog's muscle, i, 344.

B.

Babbott, *F. L., jun.*, *J. A.* **Johnston**, *C. A.* **Haskins**, and *A. T.* **Shohl**, hydrogen-ion concentration of gastric contents of infants, i, 584.
Bach, *A.*, and *E.* **Cheraskova**, enzyme content of the blood. III. Catalase values of the blood of thyroidectomised goats, i, 1253.
Bach, *A.*, and *M.* **Monosson**, alleged reduction of carbon dioxide to formaldehyde by hydrogen peroxide, and the assimilation hypothesis of T. Thunberg, i, 612.
Bach, *A.* See also *E.* **Ivanitzky-Vassilenko**, and *A.* **Oparin.**
Bach, *D.*, variations in hydrogen-ion concentration under the influence of the assimilation of nitrates by *Aspergillus repens*, de Bary, i, 353.
variations in hydrogen-ion concentration during the assimilation of ammoniacal salts of strong acids by *Aspergillus repens*, de Bary, i, 916.
Bach, *S.* See *O.* **Gerngross.**
Bacharach, *A. L.*, determination of lactose by the polarimetric and the gravimetric methods, ii, 72.
Bacher, *F.* See *R.* **Stoermer.**
Bachmann, *W. E.* See *M.* **Gomberg.**
Bachrach, (*Mlle.*) *E.* See *C.* **Richet.**
Backa, *R.* See *J.* **Meyer.**
Backeberg, *O. G.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway.**
Backer, *H. J.*, and *J. H. de* **Boer**, *n*-α-sulphobutyric acid and its optically active components, i, 708.
functional derivatives of α-sulphobutyric acid and the rotatory power of their active components, i, 1284.
Backhurst, *I.*, and *G. W. C.* **Kaye**, all-metal high vacuum pump system, ii, 468.
a metal annular-jet vacuum pump, ii, 468.
Backman, *E. L.*, effect of veratrine on the intestines and the uterus and importance of potassium and calcium ions in this connexion, i, 1140.
Bacon, *C. W.* See *W. W.* **Garner.**
Bacon, *F. J.*, *G. C.* **Jenison**, and *R. E.* **Kremers**, the genus *Mentha*; *Mentha piperita*, i, 924.
Bacon, *F. J.* See also *C. D.* **Leake.**
Badareu, *E.*, electron stream generated by ionic impacts on platinum in a high vacuum, ii, 376.
Badger, *R. M.*, ammonia, carbon, hydrogen cyanide, hydrogen equilibrium, and the free energy of hydrogen cyanide, ii, 849.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, anthracene derivative, i, 1056.
preparation of alcohols from aldehydes, i, 1189.
Badoche, *M.* See *C.* **Moureu.**
Badolato, *P.* See *S.* **Berlingozzi**, and *A.* **Piutti.**
Bächer, *S.*, and *M. M.* **Kosian**, proteins of immune sera, especially the ratio of globulin to albumin (protein index), i, 681.
Bäckström, *H. L. J.*, the dolomite system, ii, 257.
Bähr, *H.* See *E.* **Knoevenagel.**
Baerle, *A. van.* See *F.* **Kehrmann.**
Baerwind, *H.* See *H.* **Freundlich.**
Baeyer, *O. von*, and *W.* **Kutzner**, experiments with a glow lamp as a counting chamber [for the detection of α-, β-, and γ-rays, etc.], ii, 226.
Bagdassarjanz, *O. S.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin.**
Bagnall, *D. J. T.* See *H.* **Bassett.**
Bagster, *L. S.*, evaporation rate of some solutions, ii, 399.
Bahlke, *W. H.* See *B. F.* **Lovelace**, and *R. E.* **Wilson.**
Bailey, *J. R.* See *E. J.* **Poth.**
Bailey, *V. A.*, motions of electrons in neon, ii, 221.
Bailly, *O.*, and *J.* **Gaumé**, action of some halohydrins on normal sodium phosphate in aqueous solution and on some glycerophosphates, i, 605.
Baines, *H.*, and *J. E.* **Driver**, dyes of the aurin type. II., i, 638.
Baker, *J. W.*, *C. K.* **Ingold**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. IX. The mutarotation of the sugars, i, 262.
Baker, *R. T.*, and *H. G.* **Smith**, Australian *Melaleucas* and their essential oils. VI., i, 757.
Bakhuyzen, *W. H. van de S.*, proof of Nernst's heat theorem, ii, 654.
chemical constant of hydrogen, ii, 654.
Bakke, *G.* See *O.* **Collenberg.**

Bakker, *G.*, theory of the capillary layer of a liquid in contact with its saturated vapour, ii, 23.

Balaban, *I. E.*, and *F. L.* **Pyman**, bromo-derivatives of 1-methylglyoxaline and constitution of "chloroxalmethylin," i, 1111.

Balandin, *A.*, relation between chemical affinity and the infra-red spectra of [condensed] compounds, ii, 719.

Balareff, *D.*, dissociation of some acid phosphates and oxides by heat, ii, 479.

rôle of water in reactions in the solid state. I., II., and III., ii, 483, 611, 858.

experiments in support of Tammann's theory of the glassy state, ii, 593.

Balareff, *D.*, and *M.* **Dotschewa**, "lead method" of separating phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis, ii, 700.

Balas, *F.* See *L.* **Ruzicka**.

Baldet, *F.*, spectra of thermionic discharge in carbon monoxide; new band spectra, ii, 438.

Bálint, *M.*, and *H.* **Petow**, iodometric determination of sodium, ii, 500.

Ball, *N. G.* See *H. H.* **Dixon**.

Baltadschiewa, *M.* See *A.* **Skrabal**.

Baly, *E. C. C.*, and *R. A.* **Morton**, refractivity and the molecular phase hypothesis. I., ii, 714.

Bamberger, *E.*, formula of anthranil, i, 1066.

Bamberger, *E.*, and *J.* **Brun**, arylazides. I. Conversion of *p*-methylarylazides into homologues of quinol in presence and absence of phenol, i, 227.

arylazides. II. The conversion of *p*-methylarylazides into imino-ψ-quinols and ψ-quinols, i, 227.

arylazides. III. Quinol ethers from *p*-methylated arylazides, i, 281.

Bamberger, *E.*, *J.* **Brun**, and *A.* **Hartmann**, arylazides. IV. Iminoquinol ethers from *p*-methylated arylazides, i, 282.

Bamberger, *M.*, and *K.* **Trautzl**, determination of ozone in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 563.

Bamford, *F.*, Denigès' test for butyric acid, ii, 428.

Ban, *N.*, apparatus for filtering hygroscopic substances, ii, 402.

Bancroft, *W. D.*, preliminary experiments on feather pigments, i, 1332.

second report of the Committee on contact catalysis, ii, 100.

electrolytic theory of corrosion, ii, 686.

action of metals on nitric acid, ii, 745.

catalytic action of nitrous acid, ii, 746.

Banerji, *R. C.*, temperature coefficients of some reactions, ii, 601.

Banerji, *R. C.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, catalysis. XVII. Temperature coefficients of some reactions in the light and in the dark, ii, 466.

Bangham, *D. H.*, and *F. P.* **Burt**, behaviour of gases in contact with glass surfaces, ii, 392.

Banik, *E.* See *F.* **Wrede**.

Banti, *L.*, extraction and purification of insulin, i, 1387.

Banting, *F. G.*, and *S.* **Gairns**, factors influencing the production of insulin, i, 1017.

Barbaudy, *J.*, the isoelectric point of *m*-aminobenzoic acid and its equilibrium with water, acetic acid, and sodium acetate, i, 286.

Barck, *H.* See *Ernst* **Müller**.

Barcroft, *H.* See *J.* **Barcroft**.

Barcroft, *J.*, and *H.* **Barcroft**, blood pigment of *Arenicola*, i, 442.

Barcroft, *J.* See also *M. L.* **Anson**.

Bardhan, *J. C.* See *R. L.* **Datta**.

Bardwell, *D. C.*, and *H. A.* **Doerner**, chemical action produced by niton. IV. Characteristics of the α-ray bulb as a source of ionisation, ii, 12.

Bardwell, *D. C.* See also *S. C.* **Lind**.

Bargen, *J. A.* See *J. L.* **Williams**.

Barger, *G.*, and *F. D.* **White**, the constitution of galegine, i, 272.

galuteolin, a new glucoside from *Galega officinalis*, i, 355.

Barkan, *G.*, solubility of salts of uric acid. II., ii, 660.

Barker, *A. L.*, and *G. S.* **Skinner**, deamination of esters of alanine and amino*iso*butyric acid, i, 379.

Barker, *E. F.*, molecular absorption spectra of hydrogen cyanide, ii, 286.

Barkla, *C. G.*, and *A. E. M. M.* **Dallas**, corpuscular radiation excited by *X*-rays, ii, 140.

Barkus, *O.*, rate of elimination of inorganic salts from the blood stream, i, 1365.

determination of chloride ions, ii, 777.

Barlot, *J.*, ferric oxalate and its application to the separation of iron and calcium, i, 1162.

Barnard, *L.* See *J.* **Oliver**.

Barnes, *B. T.*, ionisation of cæsium vapour and the mobility of electrons in the Bunsen flame, ii, 291.

Barnes, *J. W.* See *J.* **Kenyon**.

Barnett, *E. de B.*, mechanism of substitution reactions in the aromatic nucleus, i, 1292.

Barnett, *E. de B.*, and *J. W.* **Cook**, studies in the anthracene series. IX., i, 720.
preparation of acid anhydrides, i, 1194.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, *J. W.* **Cook**, and *H. H.* **Grainger**, anthraquinonecarboxylic acids, i, 1316.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, *J. W.* **Cook**, and *W. C.* **Peck**, formation of quaternary ammonium salts. II., i, 871.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, and *M. A.* **Matthews**, preparation of 3:3′-dinitrobenzophenone, i, 520.
studies in the anthracene series. VIII., i, 752.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, and *I. G.* **Nixon**, preparation of anilides and esters, i, 1192.
Barnette, *R. M.*, *F. C.* **Gerretsen**, *D. J.* **Hissink**, and *J. van der* **Spek**, colorimetric determination of acidity of soils, ii, 347.
Barr, *D. P.* See *H. E.* **Himwich**.
Barr, *G.*, action of potassium hydroxide on nitric oxide, ii, 408.
correction of the density of liquids for the buoyancy of air, ii, 653.
Barratt, *S.*, the absorption spectra of mixed metallic vapours, ii, 138.
Barraud, *M.* See *G.* **Dupont**.
Barrett, *G. R.* See *E. P.* **Kohler**.
Barrett Co., The, preparation of benzaldehyde, i, 180.
Barrio, *N. G.*, blood and spinal fluid. II. Calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus, i, 909.
Bartell, *F. E.*, membrane potentials and their relation to anomalous osmosis, ii, 527.
Bartell, *F. E.*, and *M. van* **Loo**, preparation of membranes with uniform distribution of pores, ii, 237.
Bartell, *F. E.*, and *E.* **Miller**, adsorption by activated sugar charcoal. III. Mechanism of adsorption, ii, 734.
Bartels, *H.*, intensity distribution, series formulæ, and excitation function in reference to the spectra of the alkalis, ii, 136.
vacuum-arc spectrum of sodium. I., ii, 709.
Barton, *E. H.*, and *H. M.* **Browning**, viscosities of liquids experimentally correlated to pendulum dampings, ii, 233.
Barton, *V. P.*, light sensitivity of cuprous oxide and selenium, ii, 292.
Bartsch, *O.*, foam systems, ii, 832.
Bartschat, *F.*, failure of the test for phosphorus in a case of phosphorus poisoning, ii, 499.
Bartschat, *F.* See also *E.* **Dinslage**.
Barus, *C.*, density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry, ii, 385.
Bary, *P.*, polymerisation of the cellulose molecule, i, 618.
absorption of gases by colloidal oxides, and the mode of action of electric accumulators, ii, 239.
Bass, *L. W.*, new methods of splitting pyrimidines. V. The action of oxygen plus ferrous salts on thymine under the influence of light, i, 319.
Bass, *L. W.*, and *O.* **Baudisch**, new methods of splitting pyrimidines. III. The action of iodine solution on pyrimidines, i, 318.
Bass, *L. W.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, interaction of some aromatic hydrocarbons, alcohols, and aldehydes with nitrogen peroxide, i, 386.
Bass, *L. W.* See also *O.* **Baudisch**, and *R.* **Fosse**.
Bassett, *H.*, and *D. J. T.* **Bagnall**, potassium salts of phenolphthalein, i, 856.
Bassett, *H.*, and *A. S.* **Corbet**, hydrolysis of potassium ferricyanide and potassium cobalticyanide by sulphuric acid, i, 950.
phase rule study of the cupro-, argento-, auro-, and thallo-cyanides of potassium, i, 1053.
Bates, *L. F.*, range of α-particles in rare gases, ii, 813.
Bates, *L. F.*, and *J. S.* **Rogers**, particles of long range emitted by the active deposits of radium, thorium, and actinium, ii, 84.
particles of long range from polonium, ii, 296.
Battegay, *M.*, and *J.* **Bernhardt**, anthraquinonylurethanes; anthraquinonylcarbamides, i, 59.
Battegay, *M.*, and *P.* **Brandt**, anthracenemonosulphonic acids; sulphonation of hydrocarbons in a basic or neutral medium, i, 275.
Battegay, *M.*, and *P.* **Dassigny**, anthraquinonylsemicarbazides, i, 655.
Battegay, *M.*, and *P.* **Haeffely**, nitro-*p-tert.*-butyltoluene, i, 1176.
Battegay, *M.*, and *M.* **Kappeler**, artificial musks, i, 1177.
Battegay, *M.*, *C.* **Langjahr**, and *P.* **Rettig**, naphthol-AS-[2-hydroxy-3-naphthoanilide] derivatives, i, 722.
Battegay, *M.*, and *A.* **Wolff**, (*iso*-γ) *J*-acid [6-amino-α-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid], i, 99.
Battelli, *F.*, and *L.* **Stern**, carnisapidine in animal tissues, i, 242.

Battelli, *F.*, and *L.* **Stern**, sarcochromogen in animal tissues, i, 243.
Battelli, *F.* See also *L.* **Stern**.
Batuecas, *T.*, density of gaseous dimethyl ether, i, 1280.
Bauch, *J.* See *C.* **Amberger**.
Baudet, *H. P.*, replaceability of the halogen atom in chloro- and bromo-2-cyano-4-nitrobenzene, i, 1292.
Baudisch, *O.*, pyrimidines. VI. New colour tests for uracil and cytosine, i, 991.
Baudisch, *O.*, and *L. W.* **Bass**, new methods of splitting pyrimidines. IV. A study of the mechanism of the decomposition of thymine, i, 318.
Baudisch, *O.*, and *L. A.* **Welo**, mechanism of catalytic action of iron salts. I., i, 1141.
Baudisch, *O.* See also *L. W.* **Bass**, and *M. F.* **Pfaltz**.
Baudrenghien, *J.*, Δ^{α}-penten-γ-ol [ethylallyl alcohol], i, 133.
Bauer, *E.*, interferential methods for determining the duration of and the law of emission of light by atoms, ii, 363.
Bauer, *E.* See also *A.* **Haller**, *W.* **Manchot**, and *R.* **Weinland**.
Bauer, *K. H.*, perilla oil. III. Bromides of the linolenic acids of perilla oil, i, 364.
replacement of acid radicals in glycerides, i, 825.
Bauer, *K. H.*, and *K.* **Bühler**, tertiary amino-ketones and their use in ring syntheses, i, 985.
Bauer, *W. W.*, and *R.* **Adams**, diarsonodiphenyl [diphenyl-4:4′-diarsinic acid] and derivatives, i, 1247.
Baughman, *W. F.* See *G. S.* **Jamieson**.
Baumann, *E. J.*, determination of organic phosphorus, ii, 58, 498.
method for preparing large quantities of yeast-nucleic acid as a magnesium compound, i, 1155.
Baumecker, *W.*, the antagonism between magnesium- and calcium-ions, i, 119.
Baumgarten, *P.*, degradation of pyridine into glutacondialdehyde and re-conversion of the latter into pyridine. I., i, 1166.
Baur, *E.*, lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone, i, 124.
electrode potentials in non-aqueous solvents, ii, 597.
photolysis of uranyl oxalate, ii, 669.
one-sided equilibrium, ii, 81.
Baur, *E.*, and *P. F.* **Büchi**, the photolysis of carbonic acid, ii, 82.
Baur, *E.*, and *A.* **Perret**, action of light on dissolved silver salts in the presence of zinc oxide, ii, 857.
Bauroth, *M.* See *C.* **Mannich**.
Baxter, *G. P.*, and *W. C.* **Cooper**, *jun.*, aqueous pressure of hydrated crystals. II. Oxalic acid, sodium sulphate, sodium acetate, sodium carbonate, disodium phosphate, barium chloride, ii, 389.
revision of the atomic weight of germanium. I. Analysis of germanium tetrachloride, ii, 690.
Baxter, *G. P.*, and *M. J.* **Dorcas**, comparison of the atomic weights of terrestrial and meteoric cobalt. V. Analysis of cobaltous chloride, ii, 341.
Bay, *Z.*, effect of nitrogenous nutrition on the activity of brewer's yeast, i, 802.
Bayer, *O.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Bayerl, *A.* See *R.* **Weinland**.
Bayle, *E.*, and *R.* **Fabre**, fluorescence of the alkaloids of the *iso*quinoline and tetrahydro*iso*quinoline group: papaverine, narcotine, hydrastine, and their decomposition products, i, 980.
fluorescence of some organic compounds, ii, 220.
application of fluorescence phenomena to the identification of medicaments, ii, 574.
Bayle, *E.* See also *H.* **George**.
Bayley, *P. L.*, effect of *X*-rays on halite and sylvite, ii, 855.
Bayne-Jones, *S.* See *H. S.* **Everett**.
Bazzoni, *C. B.*, and *C. T.* **Chu**, soft *X*-rays from tungsten, ii, 215.
Bazzoni, *C. B.*, and *J. T.* **Lay**, intensity relations in the helium spectrum, ii, 284.
Bazzoni, *C. B.*, and *A. T.* **Waldie**, impact effects in nitrogen and nitric oxide, ii, 141.
Beal, *G. D.*, and *K. E.* **Sparks**, preparation of reagents free from arsenic, ii, 405.
Beato, *J.* See *J.* **Casares Gil**.
Beattie, *F.* See *S.* **Andrews**.
Beattie, *J. A.*, pressure-volume-temperature relations for gaseous ethyl ether, ii, 300.
application of phase rule to galvanic cells, ii, 838.
Beattie, *J. A.* See also *F. G.* **Keyes**.
Becherer, *F.* See *H.* **Rupe**.
Bechhold, *H.*, and *L.* **Gutlohn**, apparatus for ultrafiltration, ii, 621.
Bečka, *J.*, refractometric and interferometric quantitative analysis. II. Blood serum, i, 1251.

Bečka, *J.*, and *A.* **Simánek**, protein coagulation in drops. VI. Influence of nitrogen compounds on the precipitation, i, 1251.

Bečka, *J.*, and *V.* **Zemanec**, refractometric and interferometric analysis. III. Changes in the refractive power of serum, i, 1251.

Becke, *F.*, migration of material during metamorphism, ii, 416.

Beckenkamp, *J.*, atomic arrangement of crystalline elements, ii, 32.

the arrangement of atoms and valency in crystals, ii, 32.

crystallisation [crystal structure] of sodium chlorate and sodium chloride, ii, 143.

derivation of the principal types [of space lattice] from the basic types, α_1 and β_1, ii, 720.

internal structure of crystallised carbon and of benzene, ii, 754.

Becker, *A.*, precision measurement of radium emanation, ii, 226.

Becker, *H. G.*, prevention of "bumping" during vacuum distillation, ii, 246.

Becker, *H. G.*, and *W. E.* **Abbott**, determination of dissolved air in small quantities of water, ii, 200.

Becker, *K.*, the crystal structure of metals, mixed crystals, and metallic compounds, ii, 95.

space lattice of triphenylmethane, ii, 449.

Becker, *Richard*, thermodynamics of the ionisation of monatomic gases, ii, 91.

Becker, *Rudolf*, action of alkaloids on the field-locust (*Acrididæ*), i, 1375.

Becker, *W.* See *R.* **Stollé**.

Beckmann, *R.* See *O.* **Diels**.

Becquerel, *P.*, bio-radioactivity, i, 590.

Bedel, *C.*, toxicity of a polymeride of hydrocyanic acid, i, 1261.

Bedel, *C.* See also *P.* **Lebeau**.

Bedos, *P.* See *M.* **Godchot**.

Beebe, *R. A.*, and *H. S.* **Taylor**, rapid method for the determination of heats of adsorption and some values for hydrogen on nickel and copper, ii, 159.

Beek, *P. A. A. van der.* See *W. P.* **Jorissen**.

Behncke, *H.* See *O.* **Diels**.

Behr, *M.* See *A.* **Brukl**, and *L.* **Moser**.

Behrendt, *H.*, influence of phosphate and bicarbonate on the dissociation of calcium compounds in the cerebro-spinal fluid, i, 458.

action of bicarbonate and secondary phosphate on the dissociation of calcium, ii, 456.

Beil, *A.*, "indigosol," i, 1346.

Beiser, *A.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.

Beja, *M.*, electrical conductivity of concentrated ozone–oxygen solutions, ii, 13.

Beja, *M.* See also *E. H.* **Riesenfeld**.

Beketov, *N.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.

Belge, *C. H.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.

Bell, *H.*, halogen hydrides, ii, 230.

Bell, *J. M.* See *F. P.* **Venable**.

Belladen, *L.*, and *A.* **Ciampa**, complexes of carbamide with cadmium salts, i, 1174.

Bellenot, *H.* See *A.* **Berthoud**.

Bellis, *B.* See *A. F.* **Hess**.

Bellucci, *I.*, and *B.* **Ricca**, action of persulphates on metallic cyanides, ii, 672.

rapid determination of cyanogen in complex iron cyanides, ii, 791.

Bellucci, *I.*, and *G.* **Savoia**, detection of zirconium in the presence of titanium, ii, 788.

Bemuth, *F. von*, and *F.* **Goebel**, excretion of amino-acids by infants during starvation and on a protein-rich diet; formol titration in small quantities of urine, i, 794.

Benary, *E.*, and *P.* **Lorth**, action of triphenylmethyl chloride on ethyl β-aminocrotonate and analogous compounds, i, 1192.

Benary, *E.*, and *H.* **Psille**, synthesis of pyridineketones from hydroxymethylene-acetone and -acetophenone, i, 872.

Benary, *E.*, and *August* **Schmidt**, carbithionic and thionic acid derivatives of pyrazolones, i, 558.

Benary, *E.*, and *G.* **Schwoch**, hydroxypyrrole derivatives [IV] and certain reactions of chloroacetyldiacetonitriles, i, 416.

Benczer, *L.* See *M.* **Kohn**.

Benda, *O.* See *R.* **Müller**.

Bender, *J. A.* See *F. C.* **Vilbrandt**.

Bender, *M.* See *W.* **Friedrich**.

Benedetti, *B. de.* See *D.* **Bigiavi**.

Benedetti-Pichler, *A.*, quantitative micro-chemical separations. I. Use of "filter-tubes," ii, 775.

Benedict, *E. M.* See *D. W.* **Atchley**, *G. A.* **Harrop**, and *R. F.* **Loeb**.

Benedict, *S. R.*, and *T. P.* **Nash**, *jun.*, ammonia content of blood, ii, 626.

Benedict, *S. R.*, and *R. C.* **Theis**, modification of molybdic acid method for determination of inorganic phosphorus in serum, ii, 700.

Benedict, *S. R.* See also *T. P.* **Nash**, *jun.*, and *R. C.* **Theis**.

Bengtsson, *E.*, combination relations in the band spectra of the copper flame, ii, 78.
Bengtsson, *N.*, determination of ammonia in soil, i, 1394.
Bennett, *G. M.*, interpretation of surface energy data, ii, 390.
Bennett, *H. B.*, modified dichromate method for the determination of glycerol; hydration of curd fibres of sodium palmitate, ii, 875.
Bennewitz, *K.*, and *P.* **Günther**, condition of hydrogen dissolved in platinum, ii, 724.
Bennion, *E. B.*, aleurone cells of cereals, i, 924.
effect of germination on the aleurone layer, i, 1153.
Benoit, *F.* See *A.* **Guntz**.
Benrath, *A.*, metallic compounds of dibenzoylhydrazide, i, 775.
Benrath, *A.* [with *W.* **Bücher**, *A.* **Wolber**, and *J.* **Zeutzius**], bromoiridates of complex metal bases and chloro- and bromo-iridates of organic bases of high molecular weight, ii, 559.
Benrath, *A.* [with *W.* **Lamberz** and *O.* **Krüger**], thallothallic chlorides and bromides, ii, 612.
Benrath, *A.*, and *E.* **Hertel**, photochlorination of aliphatic compounds in carbon tetrachloride, i, 821.
Benrath, *A.*, and *W.* **Kohlberg**, water of crystallisation of complex salts of cobalt, ii, 686.
Benrath, *A.*, and *W.* **Schröder**, cuprous–cupric cyanide ammine compounds, i, 950.
Benrath, *A.*, and *W.* **Standop**, fluidity of crystallised salts, ii, 607.
Benrath, *A.*, and *H.* **Würzburger**, neutral and acid salts of cobaltammines, ii, 557.
Benzon, *B.* See *G.* **Bertrand**.
Beretta, *A.*, *s*-trinitroarylazodiarylamines, i, 335.
Beretta, *A.* See also *G.* **Charrier**.
Bergeim, *F. H.* See *M. T.* **Bogert**.
Bergeim, *O.* See *C. W.* **Lueders**.
Bergel, *F.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Berger, *G.*, the influence of constitution on the catalytic hydrolysis of esters by acids, i, 486.
Berger, *J.*, van der Waals' equation of state and the liquid state of aggregation. I., ii, 654.
Berger, *W.*, and *L.* **Petschacher**, microdetermination of proteins in blood serum, ii, 636.
Berggren, *R. E. L.* See *E. J.* **Cohn**.
Bergheimer, *E.* See *R.* **Lorenz**.
Berglund, *H.* See *J. M.* **Looney**.
Bergman, *A. G.*, double decomposition in the absence of solvents, ii, 178.
Bergman, *H. D.*, *H. H.* **Dukes**, and *J. H.* **Yarborough**, enzymic action of extracts of the duodenal region of domestic animals, i, 1267.
Bergman, *S. W.* See *O.* **Svanberg**.
Bergmann, *M.*, iodo-compounds of simple $\alpha\beta$-*cyclo*acetals of the type of starch iodide, i, 618.
Bergmann, *M.* [with *H.* **Schotte**, *E.* **Rennert**, *S.* **Ludewig**, and *M.* **Kobel**], unsaturated reduction products of the sugars and their transformations. VIII., i, 265.
Bergmann, *M.* [with *F.* **Weinmann**, *P.* **Eckwall**, *E.* **Brand**, and *F.* **Dreyer**], synthesis and structure of glycerides, i, 930.
Bergmann, *M.*, *E.* **Brand**, and *F.* **Weinmann**, reactions of peptide-like compounds. II. Derivatives of γ-amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid, i, 18.
Bergmann, *M.*, *M.* **Jacobsohn**, and *H.* **Schotte**, formaldehyde compounds of simple amino-acids, i, 19.
Bergmann, *M.*, and *E.* **Kann**, polymerisation of aldols, i, 1042.
Bergmann, *M.*, and *S.* **Ludewig**, glucosidic acetals derived from simple α- or β-hydroxy-ketones and their polymerisation, i, 490.
halogen compounds of starch, i, 837.
Bergmann, *M.*, and *A.* **Miekeley**, trialdehyde compounds of primary amines, i, 622.
Bergmann, *M.*, *A.* **Miekeley**, and *F.* **Stather**, unsaturated reduction products of the sugars and their transformations. VII. The anhydride of a disaccharide from δ-hydroxy-δ-acetylbutyl alcohol, i, 5.
Bergmann, *M.*, and *S.* **Sabetay**, α-monoglycerides of fatty acids of high molecular weight, i, 932.
Bergstrom, *F. W.*, reaction between mercuric cyanide and certain metals in liquid ammonia, i, 949.
displacement of metals from solutions of their salts by less electropositive elements. I. Replacement of sodium and potassium by magnesium and aluminium, ii, 106.
potassium ammonoaluminate, potassium ammonomanganite, and manganous amide, ii, 607.
Berkeley, *C.*, distribution of pentose compounds in the pancreatic tissues of the ling cod (*Ophiodon elongatus*, Girard), i, 457.

Berl, *E.*, and *J.* **Bitter**, the formation of ethyl chloride from ethylene and hydrogen chloride, i, 256.

Berl, *E.*, and *W.* **Pfannmüller**, iodometric determination of sodium sulphide, ii, 272.

retention of organic dyes by silicic acid, ii, 737.

Berl, *E.*, and *E.* **Wachendorff**, determination of organic vapours in gas mixtures by means of active charcoal, particularly of benzene in illuminating and coke-oven gas, ii, 505.

Berlin, *E.*, and *F.* **Kutscher**, recognition of arginine, betaine, choline, and acanthine in the embryos and liver of the spiny dog-fish (*Acanthias vulgaris*), i, 907.

Berlin, *L. W.* See *K.* **Brand**.

Berlingozzi, *S.*, and *P.* **Badolato**, action of chloropicrin on phenol, i, 725.

Berlingozzi, *S.*, and *G. B.* **Capuano**, 3-hydroxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, i, 1345.

Berlingozzi, *S.*, and *C.* **Marzella**, certain quinoline-4-carboxylic acids, i, 314.

Bernard, *H.* See **Pasturean**.

Bernardi, *V.* See *G.* **Ponzio**.

Bernays, *P.* See *D.* **Reichinstein**.

Bernhardt, *J.* See *M.* **Battegay**.

Bernton, *A. W.*, *H. R.* **Ing**, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, configuration of *aa'*-dibromo-dibasic acids. II. Derivatives of adipic acid, i, 1039.

Berry, *R. A.*, the manurial properties of lead nitrate, i, 480.

Bert, *L.*, action of mixed dialkyl sulphates on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, i, 605.

method of preparing sulphinones, i, 1030.

Berthelot, *A.*, and *G.* **Amoureux**, presence of pyruvic acid in the contents of the intestine, i, 910.

influence of sodium pyruvate on phosphorescent bacteria, i, 916.

Berthelot, *A.*, and *E.* **Ossart**, influence of media containing bile on the chemical composition of *Bacillus subtilis*, i, 1385.

Berthelot, *A.*, and *R.* **Pouisot**, presence of pyruvic acid in cultures of certain *Mucors*, i, 917.

Berthelot, *A.*, and *P.* **Séguin**, culture of spirochætes in media containing sodium pyruvate, i, 916.

Berthelot, *D.* [cellular disintegration], i, 348.

chemical aspect of theories of quanta, and thermodynamics of photochemical reactions, ii, 320.

Bertho, *A.*, decomposition of phenylazoimide in benzene and in *p*-xylene, i, 953.

Berthoud, *A.*, kinetics of the photosynthesis of hydrochloric acid, ii, 326.

Berthoud, *A.*, and *H.* **Bellenot**, photochemical reaction between bromine or iodine and potassium oxalate, ii, 327.

Bertiaux, rapid electrolytic analysis in an apparatus with a rotatory anode, ii, 695.

Bertolo, *P.*, diacetyl compound of desmotropo-artemisin, i, 304.

Bertrand, *G.*, transportation of copper in the gaseous state, and copper carbonyl, ii, 47.

micro-determination of silicon and its concentration in certain organs, ii, 872.

Bertrand, *G.*, and *B.* **Benzon**, importance of zinc in the nutrition of animals; experiments on mice, i, 686.

importance of zinc in the feeding of animals, i, 789.

Bertrand, *G.*, and (*Miss*) *Y.* **Djoritch**, new crystalline chromogen, esculetol, extracted from horse chestnuts, i, 813.

Bertrand, *G.*, and *M.* **Mokragnatz**, the quantitative separation from a complex mixture of very small quantities of copper, zinc, nickel, and cobalt, ii, 62.

Bertrand, *G.*, and *H.* **Nakamura**, comparative physiological importance of iron and zinc, i, 1151.

Bertrand, *G.*, and *A.* **Seidell**, the separation of the antineuritic vitamin by means of its picrate, i, 234.

Besler, *E.* See *B.* **Helferich**.

Best, *C. H.*, and *J. J. R.* **Macleod**, chemical reactions of insulin, i, 898.

Best, *C. H.*, and *D. A.* **Scott**, possible sources of insulin, i, 108.

preparation of insulin, i, 108.

Beste, *H.* See *G.* **Jander**.

Bestehorn, *H.* See *K.* **Feist**.

Bethe, *A.*, *H.* **Bethe**, and *Y.* **Terada**, theory of dialysis, ii, 835.

Bethe, *H.* See *A.* **Bethe**.

Bethke, *R. M.*, and *H.* **Steenbock**, metabolism of *l*-pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and its stability to acids and alkalis, i, 451.

Bethke, *R. M.*, *H.* **Steenbock**, and *M. T.* **Nelson**, fat-soluble vitamins. XV. Calcium and phosphorus relations to growth and composition of blood and bone with varying vitamin intake, i, 454.

Bettinazzi, *T.* See *G.* **Charrier**.

Beumer, *H.*, and *F.* **Lehmann**. cholesterol synthesis in the animal body, i, 787.
Beyersdorfer, *P.*, and *W.* **Hess**, action of ultra-violet radiations on solutions of sucrose, i, 1287.
Beyma thoe Kingma, *van*. See *R.* **Falck**.
Beythien, *A.*, *H.* **Hempel**, and *C.* **Wiesemann**, determination of acetaldehyde, ii, 876.
Bezssonoff, *N.*, the reaction proposed by Jendrassik as characteristic of vitamin-*B*, and its relation with the phenolic grouping. i, 588.
additional requirement for the test with the reagent for vitamin-*C*, i, 686.
necessary conditions for testing with the reagent for vitamin-*C*, i, 789.
Bezssonoff, *N.* See also *G.* **Truffaut**.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, *K. K.* **Mathur**, and *D. L.* **Shrivastava**, mechanical condition of coagula and its bearing on the theory of complete coagulation, ii, 395.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, and *M.* **Prasad**, electrical conductivity of certain univalent salts of the higher fatty acids in non-aqueous solutions and in the fused state, ii, 525.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, and *D. L.* **Shrivastava**, optical inactivity of active sugars in the adsorbed state. I., i, 942.
Biancani, *E.*, and *H.* **Biancani**, action of some physical and chemical agents on the mobility of ciliated infusoria, i, 591.
Biancani, *H.* See *E.* **Biancani**.
Biazzo, *R.*, determination of the acetyl value of fats, ii, 708.
Bickel, *A.*, and *J. A.* **Collazo**, mechanism of the action of insulin; the carbohydrate balance in avitaminosis, i, 786.
Bidwell, *C. C.*, electrical resistance and thermo-electric power of the alkali metals, ii, 293.
Bidwell, *G. L.* See *M. R.* **Coe**.
Biéchy, *T.*, can measurements of enzyme action be employed for ascertaining the vitality of important cultivated plants? i, 1276.
Biedermann, *W.*, fermentation of nonferments, i, 465.
nature and significance of the lipoids of protoplasm, i, 1133.
Biedermann, *W.*, and *C.* **Jernakov**, hydrolysis of starch by salts III. Hydrolysis by inorganic catalysts (artificial oxydases), i, 1288.
Biehler, *W.* See *R.* **Engeland**.
Bielich, *F.* See *F.* **Arndt**.
Bierry, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *L.* **Moquet**, determination of ketonic compounds and of β-hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic urine, ii, 429.
Bierry, *H.*, and *A.* **Rane**, action of ultra-violet light on lævulose; production of carbon monoxide and formaldehyde, i, 945.
Biesalski, *E.*, pyrogenic formation of carbonyl chloride, ii, 474.
Bigiavi, *D.*, and *B. de* **Benedetti**, oxidation of benzeneazoquinol, i, 1000.
Bigiavi, *D.*, and *M.* **Marri**, reactions of cinnamalphenylnitrone, i, 518.
Bigiavi, *D.*, and *R.* **Poggi**, *o*-hydroxyazoxy-compounds, i, 574.
Biginelli, *P.*, detection of picric acid and its reduction products in toxicology, ii, 630.
Bigwood, *E. J.*, calcium-ion concentration of blood plasma, i, 680.
deficiency of calcium ions in the blood of epileptics, i, 1137.
Bigwood, *E. J.*, and *W. S.* **Ladd**, the qualitative tests for acetone bodies: their significance and value, ii, 210.
Biilmann, *E.*, measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration in soil by means of the quinhydrone electrode, i, 819.
oxidation and reduction potentials of organic compounds, ii, 596.
Biilmann, *E.*, and *J. H.* **Blom**, electrometric studies on azo- and hydrazo-compounds, i, 1353.
Biilmann, *E.*, and *N. V.* **Due**, action of triphenylmethyl chloride on free sulphydro-groups, i, 611.
Biilmann, *E.*, and *I.* **Krarup**, temperature coefficient of the quinhydrone electrode, ii, 742.
Biilmann, *E.*, and *E.* **Rimbert**, the action of hypobromous acid on phenol and some phenol derivatives, i, 35.
hypobromous acid and the determination of hypobromous acid and bromic acid, ii, 35.
Bijvoet, *J. M.* See *N. H.* **Kolkmeijer**.
Bildsten, *N. V.*, micro-determination of methyl alcohol in blood, ii, 506.
Bildsten, *N. V.* See also *E. M. P.* **Widmark**.
Bills, *C. E.*, and *D. I.* **Macht**, quantitative protozoöcidal comparison of some opium alkaloids, i, 798.
Biltz, *H.* and *Thaddäus*, **Köhler**, 5-benzoylbarbituric acids, i, 210.
Biltz, *H.*, and *E.* **Kremer**, interaction of ethyl diazoacetate and alloxan, i, 567.
Biltz, *H.*, and *H.* **Schauder**, oxidation of uric acid, i, 569.

Biltz, *H.*, and *K.* **Sedlatscheck**, 5-nitrobarbituric acids, i, 429.
ethylated uric acids, i, 431.
Biltz, *M.* See *R.* **Wintgen**.
Biltz, *W.*, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXIV. The power of crystallised salts to combine with ammonia, ii, 167.
systematic doctrine of affinity. XXIX. Relation of affinity and valency and the constitution of intermetallic compounds, ii, 482.
systematic doctrine of affinity. XXVIII. Heats of formation of intermetallic compounds. V. Cobalt–aluminium, copper–zinc, and copper–tin alloys, ii, 491.
temperature coefficients of electrical conductors, ii, 515.
molten electrolytes, Born's grating forces, and the constitution of salts, ii, 548.
Biltz, *W.*, and *E.* **Birk**, Kopp's law applied to crystalline substances and isomolar complex compounds, ii, 489.
Biltz, *W.*, and *H.* **Friedrich**, tellurium, ii, 604.
Biltz, *W.*, and *C.* **Haase**, heat of formation of intermetallic compounds, ii, 17.
Biltz, *W.*, and *W.* **Klemm**, the electrolytic conductivity of molten scandium chloride, ii, 184.
Biltz, *W.*, and *E.* **Meinecke**, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXV. The behaviour of certain halides with respect to halogen, ii, 165.
Biltz, *W.*, and *C.* **Messerknecht**, zinc halide ammines, ii, 45.
Biltz, *W.*, and *H.* **Pieper**, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXVII. Heats of formation of intermetallic compounds. IV. Cerium alloys, ii, 487.
Biltz, *W.*, and *W.* **Röhrs**, the relative solubilities of the calcium and magnesium salts of the higher fatty acids, i, 260.
Biltz, *W.*, and *W.* **Wagner**, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXVI. Heats of formation of intermetallic compounds. III. Calcium alloys, ii, 482.
Biltz, *W.* See also *A.* **Voigt**.
Binaghi, *R.*, action of polyhalogenated derivatives of methane and ethane on magnesyl [magnesium alkyl] compounds. III., i, 340.
Binaghi, *R.* See also *B.* **Oddo**.
Bing, *H. J.*, and *H.* **Heckscher**, lipæmia. I. Micro-determination of blood fat, i, 1258.
lipæmia. II. Blood fat in normal human subjects, i, 1258.
Bing, *H. J.*, and *H.* **Heckscher**, lipæmia. III. Pathological changes in the blood-fat value, i, 1259.
Bingel, *J.*, photoelectric effects in rock salt crystals, ii, 224.
Bingham, *E. C.*, and *S. B.* **Stone**, fluidity relationships in the system, nitric acid, sulphuric acid, and water, ii, 21.
Binz, *A.*, *C.* **Räth**, and *E.* **Walter**, sulphoxyl compounds. XIII. Reduction of aldehyde-sulphoxylates, i, 1160.
Bircher, *S. J.*, and *W. D.* **Harkins**, effect of pressure on overvoltage, ii, 88.
Bircumshaw, *L. L.* See *U. R.* **Evans**.
Birge, *R. T.*, spectral series of divalent elements, ii, 281.
active nitrogen, ii, 803.
Birge, *R. T.* See also *F. S.* **Brackett**, and *J. J.* **Hopfield**.
Birk, *E.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Biro, *S.*, conversion of urobilinogen into urobilin, i, 1136.
Bischoff, *F.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, the alkyl titanates, i, 259.
Bishop, *W. B. S.*, preparation of ethyl ether by Williamson's method, i, 363.
Bistrzycki, *A.*, and *A.* **Traub**, sulphur as the bridge atom in the middle ring of some anthracene derivatives, i, 1333.
Biswas, *S. C.* See *J. C.* **Ghosh**.
Biswas, *A. C.* See *B. K.* **Singh**.
Bith, *H.* See *M.* **Labbé**.
Bitter, *J.* See *E.* **Berl**.
Bittner, *K.* See *R.* **Pummerer**.
Bjerrum, *N.*, osmotic pressure of electrolytes, ii, 24.
theory of the velocity of chemical reactions, ii, 240.
Björkman, *C. B.* See *E.* **Hägglund**.
Black, *A.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.
Blackett, *P. M. S.*, angular momentum and electron impact, ii, 289.
Blacktin, *S. C.* See *F. G.* **Tryhorn**.
Blagoveschenski, *A. V.*, specific action of plant proteases, i, 1384.
Blaikie, *K. G.*, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, the methoxyindoles and their derivatives, i, 547.
Blair, *A. W.*, and *A. L.* **Prince**, influence of varying ratios of phosphoric acid and potash on crop yield and nitrogen recovery, i, 1022.
Blair, *E. W.*, *W.* **Ledbury**, and *T. S.* **Wheeler**, action of ozone on hydrocarbons with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. III. Action of ozone on *n*-hexane, i, 1277.
action of bromine on *n*-hexane, i, 1277.

Blair, *E. W.* See also *T. S.* **Wheeler.**
Blair, *J. S.*, and *J. M.* **Braham**, preparation of guanidinium salts from calcium cyanamide, i, 1051.
Blaise, *E. E.*, and *A.* **Cornillot**, [partial] synthesis of 2-*n*-butylpyrrolidine, i, 760.
synthesis of 2-*n*-butylpyrrolidine, i, 760.
Blanchetière, *A.*, constitution of the anhydrides of glutamic acid, i, 1290.
iodometric determination of cuprous oxide in presence of the cupric ion; application to the determination of reducing sugars, ii, 786.
Blanck, *E.*, and *F.* **Giesecke**, mono- and di-methylolcarbamide; their effect on plant growth, and their decomposition in the soil, i, 478.
Blanck, *E.*, and *H.* **Petersen**, weathering of granite, ii, 406.
Blank, *E.*, and *F.* **Alten**, effect of titanium on plant growth, i, 1275.
Blasdale, *W. C.*, equilibria in solutions containing mixtures of salts. III. System, water and the chlorides and carbonates of sodium and potassium at 25°. IV. System, water and the sulphates and carbonates of sodium and potassium at 25°, ii, 106.
Blatherwick, *N. R.*, and *M. L.* **Long**, urinary acidity. II. The increased acidity produced by eating prunes and cranberries, i, 121.
Bleesen, *M.*, substitution of Borchers' metal for platinum in electro-analysis, ii, 198.
Bleicher, *P. A.* See *T.* **Curtius.**
Blench, *E. A.*, and *W. E.* **Garner**, heat of adsorption of oxygen by charcoal, ii, 537.
Blencke, *W.* See *R.* **Fricke.**
Blessing, *G.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Blicke, *F. F.*, triphenylmethyl fluoride, i, 845.
Bloch, *E.* See *L.* **Bloch.**
Bloch, *L.*, and *E.* **Bloch**, new extension of spark spectra of tin and zinc in the Schumann region, ii, 4.
spark spectra of higher order associated with mercury, ii, 78.
extension of the spark spectra of lead, bismuth, antimony, and thallium to the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 133.
Bloch, *L.*, *E.* **Bloch**, and *G.* **Déjardin**, higher order spark spectra, ii, 286.
Blom, *J. H.* See *E.* **Biilmann.**
Blood, *P. T.*, carbohydrate reserves of young apple trees as influenced by winter storage, i, 1020.
Bloomfield, *G.* See *J. M.* **Nelson.**
Bloor, *W. R.*, fatty acids of blood plasma. II. Distribution of unsaturated acids, i, 782.
Bloor, *W. R.* See also *W. M.* **Sperry.**
Bloxsom, *A. P.* See *H. B.* **Weiser.**
Blüh, *O.*, existence of dual ions, ii, 658.
dielectric constants of solutions of electrolytes, ii, 824.
Blüh, *O.* See also *R.* **Fürth.**
Blum, *L.*, and *A.* **Klotz**, content of calcium and magnesium in cancerous blood, i, 1137.
Blunt, *K.* See *L.* **McLaughlin.**
Bly, *R. S.* See *W. L.* **Lewis.**
Boas, *M. A.*, method for estimating the retention of calcium and phosphorus in young growing rats, i, 789.
Bobko, *E.*, method for sterile cultures of the higher plants, i, 598.
Bock, *A. V.*, *H.* **Field**, and *G. S.* **Adair**, oxygen and carbon dioxide dissociation curves of human blood, i, 780.
Bock, *A. V.* See also *L. J.* **Henderson.**
Bock, *J. C.*, use of formaldehyde for the preservation of blood specimens, i, 682.
Bock, *O.* See *L.* **Wöhler.**
Bockmühl, *M.* See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.**
Bockstahler, *L. I.* See *K. K.* **Smith.**
Bodansky, *A.*, milk-coagulating enzyme of *Solanum elæagnifolium*, i, 1269.
Bodansky, *M.*, effect of chloroform and phosphorus poisoning on carbohydrate tolerance, i, 462.
action of hydrazine and some of its derivatives in producing liver injury as measured by the effect on lævulose tolerance, i, 462.
production of hypoglycæmia in experimental derangements of the liver, i, 585.
effect of compounds related to hydrazine in producing anhydræmia and experimental anæmia, i, 689.
Bodansky, *M.* See also *B. M.* **Hendrix.**
Bode, *K.* See *R.* **Ruer.**
Bodenstein, *M.*, rate of dissociation of bromine molecules, ii, 745.
Bodforss, *S.*, toxic properties of methyl alcohol, i, 604.
mechanism of phenylhydrazone formation, i, 858.
Bodforss, *S.*, and *A.* **Guthe**, constitution of salipyrine, i, 770.
Bodin. See *G.* **Reboul.**
Bodine, *T. H.*, physiological actions of cyanides, i, 1261.
Bodländer, *E.* See *F.* **Auerbach.**
Bœdtker, *E.*, sebacic acid, i, 610.
Bœdtker, *E.*, and *O.* **Rambech**, derivatives of tetrahydro- and decahydro-naphthalenes, i, 844.

Böeseken, *J.*, the conditions of equilibrium and motion of molecules in space, i, 156.
the configuration of cyclic 1:2-diols, i, 162.
Böeseken, *J.*, and *H.* Gelissen, trichloroacrylic acid and some of its derivatives. III. Peroxide of trichloroacrylic acid, i, 1162.
Böeseken, *J.*, and *P. H.* Hermans, equilibria between some glycols and their acetone compounds, i, 257.
configuration of the hydrobenzoins in connexion with the situation of the hydroxyl groups in space, i, 729.
Böeseken, *J.*, and *J.* Meulenhoff, complex boric acid compounds and the optically active boron atom, i, 776.
Böhm, *J.*, and *H.* Niclassen, amorphous precipitates and crystalline sols, ii, 310.
Boehm, *T.* See ***K. W.* Rosenmund.**
Böhme, *E.* See ***H.* Pauly.**
Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, derivatives of *p*-substituted phenylcarbamides, i, 1060.
N-substituted derivatives of aminobenzoic acid, i, 1066.
additive compounds of cholic acid, i, 1071.
Bömer, *A.*, and *H.* Mattis, solanine content of potatoes, i, 813.
Bömer, *A.*, and *K.* Schneider, glycerides of fats and oils. XI. Glycerides of palm kernel oil, i, 608.
Boer, *J. H. de*, colour reaction for zirconium and fluorine, ii, 705.
Boer, *J. H. de.* See also ***H. J.* Backer.**
Böttger, *F.* See ***J.* Marcusson.**
Böttger, *W.*, distillation of arsenious, antimonious, and stannic chlorides, ii, 333.
Böttger, *W.*, and *K. O.* Schmidt, titration of silver and halogen ions using dyes as indicators, ii, 776.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *F. H.* Bergeim, constitution of Columbia-yellow (chloramine-yellow), i, 1240.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *H.* Clark, quinazolines. XXXV. Stereoisomeric styryl derivatives of some 4-quinazolone alkiodides, and their bearing upon the problem of photosensitising dyes, i, 770.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *H. H.* Hopkins, selenium organic compounds. III. Preparation of a selenium derivative of cinchophen type, i, 1004.
selenium organic compounds. IV. Synthesis of benzobis-selenazoles and selenazolobenzothiazoles; new heterocyclic systems, i, 1241.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *M. R.* Mandelbaum, action of sulphur on *p*-toluidine in the presence of litharge; thio-*p*-toluidine, its constitution and some of its derivatives, i, 166.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *F. P.* Nabenhauer, quinazolines. XXXVI. A quinazoline analogue of cinchophen (atophan); synthesis of new quinazolinecarboxylic acids from isatin and from *o*-aminoacetophenone, i, 993.
quinazolines. XXXVII. Behaviour of phthalic anhydride with the reactive methyl groups of certain quinazolines, i, 1238.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *P. S.* Nisson, terephthalic acid derivatives, i, 1315.
synthesis of terephthal-green and terephthal-brilliant-green from cymene, i, 1352.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *E. M.* Slocum, preparation of various aliphatic halides and halohydrin compounds, i, 603.
Bogert, *M. T.*, and *F. D.* Snell, thiazoles. IV. The synthesis of benzthiazoles from *o*-nitrochlorobenzene, i, 772.
Boggio-Lera. See ***A.* Piutti.**
Bohne, *A.* See ***A.* Windaus.**
Bohner, *H.* See ***G.* Tammann.**
Bohnson, *V. L.*, and *A. C.* Robertson, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by ferric salts. II., ii, 29.
promoter action in homogeneous catalysis. I. Copper salts as promoters in the iron salt catalysis of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 29.
Bohr, *N.*, the quantum theory of line spectra, ii, 77.
Bohr, *N.*, *H. A.* Kramers, and *J. C.* Slater, quantum theory of radiation, ii, 433, 509.
Bois, *E. F. du*, clinical calorimetry. XXXV. A graphical representation of the respiratory quotient and the percentage of calories from protein, fat, and carbohydrate, i, 382.
Bois-Reymond, *E. du.* See ***H.* Handovsky.**
Bokkel Huinink, *G. A. ten.* See ***I.* Lifschitz.**
Bokorny, *T.*, water cultures containing benzoic acid; assimilation of benzoic acid by culture plants, i, 698.
Bolle, *J.* See ***P.* Chuit.**
Bollen, *W. B.* See ***W. V.* Halversen.**
Bolser, *C. E.*, and *E. B.* Hartshorn, the reaction of carbon disulphide on *p*-phenylenediamine, i, 317.
Bom, *T. van der.* See ***C.* Dhéré.**

Bomford, *R. F.* See *T. W. J.* **Taylor.**
Bonardi, *J. P.* See *R. B.* **Moore.**
Bonazzi, *A.*, nitrification. V. Mechanism of ammonia oxidation, i, 1023.
Bone, *W. A.*, *D. M.* **Newitt**, and *D. T. A.* **Townend**, gaseous combustion at high pressures. III. Energy-absorbing function and activation of nitrogen in the combustion of carbon monoxide, ii, 398.
gaseous combustion at high pressures. IV. Influence of varying initial pressures upon the rate of pressure development and the activation of nitrogen in carbon monoxide–air explosions, ii, 398.
Bongard, *G. R.* See *E. G. R.* **Ardagh.**
Bongards, *H.*, cosmic origin of the radioactive substances in the atmosphere, ii, 446.
Bonnet, *R.* See *E. F.* **Terroine.**
Bonomi, *G.* See *G.* **Charrier.**
Booher, *L. E.* See *V. C.* **Myers.**
Book, *G.*, and *J.* **Eggert**, the photochlorination of toluene, ii, 10.
Boord, *C. E.* See *L. B.* **Sebrell.**
Borelius, *G.*, and *F.* **Gunneson**, temperature periods in the emission of occluded gases from iron, ii, 187.
Borinski, *W.* See *J.* **Eggert.**
Borisov, *P.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski.**
Born, *M.*, and *W.* **Heisenberg**, quantum theory of molecules, ii, 365.
influence of ionic deformations on optical and chemical constants. I., ii, 434.
Borovic, *S.*, and *W.* **Pavlov**, production of a luminous discharge in a gas by very small differences of potential, ii, 374.
Borsche, *W.*, 4:6-dinitro*iso*phthalaldehyde, i, 182.
constitution of the bile acids. VII. A ketone, $C_{22}H_{32}O$, from deoxybilianic acid, i, 1201.
constitution of the bile acids. VIII. Acylation of cholic acid, i, 1202.
Borsche, *W.*, and *I.* **Exss**, the activation of halogen and methyl in aromatic compounds by the azo-group, ·N:NR, i, 218.
Borsche, *W.*, and *R.* **Frank**, bile acids. VI. Condensation of some ketonic acids of the cholic acid group with aromatic aldehydes and with isatin, i, 1200.
Borsche, *W.*, and *G.* **John**, hydrindene. II., i, 723.
Borsche, *W.*, and *E.* **Lange**, chlorination of decalin [decahydronaphthalene]. I., i, 32.
Borsche, *W.*, and *B.* **Schacke**, substitution products of diphenylene oxide. II., i, 161.
Borsche, *W.*, *H.* **Weussmann**, and *A.* **Fritzsche**, isatin and related compounds. V. Nitroisatins, i, 986.
isatin and related compounds. VI. 5-Iodoisatin and 5:5′-di-iodoindigotin, i, 1342.
Borsook, *H.* See *A.* **Hunter.**
Bosanquet, *C. H.*, and *T. C.* **Keeley**, search for element number 43, ii, 651.
Bosshard, *E.*, apparatus for the analysis of "oleum" and other fuming liquids, ii, 344.
Bosshard, *E.*, and *E.* **Furrer**, analysis of sodium peroxide, ii, 568.
Bothe, *W.*, interaction between radiation and free electrons, ii, 362.
differentiation of radium, mesothorium, and radiothorium by γ-rays, ii, 446.
Botteri, *J. H.*, echinococcal anaphylaxis, i, 793.
Boudouard, *O.*, and *J.* **Lefranc**, clays. V. Action of heat, ii, 186.
Boulez, *V.*, esterification by dilution in inert media, ii, 430.
Bouma, *J. A. L.*, determination of eugenol in clove oil, ii, 356.
Bouman, *N.*, the electrochemical behaviour of chromium, ii, 150.
Bourgom, *A.*, methylal as a solvent, ii, 590.
Bourguel, action of sodamide on true acetylene hydrocarbons, i, 481.
partial dehydration of aldehydes and ketones forming acetylenic hydrocarbons, i, 701.
transformation of acetylenic hydrocarbons by means of sodamide, i, 1027.
Bourion, *F.*, and *E.* **Rouyer**, ebullioscopy of double salts of mercuric chloride with alkali chlorides, ii, 112.
ebullioscopic study of the formation of double salts between mercuric cyanide and the halides of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals, ii, 476.
order of reaction of the reduction of mercuric chloride by sodium formate, ii, 613.
Bourne, *W.*, and *R. L.* **Stehle**, excretion of phosphoric acid during anæsthesia, i, 1258.
Bourne, *W.* See also *R. L.* **Stehle.**
Bourneuf, *M.*, action of halogen derivatives of phosphorus on some phenolic bases, i, 339.
Boussu, *R.* See *C.* **Chéneveau.**

Boutaric, *A.*, *E.* **Chauvenet**, and (*Mlle.*) *Y.* **Nabot**, determination of molecular weights of sodium salts by cryoscopy in fused, hydrated sodium thiosulphate, ii, 254.

Boutaric, *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *G.* **Peneau**, protective effect on suspensions of the addition of quantities of electrolytes too small to cause flocculation, ii, 595.

Boutaric, *A.*, and *R.* **Simonet**, densities and viscosities of arsenic trisulphide sols, ii, 660.

Boutaric, *A.*, and *M.* **Vuillaume**, influence on the properties of arsenic sulphide sols of some physical factors intervening during their preparation, ii, 405.

Bouzat, *A.*, and *L.* **Azinières**, composition of chlorine hydrate, ii, 103.

Bouzat, *A.*, and *E.* **Chauvenet**, heats of solution and of formation of the double chlorides, $CuCl_2,2KCl,2H_2O$; $CuCl_2,2RbCl,2H_2O$; $CuCl_2,2CsCl,2H_2O$; and of the corresponding anhydrous salts, ii, 19.

Bouzat, *A.*, and *G.* **Leluan**, determination of the boiling point of bromine, ii, 247.

Bovalini, *E.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.

Bovis, *P.*, absorption spectrum of [liquid] bromine, ii, 712.

Bowen, *A. R.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Bowen, *E. J.*, photochemistry of the halogen hydrides, ii, 540.

Bowen, *E. J.*, *H.* **Hartley**, *W. D.* **Scott**, and *H. G.* **Watts**, rate of photochemical change in solids, ii, 539.

Bowen, *I. S.*, and *R. A.* **Millikan**, series spectra of the stripped boron atom (B^{III}), ii, 437.

fine structure of the nitrogen, oxygen, and fluorine lines in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 638.

extension of the *X*-ray doublet laws into the field of optics, ii, 710.

Bowen, *I. S.* See also *R. A.* **Millikan**.

Bowen, *N. L.*, and *J. W.* **Greig**, the system, aluminium oxide–silica, ii, 488.

Bowen, *N. L.*, *J. W.* **Greig**, and *E. G.* **Zies**, mullite, ii, 416.

Bowers, *E. H.* See *F. O.* **Anderegg**.

Boyce, *J. C.*, soft *X*-rays from heavy elements, tantalum to gold, ii, 438.

Boyd, *D. R.*, and *F. J.* **Smith**, formation of triphenylmethylphosphinic acid from triphenylmethoxyphosphorus dichloride, i, 1121.

Bozorth, *R. M.*, solubility of potassium perchlorate in salt solutions and the corresponding activity relations, ii, 42.

Bozza, *G.* See *L.* **Cambi**.

Brackett, *F. S.*, and *R. T.* **Birge**, quantum defect and the new Bohr theory of atomic structure, ii, 281.

Bradfield, *A. E.* See *K. J. P.* **Orton**.

Bradfield, *R.*, nature of the activity of the colloidal clay of acid soils, i, 479.

importance of hydrogen-ion concentration control in physico-chemical studies of heavy soils, i, 927.

effect of the concentration of colloidal clay on its hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 237.

chemical nature of a colloidal clay, ii, 616.

Bradford, *S. C.*, simple electric thermoregulator, ii, 469.

simple non-splash ring for use with Scheibler's desiccators, ii, 670.

Bradley, *A. J.*, crystal structure of metallic arsenic, ii, 382.

crystal structure of the rhombohedral forms of selenium and tellurium, ii, 817.

Bradley, *H. C.* See *K. K.* **Chen**, and *A. B.* **Hertzman**.

Brady, *O. L.*, and *F. P.* **Dunn**, isomerism of the oximes. XV. The alleged fourth benzildioxime, i, 292.

Brady, *O. L.*, and *H. J.* **Grayson**, isomerism of the oximes. XIX. Substituted cinnamaldoximes, i, 1076.

Brady, *O. L.*, and *G. P.* **McHugh**, isomerism of the oximes. XVI. Action of ultra-violet light on aldoximes and their derivatives, i, 516.

Brady, *O. L.*, and *L. B.* **Manjunath**, isomerism of the oximes. XVII. Some bromo- and nitro-substituted mono- and di-methoxybenzaldoximes, i, 740.

Brady, *O. L.*, and *R.* **Truszkowski**, isomerism of the oximes. XVIII. Action of chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on some isomeric aldoximes, i, 741.

Braecke, *M.*, glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin in the genera, *Veronica*, *Euphrasia*, *Odontites*, *Bartsia*, and *Pentstemon*, i, 1273.

Bragg, (*Sir*) *W. H.*, *X*-ray examination of metal films, ii, 381.

carbon atom in crystalline structure, ii, 817.

Bragg, (*Sir*) *W. H.*, and *G. T.* **Morgan**, crystal structure and chemical constitution of basic beryllium acetate and propionate, i, 7.

Bragg, *W. L.*, the structure of aragonite, ii, 109.

refractive indices of calcite and aragonite, ii, 373.

Braham, *J. M.* See *J. S.* **Blair**, and *K. D.* **Jacob**.
Branch, *G. E. K.*, and *W. W.* **Hall**, oxidation of carbazole by silver oxide, i, 550.
Brand, *E.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Brand, *K.*, and *L. W.* **Berlin**, reduction of organic halogen compounds. VII. 3-Phenyl-1-diphenylmethyleneindene, i, 720.
Brand, *K.*, and *W.* **Groebe**, thiophenols. VIII. 5-Chloro-2-methylthioltriphenylcarbinols, i, 1063.
Brand, *K.*, and *P.* **Grobel**, thiophenols. V. Salts and additive compounds of *oo'*-azophenyl methyl sulphide and *oo'*-azoxyphenyl methyl sulphide, i, 219.
Brand, *K.*, and *F.* **Schläger**, the diphensuccindene series. V. Colourless and coloured 9:12-dialkyl-$\Delta^{9,11}$-diphensuccindadienes, i, 157.
Brand, *K.*, and *O.* **Stallmann**, thiophenols. VI. Thiophenol ethers of triphenylmethane and the bathochromic action of alkylthiol groups, i, 851.
Brand, *K.*, and *H.* **Stein**, thiophenols. IX. *o*-Ethylthioltriphenylcarbinols, i, 1064.
Brand, *K.*, and *K.* **Trebing**, the diphensuccindene series. VI. 9:12-Dinaphthyl derivatives of the diphensuccindene series, i, 157.
Brand, *K.*, and *W.* **Vogt**, thiophenols. VII. Simple method of preparing *p*-methylthiol- and *pp'*-dimethylthioltriphenylcarbinols, i, 852.
Brandt, *A.*, difference between the specific heats of liquid and vapour at constant volume, ii, 239.
connexion between van der Waals' equation and Trouton's rule, ii, 232.
cohesion pressure, ii, 232.
latent heat of evaporation and pressure of saturated vapour at very low temperatures, ii, 232.
thermodynamic surface of water, ii, 240.
heat of evaporation and tension of saturated steam at temperatures close to absolute zero, ii, 529.
Brandt, *L.*, volumetric determination of iron by Knecht and Hibbert's titanous chloride method, ii, 426.
Brandt, *P.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Branner, *H.*, and *O.* **Kahn**, mobility of ions in solid cuprous sulphide, ii, 827.
Brass, *K.*, dyestuffs of the phenanthrene series, i, 407.
Brass, *K.*, *E.* **Ferber**, and *J.* **Stadler**, azido-, aminohydroxy-, and dihydroxy-phenanthraquinones. I., i, 407.
Brass, *K.*, and *K.* **Heide**, linear and angular diphthaloylthianthrens, i, 414.
Brass, *K.*, and *J.* **Stadler**, azido-, aminohydroxy-, and dihydroxy-phenanthraquinones. II., i, 408.
Bratke, *H.* See *J.* **Meyer**.
Brauchli, *E.* See *E.* **Waser**.
Braun, *H.*, *A.* **Stamatelakis**, and *S.* **Kondo**, metabolism of acid-fast bacteria. I., i, 804.
Braun, *J. von* [with *O.* **Braunsdorf**, *P.* **Engelbertz**, *E.* **Hahn**, *G.* **Hahn**, *O.* **Hainbach**, *W.* **Kredel**, and *K.* **Larbig**], benzopolymethylene compounds. X. Oxidative degradation of tetrahydronaphthalene and substituted tetrahydronaphthalenes to phthalonic acid and phthalic acids, i, 48.
Braun, *J. von*, and *O.* **Bayer**, *o*-hordenine [*o*-β-dimethylaminoethylphenol], i, 849.
Braun, *J. von*, *O.* **Bayer**, and *G.* **Blessing** [with *G.* **Lemke**], catalytic hydrogenations under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. VIII. Compounds of the indole series, i, 545.
Braun, *J. von*, *G.* **Blessing**, and *R. S.* **Cahn**, new method in the *iso*quinoline and its ring homologous series, i, 873.
Braun, *J. von*, *G.* **Blessing**, and *F.* **Zobel**, cyclic di-imines and their decomposition. III., i, 426.
Braun, *J. von*, and *R. S.* **Cahn**, decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides, i, 632.
Braun, *J. von*, and *H.* **Engel**, compounds of the 2-fluorenylmethyl series, i, 383.
tenacity of organic residues. II., i, 632.
Braun, *J. von*, *W.* **Gmelin**, and *A.* **Petzold** [with *K.* **Müncker**], 5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinolines and their derivatives. IV., i, 553.
Braun, *J. von*, and *R.* **Gossel**, analogues of citronellol richer and poorer in carbon. I., i, 482.
Braun, *J. von*, and *G.* **Hahn**, isatin-4-carboxylic acid, i. 85.
Braun, *J. von*, and *W.* **Kaiser**, odour and molecular asymmetry, i, 3.
Braun, *J. von*, and *G.* **Lemke**, preparation of pyromellitic acid, i, 644.
Braun, *J. von*, and *J.* **Pohl**, cyclic bisimines and their decomposition. IV. i, 551.
Brauns, *D. H.*, fluoroacetyl derivatives of sugars. II. and III. Optical rotation and atomic dimension, i, 265, 837.
Braunschweig, *M.* See *H. E.* **Fierz-David**.

Braunsdorf, *O.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Bray, *W. C.*, and *E. J.* **Cuy**, oxidation of hydrazine. I. Volumetric analysis of hydrazine by the iodic acid, iodine, bromine, and hypochlorous acid methods, ii, 423.
Bray, *W. C.*, and *H. E.* **Miller**, standardisation of thiosulphate solution by the permanganate–iodide and dichromate–iodide methods, ii, 870.
Bray, *W. C.* See also *E. J.* **Cuy.**
Bray, *W. W.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Breazeale, *J. F.*, absorption of carbon by the roots of plants, i, 476.
Breckpot, *R.*, the reaction between nitriles and organo-magnesium compounds; ethyl cyanoacetate, i, 272.
synthesis of some new β-amino-acids, esters, and alcohols, i, 377.
Bredemeier, *H.* See *G.* **Tammann.**
Bredig, *G.*, and *A. von* **Goldenberg**, determination of carbonyl chloride in gas mixtures, ii, 701.
Bredt, *J.*, formation of diketocamphane (ketocamphor) and of diketofenchane (ketofenchone) by the oxidation of camphor and fenchone with chromic acid, i, 408.
Bredt, *J.*, *H.* **Thouet**, and *J.* **Schmitz**, steric hindrance in bridged rings (Bredt's rule) and the *meso-trans*-position in condensed *cyclo*hexane ring systems, i, 643.
Bredt-Savelsberg, *M.*, *C. A.* **Heinemann**, *P.* **Catharinus**, and *H.* **Eibel**, enolisation of camphor, i, 530.
Brefeld, *W.* See *O.* **Warburg.**
Breimeyer, *C.* See *H.* **Remy.**
Breisch, *K.*, electrolytic precipitation of zinc from alkaline solution and its application to rapid separations from other metals, ii, 568.
Breisch, *K.* See also *K.* **Chalupny.**
Breit, *G.*, polarisation of resonance radiation, ii, 441.
quantum theory of dispersion, ii, 644.
Breit, *G.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, magnetic researches. XXVI. Measurements of magnetic permeabilities of chromium chloride and gadolinium sulphate at the boiling point of liquid hydrogen in alternating fields of frequency 369,000 per second, ii, 294.
Bremer, *G.* See *K.* **Ziegler.**
Brenans, *P.*, and *C.* **Prost**, a new iodosalicylic acid, i, 641.
iodinated *m*-hydroxybenzoic acids, i, 641.
a new iodo-*p*, hydroxybenzoic acid, i, 641.
nitro- and amino-iodohydroxybenzoic acids, i, 965.
Brennen, *J. H.*, adsorption of polonium by colloids, ii, 735.
Breslin, *J. E.* See *B. S.* **Neuhausen.**
Bressier, *J.* See **Fabrègue.**
Brewer, *A. K.*, ionisation produced in certain gaseous reactions, ii, 745.
Brezina, *O.* See *W.* **Gerlach.**
Bridel, *M.*, loganin or meliatin? i, 196.
nature of the methyl salicylate glucoside present in the bark of *Betula lenta*, i, 659.
application of the biochemical method of characterising dextrose to the detection of maltase in malt, ii, 506.
Bridel, *M.*, and *C.* **Charaux**, orobanchin, a new glucoside, extracted from roots of *Orobanche rapum*, Thuill, i, 976.
Bridel, *M.*, and *J.* **Charpentier**, biochemical characterisation of galactose in a mixture containing galactose and arabinose, ii, 429.
Bridel, *M.*, and *P.* **Delauney**, the properties of loroglossin and its products of hydrolysis, dextrose and loroglossigenin, i, 866.
Bridgman, *P. W.*, compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of rhodium and iridium, ii, 415.
some properties of single metal crystals, ii, 818.
Briggs, *A. P.*, the inorganic elements of blood plasma, ii, 132.
colorimetric determination of small amounts of phosphorus, ii, 498.
Briggs, *A. P.*, *I.* **Koechig**, *E. A.* **Doisy**, and *C. J.* **Weber**, some changes in the composition of blood due to the injection of insulin, i, 445.
Briggs, *F. N.*, toxicity of copper sulphate to the spores of *Tilletia tritici* (Bjerk.), Winter, i, 911.
Briggs, *G. H.*, distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field, ii, 813.
Briggs, *J. R.*, physical chemistry of dyeing: substantive dyes, ii, 394.
Briggs, *S. H. C.*, the valency bond; electrovalence and covalence, ii, 384.
Briggs, *T. R.*, detection of constant-boiling mixtures, ii, 776.
Briggs, *T. R.*, and *V.* **Migrdichian**, ammonium carbamate equilibrium, ii, 836.
Briggs, *T. R.* See also *E. A.* **Louder.**
Brigl, *P.*, and *E.* **Klenk**, phthalic anhydride as a means of hydrolysing proteins, i, 105.
Brill, *R.*, silk fibroin. I., i, 102.
Brin, *J.* See *H.* **Rupe.**
Briner, *E.*, *P.* **Ferrero**, and *E. de* **Luserna**, catalytic preparation of amines, i, 503.

Briner, *E.*, *J.* **Hausser**, and *E. de* **Luserna**, chlorination of butylene and the properties of dichlorobutane, i, 481.

Briner, *E.*, *R.* **Patry**, and *E. de* **Luserna**, oxidations with ozone. I. The preparation of vanillin, i, 290.

Briner, *E.*, *W.* **Pfeiffer**, and *G.* **Malet**, peroxidation of nitric oxide. III. Increase in velocity of peroxidation of nitric oxide at low temperatures, ii, 471.

peroxidation of nitric oxide. IV. Action of low temperatures and of certain catalysts on the gases of the nitrifying arc, ii, 471.

Brinkman, *R.*, and *A. von* **Szent-Györgyi**, lipolytic theory of immune hæmolysis, i, 784.

physico-chemical basis of vital permeability. IV. Capillary activity of oxygen and of carbon dioxide at the interface light petroleum–water, ii, 235.

Brinley, *F. J.*, colloidal lead arsenate, ii, 259.

Brintzinger, *H.* See *O.* **Ruff**.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *G. R.* **Clemo**, preparation of compounds related to the acridines, i, 874.

Britton, *H. T. S.*, determination of chromium, ii, 351.

electrometric titration of chromic acid using (*a*) the hydrogen electrode or (*b*) the oxygen electrode, ii, 704.

chromates of thorium and the rare earths. II. Lanthanum, praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium, ii, 763.

Brodar, *A.* See *R.* **Kremann**.

Brode, *W. R.*, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration by a spectrophotometric method and the absorption spectra of certain indicators, ii, 346.

Brode, *W. R.*, and *R.* **Adams**, optically active dyes. II. Adsorption, absorption spectra, and rotation, i, 1242.

Brodersen, *J.*, production of Liesegang lines in a capillary space, ii, 595.

Brodersen, *K.* See *O.* **Mumm**.

Brodin, *P.* See *A.* **Chauffard**.

Brodsky, *A.*, electrolytic dissociation, temperature, and the solvent, ii, 388.

method of making hydrogen peroxide from persulphuric acid, ii, 403.

concentration of weak solutions of hydrogen peroxide by distillation in a vacuum, ii, 404.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, individual thermodynamic properties of ions, ii, 94.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, and *V. K.* **LaMer**, activity coefficients of ions in very dilute solutions, ii, 306.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, and *K.* **Pedersen**, catalytic decomposition of nitroamide and its physico-chemical significance, ii, 331.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, and *C. E.* **Teeter**, kinetic salt effect, ii, 745.

Broglie, *L. de*, and *A.* **Dauvillier**, *X*-ray spectra and atomic structure, ii, 369.

Compton effect, ii, 581.

Bronde, *L.* See *V.* **Gulevitsch**.

Bronk, *D. W.* See *C. F.* **Meyer**.

Brooks, *M. M.*, permeability of living and dead cells. III. Penetration of certain alkalis and ammonium salts into living and dead cells, i, 1262.

permeability of living and dead cells. IV. Penetration of tervalent and quinquevalent arsenic into living and dead cells, i, 1263.

Brooks, *R.*, constant level device for water-baths, ii, 669.

Brotherton, *M.*, emission of electrons under the influence of chemical action, ii, 377.

Brotherton & Co., Ltd., determination of hyposulphite, ii, 56.

Brough, *G. A.* See *H.* **McGuigan**.

Brouha, *L.* See *H.* **Fredericq**.

Brousse. See *P.* **Descomps**.

Browinski, *J.*, neutral and oxidised sulphur in the blood, i, 895.

Brown, *A. B.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, catalytic alkylation of aniline, i, 1182.

catalytic dehydration of alcohols, ii, 845.

catalytic alkylation of ammonia, ii, 845.

Brown, *A. L.* See *C. S.* **Smith**.

Brown, *E. B.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, catalysis. III. Reduction of uracil to hydrouracil, i, 319.

catalysis. IV. Behaviour of the amino-group when cytosine and nitrouracil are reduced in the presence of colloidal platinum, i, 567.

Brown, *F. E.*, density and hydration in gelatin sols, ii, 660.

Brown, *F. J.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.

Brown, *H. C.*, *J. T.* **Duncan**, and *T.* **Henry**, fermentation of salts of organic acids as an aid to the differentiation of bacterial types, i, 1385.

Brown, *H. D.*, sulphofication in pure and mixed cultures, with special reference to sulphate production, hydrogen-ion concentration, and nitrification, i, 1024.

Brown, *M.* See *G. F.* **Smith.**
Brown, *O. W.*, and *C. O.* **Henke**, catalytic activity of tin, ii, 31.
Brown, *O. W.* See also *C. O.* **Henke.**
Brown, *R. C.*, and *R. E.* **Kremers**, 3:5-dinitrobenzoates of phenols, i, 168.
Brown, *W. E.*, experiments with anæsthetic gases, propylene, methane, and methyl ether, i, 1261.
Brown, *W. E. L.*, measurement of hydrogen-ion concentrations with glass electrodes, ii, 869.
Browne, *A. W.*, *A. B.* **Hoel**, *C. W.* **Mason**, *G. B. L.* **Smith**, and *F. H.* **Swezey**, azido-carbon disulphide. I. Formation, preparation, and general properties, ii, 40.
Browne, *A. W.* See also *E. A.* **Louder**, and *G. B. L.* **Smith.**
Browne, *F. L.*, heat of coagulation of sulphur hydrosols, ii, 536.
Browning, *C. H.*, *J. B.* **Cohen**, *S.* **Ellingworth**, and *R.* **Gulbransen**, antiseptic action of compounds of the *apo*cyanine, carbocyanine, and *iso*cyanine series, i, 911.
antiseptic action of anil-pyridines and anil-quinolines, i, 990.
Browning, *H. M.* See *E. H.* **Barton.**
Brownlee, *I.*, optimum temperature of the action of a ferment or lysin, i, 592.
Bruce, *J. R.*, changes in chemical composition of the tissues of the herring in relation to age and maturity, i, 907.
Brude, *G.* See *G.* **Fester.**
Brück, *L.* See *E.* **Fromm.**
Brüggemann, *K.* See *A.* **Reissert.**
Brüssov, *L.* See *S.* **Nametkin.**
Brugsch, *T.*, and *H.* **Horsters**, insulin-like compounds. I., i, 1017.
Brugsch, *T.*, and *E.* **Pollak**, transformation of blood pigment into bile pigment, i, 1127.
Bruhat, *G.*, and *M.* **Pauthenier**, decomposition of carbon disulphide by ultra-violet rays, ii, 439.
absorption of ultra-violet rays by carbon disulphide, ii, 713.
Bruhns, *G.*, potassium carbonate and potassium hydrogen carbonate as standards [in acidimetry], ii, 270.
Bruin, *T. L. de*, and *P.* **Zeeman**, spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon, ii, 637.
Bruins, *H. R.* See *E.* **Cohen.**
Brukl, *A.*, micro-volumetric determination of arsenic, antimony, and iron, ii, 123.
Brukl, *A.*, preparation of metallic arsenides by the action of arsenic hydride on metallic salt solutions, ii, 251.
Brukl, *A.*, and *M.* **Behr**, determination of hypophosphorous and phosphorous acids with iodic acid, ii, 566.
Brukl, *A.* See also *L.* **Moser.**
Brun, *A.*, evolution of iron oxides, ii, 773.
Brun, *J.* See *E.* **Bamberger.**
Brunck, *R.* See *J. K.* **Pfaff.**
Bruni, *G.*, and *T. G.* **Levi**, reactions of certain substituted guanidines with sulphur, i, 216.
method of preparation of organic dithio-acids, i, 964.
synthesis reactions of benzthiazole and its derivatives, i, 1000.
Brunner, *E.* See *A.* **Skrabal.**
Brunner, *K.*, *W.* **Seeger**, and *S.* **Dittrich**, diacylamides. I., i, 1310.
Brunner, *O.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Bruno, *A.*, extraction of a substance dissolved or dispersed in a liquid by another, immiscible liquid, ii, 418.
Brus, *G.*, catalytic dehydrations and dehydrogenations by means of anhydrous zinc sulphate, i, 2.
Bruylants, *P.*, cyclic trimethylene [*cyclo*propane] compounds, i, 284.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles, i, 984.
butenonitriles. IV., i, 1053.
Bryan, *A. B.*, electrical properties of flames containing salt vapours for high-frequency alternating currents, ii, 291.
Bryan, *A. B.* See also *H. A.* **Wilson.**
Bubb, *F. W.*, direction of ejection of photo-electrons by polarised *X*-rays, ii, 286.
Bubeck, *H.* See *W.* **Wislicenus.**
Buchanan, *C.* See *T. S.* **Patterson.**
Bucher, *A.* See *R.* **Tobler.**
Buchlman, *E.* See *C.* **Schwarz.**
Buchner, *E. H.*, and *D.* **Kleyn**, the system, *cyclo*hexane–aniline, i, 503.
Buck, *J. S.*, *R. D.* **Haworth**, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, oxidation of substituted 1-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolines and a synthesis of papaveraldine, i, 1335.
Buck, *J. S.*, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, *ψ-epi*berberine, i, 1096.
Budgen, *N. F.*, ternary alloy system, aluminium–cadmium–zinc, ii, 684.
Bücher, *W.* See *A.* **Benrath.**
Büchi, *P. F.*, quantum sensitiveness of uranyl oxalate photolysis, ii, 669.
diffusion potentials, ii, 744.
Büchi, *P. F.* See also *E.* **Baur.**

Büdingen, *T.*, does dextrose in blood undergo modification by other blood constituents before oxidation in the tissues? i, 113.
Bühler, *K.* See *K. H.* **Bauer.**
Buelens, *A.*, crotononitriles, i, 152.
Bülow, *C.*, new theory relative to molecular constitution of chemical compounds, ii, 297.
Bülow, *C.*, and *W.* **Dick**, condensations of acetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine to derivatives of pyrrole and their hydrolytic fission, i, 1233.
Bülow, *C.*, and *E.* **King**, acetoacetanilide, i, 1179.
Bülow, *C.*, and *F.* **Seidel**, synthesis of thiobiazolone derivatives, i, 573.
action of pyridine on hydrazono-acid chlorides, i, 674.
reactions of chloroacetone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, i, 1042.
Bülow, *W.*, oxidation of didiphenylylamine, i, 1183.
Bürki, *F.*, the rotation dispersion of camphor, i, 753.
formula for rotation dispersion, ii, 218.
rotatory dispersion of quartz, ii, 286.
Bütler, *R.* See *R.* **Eder.**
Buffat, *C.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**, and *J.* **Piccard.**
Buisson, *H.*, the series of triplets of the arc spectrum of mercury, ii, 365.
Bulatao, *E.*, and *A. J.* **Carlson**, blood-sugar and gastric hunger contractions, i, 1252.
Bulger, *H. A.* See *J. P.* **Peters.**
Bull, *F.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka.**
Bulliard, *P.* See *H. de* **Diesbach.**
Bullock, *E. R.*, simplicity of mechanism of reaction as one of the factors conditioning catalysis, ii, 242.
Bungenburg de Jong, *H. G.*, a simple continuously acting washing apparatus for the purification of colloidal gels, ii, 27.
Bungetzianu, *D.*, compressibility of liquids and the velocity of sound in liquids, ii, 590.
Burada, *A.*, a complex silver fluoride, i, 203.
Burd, *J. S.*, and *J. C.* **Martin**, phosphate behaviour in soils, i, 252.
mutual effects on soil and plant induced by added solutes, i, 1022.
secular and seasonal changes in the soil solution, i, 1396.
Burg, *B. van der*, and *C. A.* **Koppejan**, influence of certain colloids on the titration of chlorides by Volhard's method, ii, 271, 347.
Burger, *H. C.*, and *H. B.* **Dorgelo**, relation between inner quantum numbers and intensity of [components of] multiplets, ii, 361.
Burger, *H. C.* See also *L. S.* **Ornstein.**
Burk, *R. E.* See *C. N.* **Hinshelwood.**
Burnett, *E. S.*, Joule–Thomson effect in carbon dioxide, ii, 821.
Burns, *R. M.* See *J. M.* **Weiss.**
Burr, *G. O.*, and *R. A.* **Gortner**, the humin formed by acid hydrolysis of proteins. VIII. Condensation of indole derivatives with aldehydes, i, 762.
Burrows, *G. H.*, the equilibrium between thiocarbamide and ammonium thiocyanate, i, 948.
Burrows, *G. H.* See also *E. S.* **Wallis.**
Burrows, *G. J.*, and *F.* **Eastwood**, molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol, ii, 453.
Burrows, *G. J.* See also *J.* **Read.**
Burrows, *R. E.* See *H.* **Wren.**
Bursian, *V. R.*, conditions of stability of thermodynamical equilibrium and an accurate formulation of the Le Chatelier–Braun principle, ii, 450.
Burt, *F. P.* See *D. H.* **Bangham.**
Burt, *W.* See (*Sir*) *J. C.* **Irvine.**
Burton, *E. F.*, forces regulating the size of colloidal particles, ii, 459.
surface tension and fine particles, ii, 731.
Burton, *E. F.*, and *J. E.* **Currie**, distribution of colloidal particles, ii, 459.
Burtt, *A. W.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Busacca, *A.*, "nitritoid crisis" produced by arsenobenzene derivatives. VI. Experiments on isolated organs with plain muscle, i, 1376.
Buschmann, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers**, and *F.* **Schütz.**
Buswell, *A. M.*, and *W. U.* **Gallaher**, determination of dissolved oxygen in the presence of iron salts, ii, 56.
Butcher, *B. H.*, Thomas test for ammonia, ii, 870.
Butkewitsch, *W.*, citric acid fermentation, i, 126.
transformation of quinic acid by moulds, i, 804.
Butler, *J. A. V.*, heterogeneous equilibria. I. Conditions at the boundary surface of crystalline solids and application of statistical mechanics, ii, 530.
heterogeneous equilibria. II. Kinetic interpretation of the Nernst theory of electromotive force, ii, 598.

Butler, *J. A. V.*, heterogeneous equilibria. III. Kinetic theory of reversible oxidation potentials at inert electrodes, ii, 598.
heterogeneous equilibria. IV. Solubility of strong electrolytes, ii, 727.
Butler, *J. A. V.*, and *G. P.* **Davies**, effect of complex formation on oxidation potentials; influence of the cyanide ion on the ferrocyanide–ferricyanide potential, ii, 665.
Butler, *J. A. V.* See also *S. R.* **Carter**.
Butterfass, *G.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.

C.

Cabannes, *J.*, and *A.* **Lepape**, scattering of light by krypton and xenon, ii, 644.
Cabrera, *B.*, the magnetons of Weiss and of Bohr and the constitution of the atom, ii, 142.
Cadenhead, *A. F. G.*, and *W. H.* **Vining**, manganese acetate, i, 826.
reversible colloid of iron, ii, 557.
Cadora, *J. C.* [with *R. W.* **Lamson**], comparative germicidal efficiency of phenol, mercuric chloride, and potassium mercuri-iodide, i, 592.
Cäsar, and **Schaal**, effect of exercise on sugar and residual nitrogen in blood, i, 1123.
Caglioti, *V.* See *G.* **Carobbi**.
Cahn, *R. S.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Caille, *A.*, preparation of cellulose acetates, i, 1289.
Calcott, *W. S.*, *F. L.* **English**, and *F. B.* **Downing**, analysis of naphthalenesulphonic acids and naphthalene, ii, 208.
Calderwood, *H. N.*, *jun.*, condenser for distilling oils of wide boiling range, ii, 540.
Caldwell, *M. L.*, influence of the new sulphur-containing amino-acid (Mueller) on the activity of pancreatic amylase, i, 799.
Caldwell, *M. L.* See also *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Calingaert, *G.* See *R. T.* **Haslam**.
Callis, *C. A.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Callow, *A. B.*, catalase in bacteria and its relation to anaërobiosis, i, 125.
oxygen uptake of bacteria, i, 912.
Callow, *R. K.* See *N. V.* **Sidgwick**.
Calthrop, *J. E.*, relation between the refractivities and the sizes of the atoms of certain elements, ii, 372.
Calvin, *J. K.* See *J. H.* **Hess**.
Calvino, *E. M.*, microchemical methods for distinguishing between glycogen and dextrin, ii, 707.
Camargo, *T. de A.*, presence of vernine (guanosine) in the green leaves and berries of the coffee tree (*Coffea Arabica*, L.) and its relation to the origin of caffeine in this plant, i, 598.
Cambi, *L.*, and *G.* **Bozza**, pyrosulphates and acid sulphates, ii, 37.
Cameron, *W. H. B.* See *R. C.* **Johnson**.
Campbell, *A. N.*, electrolytic formation of alloys and amalgams of manganese, ii, 764.
Campbell, *A. N.* See also *A. J.* **Allmand**.
Campbell, *C.*, and *O. C. de C.* **Ellis**, influence of nitrogen dilution on the speed of flame. I., ii, 746.
Campbell, *C. J.* See *B. J.* **Alpers**.
Campbell, *E. D.* See *A. W.* **Smith**.
Campbell, *R.*, and *W. N.* **Haworth**, synthesis of amygdalin, i, 866.
Canals, *E.*, invertase, i, 693.
Canneri, *G.*, molybdovanado-arsenates and tungstovanado-arsenates (hetero-tri-arsenates), ii, 117.
Canneri, *G.* [with *C. della* **Pergola**, *R.* **Ragionieri**, and *G.* **Winspeare**], molybdovanadates, ii, 118.
Canneri, *G.*, and *V.* **Pestelli**, synthesis of carnotite, ii, 865.
Cannon, influence of temperature of the soil on the relation of roots to oxygen, i, 925.
Cannon, *H. C.* See *T. B.* **Osborne**.
Cannon, *L. T.* See *H.* **Hibbert**.
Cannon, *W. A.*, and *E. E.* **Free**, anaërobic experiments with argon, i, 809.
Cantelo, *R. C.*, thermal decomposition of methane, ii, 840.
Canter, *R. C.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Cantinieaux, *V.*, excretion of creatinine by the kidneys, i, 688.
Caplan, *P.* See *M.* **Knobel**.
Cappelli, *G.*, Dragendorff's reagent [for alkaloids], ii, 794.
Cappellini, *L.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.
Capua, *di.* See **Di Capua**.
Capuano, *G. B.* See *S.* **Berlingozzi**.
Card, *L. E.* See *T. S.* **Hamilton**.
Cardoso, *E.*, *A. A.* **Coppola**, and *U.* **Florentino**, measurement of vapour pressure of gases liquefying at low pressures, ii, 654.
Cardot, *H.* See *C.* **Richet**.
Carleton, *R. K.* See *A. B.* **Lamb**.
Carli, *F. de.* See *C.* **Mazzetti**.

Carlson, *A. J.* See *E. B.* **Bulatao.**
Carman, *A. P.*, electrometer method for measuring dielectric constants of liquids, ii, 809.
Carman, *J. S.* See *H. A.* **Mattill.**
Carobbi, *G.*, Traversella scheelite, ii, 269.
supposed isomorphism of uranyl compounds with those of the isomorphogenic metals of the magnesium group, ii, 414.
Carobbi, *G.*, and *V.* **Caglioti**, diffusion of anhydrous sodium sulphate among the products of the present activity of Vesuvius, ii, 676.
non-existence of the double sulphate, $MnK_2(SO_4)_2$, ii, 685.
Carobbi, *G.* See also *F.* **Zambonini.**
Carothers, *W. H.*, the double bond, ii, 814.
Carothers, *W. H.*, and *R.* **Adams**, platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. V. Preparation of primary alcohols by the catalytic hydrogenation of aldehydes, i, 968.
Carozzi, *E.*, isomorphism between certain cubic compounds of platinum, lead, selenium, and tin, ii, 768.
Carpenter, *M. S.* See *J. B.* **Ekeley.**
Carpenter, *V. A.* See *P. C.* **Austin.**
Carr, *R. H.* See *V.* **Graham.**
Carrelli, *A.*, absorption of iodine solutions, ii, 5.
dispersion of iodine solutions, ii, 6.
fluorescence of organic substances, ii, 7.
polarised light of fluorescence, ii, 220.
Carrière, *E.*, and *M.* **Auméras**, equilibrium in the system, calcium oxalate–dilute hydrochloric acid, i, 137.
Carrière, *E.*, and *C.* **Leenhardt**, analysis of volatile organic substances by combustion in an open tube, ii, 869.
Carrière, *J. F.*, behaviour of oil and of oleic acid towards water, ii, 461.
Carroll, *B. H.*, and *J. H.* **Mathews**, calorimeter for heats of mixing at elevated temperatures, ii, 158.
Carroll, *J. A.*, mercury seals on ground joints in horizontal or inverted positions, ii, 469.
Carse, *G. A.*, and *D.* **Jack**, electron emission from magnetised and unmagnetised iron, ii, 444.
Carter, *J. A.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Carter, *P. G.* See *H. G.* **Smith.**
Carter, *S. R.*, and *J. A. V.* **Butler**, action of hydrogen chloride on methyl alcohol, i, 603.
Carter, *S. R.*, and *F. H.* **Clews**, oxidation potentials of ferrous and ferric salts in concentrated hydrochloric acid and phosphoric acid, ii, 744.
Carver, *E. K.* See *T. W.* **Richards.**
Casares Gil, *J.*, and *J.* **Beato**, the existence of free thiosulphuric acid in the presence of fuming hydrochloric acid and the preparation of alcoholic solutions of thiosulphuric acid, ii, 104.
Cascão de Anciães, *J. H.*, rôle of adsorption in the determination of the residual nitrogen, ii, 273, 565.
Caseneuve, reaction of resorcinol and its application to the detection of nitroprussides and ammonia, ii, 356.
Cassella & Co., *L.*, preparation of condensation products of the aromatic series containing nitrogen and sulphur, i, 88.
preparation of *p*-dialkylaminoarylphosphinous acids, i, 887.
manufacture of alkyloxyacridines, i, 991.
production of acridinium compounds, i, 1111.
Castille, *A.*, and *V.* **Henri**, purification of organic solvents: alcohol, ether, and hexane, ii, 581.
Catalán, *M. A.*, the system of quartets in the scandium spectrum and the periodic system, ii, 78.
the Zeeman effect of the multiplets of molybdenum, ii, 135.
determination of the relative values of the terms of a spectrum; application to the spectrum of neutral vanadium, ii. 361.
relation between pressure shift, temperature class, and spectral terms of the iron lines, ii, 435.
Catharinus, *P.* See *M.* **Bredt-Savelsberg.**
Catoire, *M.* See *G.* **Malfitano.**
Cattini, *E.* See *G.* **Cusmano.**
Cauquil, (*Mlle.*) *G.*, esterification of *cyclo*hexanol and of some of its homologues, i, 280, 635.
Cavanagh, *B.*, measurement of activity by the partition method. I., ii, 726.
Caven, *R. M.*, and *J.* **Ferguson**, dissociation pressures of hydrated double sulphates II. Various double sulphates of the type $M''SO_4.M'_2SO_4.6H_2O$, ii, 553.
Caven, *R. M.*, and *T. C.* **Mitchell**, systems, cupric sulphate–potassium sulphate–water, and cupric sulphate–ammonium sulphate–water, ii, 683.

Cavins, *A. W.*, effect of fasting (and re-feeding) on the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serums of normal and rachitic rats, i, 680.

Cayeux, *L.*, felspathic sandstones of the Hercynian chain and the products of permo-triassic evaporation, ii, 867.

Cazzani, *U.* See *A.* **Contardi**.

Cecchini, *A.*, volatile fatty acids in fæces, i, 1137.

Centnerszwer, *M.*, some conclusions from van der Waals' equation, ii, 21.

velocity of dissolution of magnesium by acids, ii, 29.

Centnerszwer, *M.*, and *L.* **Andrusov**, dissociation of cadmium carbonate: method of determining dissociation pressures, ii, 655.

Centnerszwer, *M.*, and *C.* **Strenk**, disulphur difluoride, ii, 167.

Cerdeiras, *J. J.*, action of halogens on unsaturated aliphatic compounds, i, 1033.

Cerecedo, *L. R.*, and *C. P.* **Sherwin**, comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. V. Fate of some ring substitution products of phenylacetic acid in the organisms of the dog, rabbit, and man, i, 449.

Cerighelli, *R.*, respiratory quotient of roots and its variation with the development of the plant, i, 475.

Chabanier, *H.*, *M.* **Lebert**, and *C.* **Lobo-Onell**, determination of uric acid and purines in blood-serum and urine by the copper urate method, ii, 75.

Chaborski, (*Mlle.*), *G.*, detection of chromium in the presence of manganese by wet analysis, ii, 278.

Chaborski, (*Mlle.*), *G.* See also *G. G.* **Longinescu**.

Chadwick, *J.* See *E.* **Rutherford**.

Chakravarti, *G. C.*, condensation of benzoic acid and substituted benzoic acids with resacetophenone, i, 653.

Chalkley, *L.*, *jun.* See *M. S.* **Kharasch**.

Challenger, *F.*, and *A. D.* **Collins**, orienting influence of the thiocyano-group in aromatic compounds, i, 953.

Challenger, *F.*, and *F.* **Pritchard**, action of inorganic halides on organo-metallic compounds, i, 676.

Challenger, *F.* See also *J. F.* **Wilkinson**.

Chalupny, *K.*, and *K.* **Breisch**, separation of cadmium from zinc by precipitation as sulphide in potassium cyanide solution, ii, 501.

Chamberlain, *K.*, fine structure of *X*-ray absorption edges, ii, 721.

Chamié, (*Mlle.*) *C.* See (*Mlle.*) *I.* **Curie**, and *V.* **Vernadski**.

Chapman, *D. L.*, and *L. J.* **Davies**, phosphorescence of fused transparent silica, ii, 220.

Chapman, *M. C. C.*, first law of photochemistry, ii, 668.

Chapman, *S.*, and *W.* **Hainsworth**, kinetic theory of viscosity, conduction, and diffusion, ii, 823.

Chappell, *J. T.* See *C. H.* **Milligan**.

Charaux, *C.*, biochemical resolution of rutin; formation of a new glucide, rutinose, i, 659.

biochemical hydrolysis of rutin; presence of rutin in plants and identification of the glucoside and its hydrolysis products, i, 1272.

Charaux, *C.* See also *M.* **Bridel**.

Chardonnens, *L.* See *H. de* **Diesbach**.

Chariton, *J.*, and *N.* **Seminoff**, critical temperature for the condensation of metal vapours, ii, 723.

Charonnat, *R.*, stereochemistry of ruthenium, i, 706, 707.

Charpentier, *J.*, pectins of *Apium graveolens*, of the tubers of *Stachys tuberifera*, and of the rind of *Citrus vulgaris*; biochemical method of characterising galactose applied to the study of the composition of these pectins, i, 811.

Charpentier, *J.* See also *M.* **Bridel**.

Charrier, *G.*, *o*-quinones derived from 2-aryl-$\alpha\beta$-naphthatriazoles, i, 1351.

Charrier, *G.* [with *G.* **Bonomi** and *T.* **Bettinazzi**], *p*-phenylene-1:2-dinaphthaditriazole, i, 334.

Charrier, *G.* [with *A.* **Odifreddi**, *A.* **Manfredi**, and *E.* **Mars**], *vic.*-2:*N*-aryltriazolephthalonic acids, i, 329.

Charrier, *G.*, and *A.* **Beretta** [with *L.* **Albani**, *G.* **Drisaldi**, *A. de* **Leonibus**, *A.* **Nani**, *P.* **Pavesi**, and *O.* **Tavazzani**], characterisation of aminoazo-derivatives, i, 221.

Charrier, *G.*, and *M.* **Gallotti** [with *R.* **Sala**, *Q.* **Mingoia**, and *P.* **Torazzi**], $\alpha\beta$-naphthatriazoles, i, 332.

Charriou, *A.*, electrolytic purification of precipitates, ii, 345.

absorption of potassium hydroxide by humic acid, ii, 736.

Chassevent, *L.*, heat effects which accompany the setting of plaster of Paris, ii, 610.

Chassevent, *L.* See also *P.* **Jolibois**.

Chassy, *A.*, physical laws of the formation of ozone by the silent discharge, ii, 468.

Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *O. G.* **Backeberg**, chlorination of ethyl alcohol, i, 703.

Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *H. J.* **Dewden**, nitrogen chlorides derived from nitro-substituted acetanilides, i, 722.
Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *F. L.* **Garton**, tetrachloroiodides of organic bases, i, 270.
Chattaway, *F. D.*, *F. L.* **Garton**, and *G. D.* **Parkes**, diazonium tetrachloroiodides and chloroplumbates, i, 1355.
Chattaway, *F. D.*, *R. K.* **Hardy**, and *H. G.* **Watts**, halogen-substituted arylthiocarbimides, i, 1058.
Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *G. D.* **Parkes**, action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride on aromatic amines and hydrazines, i, 489.
Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *A. J.* **Walker**, polymorphic nitrobenzaldehydehydrazones, i, 859.
Chatterjee, *K. P.*, tartrates, i, 940.
Chatterjee, *K. P.* and *N. R.* **Dhar**, sparingly soluble salts, readily obtained from hot solutions of reacting substances. I., ii, 837.
Chatterji, *A. C.* See *N. R.* **Dhar**.
Chaudhuri, *S. G.* See *J. N.* **Mukherjee**.
Chaudron, *G.*, and *H.* **Forestier**, decomposition of ferrous oxide; irregularities in expansion due to its instability, ii, 617.
Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *H.* **Colin**.
Chauffard, *A.*, *P.* **Brodin**, *P.* **Zizine**, and *A.* **Grigaut**, diffusion of glucose in the organism, i, 1139.
Chauvenet, *E.* See *A.* **Boutaric**, and *A.* **Bonzat**.
Chaux, *R.* See *C.* **Moureu**.
Chavanne, *G.*, and *H. de* **Graef**, methylethyl*iso*propylmethane and di*iso*propylmethane, i, 1025.
Chavastelon, diffusion of sulphur vapour in air at the ordinary temperature, ii, 37.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering, preparation of new barbituric acid compounds, i, 211.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering. See also *M.* **Dohrn**.
Chemische Fabrik Altstetten Aktien-Gesellschaft, 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 1115.
Chemische Fabrik Flora, dichlorotyrosine [α-amino-β-3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid], i, 173.
preparation of dibromotyrosine [α-amino-β-3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid], i, 173.
preparation of *p*-aminobenzoyl derivatives of δ-methyl-β-dimethyl(diethyl)aminopentan-α-ol, i, 838.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of hydrogenation products of naphthalene and its derivatives, i, 31.
preparation of acylacetyl compounds, i, 671, 674.
Chemische Fabrik von Heyden, *CC*-phenylalkylmethane dialkylsulphones, i, 1205.
Chemische Fabrik Rhenania, nitrogenous condensation products from acetylene and ammonia, i, 1175.
Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-ter Meer, preparation of chloroethylsulphuryl chloride, i, 134.
preparation of amidines, i, 159.
preparation of tetrahydrocarbazoles, i, 207.
derivatives of naphthylaminesulphonic acids and aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, i, 1059.
Chemische Werke Grenzach, halogenated anhydrides of *o*-hydrocoumaric acid [melilotic acid], i, 1312.
Chen, *K. K.*, and *H. C.* **Bradley**, autolysis. X. The autolysis of muscle, i, 684.
Chen, *K. K.*, *W.* **Meek**, and *H. C.* **Bradley**, autolysis. XII. Experimental atrophy of muscle tissue, i, 1379.
Chen, *T. H.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Chenault, *R. L.* See *A. E.* **Ruark**.
Chéneveau, *C.*, and *R.* **Boussu**, determination of calcium by the opacimetric [nephelometric] method, ii, 61.
Cheraskova, *E.* See *A.* **Bach**.
Cherbuliez, *E.*, determination of the degree of dissociation of a binary electrolyte from conductivity [measurements], ii, 148.
Cheymol, *J.* See *H.* **Hérissey**.
Chiarino, *J. C.*, volumetric analysis of sodium hydrogen carbonate containing sodium carbonate, ii, 348.
Chibnall, *A. C.*, nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. V. Diurnal variations in the protein nitrogen of runner bean leaves, i, 810.
nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. VI. Rôle of asparagine in the metabolism of the mature plant, i, 810.
nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. VII. Leaf protein metabolism in normal and abnormal runner bean plants, i, 811.
spinacin, a new protein from spinach leaves, i, 1272.
Child, *W. C.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, condensation of aldehydes to esters by aluminium ethoxide, i, 139.

Chipart, *H.*, electromagnetic theory of optical activity and MacCullagh's postulate, ii, 715.
Chisholm, *D.* See *G. G.* **Henderson**.
Chlopin, *V.*, the separation of radium and barium, ii, 42.
Chlopin, *V.* See also *L.* **Tschugaev**.
Chochrjakov, (*Miss*) *W.* See *S.* **Nametkin**.
Chopin, *M.*, mobility of organically combined chlorine in the Friedel–Crafts reaction; influence of the solvent, i, 861.
Choucroun, *F.*, electrification by adsorption of membranes and colloids, ii, 155.
Choufoer, *H. J.* See *A. F.* **Holleman**.
Chowdhury, *J. K.*, ethers of polysaccharides with hydroxy-acids, i, 1029.
Christ, *B.* See *K.* **Elbs**.
Christiansen, *J. A.*, negative catalysis, ii, 242.
Christiansen, *J. A.*, *G. von* **Hevesy**, and *S.* **Lomholt**, circulation of lead in the organism investigated by a radiochemical method, i, 1372.
Christiansen, *J. A.*, and *H. A.* **Kramers**, velocity of chemical reactions, ii, 28.
Christiansen, *W. G.*, *NN'*-dimethylenesulphurous acid-3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyazobenzene, i, 576.
Christman, *A. A.*, and *H. B.* **Lewis**, allantoin. I. The influence of amino-acids on the excretion of allantoin by the rabbit, i, 121.
Christmann, *F.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.
Chrzaszcz, *T.*, the influence of temperature on the action of amylase; the action on the saccharifying power of amylase, i, 233.
dextrin-producing power of malt amylase and the reactivation of amylase inactivated by heat, i, 1142.
Chu, *C. T.* See *C. B.* **Bazzoni**.
Chuit, *P.*, and *J.* **Bolle**, preparation of *p-iso*propylphenylacetaldehyde and some of its isomerides and homologues, i, 735.
Chydenius, *C. W.* See *R.* **Stoermer**.
Ciampa, *A.* See *L.* **Belladen**.
Cikánek, *L.*, *J.* **Havlík**, and *F.* **Kubánek**, protein coagulation in drops. IV. Influence of the nature of the proteins and precipitants on the precipitate, i, 678.
Cilliers, *A. C.* See *W.* **Gerlach**.
Citron, *L.*, behaviour of the many-lined spectrum of hydrogen at low temperatures, ii, 214.
Cittert, *M. J. van.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.
Ciurlo, *A.* See *L.* **Francesconi**.
Ciusa, *R.*, and *E.* **Parisi**, peroxides of monoximes. II., i, 52.
Ciusa, *R.*, and *G.* **Rastelli**, salts with *p-*, *o-*, and *m*-quinonoid structure, i, 578.
Ciusa, *R.*, and *G.* **Scagliarini**, strychnine and brucine, i, 760.
Claassen, *A.*, high-vacuum pumps, ii, 603.
Clack, *B. W.*, study of diffusion in liquids by an optical method, ii, 523.
Claisen, *L.*, preparation of chromans, i, 198.
Clarens, *J.*, oxydases, i, 1379.
Clark, *A. J.*, active principles of peptone, i, 797.
Clark, *E. D.* See *C. R.* **Fellers**.
Clark, *G. L.*, secondary valency in the light of recent researches. II. Alkali polyhalides, ii, 227.
excitation, reflection, and utilisation in crystal structure; analyses of characteristic secondary *X*-rays, ii, 299.
Clark, *G. L.*, and *W.* **Duane**, abnormal reflection of *X*-rays by crystals, ii, 300.
secondary and tertiary *X*-rays from germanium, etc., ii, 369.
study of secondary valency by *X*-rays, ii, 855.
Clark, *G. L.*, *W.* **Duane**, and *W. W.* **Stifler**, secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary *X*-rays from a molybdenum target, ii, 368.
Clark, *G. L.* See also *S. K.* **Allison**.
Clark, *H.* See *M. T.* **Bogert**.
Clark, *J. H.*, effect of ultra-violet light on the condition of calcium in the blood, i, 1253.
Clark, *L. H.*, radium balance, ii, 323.
Clark, *N. A.*, influence of certain chemicals on the rate of reproduction of yeast in wort, i, 592.
Clark, *N. A.*, and *E. M.* **Roller**, "auximones," and the growth of the green plant, i, 809.
Clark, *W. J.*, method of determining radiating and ionisation potentials not necessitating low pressures, ii, 221.
Clark, *W. M.* See *B.* **Cohen**, *E.* **Elvove**, and *M. X.* **Sullivan**.
Clarke, *F. W.*, evolution and disintegration of matter, ii, 587.
Clarke, *H. T.*, and *W. W.* **Hartman**, preparation of thioacetic acid, i, 1041.

Clarke, *H. T.*, and *R. R.* **Read**, modification of the Sandmeyer synthesis of nitriles, i, 731.
Clavera, *J. M.* See *E.* **Moles**.
Clayton, *M. M.* See *H. A.* **Mattill**.
Clayton, *W.* See *W. E.* **Gibbs**.
Clemo, *G. R.*, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, synthesis of 4-tetrahydroquinolone and a new synthesis of 4-methoxyquinoline, i, 1103.
vinyl derivatives, especially of carbazole and tetrahydrocarbazole, and their behaviour with acids, i, 1343.
Clemo, *G. R.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, strychnine and brucine. II., i, 1337.
Clemo. *G. R.* See also **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Clevenger, *J. F.*, micro-melting-point apparatus, ii, 694.
Clews, *F. H.* See *S. R.* **Carter**.
Clifford, *W. M.*, hydrolysis of protein by a heat-stable catalyst present in muscle, i, 904.
Cloetta, *M.*, and *H.* **Thomann**, theory of narcosis, i, 1377.
Clogne, *R.*, (*Mlle.*) **Welti**, and *M.* **Pichon**, determination of glycogen in the placenta, i, 1371.
Clough, *H. D.*, *R. S.* **Allen**, and *E. W.* **Root**, *jun.*, determination of the potency of insulin preparations, ii, 636.
Clover, *A. M.*, autoxidation of chloroform, i, 131.
autoxidation of ethers, i, 363.
Cluzet, **Rochaix**, and **Kofman**, optimum and limiting concentrations of hydrogen ions for bacterial cultures; tendency of cultures to approach the optimum concentrations, i, 803.
Coates, *V.*, and *P. C.* **Raiment**, calcium content of the blood-serum in cases of gout, i, 1374.
Coblentz, *W. W.*, thermoelectrical and actinoelectrical properties of molybdenite, ii, 716.
Coe, *M. R.*, and *G. L.* **Bidwell**, determination of starch and sugars by the use of picric acid, ii, 429.
Coffignier, *C.*, colloidal phenomena in paints prepared with polymerised oils, ii, 27.
Cohen, *B.*, *H. D.* **Gibbs**, and *W. M.* **Clark**, oxidation-reduction. V. Electrode potentials of simple indophenols each in equilibrium with its reduction product, ii, 597.
Cohen, *B.* See also *M. X.* **Sullivan**.
Cohen, *E.*, metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy and monotropy. VII., ii, 450, 603.
Cohen, *E.*, and *H. R.* **Bruins**, potentiometric determination of the velocity of diffusion of metals through mercury, ii, 521.
piezochemical studies. XXV. Influence of pressure on the velocity of diffusion of metals through mercury, ii, 521.
Cohen, *E.*, *W. D.* **Helderman**, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy and monotropy. VI., ii, 450.
Cohen, *E.*, and *J.* **Kooy**, metastability of the elements and chemical compounds in consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. IV., ii, 383, 449.
Cohen, *E.*, *W. A. T. de* **Meester**, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, piezochemical studies. XXIV. Experimental determination of the fictitious volume change in solution equilibria. II., ii, 234.
Cohen, *E.*, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, metastability of the elements and chemical compounds in consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. V., ii, 382, 450.
Cohen, *I.*, and *E. C.* **Dodds**, colorimetric determination of diastase in body fluids, ii, 636.
Cohen, *J. B.* See *C. H.* **Browning**.
Cohen, *S. J.*, blood diastases. I., i, 1266.
Cohen, *W.* See *F. P.* **Underhill**.
Cohn, *D. J.* See *J. M.* **Nelson**.
Cohn, *E. J.*, and *R. E. L.* **Berggren**, physical chemistry of the proteins. III. Relation between the amino-acid composition of casein and its capacity to combine with base, ii, 832.
Cohn, *E. J.*, *R. E. L.* **Berggren**, and *T. L.* **Hendry**, physical chemistry of the proteins. IV. Relation between the composition of zein and its acid and basic properties, ii, 832.
Cohn, *T.*, cause of the colour produced in glasses of anhydrous borax and sodium metaphosphate by fusion with metallic oxides, ii, 606.
Colborne, *R. S.* See *J. C.* **Philip**.
Colby, *W. F.*, formulation of absorption bands in the near infra-red, ii, 366.
Coleman, *G. H.*, and *H. P.* **Howells**, addition of nitrogen trichloride to unsaturated hydrocarbons. I., i, 130.
Colin, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Chaudun**, comparison of the action of acids and enzymes in hydrolytic phenomena, i, 466.
glucose [dextrose] from α- and β-glucosides, i, 497.
the glucose of sucrose, i, 1286.

Colin, *H.*, and *V.* **Estienne**, utilisation of lævulosans by organisms, i, 1014.

Colin, *H.*, and *R.* **Franquet**, the migration of inulin in the grafts of composites, i, 353.

Colin, *H.*, and *H.* **Grandsire**, ternary materials of green and etiolated leaves, i, 1152.

Collander, *R.*, permeability of precipitated copper ferrocyanide membranes for non-electrolytes, ii, 154.

Collazo, *J. A.*, nitrogen metabolism in avitaminosis, i, 787.

Collazo, *J. A.* See also *D.* **Alpern**, and *A.* **Bickel**.

Collenberg, *O.*, decomposition of the octacyanides of quadrivalent molybdenum and tungsten by sunlight. I., i, 1054.

oxidation potentials of molybdenum and tungsten octacyanides, ii, 526.

Collenberg, *O.*, and *G.* **Bakke**, determination of antimony by means of permanganate in hydrochloric acid solution, ii, 207.

Collenberg, *O.*, and *A.* **Guthe**, reduction potential of quinquevalent tungsten chloride, ii, 619.

electrolytic preparation of lower tungsten chlorides, ii, 688.

Collenberg, *O.*, and *K.* **Sandved**, complex chlorotungstates, ii, 51.

Collet, (*Mlle.*) *P.*, paramagnetism of iron in potassium ferricyanide, ii, 378.

Collet, (*Mlle.*) *P.* See also *P.* **Weiss**.

Collett, *M. E.*, specificity of the intracellular hydrogenases in frog's muscle, i, 462.

Collins, *A. D.* See *F.* **Challenger**.

Collins, *A. M.* See *W. A.* **Jacobs**, and *J. M.* **Nelson**.

Collins, *E. H.*, effect of temperature on the regular reflection of *X*-rays from aluminium, ii, 652.

Collins, *H.*, structure of phosphorus, ii, 229.

constitution and structure of an atom of sodium, ii, 229.

structure of vanadium, ii, 229.

structure of oxygen, ii, 297.

structure of neon and argon, ii, 297.

structure of sulphur, ii, 381.

structure of selenium, ii, 516.

structure of silicon, ii, 588.

structure of calcium, ii, 588.

structure of cobalt, ii, 650.

structure of silver, ii, 812.

structure of antimony, ii, 812.

Collins, *W. M.* See *W. A.* **Jacobs**.

Collip, *J. B.*, glucokinin. III. An apparent synthesis in the normal animal of a hypoglycæmia-producing principle; animal passage of the principle; i, 447.

Coltman, *R. W.*, determination of manganese. II. Manganous oxalate as a primary standard, ii, 570.

Coltman, *R. W.* See also *T. R.* **Cunningham**.

Comanducci, *E.*, action of "aspirin" on urethane, i, 44.

Comber, *N. M.*, and *S. J.* **Saint**, absorption of bases by soils, i, 1395.

Compton, *A.*, blood enzymes. IV. Maltase of dog's serum; influence on activity of the reaction of the medium and of the state of digestion, i, 594.

Compton, *K. T.*, chemical and spectroscopic properties of excited atoms and reversible effects of electron impacts in gases, ii, 8.

Compton, *K. T.*, and *C. H.* **Eckart**, explanation of abnormal low-voltage arcs, ii, 515.

Compton, *K. T.*, and *H. N.* **Russell**, possible explanation of the behaviour of the hydrogen lines in giant stars, ii, 509.

Compton, *K. T.*, and *L. A.* **Turner**, band spectrum of mercury and the dissociation of hydrogen molecules by excited mercury atoms, ii, 639.

Compton, *K. T.* See also *O. S.* **Duffendack**, and *P. S.* **Olmstead**.

Conant, *J. B.*, an electrochemical study of hæmoglobin, i, 103.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *H. B.* **Cutter**, irreversible reduction and catalytic hydrogenation, ii, 844.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *L. F.* **Fieser**, reduction potentials of quinones. II. Potentials of certain derivatives of benzoquinone, naphthaquinone, and anthraquinone, ii, 839.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *E. L.* **Jackson**, mechanism of the decomposition of β-bromophosphinic acids in alkaline solution, i, 775.

addition of methyl hypobromite to certain ethylene derivatives, i, 962.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *W. R.* **Kerner**, the relation between the structure of organic halides and the speed of their reaction with inorganic iodides. I. The problem of alternating polarity in chain compounds, i, 273.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *R. E.* **Lutz**, irreversible reduction of organic compounds. I. The relation between apparent reduction potential and hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 463.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *O. R.* **Quayle**, the purity of $\alpha\gamma$-dichlorohydrin prepared by the action of hydrogen chloride on glycerol, i, 7.

Conant, *J. B.*, *J. B.* **Segur**, and *W. R.* **Kirner**, phenyl γ-chloropropyl ketone, i, 1205.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *A. W.* **Sloan**, the formation of free radicals by reduction with vanadous chloride, i, 304.

Conant, *J. B.*, and *V. H.* **Wallingford**, additive reactions of the phosphorus halides. VIII. Kinetic evidence in regard to the mechanism of the reaction, i, 339.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *C. H.* **Belge**, critical studies on methods of analysis. I. Nickel, ii, 205.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *W. W.* **Bray**, critical studies on methods of analysis. XI. Selenium, ii, 422.

Congdon, *L. A.*, *F. J.* **Brown**, and *R. K.* **Friedel**, critical studies on methods of analysis. XIII. Carbon, ii, 872.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *R. C.* **Canter**, critical studies on methods of analysis. V. Cadmium, ii, 277.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *J. A.* **Carter**, critical studies on methods of analysis. IV. Aluminium, ii, 277.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *T. H.* **Chen**, critical studies on methods of analysis. VII. Cobalt, ii, 278.

Congdon, *L. A.*, *W. P.* **Eddy**, *jun.*, and *E. S.* **Milligan**, critical studies on methods of analysis. IX. Calcium, ii, 349.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *D.* **Fitzgerald**, critical studies on methods of analysis. VIII. Barium, ii, 425.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *R. K.* **Gurley**, critical studies on methods of analysis. II. Chromium, ii, 205.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *J. L.* **Neal**, *jun.*, critical studies on methods of analysis. III. Manganese, ii, 205.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *E. L.* **Ray**, critical studies on methods of analysis. X. Cerium, ii, 349.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *E. V.* **Rohner**, critical studies on methods of analysis. VI. Molybdenum, ii, 277.

Congdon, *L. A.*, and *J. M.* **Rosso**, critical studies on methods of analysis. XII. Boron, ii, 781.

Conley, *J. E.* See *R. B.* **Moore**.

Conn, *H. J.* See *J. S.* **Joffe**.

Connell, *S. J. B.*, and *S. S.* **Zilva**, reducing properties of antiscorbutic preparations, i, 901.

differential dialysis of the antiscorbutic factor. II., i, 901.

Conner, *S. D.*, factors affecting the growth of crops on acid soils, i, 600.

Considine, *F. J.*, automatic burette with improved guard system, ii, 269.

simple, useful forms of hydrogen electrode, ii, 562.

Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, preparation of anhydrides of fatty acids of low molecular weight, i, 8.

Constable, *F. H.* See *W. G.* **Palmer**.

Constam, *G.*, the influence of oral administration of dextrose on the blood-sugar and on glycosuria in healthy individuals, i, 246.

Contardi, *A.*, and *U.* **Cazzani**, arsenobenzene derivatives, i, 1246.

Cook, *J. W.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.

Cook, *S. R.*, possible isotopes of the elements, ii, 812.

Cooley, *J. P.*, infra-red band spectrum of methane, ii, 802.

Coolhaas, *C.* See *N. L.* **Sohngen**.

Coolidge, *A. S.*, bifilar quartz-fibre manometer, ii, 323.

Cooper, *E. A.*, and *G. E.* **Forstner**, selective bactericidal action, i, 1386.

Cooper, *E. A.* See also *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Cooper, *W. C.*, *jun.* See *G. P.* **Baxter**.

Copaux, *H.*, and *J.* **Daric**, comparative susceptibility of natural phosphates towards acids and its potentiometric determination, ii, 872.

Copaux, *H.* See also *G.* **André**.

Coppens, *P. A.*, determination of sugar in blood by Bang's method, ii, 707.

Coppola, *A. A.* See *E.* **Cardoso**.

Coquoin, *R.*, adsorption of sodium salicylate by blood-serum, i, 1123.

Corbet, *A. S.* See *H.* **Bassett**.

Cordone, *B.*, colour of the simple quinoneimines, and their salts. II. Some new quinoneimines and their stability, i, 1325.

Cordone, *B.* See also *F.* **Kehrmann**.

Core, *A. F.*, theory of solutions, ii, 452.

Corey, *R. B.* See *L. M.* **Dennis**.

Cori, *C. F.*, *G. T.* **Cori**, and *H. L.* **Goltz**, comparative study of the blood-sugar concentration in the liver vein, the leg artery, and the leg vein during insulin action, i, 446.

Cori, *G. T.* See *C. F.* **Cori**.

Cornillot, *A.*, constitution of phthalonic acid, i, 288, 515.

constitution of phthalonic acid; its compounds with aniline, i, 1071.

Cornillot, *A.* See also *E. E.* **Blaise**.

Cornog, *J.*, and *W. E.* **Henderson**, thermal decomposition of sodium, barium, and cadmium dithionates in aqueous solution, ii, 857.

Cornubert, *R.* See *A.* **Haller.**

Correns, *C. W.*, adsorption experiments with very dilute copper and lead solutions and their significance in the study of mineral deposits, ii, 735.

Corty, *E.* See *R.* **Anschütz.**

Cosma, *J.* See *I.* **Nitzescu.**

Costa, *D.*, absorptive power of starch for gases and its action on magnesium alkyl derivatives, i, 714.

Coste, *J. H.*, and *E. R.* **Andrews**, solubility of atmospheric gases in solutions of ammonium chloride, ii, 347.

Costeanu, *N. D.*, emetics [cæsium antimonyl tartrate], i, 611.

Coster, *D.*, quantitative and qualitative analysis with the aid of Röntgen rays, ii, 199.

X-ray absorption spectra, ii, 581.

Cotton, *A.* [formation of photo-electrically active films of cuprous oxide], ii, 602.

Couculesco, *I.*, reaction of zinc on mixtures on ethyl α-bromo*iso*butyrate and aldehydes or ketones, i, 261.

crystalline compounds of zinc bromide and iodide with acetone, ii, 411.

Coudere, *A.* See *G.* **Vavon.**

Coulter, *C. B.*, membrane equilibria and the electric charge of red blood-cells, ii, 835.

Coupin, *H.*, production of ozone by green plants, i, 808.

Courtois, *G.*, preparation and properties of some organic uranyl salts and, in particular, of uranyl benzoates and salicylates, i, 285.

stability of solutions of some organic uranyl salts in absence or in presence of light, i, 285.

Courtot, *C.*, and *A.* **Dondelinger**, synthesis of indanylamine and of its *N*-substituted derivatives, i, 279.

Courtot, *C.*, and *R.* **Geoffroy**, sulphonation of fluorene, i, 956.

Courvoisier, *C.* See *H.* **Rupe.**

Coutare, *J. R.* See *L. C.* **Raiford.**

Coutts, *J. R. H.* See *E. M.* **Crowther.**

Couture, *E.* See *L.* **Hugounenq.**

Coward, *H. F.*, sedimentation of bentonite, ii, 665.

Coward, *K. H.*, extraction and determination of lipochromes from animal and plant tissues, i, 1389.

lipochromes of etiolated wheat seedlings, i, 1389.

Cox, *G. J.* See *W. C.* **Rose.**

Crabtree, *H. G.* See *R.* **Robinson.**

Cramer, *P. L.* See *W. L.* **Lewis.**

Craven, *E. C.* See *W. R.* **Ormandy.**

Creighton, *H. J. M.*, relation between the fluidity and the temperature of liquids, ii, 233.

Crespi, *E.*, analysis of sodium sulphide, ii, 701.

Cretcher, *L. H.*, and *W. H.* **Pittenger**, alkyl ethers of ethylene glycol, i, 826.

Creveld, *S. van*, some experiments and remarks on the possible transformation of *d*-glucose in the intestine and on the nature of the blood-sugar, i, 344.

Creveld, *S. van*, and *E. van* **Dam**, effect of alcoholic pancreas extract (insulin) on the behaviour of the kidneys towards dextrose, i, 446.

Crippa, *G. B.* See *B.* **Oddo.**

Crismer, *L.*, fractional distillation of small quantities, ii, 591.

Crist, *R. H.* See *J. L. R.* **Morgan.**

Crittenden, *E. D.*, action of ammonium hydroxide on copper ferrocyanide, i, 1175.

Crofutt, *C. B.*, *K* and *L* absorption and emission spectra of tungsten, ii, 581.

Cropp, *W. H.*, action of light on cinnabar, ii, 614.

Cross, *C. F.*, and *A.* **Engelstad**, action of aqueous sulphurous acid on lignocellulose, i, 1048.

Crossley, *M. L.*, and *P. V.* **Rosenvelt**, colour and constitution. I. Effect of isomerism on the colour of certain azo-dyes, i, 577.

Crowther, *E. M.*, and *J. R. H.* **Coutts**, discontinuity in dehydration of salt hydrates, ii, 762.

Crowther, *E. M.*, and *W. S.* **Martin**, volumetric determination of total carbonic acid in dilute solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate or in hard tap-waters, ii, 782.

Crowther, *E. M.*, and *A. N.* **Puri**, indirect measurement of the aqueous vapour pressure of capillary systems by the freezing-point depression of benzene, ii, 725.

Croze, *F.*, relation of ultimate rays and resonance rays in spectra comprising several systems of series, ii, 1.

resonance and ultimate lines in the flash spectra obtained at different levels in the solar atmosphere, ii, 134.

Crozier, *W. J.*, hydrogen-ion concentrations within the alimentary tract of insects, i, 458.

Cruickshank, *E. W. H.*, experimental tetany. III. Alkalosis and acidosis. IV. Hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood. V. Alveolar carbon dioxide tension, i, 583.

Crut, *G.*, equilibrium of the reduction of nickel and cobalt chlorides and bromides by hydrogen. I and II, ii, 491, 617.

Cruto, *A.*, determination of dextrose in blood, ii, 707.

chemical constitution of insulin, i, 1271.

Cruto, *A.* See also *C.* **Serono.**

Cruz, *A. O.* See *G. A.* **Perkins.**

Csáki, *L.*, the distribution of chlorine in the blood, i, 113.

Csonka, *F. A.*, animal calorimetry. XXVII. Administration of various proteins with benzoic acid to a pig, i, 1254.

Csonka, *F. A.* See also *D.* **Rapport.**

Cullen, *G. E.*, and *L.* **Jonas**, effect of treatment with insulin on the hydrogen-ion concentration and alkali reserve of the blood in diabetic acidosis, i, 123.

Cullen, *G. E.* See also *J. H.* **Austin.**

Cullinane, *N.* See *H.* **Ryan.**

Cumming, *W. M.*, hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of the organic bases. III., i, 778.

determination of ferrocyanides, ii, 353.

Cumming, *W. M.*, and *G. S.* **Ferrier**, reduction of nitronaphthalenes. II. β-Nitronaphthalene, i, 774.

Cummins, *A. B.*, and *W. P.* **Kelley**, formation of sodium carbonate in soils, i, 926.

Cuneo, *G.*, nature of the reaction between carbophosphide and blood-serum, i, 229.

Cuneo, *G.* [with *E.* **Maragliano**], carbophosphide and its action on blood-serum, i, 100.

Cunningham, *T. R.*, and *R. W.* **Coltman**, the determination of manganese. I. The bismuthate method, ii, 204.

Cunningham, *T. R.* See also *A.* **Holladay.**

Cuny, *L.*, determination of copper with permanganate, ii, 785.

Curie, (*Mlle.*) *I.*, and (*Mlle.*) *C.* **Chamié**, radioactive constant of radium emanation, ii, 447.

Curie, *Maurice*, spark spectra of metalloids in the liquid state, ii, 2.

action of red and infra-red radiations on photoluminescent substances, ii, 140.

photoluminescence of solid solutions, ii, 442.

phosphorescence and photoelectric effect, ii, 514, 584.

lead as the last member of the radioactive elements? ii, 649.

Currey, *G. S.*, colouring matter of the blue pansy ["Emperor William"], i, 1093.

Currie, *A. N.*, separation of a fat pigment from accompanying fat, i, 589.

lipochrome of adipose tissue in malignant disease, i, 589.

Currie, *J. E.* See *E. F.* **Burton.**

Curry, *B.*, relative intensities of helium lines as a function of current, ii, 800.

Curti, *D.* See *B.* **Oddo.**

Curtis, *O. F.*, effect of ringing a stem on the upward transfer of nitrogen and ash constituents, i, 1020.

Curtis, *W. E.*, phosphorescence of fused transparent silica, ii, 289.

Curtius, *T.*, and *P. A.* **Bleicher**, *m*-nitrocinnamic acid hydrazide and its behaviour with nitrous acid, i, 577.

Curtius, *T.*, and *G.* **Ehrhart**, the interaction of benzene-sulphonazide and ethyl malonate, i, 998.

Curtius, *T.*, and *R.* **Gund**, conversion of *n*-butane-αββ-tricarboxylic acid into its triazide and into aminomethyl ethyl ketone, i, 718.

Curtius, *T.*, and *E.* **Kenngott**, *m*-nitrocinnamic acid azide, i, 578.

Curtman, *L. J.*, and *D.* **Hart**, transposition of insoluble substances by means of a sodium carbonate solution. I. Oxalates, ii, 354.

Curzio, *A.* See *A.* **Piutti.**

Cusmano, *G.*, and *E.* **Cattini**, catalytic oxidation in presence of platinum black; oxidation of buchu-camphor. II., i, 970.

Cutter, *H. B.* See *J. B.* **Conant.**

Cutter, *J. O.* See *T. M.* **Lowry.**

Cuttica, *V.*, complex sulphates of quadrivalent cerium and the position of this element in the periodic classification, ii, 112.

double sulphites of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium with the alkali elements, ii, 113.

Cuttica, *V.*, and *A.* **Tocchi**, isomorphism of compounds of thorium with those of quadrivalent cerium, ii, 866.

Cuttica, *V.* See also *L.* **Rolla.**

Cuy, *E. J.*, oxidation of hydrazine. IV., ii, 673.

Cuy, *E. J.*, and *W. C.* **Bray**, oxidation of hydrazine. II., ii, 672.

Cuy, *E. J.*, *M. E.* **Rosenberg**, and *W. C.* **Bray**, oxidation of hydrazine. III., ii, 673.

Cuy, *E. J.* See also *W. C.* **Bray**, and *H.* **Freundlich.**

Czerny, *O.*, oil of turpentine extracted from the firs of Bucovina, i, 659.

D.

Dachlauer, *K.*, and *C.* **Thomsen**, determination of halogen by combustion over platinised asbestos in a current of oxygen, ii, 419.
Dachlauer, *K.* See also *E.* **Diepolder**.
Dadlez, *J.*, and *W.* **Jankowska**, detection and determination of oxalic acid [in urine], ii, 573.
Dähnert, *W.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Dafert, *O.* See *L.* **Kofler**.
Dahll, *P.* See *H.* **Goldschmidt**, and *R.* **Scholl**.
Daiichi Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha. See *I.* **Hoshino**.
Dakin, *H. D.*, resolution of inactive malic acid into optically active forms, i, 610.
formation of *l*-malic acid in alcoholic fermentation by yeast, i, 1142.
presence of valine in zein, i, 1152.
Dale, *J. K.*, three isomeric crystalline tetra-acetylmethyl-*d*-mannosides, i, 615.
Dallas, *A. E. M. M.* See *C. C.* **Barkla**.
Dalmer, *O.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Dalton, *R. H.*, *R.* **Pomeroy**, and *L. E.* **Weymouth**, solubility of silver bromate in solutions of other salts and the corresponding activity relations, ii, 256.
Dam, *E. van.* See *S. van* **Creveld**.
D'Ambrosio, *A.* See *M.* **Garino**.
Damerell, *V. R.* See *W. L.* **Semon**.
Damiens, *A.*, power of spontaneous transformation of yellow mercuric iodide, ii, 184.
density of liquid and solid bodies, ii, 452.
reagent for carbon monoxide, ii, 567.
absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprous sulphate in presence of sulphuric acid; application to the production of hydrogen from water-gas, ii, 606.
Dammel, *W.* See *E.* **Heuser**.
Damoy, *G.* See *A.* **Gascard**.
Dănăilă, *N.*, constitution of naphtholisatin and its derivatives, i, 550.
Dancaster, *E. A.*, chloro-perbromide equilibria, ii, 847.
viscosity and surface tension of solutions of iodine and potassium iodide, ii, 847.
Danckwortt, *P. W.*, and *P.* **Luy**, alkaloids of yohimbehe bark, i, 981.
Daniel, *L.*, coexistence of starch and inulin in certain Compositæ, i, 477.
Daniels, *F.* See *J. W.* **Williams**.
Dannhofer, *O.* See *E.* **Rosenhauer**.
Dardel, *J. H.* See *J.* **Piccard**.
Daric, *J.*, rapid determination of phosphoric acid by Copaux's method, ii, 424.
Daric, *J.* See also *H.* **Copaux**.
Darling, *C. R.*, and *R. H.* **Rinaldi**, thermo-electric properties of bismuth alloys with special reference to the effect of fusion; note on thermo-electric inversion, ii, 523.
Darling, *J. F.* See *W. C.* **Holmes**.
Darmois, *E.*, melting points of mixtures of camphene and pinene, i, 658.
compounds of malic acid and copper, i, 1040.
Darmois, *E.*, and *A.* **Honnelaitre**, electrometric study of the acidity of mixtures of molybdic and malic acids, ii, 618.
Darmois, *E.*, and *J.* **Perin**, resolution of *r*-malic acid and the preparation of *d*-malic acid, i, 610.
Das, *C. R.* See *R.* **Robinson**.
Das, *P.*, spectra of isotopes, ii, 710.
secondary spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 711.
Dasannacharya, *B.*, alcoholysis. V. Alcoholysis of esters of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated acids and of the corresponding saturated esters, i, 937.
Dassigny, *P.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Dassler, *A.* See *A.* **Thiel**.
Dastur, *R. H.*, water content, a factor in photosynthesis, i, 1392.
Datta, *R. L.*, *L.* **Misra**, and *J. C.* **Bardhan**, the temperature of explosion for endothermic substances. II. Trinitro-*m*-cresolates and their explosion temperatures, i, 36.
Dauvillier, *A.*, the high-frequency lines of celtium, ii, 4.
distribution of electrons between the *L* levels of elements, ii, 138.
preliminary measurements of intensity in the high-frequency spectra of the elements, ii, 438.
spectrographic studies on the Compton effect, ii, 645.
Dauvillier, *A.* See also *L. de* **Broglie**.
Davey, *W. P.*, periodic law of atomic radii, ii, 297.
crystal structure of calcium oxide, sulphide, and selenide, ii, 858.
crystal structure and density of cuprous selenide and zinc selenide, ii, 860.
crystal structure of alumina, ferric oxide, and chromic oxide, ii, 861.
Davidsohn, *H.* See *L.* **Michaelis**.
Davidson, *J.*, is gaseous nitrogen a product of seedling metabolism? i, 127.

Davidson, *J.*, and *E. T.* **Wherry**, changes in hydrogen-ion concentration produced by growing seedlings in acid solutions, i, 699.
Davies, *A. C.* See *F.* **Horton**.
Davies, *C. W.*, and *L. J.* **Hudleston**, transference numbers and ionic complexity of hydrofluoric acid solutions, ii, 167.
Davies, *G. P.* See *J. A. V.* **Butler**.
Davies, *L. J.* See *D. L.* **Chapman**.
Davis, *B.*, and *R. von* **Nordoff**, refraction of *X*-rays in pyrites, ii, 299.
Davis, *C. E.*, *H. M.* **Salisbury**, and *M. T.* **Harvey**, surface tension of gelatin solutions, ii, 235.
Davis, *C. W.* See *R. B.* **Moore**.
Davis, *G. E.*, coefficients of diffusion of certain alkali salt vapours in the Bunsen flame, ii, 822.
Davis, *J. D.*, calorimetric apparatus for the measurement of heats of reaction at high temperatures, ii, 541.
Davis, *L. H.* See *C. C.* **Wang**.
Davis, *T. L.*, and *C. F. H.* **Allen**, reactions of tetryl [2:4:6-trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine], i, 722.
Davis, *T. L.*, and *A. A.* **Ashdown**, colour tests for nitro-derivatives of diphenylamine, i, 723.
Davison, *F. R.* See *J. J.* **Willaman**.
Davisson, *C.*, and *C. H.* **Kunzman**, scattering of electrons by platinum and by magnesium, ii, 809.
Dawkins, *A. E.*, and *P. R.* **Weldon**, solubility of lead sulphate in dilute sulphuric acid solutions and its bearing on the quantitative separation of lead as sulphate, ii, 569.
Dawkins, *D. R.* See *E. P.* **Perman**.
Dawson, *L. E.*, automatic pressure regulator, ii, 246.
De, *S. C.* See *P. C.* **Guha**.
Dean, *P. M.*, and *O. O.* **Watts**, determination of sulphur by means of a thermometric titration, ii, 421.
Dean, *R. S.*, and *W. E.* **Hudson**, grain growth in antimonial lead, ii, 682.
Deas, *J.*, yeast growth promoting vitamin tested on animals, i, 1150.
Debrunner, *P.* See *P.* **Schläpfer**.
Debucquet, *L.*, atropine phosphates, i, 311.
compound of antipyrine with trichloroacetic acid, i, 1115.
determination of sulphur dioxide in sodium hydrogen sulphite solution, ii, 272.
Debye, *P.*, osmotic equation of state and activity of dilute strong electrolytes, ii, 386.
Decarrière, *E.*, catalytic oxidation of ammonia by air in contact with pure palladium, ii, 169.
Decio, *A.*, preparation of potassium guaiacolsulphonate ("thiocol"), i, 1307.
Decker, *H.*, number of atomic rings in molecules, i, 1.
Dehn, *W. M.* See *F. A.* **Lee**.
Deiss, *E.*, some constants of ethyl chloride, i, 131.
Déjardin, *G.*, excitation of the spectra of argon, of krypton, and of xenon, ii, 284.
excitation of the spectra of monatomic gases, ii, 709.
Déjardin, *G.* See also *L.* **Bloch**.
Dekker, *J.*, mangostin, the yellow colouring matter of the rind of the fruit of *Garcinia mangostana*, i, 1332.
Delacroix, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *L.* **Lematte**.
Delage, *J. C.*, characters and composition of mustard oil, i, 1151.
Delas. See **Aversenq**.
Delauney, *P.* See *M.* **Bridel**.
Delaval, *H.* See *E.* **Kayser**.
Delektovsky, *N.* See *S.* **Nametkin**.
Delépine, *M.*, new form of fenchoneoxime; characterisation of fenchone in presence of camphor, i, 865.
autoxidation of organic sulphur compounds, i, 1030.
origin of fenchol in Bouchardat and Lafont's reaction, i, 1084.
transformations of pinene by acids, i, 1088.
Delépine, *M.*, and *R.* **Demars**, action of secondary amines on alkyl chlorosulphonates, i, 622.
Delépine, *M.*, and *J.* **Giron**, the chlorosulphides of carbon; decomposition in presence of iron, i, 262.
Delépine, *M.* See also *A.* **Duchesne**.
Delf, *E. M.*, properties of certain South African oils with respect to their content of vitamin-*A*, i, 587.
antiscorbutic value of fresh and canned English tomatoes, i, 902.
Demars, *R.* See *M.* **Delépine**.
Demassieux, (*Mme.*) *H.*, the equilibrium between lead chloride and iodide and some alkali chlorides and iodides in aqueous solution, ii, 182.
Demény, *L.* See *A.* **Kiss**.
Demianowski, *S.*, nitrogenous extractives from the spleen, i, 457.
Deming, *H. G.*, and *B. C.* **Hendricks**, diffusion of hydrogen through metals, ii, 94.
Demolon, *A.*, and *V.* **Dupont**, resistance of soils to acidification, i, 1395.

Demonbreun, *W. A.*, and *R. E.* **Kremers**, 2-nitro- and 2-amino-cymene, i, 158.
2-hydrazinocymene and other compounds derived from 2-aminocymene, i, 1002.
Démora, (*Mlle.*) *F.* See *J.* **Pionchon**.
Demoussy, *E.*, displacement of acids by diffusion, ii, 147.
Demuth, *F.*, precipitation of the casein of human milk, i, 1134.
Denham, *H. J.*, the construction of simple micro-balances, ii, 103.
Denigès, *G.*, antagonistic action of the trichloroacetate ion on the reducing properties of sugars, ii, 631.
use of ammoniacal silver solutions in qualitative micro-analysis, ii, 783.
Denis, *W.*, and *H. V.* **Hume**, nature of blood-sugar, i, 1252.
Denis, *W.* See also *H. V.* **Hume**.
Dennis, *L. M.*, *R. B.* **Corey**, and *R. W.* **Moore**, germanium. VII. Hydrides of germanium, ii, 343.
Derrick, *C. G.* See *J. W.* **Howard**.
Dervin. See *L. J.* **Olmer**.
Desalbres, *L.* See *G.* **Dupont**.
Descamps, *R.*, effect of temperature and of medium in the dehydration of α-phenylethyl alcohol, i, 850.
new preparation of α-phenylamino-α-phenyl-ethane, -propane, -butane; resolution of α-phenylamino-α-phenylethane into its optical antipodes and study of the rotatory dispersion of one of these, i, 955.
Descomps, *P.*, *R.* **Goiffon**, and **Brousse**, determination of urobilin in urine and fæcal materials, ii, 795.
Deseô, *D. von*, chemistry of osteohæmochromatosis in animals, i, 1259.
colorimetric determination of iron, ii, 503.
Deslandres, extension to line spectra of a property already recognised for band spectra, ii, 577.
Desmaroux, *J.*, manufacture of ether, i, 484.
Desparmet, *E.* See *L.* **Meunier**.
D'Espine, *J.* See *D.* **Yovanovitch**.
Desvergnes, *L.*, solubility of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, "tetryl," and tetranitroaniline in organic solvents, i, 843.
colour reaction of nitric acid and nitrous acid, ii, 565.
Deuel, *H. J., jun.*, metabolism of some pyrimidines, i, 1254.
Deuerlein, *E.* See *E.* **Diepolder**.
Deulofeu, *V.* See *A.* **Sordelli**.
Dewey, *C. S.* See *E. P.* **Kohler**.
Dey, *B. B.*, and *K. K.* **Row**, action of sodium sulphite on coumarins, i, 538.
Dezani, *S.*, transformation of hydrocyanic acid by plant sap, i, 1154.
Dhar, *N. R.*, induced oxidation and the explanation of the internal use of iron salts and of fever, i, 1376.
starch–iodine reaction, ii, 242.
negative and positive catalysis and the activation of molecules, ii, 746.
Dhar, *N. R.*, and *A. C.* **Chatterji**, formation of periodic precipitates. II., ii, 158.
Dhar, *N. R.*, *K. C.* **Sen**, and *S.* **Ghosh**, adsorption. VI. New interpretation of the Schulze–Hardy law and the importance of adsorption in the charge reversal of colloids, ii, 737.
Dhar, *N. R.* See also *R. C.* **Banerji**, *K. P.* **Chatterjee**, *S.* **Ghosh**, *C. C.* **Palit**, and *K. C.* **Sen**.
Dhéré, *C.*, *A.* **Schneider**, and *T. van der* **Bom**, photographic determination of fluorescence spectra of hæmatoporphyrin in various solvents, ii, 643.
D'Hooghe, *A.*, mechanism of the reduction of zinc oxide [by carbon], ii, 611.
D'Huart, *G.* See *L.* **Hackspill**.
Díaz Villamil, *C.*, gravimetric determination of calcium as anhydrous calcium oxalate, ii, 783.
Díaz Villamil, *C.* See also *E.* **Moles**.
Di Capua, *C.*, hardness of lead–thallium and cadmium–thallium alloys, ii, 111.
hardness of tin–cadmium and tin–bismuth alloys, ii, 414.
Di Capua, *C.*, and *M.* **Arnone**, hardness of lead–bismuth and cadmium–bismuth alloys, ii, 268.
hardness of lead–cadmium and lead–tin alloys, ii, 553.
Dick, *W.* See *C.* **Bülow**.
Dickens, *F.*, *I.* **Horton**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. X. Inhibited tautomerism, i, 1313.
Dickinson, *R. G.*, combination of hydrogen and oxygen in the presence of activated mercury, ii, 841.
Dickinson, *R. G.* See also *L.* **Pauling**.
Diedrich, *A.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer**.
Diehl, *H. C.* See *J. R.* **Magness**.
Diekmann, *H.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Diels, *O.* [with *R. W.* **Poindexter**, *K.* **Ilberg**, and *W.* **Gädke**], reaction products from aldehydes and 1:2-diketones, i, 296.
Diels, *O.*, *R.* **Beckmann**, and *G.* **Tönnies**, carbon suboxide, i, 1038.
Diels, *O.*, and *H.* **Behncke**, derivatives of *cyclo*triazobutane [*cyclo*triazomethene], i, 673.
Diels, *O.*, and *C.* **Wulff**, addition of mono- and poly-hydric alcohols and mercaptans to azodicarboxylic ester, i, 841.

Diénert, *F.*, and *F.* **Wandenbulcke**, colloidal silica, ii, 253.
Dienes, *L.*, gravimetric microchemical technique, ii, 694.
Dienes, *L.*, determination of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in animal substances, ii, 701.
Diepolder, *E.* [with *K.* **Dachlauer**, *E.* **Deuerlein**, and *E.* **Wolfel**], derivatives of 2-aminopyridine, 2-aminoquinoline, and 4-aminoquinoline, i, 994.
Diesbach, *H. de*, and *P.* **Bulliard**, attempts to synthesise benzophenone-2:3′:4′-tricarboxylic acid, i, 1074.
Diesbach, *H. de*, and *L.* **Chardonnens**, attempt to synthesise dinaphthanthracenediquinone [dinaphthanthradiquinone], i, 1081.
dibenzoylxylenes and dinaphthanthradiquinones. II., i, 1082.
Diesbach, *H. de*, and *V.* **Schmidt**, some derivatives of dinaphthanthradiquinone and the synthesis of dinaphthalinoanthradiquinone, i, 1082.
Dieterle, *H.*, micro-determination of carbon and nitrogen in organic compounds by the wet method, ii, 567.
Dieterle, *H.* See also *J.* **Gadamer**.
Dieterle, *W.*, electro-analytical determination of thallium by means of the anodic deposition of thallic oxide, ii, 61.
Dietrich, *K.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Dietrich, *K. R.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka**.
Dietrich, *W.* See *F.* **Fichter**.
Dijk, *J. C. van.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.
Dik, *H. W. J.*, and *P.* **Zeeman**, a relation between the spectra of ionised potassium and argon, ii, 3.
Dilthey, *W.*, *C.* **Ammon**, and *A.* **Ebert**, arylated pyridines. IV. *N*-alkylquinopyridanes, i, 553.
Dilthey, *W.*, and *J.* **Fischer**, pyrylium compounds. XIII. Reactivity of methyl groups in the α- and γ-positions in pyrylium salts, i, 1332.
Dilthey, *W.*, and *G.* **Lipps**, 3-methoxynaphthalene-2-ketocarboxylic acid, i, 175.
Dilthey, *W.*, and *O.* **Rauchhaupt**, additive compounds of metallic salts and doubly unsaturated aromatic ketones, i, 406.
Dima, *G. A.*, photoelectric effect in metallic compounds, ii, 11.
Dimick, *A.* See *F. P.* **Underhill**.
Dinslage, *E.*, and *F.* **Bartschat**, poisoning from barium sulphate in an *X*-ray examination, i, 796.
D'Ippolito, *G.*, effect of manganese on vegetation, i, 1156.
Dirac, *P. A. M.*, dissociation under a temperature gradient, ii, 537.
Di Renzo, *F.*, auxoureases, i, 476.
Di Renzo, *F.* See also *L.* **Pincussen**.
Dische, *Z.* See *O.* **Fürth**.
Dischendorfer, *O.*, phytochemistry. I. Betulin, i, 65.
Dittler, *E.*, and *J. E.* **Hibsch**, anauxite and cimolite from Bilin, ii, 415.
aragonite as a deposit from the Bilin spring, ii, 416.
Dittmar, *M.*, phlobaphens, i, 700.
Dittrich, *S.* See *K.* **Brunner**.
Dixon, *A. E.* See *J.* **Taylor**.
Dixon, *H. B.*, and *G.* **Greenwood**, the velocity of sound in gases and vapours, and the ratio of the specific heats, ii, 144.
Dixon, *H. H.*, and *N. G.* **Ball**, extraction of sap from living tissues by means of compressed air, i, 595.
Dixon, *M.*, and *S.* **Thurlow**, xanthine oxydase. I. Preparation and properties of the active material, i, 1380.
xanthine oxydase. II. Dynamics of the oxydase system, i, 1380.
xanthine oxydase. III. Reduction of nitrates, i, 1381.
Djoritch, (*Miss*) *Y.* See *G.* **Bertrand**.
Djulgerowa, *M.* See *J.* **Lindner**.
Dobrowolska, (*Mlle.*) *H.* See *L.* **Wertenstein**.
Dobson, *H. J. E.*, apparatus for collecting a gas at a constant pressure, ii, 748.
Dobson, *H. J. E.*, and *I.* **Masson**, activity of water in hydrochloric acid, ii, 306.
Dodds, *E. C.* See *I.* **Cohen**.
Dodge, *R. L.* See *A. T.* **Larson**.
Dodonow, *J.*, conversion of calcium cyanamide into cyanides, i, 1175.
Doenhardt, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Doerner, *H. A.* See *D. C.* **Bardwell**.
Dohrn, *M.*, *C.* **Zöllner**, and **Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. *E.* Schering**, aryl substituted aminoquinolines and their derivatives, i, 1110.
Doht, *R.*, nascent hydrogen sulphide as a reagent for the determination of platinum and copper, ii, 569.
Dörr, *E.* See *B.* **Rassow**.
Doisy, *E. A.*, *J. O.* **Ralls**, *E.* **Allen**, and *C. G.* **Johnston**, extraction and properties of an ovarian hormone, i, 1387.
Doisy, *E. A.* See also *A. P.* **Briggs**, and *M.* **Somogyi**.
Dokan, *S.*, influence of electrolytes on the swelling of agar, ii, 312.
swelling and viscosity of Japanese konyaku, ii, 595.
Dolejšek, *V.*, the *N*-series of *X*-ray spectra, ii, 216.
Domagk, *G.*, chemical composition of cardiac muscle in different diseases, i, 1131.

Dombovicéanu, *A.* See *L.* **Michaelis.**
Domogalla, *B. P.* See *W. H.* **Peterson.**
Donald, *M. B.*, determination of ammonia by means of sodium hypobromite, ii, 699.
Donati, *A.* See *C.* **Porlezza.**
Dondelinger, *A.* See *C.* **Courtot.**
Doolan, *J. J.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, tellurium monoxide, ii, 544.
Doolittle, *A. K.*, electrolytic preparation of metanilic acid and its commercial possibilities, i, 631.
Dorabialska, *A.*, thermochemical researches on ketoximes; non-stereoisomeric ketoximes, i, 646.
Dorcas, *M. J.* See *G. P.* **Baxter.**
Dorée, *C.*, and *L.* **Hall**, lignosulphonic acid obtained by the action of sulphurous acid on spruce wood, i, 1048.
Dorfmann, *J.*, magneton number and atomic structure, ii, 381.
Dorgelo, *H. B.*, intensities of complex spectral lines, ii, 282.
Dorgelo, *H. B.* See also *H. C.* **Burger.**
Dosios, *C.*, special case of filtration, ii, 402.
Dotschewa, *M.* See *D.* **Balareff.**
Doucet, *A.*, action of xanthydrol on semicarbazide, substituted semicarbazides, semicarbazones, and benzoylhydrazine, i, 67.
Dougherty, *G.*, and *L. W.* **Jones**, reaction velocity of rearrangement of potassium dibenzhydroxamate, i, 853.
Douglas, *G. W.* See *W. R.* **Atkin.**
Dowden, *H. J.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway.**
Downey, *W. E.*, relation between the glow of phosphorus and the formation of ozone, ii, 250.
Downing, *F. B.* See *W. S.* **Calcott.**
Downs, *C. R.* See *J. M.* **Weiss.**
Dox, *A. W.*, synthetic hypnotics of the barbituric acid series, i, 668.
ethyl-*n*-hexylbarbituric acid and other derivatives of *n*-hexylmalonic acid, i, 1037.
Dox, *A. W.*, and *B.* **Houston**, acetonylbarbituric acid and some of its derivatives, i, 430.
alkylchloromalonamides; influence of homology on taste, i, 716.
Dozier, *C. C.*, *E.* **Wagner**, and *K. F.* **Meyer**, anaërobic bacteria. II. Effect of dextrose on the biochemical activities of *Bacillus botulinus*, i, 1014.
Dozier, *C. C.* See also *E.* **Wagner.**
Draper, *H. D.* See *P.* **Finkle.**
Draves, *C. Z.* See *H. V.* **Tartar.**
Dreblow, *E. S.* See *F.* **Simeon.**
Dreibholz, binary and ternary molybdenum alloys, ii, 233.
Drescher, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, preparation of chemically pure zinc, ii, 181.
Drescher, *H. A. E.*, *J.* **Thomas**, and **Scottish Dyes, Ltd.**, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, i, 861.
Dresel, *K.*, chondroitinsulphuric acid in serum, i, 1123.
Dresel, *K.*, and *H.* **Rothman**, microdetermination of blood sugar, ii, 632.
Drew, *H. D. K.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Dreyer, *F.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Drimmer, *I.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt.**
Drisaldi, *G.* See *G.* **Charrier.**
Driver, *J. E.*, aromatic orthoformates, i, 1184.
Driver, *J. E.* See also *H.* **Baines.**
Druce, *J. G. F.*, propylstannonic acid, i, 24.
the preparation and properties of organic stannichlorides. VI. The action of sulphuric acid on certain stannichlorides; the formation of stannisulphates, i, 277.
attempts to prepare a cyanide of tin, i, 380.
volumetric determination of tin, ii, 427.
Druce, *J. G. F.* See also *E. J.* **Weeks.**
Drucker, *C.*, and *G.* **Riethof**, constitution of strong electrolytes, ii, 657.
Drumm, *P. T.* See *H.* **Ryan.**
Drummond, *J. C.* See *E. A.* **Peach**, and *S. S.* **Zilva.**
Duane, *W.* See *S. K.* **Allison**, and *G. L.* **Clark.**
Dubois, *R.*, can copper salts act simultaneously as oxydases and peroxydases? i, 696.
Dubois, *R.* See also *R.* **Fosse.**
Duboux, *M.*, inversion of sucrose and determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 842.
Duboux, *M.*, and *D.* **Tsamados**, ionisation of some organic acids dissolved in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, ii, 827.
Dubrisay, *R.*, capillary analysis, ii, 694.
capillary phenomena appearing at the surface of separation of water and benzene in presence of fatty acids and alkalis, ii, 731.
Dubrisay, *R.*, and *P.* **Picard**, surface tension at the surface of separation of water and an organic liquid, in presence of aliphatic acids, and of alkalis, ii, 154.
Duchesne, *A.*, and *M.* **Delépine**, autoxidation of crotonaldehyde; preparation of crotonic acid, i, 1281.
Duclaux, *J.*, chemical valency and luminous radiation. I. The Pictet-Trouton rule, ii, 143.

Ducloux, *E. H.*, use of cæsium chloride in microchemistry, ii, 783.
Dudley, *H. W.*, insulin from the cod fish; direct application of picric acid to islet tissue, i, 897.
Dudley, *H. W.*, and *W. W.* **Starling**, preparation of insulin; alkaline extraction of pancreas, i, 585.
Due, *N. V.* See *E.* **Biilmann.**
Duecker, *W. W.* See *E. J.* **Fulmer.**
Dümpelmann, *R.*, and *W.* **Hein**, [effect of gas evolution on] the photoelectric effect, ii, 377.
Duffendack, *O. S.*, and *K. T.* **Compton**, dissociation of hydrogen and nitrogen by excited mercury atoms, ii, 585.
Duffieux, *M.*, the mass of the particles which emit the several band spectra attributed to nitrogen, ii, 134.
origin of the first and second positive groups of the nitrogen band spectrum, ii, 711.
Dufford, *R. T.*, and *L.* **Thompson**, spectrum of helium at very low pressures, ii, 800.
Dufraisse, *C.*, and *A.* **Gillet**, stereochemical investigations in the phenyl styryl ketone series; certain derivatives of dibenzoylmethane and of phenyl styryl ketone, i, 651.
Dufraisse, *C.*, and *H.* **Moureu**, action of piperidine on phenyl α-bromostyryl ketone; production of a new ketone, phenylbenzylglyoxal, i, 405.
Dufraisse, *C.* See also *C.* **Moureu.**
Duhme, *E.*, electrolytic preparation of pure iron, ii, 686.
Duin, *C. F. van*, action of inorganic iodides on αβ-dibromo-compounds. I. Mechanism of the reaction, i, 702.
Duisberg, *W.* See *R.* **Willstätter.**
Dukes, *H. H.* See *H. D.* **Bergman.**
Dulière, *W.*, the αγ-dichloropropyl ethers and the corresponding acetals, i, 258.
derivatives of γ-chloro-*n*-propyl alkyl ethers, i, 826.
Dumanski, *A. V.*, the properties of colloidal vanadium pentoxide, ii, 195.
Dumitrescu, *D.* See *E.* **Angelescu.**
Dunbrook, *R.*, and *A.* **Lowy**, electrolytic oxidation of *p*-nitrotoluene and *p*-chlorotoluene to their respective acids, i, 639.
Duncan, *E. C.* See *H. J.* **Stander.**
Duncan, *J. T.* See *H. C.* **Brown.**
Dundon, *M. L.*, surface energy of several salts, ii, 22.
Dundon, *M. L.*, and *E.* **Mack**, *jun.*, solubility and surface energy of calcium sulphate, ii, 44.
Dunkel, *M.* See *O.* **Gerngross.**
Dunn, *F. P.* See *O. L.* **Brady.**
Dunn, *J. S.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, vapour pressure of hydrochloric acid, ii, 306.
Dunnicliff, *H. B.*, determination of carbonates in highly coloured liquids, ii, 701.
Dupont, *G.*, origin of terpenes and crystalline acids in pine resins, i, 657.
acid constituents of the gum of the Aleppo pine. I. α- and β-Alepic acids, i, 1068.
turpentines, i, 1088.
Dupont, *G.*, and *M.* **Barraud**, essential oil of *Pinus pinea*, i, 866.
composition of the turpentine oils from *Pinus laricio Austriaca* and *Pinus laricio* of Spain, i, 1019.
Dupont, *G.*, and *L.* **Desalbres**, acid constituents of the gum of the Aleppo pine. II., i, 1068.
Dupont, *G.*, and *R.* **Uzac**, identity of abietic acids extracted from different colophonies, i, 640.
Dupont, *V.* See *A.* **Demolon.**
Dupray, *M.*, modification of Isaacs' colorimetric determination of blood chlorides, ii, 271.
Durand, *J. F.*, formation of metallic acetylides, i, 602.
metallic acetylides. II. Action of acetylene on metals, i, 1278.
volumetric determination of carbon, ii, 500.
action of permanganic anhydride on the varieties of pure carbon, ii, 546.
apparatus for identifying a gas, ii, 868.
Durand & Huguenin, highly chlorinated hydroaromatic products containing nitrogen, i, 631.
preparation of chlorinated amines, i, 957.
Durau, *F.* See *G. C.* **Schmidt.**
Dushman, *S.*, electron emission from metals, ii, 291.
Dushman, *S.*, *H. N.* **Rowe**, and *C. A.* **Kidner**, electron emission from tungsten, thorium, molybdenum, and tantalum, ii, 809.
Dushman, *S.* See also *C. G.* **Found.**
Dussik, *A.* See *J.* **Preiss.**
Dutcher, *R. A.* See *Walter* **Thomas.**
Duthoit, *A.*, antiseptic value of hexamethylenetetramine in vitro, i, 463.
antiseptic effect of hexamethylenetetramine, i, 463.
Dutt, *P. K.*, action of diazo-salts on methanesulphonamide, i, 1031.
Dutt, *S.*, dyes derived from carbazole and thiodiphenylamine, i, 670.

Duval, *M.*, effect of methylamine hydrochloride and ammonium chloride on the physiological osmotic pressure of sodium chloride solutions, i, 1125.
content of sodium chloride in the blood of certain marine invertebrates, i, 1363.
Duvinage, *R.* See *M. H. van* **Laer**.
Dyer, *H. A.* See *C.* **Voegtlin**.
Dyke, *G. D. van.* See *L. P.* **Sieg**.
Dyson, *G. M.*, and *H. J.* **George**, reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride. I. Reaction with aromatic primary amino-compounds, i, 1057.
Dziewoński, *K.*, and *T.* **Stolyhwo**, sulpho-derivatives of acenaphthene, i, 1178.
the three isomeric naphthol-1:8-dicarboxylic acids and their azo-derivatives; abnormal coupling reactions in the naphthalene series, i, 1199.
Dziewoński, *K.*, and *J.* **Suszko**, decacyclene. I. Reduction of decacyclene, i, 1056.

E.

Eadie, *G. S.*, *J. J. R.* **Macleod**, and *E. C.* **Noble**, insulin and glycolysis, i, 113.
Eagles, *B. A.* See *V. J.* **Harding**.
Earl, *J. C.*, *Posidonia* fibre. II. The cellulose, i, 945.
Eastman, *E. D.*, statement of the third law of thermodynamics, ii, 143.
X-ray diffraction patterns from crystalline and liquid benzene, ii, 448.
Eastman, *E. D.*, and *R. M.* **Evans**, equilibria involving the oxides of iron, ii, 413.
Eastman, *E. D.*, *A. M.* **Williams**, and *T. F.* **Young**, thermal energy of electrons in metals, ii, 666.
specific heats of magnesium, calcium, zinc, aluminium, and silver at high temperatures, ii, 681.
Eastwood, *F.* See *G. J.* **Burrows**.
Eaton, *E. P.* See *E.* **Ronzoni**.
Eberhartinger, *R.* See *G.* **Sachs**.
Eberstaller, *H.* See *E.* **Späth**.
Ebert, *A.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.
Ebert, *L.*, empirical calculation of the activity-coefficient of simple ions, ii, 524.
Ebert, *L.* See also *H. von* **Halban**.
Ebert, *R.* See *E.* **Fromm**.
Eck, *P. N. van*, the occurrence of amines in urine, i, 349.
Eckart, *C. H.* See *K. T.* **Compton**.
Ecke, *A.*, determination of antimony, ii, 705.
Eckert, *F.*, physical properties of glass, ii, 302.
Eckert, *T. S.* See *W. G.* **France**.
Eckstein, *H. C.*, fat transport in the body; changes in the lipoid content of the blood and lymph during fat absorption in the dog, i, 112.
Eckwall, *P.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Ectors, *E.*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles, i, 853.
Eddy, *W. P.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Eden, *R.* See *R.* **Schwarz**.
Eden, *T.*, colorimetric determination of humic matter in mineral soils, ii, 796.
Eder, *R.*, 1:8-dihydroxy-3-methylanthraquinone, i, 186.
Eder, *R.*, and *C.* **Widmer**, derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone. III. The synthesis of *Frangula* emodin, i, 185.
Eder, *R.*, *C.* **Widmer**, and *R.* **Bütler**, derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone. IV. Nitro-derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone and some of their transformation products, i, 528.
Edgar, *G.*, and *W. H.* **Schuyler**, esterification equilibria in the gaseous phase, ii, 147.
Edgar, *G.* See also *G. I.* **Thurmond**.
Edgeworth, *H.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Edlbacher, *S.*, the proteic acids of the urine. III. Oxyproteic acid, i, 122.
Edlbacher, *S.* [with *K.* **Erbach**], oxidative and reductive scission of proteins, i, 891.
Eds, *F. de*, and *P. J.* **Hanzlik**, microvessel with electrode for determining the p_H of blood and body fluids, ii, 622.
Edwards, *A. C.* See *S.* **Morgulis**.
Edwards, *M. G.*, ludwigite from Peru, ii, 494.
Egan, *M. M.* See *A.* **Pictet**.
Ege, *R.*, determination of free and combined pepsin in stomach contents, ii, 432.
Egerer-Seham, *G.*, ultrafiltration of blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, i, 680.
Eggert, *J.*, validity of the photochemical law of equivalence in the case of emulsions of silver halides, ii, 82.
photochemical sensitisation of the [molecular] transformation of maleic esters effected by bromine, ii, 162.
Eggert, *J.* [with *W.* **Borinski**], photochemical sensitisation of the maleic ester transformation by means of bromine, i, 368.
Eggert, *J.* See also *G.* **Book**.
Eggerth, *A. H.*, changes in the stability and potential of cell suspensions. II. Potential of erythrocytes, i, 781.

Ehn, *M.* See *W. C.* **Thro.**
Ehrenfest, *P.*, interference phenomena during the passage of Röntgen rays through a diatomic gas, ii, 369.
Ehrensperger, *H.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Ehrhart, *G.* See *T.* **Curtius.**
Ehringhaus, *A.*, and *R.* **Wintgen**, absorption of light by finely divided gold in fused borax, ii, 396.
Eibel, *H.* See *M.* **Bredt-Savelsberg.**
Eibner, *A.*, *O.* **Merz**, and *H.* **Munzert**, tung oil, i, 609.
Eibner, *A.*, and *K.* **Schmidinger**, quantitative analysis of linseed oil, ii, 131.
Eibner, *A.*, and *E.* **Semmelbauer**, fish oils; quantitative analysis of sardine blubber, i, 1281.
Eichert, *H.* See *W.* **Wislicenus.**
Eichholtz, *F.*, absorption of lecithin, i, 444.
presence of vitamin-*A* in commercial lecithin, i, 454.
Einleger, *J.*, *Jolantha* **Fischer**, and *J.* **Zellner**, chemistry of heterotropic phanerogams, IV., i, 817.
Eiseman, *M.* See *M.* **Knobel.**
Eisenlohr, *F.*, and *R.* **Polenske**, stereoisomeric forms of decahydronaphthalene (decalene), i, 1291.
Eisenman, *A. J.* See *J. P.* **Peters.**
Eisler, *M.*, and *L.* **Portheim**, insulin-like substances from beans and their action on carbohydrate metabolism, i, 1271.
Eisner, *W.*, potassium iodide and lead salts, ii, 682.
Ekeley, *J. B.*, and *M. S.* **Carpenter**, condensation products of diethyl ketone, i, 369.
Ekeley, *J. B.*, and *C. J.* **Klemme**, additive products of methyl ethyl ketone with chloroform, bromoform, and iodoform, i, 711.
Elbs, *K.*, and *B.* **Christ**, methylnaphthalenes. I. α-Methylnaphthalenesulphonic acids, i, 719.
Eldridge, *J. A.*, spectrum of mercury below the ionisation potential, ii, 509.
electron theory of the Hall effect, ii, 716.
Elflein, *F.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Ellett, *A.* See *R. W.* **Wood.**
Ellinger, *P.*, pharmacology of cell respiration. IV. Influence of temperature on the spontaneous oxidation of hydrocyanic acid in "Brennorten" ("combustion regions") and on the curve of oxygen consumption of tissues poisoned by potassium cyanide, i, 892.
Ellingham, *H. J. T.*, and *A. J.* **Allmand**, irreversible electrode phenomena, ii, 599.
Ellingworth, *S.* See *C. H.* **Browning.**
Elliott, *L. D.*, freezing-point curve of the system, ammonia–water, ii, 672.
molecular lowering of the freezing point of liquid ammonia, ii, 750.
Ellis, *C. D.*, and *H. W. B.* **Skinner**, the absolute energies of the groups in magnetic β-ray spectra, ii, 85.
a re-investigation of the β-ray spectrum of radium-*B* and radium-*C*, ii, 137.
the interpretation of β-ray spectra, ii, 138.
Ellis, *D.*, structure and life-history of the sulphur bacteria. I., i, 1271.
Ellis, *J. W.*, harmonic frequency relations in the infra-red absorption spectra of liquids and solids, ii, 218.
near infra-red absorption spectra of some organic liquids, ii, 219.
Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, and *S. R.* **Stubbs**, influence of nitrogen dilution on the speed of flame. II., ii, 747.
Ellis, *O. C. de C.* See also *C.* **Campbell.**
Elsner, *B.* See *W.* **Fuchs.**
Elvove, *E.*, determination of total sulphur in neosalvarsan and "sulpharsphenamine," ii, 625.
Elvove, *E.*, and *W. M.* **Clark**, acid–base equilibria of salvarsan solutions, ii, 592.
Embden, *G.*, *A.* **Abraham**, and *H.* **Lange**, significance of ions in muscle functions. II. Influence of sodium fluoride solutions on lactic acid formation in frog-muscle pulp, i, 903.
Embden, *G.*, and *C.* **Haymann**, significance of ions in muscle functions. IV. Enzymic synthesis of lactacidogen under the influence of ions, i, 1138.
Embden, *G.*, and *E.* **Lehnartz**, significance of ions in muscle functions, i, 903.
Emden, *F.* See *H.* **Scheibler.**
Emschwiller, *G.* See *A.* **Job.**
Engel, *H.* See *J. von* **Braun**, and *K.* **Fries.**
Engel, *K.*, mode of action of phosphorus, i, 1011.
Engeland, *R.*, and *W.* **Biehler**, compounds extracted from human skeletal muscle, i, 1131.
Engelbertz, *P.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Engelhardt, *R.* See *W.* **Lommel.**
Engelhardt, *W.*, action of antiphenolase in an adsorbed condition, i, 1269.
Engelstad, *A.* See *C. F.* **Cross.**

Engfeldt, *N. O.*, determination of acetone and β-hydroxybutyric acid in small quantities of urine, ii, 423.
English, *F. L.* See *W. S.* **Calcott.**
Enklaar, *C. J.*, oxidation of *allo*-ocimene, ocimene, and myrcene, i, 531.
Ephraim, *F.*, triple salts, ii, 107.
change of volume accompanying formation of compounds, ii, 315, 464.
Ephraim, *F.*, and *P.* **Mosimann**, double halides of cobalt bases, ii, 116.
Eppley, *M.* See *W. C.* **Vosburgh.**
Epstein, *E.*, chemistry of Gaucher's disease, i, 791.
Erbach, *K.* See *S.* **Edlbacher.**
Erben, *A.* See *A.* **Zinke.**
Erbsen, *H.* See *K.* **Harpuder.**
Erdenbrecher, *A. H.*, the action of hydrogen peroxide on the precipitation of zinc salts with sodium metasilicate, ii, 181.
preparation of calcium persulphate, ii, 337.
preparation of persilicates, ii, 473.
concentration of Merck's "perhydrol" [hydrogen peroxide], ii, 603.
Erfle, *E.* See *W.* **Küster.**
Erikson, *E.* See *H. von* **Euler.**
Erikson, *H. A.*, silver chloride battery for potential purposes, ii, 458.
Eriksson, *E.* See *K.* **Sjöberg.**
Erlach, *A.*, and *W.* **Pauli**, general colloid chemistry. XI. Analysis and constitution of silver sols. II., ii, 532.
Errera, *J.*, bitumen of Judæa; the sensitivity of bitumen to light as a function of its degree of dispersity, ii, 55.
colloidal supports for [solutions when] obtaining emission spectra, ii, 802.
specific inductive capacity of colloidal solutions, ii, 810.
Erskine, *A. M.* See *R. P.* **Anderson.**
Escher-Desrivières, *J.*, removal of polonium from a sodium hydroxide solution by different (adsorbing) substances, ii, 596.
adsorption of polonium by silver chloride, ii, 736.
Espine, *J. d'*. See **D'Espine.**
Estienne, *V.* See *H.* **Colin.**
Etheridge, *A. T.*, volumetric determination of vanadium in steel, ii, 67.
determination of copper and tin in copper–tin alloys, ii, 702.
Eucken, *A.*, formation of ozone at low temperature and pressures, ii, 159.
Eucken, *A.*, and *E.* **Karwat**, determination of heat content of some condensed gases, ii, 820.
Eucken, *A.*, and *O.* **Neumann**, the Wiedemann–Franz law. I., ii, 648.
Euler, *A. C. von*, determination of lignin in wood by the method of Schmidt and Graumann, ii, 129.
Euler, *H. von*, water- and fat-soluble growth catalysts (*D*-vitamins), i, 588.
Euler, *H. von*, and *E.* **Erikson**, hydrodiffusion experiments. I., ii, 836.
Euler, *H. von*, and *K.* **Helleberg**, rotation of the maltose produced by fermentation of starch by malt extract, i, 1266.
Euler, *H. von*, and *K. O.* **Josephson**, invertase. III. and IV., i, 466, 799.
affinity of invertase for different sugars, i, 467.
invertase as an amphoteric electrolyte and as a colloid, i, 693.
enzymic equilibria. I., i, 918.
decomposition of invertase by enzymes. I. and II., i, 1143.
enzymic methylglucoside equilibrium, i, 1266.
mode of action of invertase, i, 1382.
Euler, *H. von*, *K. O.* **Josephson**, and *K.* **Myrbäck**, calculation of the activity–p_H curve of invertase, i, 801.
Euler, *H. von*, *K. O.* **Josephson**, and *B.* **Söderling**, enzyme in *Penicillium glaucum* which hydrolyses sucrose, i, 1270.
Euler, *H. von*, and *K.* **Myrbäck**, the fermentation co-enzyme (co-zymase) of yeast. I., II. and III., i, 218, 693, 918.
fermentation co-enzyme (co-zymase) of yeast. V. The rôle of the co-enzyme in fermentation, i, 1265.
Euler, *H. von*, *K.* **Myrbäck**, and *E.* **Rudberg**, course of the mutarotation of dextrose, i, 614.
Euler, *H. von*, and *R.* **Nilsson**, sorptive power of metallic hydroxides [for invertase]. II., i, 808.
the adsorptive power of metallic hydroxides. I., ii, 23.
equilibrium of colloidal aluminium and lanthanum hydroxides with dilute acids and bases, ii, 264.
Euler, *H. von*, and *E.* **Walles**, inactivation of invertase in fresh yeast by silver nitrate, i, 466.
Euler, *H. von*. See also *K. O.* **Josephson**, and *K.* **Myrbäck.**
Evans, *F. A.* See *V. E.* **Rothberg.**
Evans, *G. T. R.* See *H. H.* **Paine.**
Evans, *R. M.* See *E. D.* **Eastman.**
Evans, *U. R.*, the law of definite proportions in the light of modern research, ii, 146.
influence of obstructive films on anodic processes, ii, 599.

Evans, *U. R.*, relation between tarnishing and corrosion, ii, 764.
Evans, *U. R.*, and *L. L.* **Bircumshaw**, theory of colloid phenomena, ii, 236.
Evenden, *J.* See *D.* **Rapport** and *R.* **Weiss.**
Everett, *H. S.*, *S.* **Bayne-Jones**, and *D. W.* **Wilson**, precipitin reactions of a crystalline globulin from human urine, ii, 431.
Eversole, *W. G.* See *J. N.* **Pearce.**
Eweyk, *C. van.* See *P.* **Rona.**
Ewing, *J.* See *W. H.* **Pearsall.**
Exss, *I.* See *W.* **Borsche.**
Eynon, *L.* See *J. H.* **Lane.**

F.

Fabinger, *J.* See *F.* **Jirsa.**
Fabre, *R.*, analysis of liquid produced in a state of general œdema, i, 909.
Fabre, *R.*, and *H.* **Pénau**, amylolytic enzymes, ii, 132.
Fabre, *R.* See also *E.* **Bayle.**
Fabrègue, and *J.* **Bressier**, detection of bismuth in urine and cephalo-rachidian fluid, ii, 629.
Fachini, *S.*, and *S.* **Somazzi**, determination of glycerol and of trimethylene glycol, ii, 789.
Fahr, *K.* See *C. A.* **Rojahn.**
Faillebin, *M.*, hydrogenation of certain ketones in presence of pure or impure platinum black, i, 13.
preparation of *n*-hexane, i, 601.
Fairbrother, *F.*, dissolution of gelatin, ii, 592.
Fairhall, *L. T.*, lead. IX. Solubility of various lead compounds in blood-serum, i, 1252.
lead. VIII. The microchemical detection of lead, ii, 61.
lead. VII. Equilibrium in the system, lead oxide–phosphoric anhydride–water at 25°, ii, 612.
lead. XI. Rapid determination of lead in urine, ii, 873.
Fairhall, *L. T.*, and *C. P.* **Shaw**, deposition of lead salts [in bone]; solubilities of lead phosphates in water and lactic acid solution, ii, 682.
Fajans, *K.*, and *O.* **Hassel**, new method of titrating silver and halogen ions with organic dyes as indicators, ii, 60.
Fajans, *K.*, and *G.* **Joos**, molecular refraction of ions and molecules and atomic structure, ii, 372.
Fajans, *K.*, and *H.* **Wolff**, titration of silver and halogen ions using dyes as indicators, ii, 776.
Falck, *R.*, a crystalline metabolic product from *Sparassis ramosa*, i, 356.
Falck, *R.*, and *van* **Beyma thoe Kingma**, preparation of organic acids by biological methods with the help of hyphenated moulds, i, 916.
Falck, *R.*, and *S. N.* **Kapur**, production of gluconic acid by hyphenated moulds, i, 917.
Falk, *K. G.*, (*Miss*) *H. M.* **Noyes**, and *K.* **Sugiura**, enzyme action. XXV. Comparative lipase and protease actions of the Flexner–Jobling rat carcinoma and of different rat tissues. XXVI. Comparative lipase and protease actions of different beef tissues. XXVII. Comparative enzyme actions of tissue mixtures and of tumour-tissue mixtures in relation to the comparative enzyme actions of tumour extracts alone, i, 696.
Falk, *K. G.* See also *G.* **McGuire** and (*Miss*) *H. M.* **Noyes.**
Falkenhausen, *M. von*, amino-acid content of the blood and its significance as a test of liver function, i, 1365.
Faltis, *D.* See *J.* **Vintilescu.**
Faltis, *F.*, and *A.* **Suppan**, constitution of morphine, i, 1100.
Fanconi, *G.*, serum lipase, i, 472.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *F.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of arsinic acid derivatives of aliphatic carboxylic acids, i, 153.
preparation of aminoazo-compounds, i, 1120.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of mixed esters of phthalic acid, i, 46.
preparation of derivatives of arsenobenzene stable in solution, i, 108.
process for converting halogen substitution products of hydrocarbons into hydrocarbons, or other halogen substitution products of hydrocarbons, containing a higher number of carbon atoms, i, 131.
aliphatic dialkylaminoalkyl compounds, i, 151.
methyl sulphites of secondary aromatic aliphatic amines, i, 160.
preparation of diaminodiaryldialkylmethanes, i, 670.
preparation of nitriles from acid amides, i, 1065.
ketobutyric acids, i, 1069.
dialkylaminoalkylcamphors, i, 1084.
preparation of a mercury quinine compound, i, 1096.
halogenated ketodihydroaryl-*p*-thiazines, i, 1118.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, derivatives of arylaminomercaptonaphthaquinones, i, 1326.
preparation of thio- or seleno-derivatives of primary aromatic amines, i, 1353.
Fargher, *R. G.*, and *L.* **Higginbotham**, micro-analytical methods for the examination of small quantities of waxes, in particular cotton wax, ii, 353.
Farmer, *W.*, and *J. B.* **Firth**, the influence of catalysts on the production of potassium perchlorate by the action of heat on potassium chlorate, ii, 173.
catalytic activity of carbons from aromatic hydrocarbons and some derivatives, ii, 843.
Farmer, *W.* See also *J. B.* **Firth**.
Farrow, *A. G.* See *U. A.* **Oschwald**.
Farup, *F.*, *W.* **Fleischer**, and *E.* **Holtan**, electrical conductivity of fused silicates, ii, 680.
Farwig, *K.*, normal and selective photoelectric effects associated with the alkali metals, ii, 223.
Faurholt, *C.* See *C.* **Matignon**.
Fawsitt, *C. E.*, and *C. H.* **Fischer**, miscibility test for eucalyptus oils, i, 757.
Fazi, *Remo de*, indones. V. Conversion of 3-phenyl-2-methylindone into diphenyldimethyltruxones by the action of ultra-violet rays, i, 58, 652.
reaction of aldehydes. III., i, 1319.
preparation of thiocarbonyl chloride. II., ii, 475.
Fearon, *W. R.*, urease. II. The mechanism of the zymolysis of urea, i, 351.
Fearon, *W. R.*, and *E. G.* **Montgomery**, chemistry of amino acid deamination, i, 898.
Fedotéev, *P. P.*, the production of manganese by electrolysis of aqueous solutions of its salts, ii, 49.
Fedotéev, *P. P.* [with *A. von* **Lebedev**], absorption spectra of coloured glass, ii, 472.
Fedotéev, *P. P.*, and *W. P.* **Iljinsky**, the fusibility of the ternary system, sodium fluoride–calcium fluoride–aluminium fluoride, ii, 107.
Fedotéev, *P. P.*, and *A.* **Kolossov**, the third form of the ammonia-soda process, ii, 43.
Fedotéev, *P. P.*, and *T.* **Petrenko**, iron oxide as material for insoluble anodes, ii, 15.
Fedotéev, *P. P.*, and *W. W.* **Stender**, the preparation of zinc by electrolysis of sulphate solutions, ii, 45.
Fedotéev, *P. P.*, and *N.* **Woronin**, the technical electrolysis of fused carnallite, ii, 45.
Feigl, *F.*, qualitative micro-analysis, ii, 206.
compounds of quadrivalent nickel with dimethylglyoxime and a sensitive test for nickel, ii, 504.
reagent for the determination of antimony, ii, 571.
Feigl, *F.*, and *A. F.* **Lederer**, relationship between atomic grouping and specific affinity. II. Diphenylcarbazone, its salts, and those of the supposed diphenylcarbodiazone, i, 1356.
Feigl, *F.*, and *F.* **Pavelka**, detection and determination of small quantities of calcium and magnesium by means of ammonium ferrocyanide, and a new nephelometric method for the determination of the hardness of water, ii, 784.
Feigl, *F.*, and *H.* **Rubinstein**, complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime, i, 20.
Feigl, *F.*, and *O.* **Schummer**, use of antimony trichloride for the volumetric determination of hypochlorites, ferri- and ferro-cyanides, ii, 624.
Feigl, *F.*, and *L. von* **Tustanowska**, colour reaction between cobalt salts and dimethylglyoxime in the presence of sulphides, ii, 504.
Feigl, *F.*, and *F.* **Weiner**, reaction between permanganate and arsenite in alkaline solution, ii, 685.
Feinberg, *C.*, *J.* **Herrmann**, *L.* **Röglsperger**, and *J.* **Zellner**, comparative plant chemistry. IX. Chemistry of barks. I., i, 814.
Feist, *F.*, 3-methyl*cyclo*propene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, i, 511.
Feist, *K.*, and *H.* **Bestehorn**, oak-wood tannin; preparation and purification of tannins. I., i, 1218.
Feit, *H.* See *G.* **Jander**, and *K.* **Lindner**.
Feitknecht, *W.*, effect of canal-rays on crystals, ii, 815.
Felbeck, *G. T.* See *G. A.* **Goodenough**.
Felcher, *A.* See *J. H.* **Hess**.
Felix, *K.*, basic peptones from the mucous membrane of the stomach, i, 790.
Felix, *K.*, and *K.* **Morinaka**, arginine metabolism, i, 450.
Fellenberg, *T. von*, investigations on iodine metabolism. I. Experiments with physiological quantities of iodine on adults, i, 114.

Fellers, *C. R.*, *O. E.* **Shostrom**, and *E. D.* **Clark**, determination of hydrogen sulphide in bacterial cultures, ii, 777.

Fellner, *O. O.*, hormone of the placenta and of the corpus luteum and the lipoids of the corpus luteum, i, 1017.

Felsher, *A. R.* See *C. C.* **Wang**.

Felton, *L. D.*, a substitute for acid hæmatin as the standard in Sahli's hæmoglobinometer, ii, 212.

Fenger, *F.*, and *R. S.* **Wilson**, amount of available insulin in the pancreas of domestic animals, i, 684.

Ferber, *E.* See *K.* **Brass**.

Ferber, *J.* See *W.* **Arnoldi**.

Ferguson, *A. L.*, and *G. van* **Zyl**, measurement of decomposition potentials, ii, 458.

Ferguson, *J.* See *R. M.* **Caven**.

Ferguson, *J. B.* See *G. A.* **Williams**, and *J. W.* **Rebbeck**.

Fernandes, *L.*, use of molybdenum as indicator in the volumetric determination of zinc, ii, 785.

fractionation of the cerium earths and separation of the various groups of rare earths, ii, 861.

Fernandes, *L.* See also *L.* **Rolla**.

Fernández, *O.*, and *T.* **Garmendia**, biology of *Bacillus coli communis*; attempts at "dysmutation," i, 247.

determination of amino-acids in the presence of ammonium salts, ii, 355.

Fernau, *A.*, action of penetrating radium rays on gels, ii, 729.

Fernbach, *A.*, and *N.* **Schiller**, rôle of the reaction of the medium in selective fermentation, i, 917.

Fernbach, *A.*, and *M.* **Schoen**, is lactic acid produced in alcoholic fermentation? i, 249.

Ferrari, *A.* See *G. R.* **Levi**.

Ferrero, *P.* See *E.* **Briner**.

Ferrier, *G. S.* See *W. M.* **Cumming**.

Ferrières, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of gaseous ammonia, ii, 139.

Ferrini, *A.*, behaviour of formaldehyde, i, 1164.

Ferry, *R. M.*, chemistry of hæmoglobin. I. The preparation of hæmoglobin, i, 102.

chemistry of hæmoglobin. II. Equilibrium between oxygen and hæmoglobin, i, 780.

Fester, *G.*, and *G.* **Brude**, the decomposition of carbon monoxide, ii, 173.

[oxidation of] carbon monoxide, ii, 254.

Fetkenheuer, *B.*, and *A.* **Konarsky**, determination of magnesium in aluminium, zinc, and lead alloys, ii, 702.

Feulgen, *R.*, and *H.* **Rossenbeck**, microchemical detection of a nucleic acid of the thymus-nucleic acid type and the selective coloration dependent thereon in microscopic preparations, i, 905.

Feulgen, *R.*, and *K.* **Voit**, mechanism of "nucleal" staining. I. Detection of reducing groups in the nuclei of partly hydrolysed micropreparations, i, 905.

mechanism of "nucleal" staining. II. Behaviour of the nucleus of partly hydrolysed microscopic preparations to magenta–sulphurous acid after preliminary treatment with phenylhydrazine, i, 905.

groups responsible for the nucleal coloration and nucleal reaction, i, 1132.

Feussner, *O.*, change in the temperature coefficient [of electrical conductivity] of pure platinum by mechanical treatment, ii, 224.

Bohr's atomic theory and electrical conductivity, ii, 716.

Fichter, *F.*, electrochemical oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 629.

Fichter, *F.*, and *W.* **Dietrich**, electrochemical oxidation of alkyl ethers of phenol and of the three isomeric dihydroxybenzenes, i, 282.

Fichter, *F.*, and *F.* **Kuhn**, oxidation of amino-acids with hydrogen peroxide and at the anode, i, 378.

Fichter, *F.*, and *H.* **Ris**, electrochemical oxidation of the three tolyl methyl ethers, i, 1060.

Fiechtl, *A.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.

Field, (*Miss*) *E.*, quebrachamine, i, 1095.

Field, *H.* See *A. V.* **Bock**, and *L. J.* **Henderson**.

Fierz-David, *H. E.*, and *M.* **Braunschweig**, β-naphthylamine-5:7- and -6:8-disulphonic acids, i, 158.

Fierz-David, *H. E.*, and *A. W.* **Hasler**, the disulphonation of naphthalene, i, 156.

Fierz-David, *H. E.*, and *Walter* **Müller**, camphorylcarbamates and their physiological action, i, 301.

Fieser, *L. F.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.

Fikentscher, *H.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.

Findlay, *A.*, and *William* **Thomas**, influence of colloids on the rate of reactions involving gases. II. Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and of nitrosotriacetonamine, ii, 539.

Findlay, *D. M.* See *P. J.* **Moloney.**
Findlay, *G. M.*, a preliminary note on the destruction of vitamin-*B* by age, i, 346.
Fink, *W. L.* See *A. W.* **Smith.**
Finkel, *J.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov.**
Finkle, *P.*, *H D.* **Draper**, and *J. H.* **Hildebrand**, theory of emulsification, ii, 97.
Finn, *O.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer.**
Fioroni, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Firth, *J. B.*, *W.* **Farmer**, and *J.* **Higson**, sorption of iodine by carbons prepared from paraffin hydrocarbons, carbon dioxide, aromatic hydrocarbons and derivatives, and from the products of oxidation of wood charcoal with fuming nitric acid, ii, 328.
Firth, *J. B.*, and *F. S.* **Watson**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide solutions by blood charcoal, ii, 542.
Firth, *J. B.* See also *W.* **Farmer.**
Fischer, *A.*, carbohydrate metabolism of *Ascaris megalocephala*, i, 449.
Fischer, *C. H.* See *C. E.* **Fawsitt.**
Fischer, *F.*, behaviour of cellulose and lignin during decay, i, 715.
Fischer, *F.*, and *W.* **Krönig**, reactions occurring during the discharge of the oxygen–hydrogen cell, ii, 542.
Fischer, *F.*, and *H.* **Tropsch**, comparative investigations of cellulose and lignin, i, 148.
Fischer, *F.*, and *H.* **Tropsch** [with *W.* **Krönig**], the synthesis of higher members of the aliphatic series from carbon monoxide, i, 131.
Fischer, *F.*, and *C.* **Zerbe**, determination of organic vapours in gas mixtures by means of active charcoal, ii, 630.
Fischer, *H.*, [tri-indolylmethanes and aldehydes, ketones, ketonic esters, and keto-nitriles of substituted indoles], i, 420.
[spectroscopic chemical reactions of porphyrins and their derivatives], i, 1131.
Fischer, *H.*, and *H.* **Ammann**, some transformations of 3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole; tripyrrylmethanes. I., i, 78.
Fischer, *H.*, and *J.* **Hilger**, natural porphyrins. VIII. Occurrence of urinoporphyrin (as copper salt, turacin) in turakoo birds and the demonstration of coproporphyrin in yeast, i, 1130.
natural porphyrins. X. Blood pigments in yeast; detection of porphyrin in plants, i, 1131.
Fischer, *H.*, *H.* **Kämmerer**, and *A.* **Kühner**, natural porphyrins. XI., i, 1256.
Fischer, *H.*, and *F.* **Kögl**, the natural porphyrins. IV. Ooporphyrin, i, 230.
acetobromomaltose, i, 498.
natural porphyrins. IX. Ooporphyrin from plovers' egg shells and its relationship to blood pigments, i, 1130.
Fischer, *H.*, and *Joachim* **Müller**, synthetic researches on the constitution of bile pigments. II., i, 319.
Fischer, *H.*, and *C.* **Nenitzescu**, synthesis of the acid scission products of blood pigment. II. Synthesis of phyllopyrrolecarboxylic acid, i, 1233.
Fischer, *H.*, and *G.* **Niemann**, bile pigments. VIII. Mesobiliviolin, mesobiliviolinogen, and the condensation of mesobilirubinogen with aldehydes; bisazo pigment from mesobilirubin, i, 1092.
Fischer, *H.*, and *K.* **Pisbor**, tri-indolylmethanes and aldehydes, ketones, ketonic esters, and keto-nitriles of substituted indoles, i, 86.
Fischer, *H.*, and *H.* **Scheyer**, action of bromine on substituted pyrroles and syntheses of α-brominated dipyrrylmethene dyes, i, 80.
action of halogens on substituted pyrroles; synthesis of a dipyrrylethane and of a colouring matter with four pyrrole nuclei in its molecule, i, 1232.
Fischer, *H.*, and *K.* **Schneller**, natural porphyrins. VI. Distribution of porphyrins in organs; detection of a porphyrin in yeast, i, 894.
Fischer, *H.*, and *M.* **Schubert**, tetrapyrrylethanes. I., i, 217.
synthetic experiments with the fission products of the blood pigments and the formation of complex salts from dipyrrylmethenes. II., i, 544.
Fischer, *H.*, and *K.* **Smeykal**, some new *N*-substituted pyrrole-aldehydes; and oxindole-aldehyde, i, 201.
di-β-pyrrylmethenes. I., i, 544.
Fischer, *H.*, and *B.* **Weiss**, synthesis of the acid scission products of blood pigment. I. Synthesis of cryptopyrrolecarboxylic acid, i, 543.
Fischer, *H.*, and *W.* **Zerweck**, natural porphyrins. V. Coproporphyrin in the urine and serum in normal and pathological conditions, i, 459.

Fischer, *H.*, and *W.* **Zerweck**, natural porphyrins. VII. Urinoporphyrinogen heptamethyl ester and a new conversion of urino- into coproporphyrin, i, 1129.
urinary pigment in normal and pathological conditions, i, 1136.
Fischer, *H.* See also *G.* **Scheibe**.
Fischer, *H. O. L.*, and *H.* **Mildbrand**, dihydroxyacetone, i, 613.
Fischer, *H. O. L.*, and *C.* **Taube**, dihydroxyacetone (II) and a new method of preparing methylglyoxal, i, 1167.
Fischer, *J.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.
Fischer, *Jolantha*. See *J.* **Einleger**.
Fischer, *M. H.*, electrical resistance of phenol–water systems near the critical solution temperature, ii, 234.
electrical resistance of soap–water systems at the setting-point, ii, 312.
electrical resistance of protein–water systems, ii, 728.
Fischer, *O.* [with *E.* **Thiel**, *F.* **Stauber**, *W.* **Hild**, *G.* **Seufert**, *H.* **Hojer**, *F. von* **Mann-Siechler**, *F.* **Elflein**, and *K.* **Müller**], the constitution of the products arising from the condensation of *o*-aminoazo-compounds with aldehydes. II., i, 559.
Fischer, *W. M.*, and *Arvid* **Schmidt**, determination of alcohols. I. Methyl alcohol, ii, 427.
Fischli, *A.* See *P.* **Ruggli**.
Fisher, *E. A.*, imbibitional soil moisture, i, 819.
freezing of water in capillary systems, ii, 391.
discontinuity of the drying process, ii, 454.
Fisher, *J. W.*, supposed limitation of the second law of thermodynamics, ii, 384.
Fisher, *N. F.*, preparation of insulin, i, 683.
Fisher, *N. F.* See also *A. C.* **Ivy**.
Fitzgerald, *D.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Flaschenträger, *B.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Flath, *A.* See *Erich* **Müller**.
Fleisch, *A.*, some oxidation processes of normal and cancer tissue, i, 785.
Fleischer, *K.* See *E.* **Wedekind**.
Fleischer, *W.* See *F.* **Farup**.
Fleischmann, *F.* See *R.* **Scholl**.
Fleissner, *M.* See *J.* **Przeborowski**.
Fleming, *A.*, comparison of the activities of antiseptics on bacteria and on leucocytes, i, 691.
Fleming, *R.*, sensitive reactions for copper, ii, 502.
Flemming, *W.* See *R.* **Koetschau**.
Fleuret, *P.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.
Fleury, *P.*, determination of the activity of a laccase, i, 594.
action of laccase; influence of concentration of guaiacol and pressure of oxygen, i, 697.
use of guaiacol for measuring the activity of oxydase preparations, i, 921.
laccase, i, 1144.
laws of the action of laccase; influence of the reaction of the medium, i, 1379.
determination of copper by the thiocyanate process and its application to the determination of dextrose, ii, 425.
Fleury, *P.*, and *H.* **Levaltier**, determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method and its modifications, ii, 273.
Fleury, *P.*, and *P.* **Tavernier**, determination of copper by Zecchini's method and its application to the determination of reducing sugars, ii, 627.
determination of dextrose in presence of lactose by means of copper acetate, ii, 789.
Flössner, *O.*, liquid from *Tœnia echinococcus*, i, 590.
Flood, *R. G.*, rate of sugar absorption in the newborn, i, 1255.
Florence, *G.* See *L.* **Hugounenq**.
Florentin, *D.*, sulphochromic oxidation of organic substances and coals in presence of catalysts, i, 601.
Florentino, *U.* See *E.* **Cardoso**.
Florescu, *L.* See *M. A.* **Mihailescu**.
Flürscheim, *B.*, electronic theory of valency, ii, 227.
Flumiani, *G.*, tetrahydroxydimethylanthraquinone, i, 1327.
Fodor, *A.*, and *D.* **Schoenfeld**, colloidal nature of clay, ii, 156.
Földi, *Z.*, the syntheses of arsenic acids by means of diazonium salts, i, 235.
Foerster, *E.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Foerster, *F.* [with *O.* **Jensen**, and *A.* **Tenne**], electrolysis of hypochlorite solutions, ii, 749.
Foerster, *F.*, and *E. T.* **Mommsen**, thiosulphates, ii, 248.
Förster, *J.*, rarefied air and blood regeneration by "hæmopoietins," i, 680.
Förster, *J.* See also *A.* **Loewy**.
Folin, *O.*, nesslerisation and avoidance of turbidity in nesslerised solutions, ii, 498.
Folin, *O.*, and *H.* **Trimble**, blood analysis. V. Improvements in the preparation of uric acid reagent, ii, 634.

Folkmar, *E. O.*, the rôle of certain carbohydrates in the organism, i, 246.
Fonseca, *F.*, determination of incoagulable nitrogen (residual nitrogen), ii, 273.
Fontès, *G.*, and *L.* **Thivolle**, microanalytical separation of iron and phosphoric acid, ii, 503.
Fonteyne, *P.*, and *P.* **Inglebrecht**, creatinine in the blood, i, 1253.
Foote, *H. W.*, and *S. B.* **Smith**, equilibrium in the system, sodium phthalate–sodium sulphate–water, i, 399.
Foote, *P. D.*, and *A. E.* **Ruark**, electrodeless discharge, ii, 801.
Foote, *P. D.* See also *T. R.* **Harrison**, *F. L.* **Mohler**, and *A. E.* **Ruark**.
Forbes, *G. S.*, and *L. P.* **Hall**, oxidation potentials at mercury electrodes. III. Ter- and bi-valent titanium, ii, 316.
Ford, *F. L.* See *P. E.* **Wedgwood**.
Fordonski, *M.* See *K.* **Jabłczyński**.
Fordyce, *J. A.*, *I.* **Rosen**, and *C. N.* **Myers**, syphilis. V.–VIII. Arsenic content of the blood and spinal fluid after neosalvarsan and salvarsan treatment, i, 584.
Foresti, *B.*, catalysis by the action of subdivided metals. II. Thermal effect of the hydrogenation of ethylene at the surface of finely-divided nickel, ii, 320.
Forestier, *H.* See *G.* **Chaudron**.
Forrai, *E.*, glycerophosphatase in human organs, i, 120.
saccharophosphatase in human organs, i, 456.
fructosediphosphatase in human organs. I., i, 594.
differentiation of human phosphatases, i, 594.
Forrer, *R.* See *P.* **Weiss**.
Forster, *H.*, microchemical determination of lipoids by Bang's method, ii, 796.
Forster, *T. A.*, and *I. M.* **Heilbron**, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate with *o*-hydroxystyryl ketones, i, 413.
Forster, *T. A.* See also *I. M.* **Heilbron**.
Forstner, *G. E.* See *E. A.* **Cooper**.
Forsyth, *R.*, *J. A.* **Moore**, and *F. L.* **Pyman**, sulphonation of glyoxalines. II., i, 669.
Forth, *H.* See *H.* **Lindemann**.
Fortrat, *R.*, new hydrocarbon band, ii, 365.
behaviour of the oxygen band 3064 Å. in a magnetic field, ii, 366.
Fortsch, *A. R.* See *J. N.* **Pearce**.
Foshag, *W. F.*, and *R. B.* **Gage**, chlorophoenicite, a new mineral from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey, ii, 773.
Fosse, *R.*, *P.* **Hagène**, and *R.* **Dubois**, action of hydrazine on hydantoin and allantoin, i, 436.
determination of cyanamide as dixanthylcarbamide, ii, 634.
Fosse, *R.*, *A.* **Hieulle**, and *L. W.* **Bass**, action of hydrazine on uracil and thymine, i, 428.
Fossey, *A. M. de.* See *P.* **Le Noir**.
Foster, *D. G.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, influence of sulphur on the colour of azo-dyes, i, 1243.
Foster, *D. L.*, and *C. E.* **Woodrow**, relation between the pancreas and the carbohydrate metabolism of muscle; effect of extracts from the gland on lactic acid production in vitro, i, 897.
Foster, *J. S.*, a six-prism glass spectrograph, and a neutral wedge, ii, 323.
Stark effect in hydrogen and helium, ii, 511.
fine analysis of the Stark effect in Balmer's series by Lo Surdo's method, ii, 798.
Found, *C. G.*, and *S.* **Dushman**, ionisation gauge. II. Relation between ionisation current at constant pressure and number of electrons per molecule, ii, 586.
Fourneau, *E.*, and *S.* **Kanao**, synthesis of ephedrine, i, 978.
Fourneau, *E.*, *J.* **Tréfouël**, (*Mme.*) *J.* **Tréfouël**, and *J.* **Vallée**, new series of trypanocidal drugs, i, 382.
chemotherapeutical researches in the series 205 Baeyer; carbamates of the aminobenzoylaminonaphthalenesulphonic acids, i, 504.
Fowler, *A.*, series spectrum of ionised carbon (C^{III}), ii, 285.
Fowler, *G. J.*, and *Y. N.* **Kotwal**, chemical factors in denitrification, i, 1023.
Fowler, *R. H.*, statistical equilibrium and mechanism of ionisation by electronic impacts, ii, 221.
Fowles, *G.*, instability of cupric hydroxide, ii, 111.
Fox, *F. W.*, and *J. A.* **Gardner**, cholesterol content of human milk, i, 590.
Francesconi, *L.*, and *A.* **Ciurlo**, behaviour of acetylene towards nitrogen, i, 1352.
Francis, *G. V.* See (*Sir*) *J. C.* **Irvine**.
Fraenkel, *J.*, electrical double layer on the surface of solid and liquid bodies. II. Surface tension, ii, 528.
Fränkel, *S.*, *H.* **Gallia**, *A.* **Liebster**, and *S.* **Rosen**, products of prolonged tryptic digestion of casein, i, 677.

Fränkel, *S.*, and *G.* **Gruber**, action of the Grignard reagent on cocaine; tropyldimethylcarbinol, i, 72.

Fraenkel, *W.*, and *H.* **Heinz**, chemical kinetics of the solution of alkali and alkaline-earth metal amalgams in acids, ii, 475.

Fraenkel, *W.*, and *E.* **Heymann**, kinetics of the tempering process in steel, ii, 490.

Fraenkel, *W.* See also *R.* **Lorenz**.

France, *W. G.*, and *T. S.* **Eckert**, platinised alundum cathodes in electroanalysis, ii, 695.

France, *W. G.*, and *D.* **McBurney**, effect of hydrophilic colloids on size and distribution of particles in electrolytic precipitation. I. Gelatin and basic lead carbonate, ii, 314.

France, *W. G.*, and *W. H.* **Moran**, influence of gelatin on the transport numbers of hydrochloric acid, ii, 148.

Francis, *F. E.* [with *W. F.* **Millard**, *C. H.* **Rutt**, *C. M.* **Watkins**, *R. W.* **Wallington**, and *C. P.* **Garner**], velocity of oxidation of paraffin wax. I.–IV., i, 357.

Franciscis, *V. de.* See *M.* **Giua**.

Franck, *J.*, ionisation potential of positive ions, ii, 715.

Francois, *M.*, and *C.* **Lormand**, detection and determination of tartaric acid, ii, 129.

Frank, *R.* See *W.* **Borsche**.

Franke, *A.*, and *Theodor* **Köhler**, the behaviour of some homologues of acetone with alkaline condensing agents, i, 6.

Frankert, *M.*, and *J. A.* **Wilkinson**, adsorption from salt solutions by colloidal copper ferrocyanide, ii, 734.

Franklin, *E. C.*, systems of acids, bases, and salts, ii. 850.

Frankowski, *R.* See *K.* **Jabłczyński**.

Franquet, *R.* See *H.* **Colin**.

Franz, *A.*, and *H.* **Lutze**, determination of carbon by the wet method, ii, 500.

Frauendorfer, *H.* See *L.* **Kofler**.

Frazer, *E. B.* See *W. R.* **Meeker**.

Frazer, *J. C. W.* See *B. F.* **Lovelace**, and *W. A.* **Whitesell**.

Fred, *E. B.*, influence of nitrifying bacteria on the growth of barley, i, 1393.

Fred, *E. B.* See also *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *E. G.* **Schmidt**.

Fredericq, *H.*, and *L.* **Brouha**, vasodilatation by amino-acids in isolated dog kidneys, i, 461.

Fredericq, *H.*, and *L.* **Mélon**, effect of amino-acids on exchanges in isolated organs, i, 461.

Free, *E. E.* See *W. A.* **Cannon**.

Freedman, *L.* See *C.* **Funk**.

Freeth, *F. A.*, ternary and quaternary equilibria in the system, $NaClO_4$–$(NH_4)_2SO_4$–NH_4ClO_4–Na_2SO_4–H_2O at 60° and 25°, ii, 336.

Fremery, *W.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

French, (*Miss*) *H. S.*, and *T. M.* **Lowry**, absorption spectra and co-ordination of some cupric compounds. I., ii, 804.

French, (*Miss*) *H. S.* See also *T. M.* **Lowry**.

Frèrejacque, *M.* See *L. T.* **Simon**.

Frerichs, *R.*, the band spectrum of copper, ii, 77.

Frers, *J. N.*, constitution of solid electrolytes, ii, 827.

Fresenius, *L.* See *O.* **Lemmermann**.

Fresno, *C. del*, electrolytic oxidation of formaldehyde, i, 612.

Freter, *K.* See *E.* **Koenigs**.

Freudenberg, *E.*, and *P.* **György**, calcium fixation by animal tissues. IX., i, 242.

calcium fixation in the development of bone, i, 1129.

Freudenberg, *K.*, *L.* **Orthner**, and *H.* **Fikentscher**, tannins and similar substances. XV. A new degradation of catechin, i, 660.

Freudenberg, *K.*, and *L.* **Purrmann**, tannins and similar substances. XVI. Stereoisomeric catechins. IV., i, 868.

Freudenberg, *K.*, and *F.* **Rhino**, steric series. IV. Configuration of alanine, i, 1173.

Freund, *J.* See *J. H.* **Northrop**.

Freundler, *P.*, on the determinable iodine of *Laminaria flexicaulis*, i, 354.

variation of the iodine in *Laminaria flexicaulis* at the period of the annual shooting, i, 811.

Freundlich, *E.*, and *E.* **Hochheim**, origin of the so-called cyanogen band, ii, 711.

Freundlich, *H.*, and *H.* **Baerwind**, some properties of osmium dioxide sol, ii, 120.

Freundlich, *H.*, and *E. J.* **Cuy**, derivatives and reactions of iron pentacarbonyl, ii, 188.

Freundlich, *H.*, and *F.* **Ishiwara**, pyrrole-red sols, ii, 739.

Freundlich, *H.*, and *L. F.* **Loeb**, possibility of a connexion between the protective and elastic properties of hydrophilic sols, ii, 533.

Frey, *F.*, detection of phosphoric acid with benzidine, ii, 424.

Frey, *M.* See *E.* **Fromm**.

Frey, *W. von*, serum proteins (method of obtaining serum and criticism of Rohrer's method of determining the albumin–globulin value), i, 1123.
Frick, *F.* See *R.* **Stoermer**.
Fricke, *R.*, purification of malt diastase by electro-dialysis and electro-osmosis. II., i, 799.
Fricke, *R.* [with *H.* **Kleebeck**, and *E.* **Frieling**], theory of the Liesegang "rhythmic" precipitation, ii, 26.
Fricke, *R.*, and *T.* **Ahrndts**, ageing of zinc hydroxide and alkali zincates, ii, 681.
Fricke, *R.*, and *W.* **Blencke**, growth of freely suspended gas bubbles in solutions saturated with the same gas, ii, 22.
Fricke, *R.*, and *P.* **Kaja**, purification of ferments by electro-dialysis and electro-osmosis. I. Malt diastase, i, 469.
non-homogeneity and other properties of malt diastase, i, 470.
Fricke, *R.*, and *H.* **Schützdeller**, hydrates in aqueous solution. II. Citrate, *d*-tartrate, acetate, and oxalate ions, i, 1031.
hydrates in aqueous solution. I. The beryllium ion, ii, 180.
Fricke, *R.*, and *F.* **Wever**, *X*-ray examination of aged metallic hydroxides, ii, 616.
Fricke, *R.*, and *O.* **Windhausen**, the ageing of chromium hydroxide; alkali chromites and their solutions, ii, 191.
Friedel, *G.*, and *G.* **Ribaud**, transformation of the diamond, ii, 474.
Friedel, *R. K.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Friedemann, *T. E.* See *P. A.* **Shaffer**.
Frieden, *A.* See *A. W.* **Thomas**.
Friedländer, *P.*, and *L.* **Sander**, fission of indigoid dyes by alkalis, i, 662.
indigoid dyes, i, 663.
Friedmann, *L.* See *B. M.* **Margosches**.
Friedrich, *F.* See *A.* **Lottermoser**.
Friedrich, *H.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Friedrich, *W.*, and *M.* **Bender**, scattering of Röntgen rays, ii, 370.
Frieling, *E.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Friend, *H.*, a quantitative colour reaction given by adrenaline and urine, ii, 75.
Friend, *J. N.*, *D. W.* **Hammond**, and *G. W.* **Trobridge**, influence of emulsoids on the rate of solution of iron, ii, 742.
Fries, *H. S.*, and *N.* **Knight**, substances dissolved in rain and snow, ii, 751.
Fries, *K.*, and *H.* **Engel**, reaction processes underlying substitution, i, 1187.
Fries, *K.*, and *E.* **Köhler** [with *G.* **Schürmann**], quinones of linear ring systems with reactive halogen in the non-quinonoid nucleus, i, 525.
Friesse, *H.* See *H.* **Scheibler**.
Fritts, *E. C.*, determination of dielectric constants of gases by high-frequency method, ii, 292.
Fritzmann, *E.*, electrical conductivity of complex compounds of platinum and palladium with organic monoselenides. III., i, 935.
complex compounds of palladium with organic selenides. II., i, 936.
Fritzsche, *A.* See *W.* **Borsche**, and *A.* **Sieverts**.
Fröhlich, *R.* See *H.* **Staub**.
Frömel, *W.* See *J. J. P.* **Valeton**.
Frohlich, *P. K.*, amphoteric character of gelatin and its bearing on certain electrochemical phenomena, ii, 728.
Froidevaux, *J.*, determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in certain nitrogenous materials and particularly in proteins and products of proteolysis, ii, 57.
Fromageot, *C.*, relations between the physico-chemical state and the functioning of protoplasm; photosynthesis and respiration, i, 697.
Fromm, *E.*, *L.* **Brück**, *R.* **Runkel**, and *E.* **Mayer**, scission of disulphides; synthesis of triazoles, i, 672.
Fromm, *E.*, and *R.* **Ebert**, derivatives of 2:6-dinitrophenol, i, 1059.
Fromm, *E.*, and *P.* **Jokl**, derivatives of mono- and di-substituted hydrazodithiocarbonamides, i, 882.
Fromm, *E.*, and *H.* **Landmann**, derivatives of dithioethylene and dithioacetylene, i, 39.
Fromm, *E.*, and *M.* **Soffner**, isomerism of thioaldehydes, i, 492.
Fromm, *E.*, *M.* **Soffner**, and *M.* **Frey**, action of acid chlorides on semicarbazides, i, 93.
Fromm, *E.*, and *B.* **Ungar**, derivatives of thiodiglycol, diethylene disulphide, and thioxan, i, 68.
Frouin, *A.*, effect of iron and zinc on the development of *Aspergillus niger* in the presence of dextrose, i, 803.
Frumkin, *A.*, forces at phase boundaries and the adsorption at the surface of separation between air and a solution of an inorganic electrolyte, ii, 462.
Frumkin, *A.*, and *R.* **Kulvarskaja**, partition of silver nitrate between water and aniline, ii, 757.

Fry, *H. S.*, *E. L.* **Schulze**, and *H.* **Weitkamp**, liberation of hydrogen from carbon compounds. I. Interaction of acetylene, methyl alcohol, and formaldehyde with fused alkali hydroxides, i, 1277.
Fry, *H. S.* See also *C. E.* **Otto**.
Fry, *W. H.* See *P. L.* **Gile**.
Fuchs, *C.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Fuchs, *K.*, micro-electrolytic determination of gold, ii, 207.
Fuchs, *K.*, and *E.* **Katscher**, reaction between α-trioxymethylene and sulphuryl chloride, i, 1164.
Fuchs, *W.*, and *B.* **Elsner**, tautomerism of phenols. VI. Pyrogallol and hydroxyquinol, i, 960.
Fühner, *H.*, aqueous solubilities in homologous series, ii, 303.
Fürth, *A.* See *E.* **Abel**.
Fürth, *O.*, determination of the tyrosine content of proteins. II., ii, 575.
Fürth, *O.*, and *Z.* **Dische**, determination of tryptophan in proteins, ii, 576.
Fürth, *R.*, production of metal sols, ii, 533.
Fürth, *R.*, and *O.* **Blüh**, physical properties of mixtures of alcohol and serum, ii, 313.
dielectric constant of vanadium pentoxide sol, ii, 729.
Fues, *E.*, spectroscopic confirmation with cæsium of Bohr's distribution numbers, ii, 213.
Fujimaki, *Y.*, action of intravenous infusions of sodium chloride and sugar on the alkali reserve of the blood, i, 1125.
Fujise, *S.* See *K.* **Yoshimura**.
Fukuda, *M.* See *T.* **Takamine**.
Fulcher, *G. S.*, band lines in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 802.
Fullerton, *B.* See *F. W.* **Heyl**.
Fulmer, *E. I.*, *W. W.* **Duecker**, and *V. E.* **Nelson**, multiple nature of bios, i, 695.
Fulmer, *E. I.*, and *V. E.* **Nelson**, yeast. V. Is bios a single substance? i, 695.
Fulmer, *E. I.*, *V. E.* **Nelson**, and *A.* **White**, growth of yeast on a medium of wholly synthetic origin, i, 126.
Funk, *C.*, and *L.* **Freedman**, adrenaline compounds, i, 508.
Funk, *H.*, action of nitrogen on silicon obtained from cooled molten aluminium, ii, 473.
Funke, *E.* See *R.* **Meyer**.
Furrer, *E.* See *E.* **Bosshard**.
Fuss, *V.*, constitution of ternary aluminium alloys, ii, 263.

G.

Gabriel, *S.*, *L.* **Kornfeld**, and *C.* **Grunert**, unsaturated lactones, i, 399.
Gabriel, *S.*, and *R.* **Wolter**, certain cyclic and fatty-aromatic bases from di-*o*-nitrobenzyl-acetoacetic and -malonic esters, i, 177.
Gadamer, *J.*, influence of phylogeny on the constitution of the alkaloids, i, 597.
Gadamer, *J.* [with *H.* **Dieterle**, (*Frl.*) *A.* **Stichel**, *M.* **Theyssen**, and *K.* **Winterfeld**], chelidonium alkaloids. III., i, 1227.
Gädke, *W.* See *O.* **Diels**.
Gaertner, *K.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Gaertner, *P.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Gaffron, *H.* See *W.* **Traube**.
Gage, *R. B.* See *W. F.* **Foshag**.
Gagliardo, *E.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.
Saglio, *G.*, vitamins. I. Antineuritic vitamins, i, 454.
Gagos, *K.* See *A. F. O.* **Germann**.
Gainey, *P. L.* See *C. O.* **Swanson**.
Gairns, *S.* See *F. G.* **Banting**.
Gale, *H. G.*, line and band spectra of fluorine, ii, 803.
Gale, *H. G.*, and *G. S.* **Monk**, spectrum of fluorine, ii, 578.
Gale, *W. A.* See *E. H.* **Archibald**.
Gall, *H.* See *W.* **Manchot**.
Gallagher, *P. H.*, mechanism of oxidation in the plant. II. Substances capable of behaving as peroxydases, i, 595.
mechanism of oxidation in the plant. III. Peroxydase; thermostability of the peroxydase of the mangold, i, 595.
Gallaher, *W. U.* See *A. M.* **Buswell**.
Gallia, *H.* See *S.* **Fränkel**.
Gallichi, *E.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.
Gallotti, *M.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Gamble, *J. L.*, *G. S.* **Ross**, and *F. F.* **Tisdall**, metabolism of fixed base during fasting, i, 115.
Ganesan, *A. S.* See *C. V.* **Raman**.
Gangl, *J.* See *E.* **Späth**.
Ganguly, *P. B.* See *K. C.* **Sen**.
Gans, calcium content of normal and diseased skin, i, 1129.
Gans, *R.*, how are metals attacked by acids? ii, 480.
García Banús, *A.*, and *L.* **Medrano**, organomagnesium derivatives. III., i, 180.
García Banús, *A.*, and *J.* **Pascual Vila**, the constitutional formula of benzylbenzoin, i, 1208.
Gardent, *L.* See *A.* **Sanfourche**.
Gardner, *G. H.* See *P. D.* **Lamson**.

Gardner, *J. A.*, cholesterol content of the bile, blood, and flesh of the hippopotamus, i, 1371.
Gardner, *J. A.* See also *F. W.* **Fox.**
Gardner, *J. H.*, and *R.* **Adams**, trihydroxymethylanthraquinones. II., i, 299.
Gardner, *R.*, essential oil of manuka (*Leptospermum scoparium*), i, 596.
Garelli, *F.*, formation of sulphides, selenides, and tellurides of certain metals. I. Copper compounds, ii, 47.
Garino, *M.*, and *A.* **D'Ambrosio**, dichloropinane and its derivatives, i, 973.
Garino, *M.*, and *M.* **Raffaghello**, action of phosphoryl chloride on metallic hydroxides, ii, 610.
Garmendia, *T.* See *O.* **Fernández.**
Garner, *C. P.* See *F. E.* **Francis.**
Garner, *W. E.*, and *F. C.* **Randall**, rhythmic crystallisation of undecoic acid, ii, 239.
alternation in the heats of crystallisation of the normal monobasic fatty acids. I., ii, 385.
Garner, *W. E.*, and *S. W.* **Saunders**, explosion of acetylene and nitrogen. III. Effect of the addition of oxygen on the production of hydrocyanic acid, i, 1026.
Garner, *W. E.* See also *E. A.* **Blench.**
Garner, *W. W.*, *C. W.* **Bacon**, and *H. A.* **Allard**, photoperiodism in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration of the cell sap and the carbohydrate content of the plant, i, 699.
Garola, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, determination of phosphorus in organic materials, ii, 58.
Garrison, *A.*, photochemical properties of cuprous oxide, ii, 339.
behaviour of silver iodide in the photovoltaic cell, ii, 401.
Garton, *F. L.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway.**
Gascard, *A.*, and *G.* **Damoy**, the acids in beeswax, i, 8.
alcohols and hydrocarbons from beeswax, i, 133.
Gasperini, *G.* See *N.* **Tarugi.**
Gastaldi, *C.*, reduction of pyruvylhydroxamic acid phenylhydrazone. V., i, 717.
derivatives of pyruvylhydroxamic acid. VI., i, 717.
action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on chlorides of the hydroximic acids. VII., i, 733.
synthesis of 1:2:4-triazole compounds. VIII. Benzoylformhydroxamic acid and its derivatives, i, 1116.
Gastaldi, *C.*, action of nitroxyl on α-ketoaldehydes. IX. Preparation of α-ketoformhydroxamic acids, i, 1208.
Gatewood, *E. S.*, action of alkali on substituted uric acids. I. 9-Phenyl-1:3-dimethyluric acid, i, 218.
Gatti, *U.* See *C.* **Porlezza.**
Gaubert, *P.*, optical properties of graphite and graphitic oxide, ii, 40.
orientation of ammonium iodide crystals by cleavage planes of micas, ii, 549.
Gauger, *A. W.*, critical potentials of hydrogen in the presence of nickel catalyst, ii, 290.
Gault, *H.*, and *Y.* **Altchidjian**, pyrogenic dissociation of hexadecene, i, 1025.
Gault, *H.*, and *R.* **Guillemet**, chlorination of carbon chains; chlorination of normal butyl alcohol, i, 256.
Gault, *H.*, and *F. A.* **Hessel**, pyrogenic dissociation of hexadecane, i, 1025.
Gault, *H.*, *F. A.* **Hessel**, and *Y.* **Altchidjian**, pyrogenic decomposition of acyclic hydrocarbons, i, 701.
Gault, *H.*, and *H.* **Klees**, condensation of acetoacetic esters with malonic esters, i, 1284.
Gault, *H.*, and *B. C.* **Mukerji**, hydrocellulose, i, 1048.
determination of the copper number of cellulosic materials; the Fontès-Thivolle molybdomanganimetric method, ii, 280.
Gault, *H.*, and *R.* **Truffault**, chlorination of chloroform, i, 1278.
Gault, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Urban**, soluble cellulose esters of higher ethylenic fatty acids, i, 1047.
Gaumé, *J.* See *O.* **Bailly.**
Gaviola, *E.*, and *P.* **Pringsheim**, influence of concentration on polarisation of fluorescent light, ii, 442.
polarisation of sodium resonance radiation in magnetic fields, ii, 715.
Gawalowski, *A.*, the hydrocarbon $C_{10}H_{16}$ and its isomerides, i, 64.
substitutes for platinum, ii, 866.
Gawda, *R. N.*, oxidation of ammonia and nitrites by micro-organisms under different conditions, i, 818.
Gay, *L.*, *P.* **Mion**, and **Servigne**, dehydration of alcohol; the system, water–alcohol–hydrocarbon–potassium carbonate; equilibrium between the three liquid phases, i, 1029.
Geake, *A.*, [determination of the] phosphorus content of cotton, ii, 348.
Geddes, *A. E. M.*, Balmer series of hydrogen, ii, 436.

Gehe & Co., Akt.-Ges., and *H.* **Runne**, ester of cholic acid, i, 1071.
derivatives of hexamethylenetetramine, i, 1312.
Geiger, *H.*, and *A.* **Werner**, number of α-particles expelled by radium. I. Counting of scintillations, ii, 226.
Geiger, *P. H.*, spectro-photo-electrical effects in argentite, ii, 82.
Geiling, *E. M. K.* See *J. J.* **Abel**.
Geilinger, *H.* See *C.* **Schweitzer**.
Geiss, *W.*, and *J. A. M. van* **Liempt**, explanation of cold-working on the basis of electrical measurements, ii, 475.
diffusion in solid metals, ii, 723.
Gelissen, *H.*, and *J. D. van* **Roon**, furoyl peroxide, i, 759.
Gelissen, *H.* See also *J.* **Böeseken**.
Geloso, *M.*, adsorption of iron by manganese dioxide; equilibrium displacement, ii, 413.
General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff, photoelectric and selenium cells, ii, 377.
disappearance of gas in the electric discharge, ii, 808.
deformation of tungsten single crystals under tensile stress, ii, 818.
Geoffroy, *R.* See *C.* **Courtot**.
George, *H.*, and *E.* **Bayle**, spectrophotometric definition of the colour of fluorescence, ii, 583.
George, *H. J.* See *G. M.* **Dyson**.
George, *R. H.*, and *K. A.* **Oplinger**, effect of the silent electric discharge on gases, ii, 715.
Gérard, *L.* See *H.* **Meerwein**.
Gerasimovič, *B.*, cosmic clouds of calcium and sodium, ii, 335.
Gerke, *R. H.*, free energy of mercurides, ii, 18.
chemical affinity and electron affinity, ii 448.
Gerlach, *W.*, the spectrum of iodine, and the band spectrum of mercury, ii, 77.
structure of "black diamonds" [carbonado], ii, 753.
Gerlach, *W.*, and *O.* **Brezina**, direct determination of the relative intensities of [the components of] multiple [spectral] lines, ii, 283.
Gerlach, *W.*, and *A. C.* **Cilliers**, magnetic moments of atoms, ii, 717.
Gerloff, *W.* See *R.* **Meyer**.
Germann, *A. F. O.*, reactions in carbonyl chloride solutions. I., ii, 674.
Germann, *A. F. O.*, and *K.* **Gagos**, reactions in carbonyl chloride solutions. II. Formation of chloroaluminates, ii, 861.
Germann, *F. E. E.*, emanation method for radium, ii, 587.
Germann, *F. E. E.*, and *M. C.* **Hylan**, photographic sensitiveness of silver iodide, ii, 9.
dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behaviour, ii, 409.
Gerngross, *O.*, and *S.* **Bach**, the isoelectric point of gelatin from hide and bone, i, 231.
the displacement of the isoelectric point of gelatin by formaldehyde, i, 231.
Gerngross, *O.*, and *M.* **Dunkel**, a para-linking of the benzene ring; extension of the Gattermann diphenyl synthesis and quinquephenyl [didiphenylylbenzene], a straight chain of five benzene nuclei, i, 720.
melting-point determination, ii, 621.
Gerngross, *O.*, *L.* **Schachnow**, and *R.* **Jonas**, course of reaction in the Gattermann synthesis of diphenyl and the formation of para-chains of benzene rings, i, 719.
Gerngross, *O.*, and *E.* **Zühlke** [with *J.* **Rothe**, and *J.* **Jodé**], simple synthesis of the salts of *N*-benzylideneamino-acids, i, 1191.
Gero, *W. B.* See *P.* **Hidnert**.
Gerö, *M.* See *C.* **Gränacher**.
Gerretsen, *F. C.* See *R. M.* **Barnette**.
Gersdorff, *C. E. F.* See *D. B.* **Jones**.
Gerwig, *W.* See *M.* **Trautz**.
Gessard, *C.*, odour of cultures of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, i, 1013.
Gessner, *H.*, ageing phenomena in vanadium pentoxide sols, ii, 741.
Getman, *F. H.*, electrolytic dissociation of some salts in furfuraldehyde, ii, 305.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of furfuraldehyde, ii, 367.
Gheorghiu, *C. V.*, effect of silver nitrate and alkali nitrates on aromatic anhydrides, i, 170.
acetyl derivative of deoxybenzoin (tautomeric form), i, 183.
Ghigliotto, *C.*, reduction of sodium nitrate and potassium chlorate during the putrefaction of viscera, i, 792.
detection of small quantities of nitric acid in poisoning cases, ii, 57.
the solubility of mercuric sulphide in ammonia and its influence on the tests for mercury and arsenic, ii, 62.
Ghosh, *J. C.*, and *S. C.* **Biswas**, extinction coefficients of some acids and their salts in the ultra-violet, ii, 523.

Ghosh, *S.*, method for obtaining pure glucosides soluble in water from plants, i, 659.

Ghosh, *S.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, adsorption. VIII. Adsorption by freshly-precipitated barium sulphate during and after its preparation, ii, 733.

Ghosh, *S.* See also *N. R.* **Dhar**.

Ghysels, *M.*, formals of primary alcohols, i, 490.

Giannini, *G.*, action of weak bases on cellulose nitrate, i, 500.

Giannini, *G.* See also *A.* **Pieroni**.

Gibbs, *H. D.* See *B.* **Cohen**.

Gibbs, *W. E.*, and *W.* **Clayton**, production of large, clear, cubical crystals of sodium chloride, ii, 335.

Gibson, *C. S.*, and *D. C.* **Vining**, dimorphism of diphenylarsenious chloride (diphenylchloroarsine), i, 675.

Gibson, *D. T.* See *S.* **Smiles**.

Gibson, *K. S.*, spectral characteristics of test solutions used in heterochromatic photometry, ii, 807.

Gibson, *R. E.*, electrolysis of mixtures of acetates and trichloroacetates, i, 827.

Gierisch, *W.* See *H.* **Wislicenus**.

Giese, *O.* See *K.* **Kindler**.

Giesecke, *F.* See *E.* **Blanck**

Gieseler, *H.*, arc spectrum of chromium, ii, 285.

Gieseler, *H.*, and *W.* **Grotrian**, absorption spectra of chromium and iron vapours, ii, 287.

structure of the iron spectrum, ii, 578.

absorption spectra of vanadium, titanium, and scandium, ii, 713.

Giesler, *M.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Giesy, *P. M.* See *R. B.* **Smith**.

Gieteling, *H.* See *B.* **Sjollema**.

Gil, *J. C.*, and *J.* **Beato**, stability of thiosulphuric acid in the presence of fuming hydrochloric acid; preparation of solutions of thiosulphuric acid, ii, 331.

Gilchrist, *H. S.* See (*Sir*) *J. C.* **Irvine**.

Gilchrist, *R.*, determination of iridium in platinum by the method of fusion with lead, ii, 126.

Gile, *P. L.*, methods of diagnosing [soil] toxicity, i, 928.

Gile, *P. L.*, *H. E.* **Middleton**, *W. O.* **Robinson**, *W. H.* **Fry**, and *M. S.* **Anderson**, determination of colloidal material in soils by adsorption, ii, 796.

Gillet, *A.*, multiple forms (pseudo-polymorphism) of derivatives of phenylethylene, R′R″C:CR‴Ph, i, 1207.

Gillet, *A.*, the protective action of anti-oxygenisers against the changes due to light on dyed fabrics, ii, 141.

Gillet, *A.* See also *C.* **Dufraisse**.

Gillette, *G. R.* See *L. H.* **Milligan**.

Gillis, *J.*, position of the point of pseudo-transition of dextrose: $S_{aq} \rightleftharpoons S_\alpha + L$ (in internal equilibrium), i, 14.

the system, maltose–water, i, 498.

Gilman, *H.*, studies concerning the direct preparation of organo-beryllium halides, i, 340.

Gilman, *H.*, and *C. R.* **Kinney**, mechanism of the reaction of *iso*cyanates and *iso*thiocyanates with the Grignard reagent, i, 382.

Gilman, *H.*, and *R.* **McCracken**, the yields of some Grignard reagents, i, 23.

Gilmour, *R.*, mutarotation of the sugars, i, 497.

Ginsberg, *H.* See *W. A.* **Roth**.

Giordani, *F.*, kinetics of the decomposition of sodium hypochlorite solutions, ii, 856.

Girard, *A.*, nitro-derivatives of *p*-aminophenol and *p*-aminophenoxyacetic acid, i, 959.

Girard, *P.*, displacement of acids by diffusion, ii, 147.

oxidations and reductions during passage through a septum; hypothesis of catalytic activation by a boundary, ii, 602.

Girard, *P.*, and *M.* **Platard**, mechanism of oxidation–reduction processes manifest in biochemical processes, ii, 396.

oxidation–reduction mechanism without catalysts, ii, 397.

Girardet, *N. F.*, soluble enzymes of the bryony root (*Bryonia dioica*), i, 1269.

Giron, *J.*, action of chlorine on trimethylene trisulphide, i, 1280.

Giron, *J.* See also *M.* **Delépine**.

Giua, *M.*, certain nitroarylhydrazines, i, 338.

thallous picrolonate, i, 770.

action of oxalyl chloride on certain cyclic organic bases, i, 1107.

Giua, *M.*, and *V. de* **Franciscis**, action of oxalyl chloride on naphthols, i, 1092.

Gjaja, *I.*, the consumption of oxygen in sea organisms when exposed to the atmospheric air, i, 111.

Gjaja, *I.*, and *B.* **Maleš**, energetic metabolism in mouse and rat, i, 115.

Gjaja, *I.* See also *I.* **Asheshov**.

Gladkorn, *W.* See *H.* **Leuchs**.

Glasenapp, *M. von*, the energy of crystallisation of ignited gypsum, ii, 178.

Glaser, *E.*, and *H.* **Krauter**, saponins of *Polygala amara*, i, 1215.
Glaser, *E.*, and *W.* **Wulwek**, new synthetic nitrophenol glucosides and the disinfectant action and toxicity of the nitrophenols, i, 797.
Glaser, *O.*, copper, enzymes, and fertilisation, i, 1141.
Glasstone, *S.*, intermittent current electrolysis. III. The measurement of overvoltage, ii, 151.
cathodic behaviour of alloys. I. Iron–nickel alloys, ii, 528.
measurement and cause of overvoltage, ii, 600.
Glichitch, *L. S.*, the essential oil of *Ocimum viride* (Willd.) from Grasse and from New Caledonia; characterisation of α- and γ-terpinenes, i, 64.
essence of the carnation, i, 700.
action of formic acid on phenols and propenyl phenolic ethers, i, 1306.
Glocker, *R.*, application of *X*-rays to quantitative chemical analysis, ii, 121.
Glocker, *R.*, and *E.* **Kaupp**, "fibre" structure of electrolytically prepared metals, ii, 518.
observations of the course of recrystallisation [of silver] by means of *X*-rays, ii, 857.
Glockler, *G.*, behaviour of low-velocity electrons in methane, ii, 374.
Glover, *T.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Gluud, *W.*, and *G.* **Schneider**, acceleration of the reaction between ethylene and sulphuric acid, i, 359.
Gluud, *W.*, and *K.* **Schönfelder**, nickel sulphide. II., ii, 414.
Gmelin, *W.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Goard, *A. K.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, catalytic and induced reactions; (i) in the presence of salts of cerium; (ii) in the presence of salts of iron, ii, 160.
measurement of certain "inaccessible" potentials with a controlled oxygen electrode, ii, 598.
Goby, *J.* See *P.* **Langlais**.
Godchot, *M.*, syntheses of dibasic acids derived from ethers, i, 48.
Godchot, *M.*, and *P.* **Bedos**, preparation of stereoisomerides in the disubstituted *cyclo*hexanol series, i, 635.
Godden, *W.* See *M. B.* **Richards**.
Goebel, *F.* See *F. von* **Bemuth**.
Goebel, *W.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Goebel, *W. F.*, the catalytic bromination of aliphatic acid chlorides, i, 138.
Goebel, *W. F.*, and *W. A.* **Noyes**, derivatives of campheronic acid, i, 290.
Götz, *I. D.*, and *G. P.* **Pamfil**, diffusion in solutions of strong electrolytes, ii, 454.
Goiffon, *R.*, and *F.* **Nepveux**, colorimetric determination of phenols in urine, ii, 706.
Goiffon, *R.* See also *P.* **Descomps**.
Gokhale, *S. K.*, *J. J.* **Sudborough**, and *H. E.* **Watson**, conversion of eugenol into *iso*eugenol, i, 508.
Goldblatt, *H.*, experimental rickets in rats on a purified synthetic diet deficient in phosphorus and fat-soluble organic factor, i, 788.
Goldenberg, *A. von.* See *G. B.* **Bredig**.
Golding, *J.* See *S. S.* **Zilva**.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, vapour pressure of nitric oxide, ii, 105.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, and *F.* **Aas**, conductivity of weak acids in methyl alcohol and alcoholysis of their aniline salts, ii, 825.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, and *P.* **Dahll**, the equilibrium hydrogen-ion–methyl alcohol–water, ii, 235.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, and *O.* **Neuss**, salts of *iso*valeric acid and α-bromo*iso*valeric acid with organic bases, i, 827.
Goldschmidt, *S.* [with *A.* **Wolf**, *I.* **Drimmer**, *R.* **Wagner**, *E.* **Wolffhardt**, and *S.* **Nathan**], amine oxidation. IX. Hydrazyls, i, 884.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, and *F.* **Christmann**, quinhydrone salts, i, 654.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, and *C.* **Steigerwald**, univalent oxygen. III. 9-Chloro-10-phenanthroxyl, i, 1062.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, and *V.* **Voeth**, amine oxidation. VIII. Oxidation of aliphatic amines, i, 337.
Goldstück, *M.*, 2:4-dinitrosoresorcinol as a delicate reagent for ferrous salts, ii, 703.
Goldwasser, *M.*, determination of colloidal substances in urine, ii, 431.
Golla, *H.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Goltz, *H. L.* See *C. F.* **Cori**.
Gomberg, *M.*, and *W. E.* **Bachmann**, synthesis of diaryl compounds by means of the diazo-reaction, i, 1295.
Gompel, *M.*, *A.* **Mayer**, and *R.* **Wurmser**, ease of oxidation of organic substances at the ordinary temperature, i, 605.
Gonell, *H. W.*, *X*-ray spectrum of cellulose, ii, 588.
Gonell, *H. W.*, and *H.* **Mark**, Röntgenographic determination of the structural formula of hexamethylenetetramine, i, 150.
Goodall, *F. L.*, and *A. G.* **Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. V., i, 527.

Goodchild, *J. H.*, sodium cycle and modern geo-chemical problems, ii, 693.
Goodenough, *G. A.*, and *G. T.* **Felbeck**, maximum temperatures and pressures attainable in the combustion of gaseous and liquid fuels, ii, 397.
Gooderham, *W. J.*, combined fractionating column and condenser, ii, 846.
Goodwin, *H. W.*, and *R.* **Robison**, possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. IV. Phosphoric esters of the blood, i, 1365.
Gordon, *H.* See *K.* **Jellinek**.
Gordon, *J.*, cystine in bacterial metabolism, i, 1015.
Gordon, *J.* See also *J. W.* **McLeod**.
Gordon, *N. E.*, gels and theory of adsorption, ii, 536.
Gordon, *S. G.*, composition of thomsonite, ii, 868.
Gorgas, *A.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Goris, *A.*, chemical composition of the clandestine, i, 815.
chemical composition of the green fruit of vanilla and mode of formation of the perfume of vanilla, i, 1019.
Goris, *J. E.*, catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol in the presence of alumina, i, 703.
Górski, *M.*, determination of potassium in potassium salts, ii, 60.
Gortner, *R. A.*, origin of the humin formed during the acid hydrolysis of proteins, i, 1361.
Gortner, *R. A.*, and *W. F.* **Hoffman**, determination of the moisture content of expressed plant-tissue fluids, ii, 271.
Gortner, *R. A.* See also *G. O.* **Burr**, *R.* **Newton**, and *N. C.* **Pervier**.
Gorton, *A. F.* See *H. A.* **Schwartz**.
Goss, *F. R.*, *C. K.* **Ingold**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, glutaconic acids. XVI. Three-carbon tautomerism in the *cyclo*propane series. III. Refractometric evidence, i, 1164.
Gossel, *R.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Gossmann, *O.*, emission of positive ions by heated salts, ii, 292.
Goth, *E.* See *W.* **Hückel**.
Goto, *K.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.
Gottlieb, *E.* See *V.* **Henriques**.
Gottlieb, *R.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Gotts, *R. A.*, and *L.* **Hunter**, preparation and reactions of the dihalogenodinitromethanes, i, 361.
Gottschalk, *A.*, animal carboxylase, i, 920.
Gottschalk, *A.* See also *C.* **Neuberg**.
Goudet, *H.*, and *H.* **Paillard**, special examples of Grignard's reaction, i, 1055.
Goudsmit, *S.*, spectrum of manganese, ii, 214.
spectrum of iron, ii, 364.
Goudsmit, *S.*, and *P.* **Zeeman**, magnetic resolution of the scandium lines, ii, 709.
Gough, *A.*, nature of the red blood-corpuscle, i, 583.
Govaerts, *P. A.*, and *P. M.* **Wenmaekers**, electrolytic deposition of zinc, iron, or nickel, ii, 681.
Grabfield, *G. P.*, *B. J.* **Alpers**, and *A. M.* **Prentiss**, effects of iodides on nitrogen metabolism, i, 451.
Graef, *H. de.* See *G.* **Chavanne**.
Gränacher, *C.*, *M.* **Gerö**, and *V.* **Schelling**, use of rhodanine in organic syntheses. IV. Indole- and furylpyruvic acids, i, 765.
Gränacher, *C.*, *A.* **Mahal**, and *M.* **Gerö**, use of rhodanine in organic syntheses. V. Indole-2-carboxylic acid, i, 765.
Gränacher, *C.* See also *P.* **Karrer**.
Graf, *F.* See *H.* **Lecher**.
Graham, *M.* See *S. S.* **Zilva**.
Graham, *V.*, and *R. H.* **Carr**, chemical factors determining the quality of tobacco, i, 816.
Graham, *V. A.* See *J. B.* **Sumner**.
Grainger, *H. H.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.
Graire, *A.*, reaction of alkali hydrogen sulphites with mercuric chloride, ii, 564.
Gram, *H. C.*, cell volume and electrical conductivity of blood, i, 679.
chlorides of serum, blood, and corpuscles in pathological conditions, i, 1251.
Gram, *H. C.* See also *J. H.* **Austin**.
Grammont, *A.*, determination of metals contained in small quantities in natural phosphates, ii, 426.
Grandadam, *R.* See *L.* **Hackspill**.
Grandière, *J.*, thermal decomposition of allophanic esters, i, 625.
Grandsire, *H.* See *H.* **Colin**.
Granier, *J.*, conductance of electrolytes for very high frequencies, ii, 456.
Grant, *J.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, concentration cells in methyl alcohol, ii, 150.
Grant, *N. S.* See *E. G. R.* **Ardagh**.
Grant, *R.*, experiments in diffusions; periodic precipitations and markings, ii, 729.
Grant, *R.* See also *A. R.* **Penfold**.
Grassman, *W.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Grassow, *F.*, wool fat, i, 1032.

Grave, *T. B.*, attempts to prepare 2-methoxy-1-methylpiperidine; hydrogenation of certain pyridine derivatives, i, 983.
Graves, *G. D.*, and *R.* **Adams**, trihydroxymethylanthraquinones. I., i, 298.
Graves, *R. C.* See *J. M.* **Looney**.
Grayson, *H. J.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.
Grebenshchikov, *E. V.* See *N. A.* **Pushin**.
Green, *A.*, action of thionyl chloride on hydroxyanthraquinones. I. Thionylalizarin, i, 1080.
Green, *H. H.*, and *I.* **Lonstein**, behaviour of bacteria towards the alkaloids, i, 798.
Green, *H. H.*, and *P.* **Kamerman**, protein phytotoxins, with special reference to the new "modeccin," i, 678.
Green, *M. M.*, heat of vaporisation, a function of temperature, ii, 300.
Greenbank, *G. R.*, and *G. E.* **Holm**, autoxidation of fats, i, 829.
Greenbank, *G. R.* See also *G. E.* **Holm**.
Greene, *C. H.*, *K.* **Sandiford**, and *H.* **Ross**, amino-acid content of the blood in normal and pathological conditions, i, 440.
Greene, *C. W.*, gases of the air-bladder of *Porichthys notatus*, i, 793.
Greenwald, *I.*, are guanidines present in the urines of parathyroidectomised dogs? i, 794.
chemical changes in blood of dogs after thyro-parathyroidectomy, i, 1365.
Greenwald, *I.*, and *J.* **Gross**, rubidium and cæsium creatinine picrates, i, 719.
chemistry of Jaffé's reaction for creatinine; a red tautomeride of creatinine picrate, ii, 508.
Greenwood, *G.* See *H. B.* **Dixon**.
Greer, *W. N.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Greider, *C. E.* See *L. C.* **Raiford**.
Greig, *J. W.* See *N. L.* **Bowen**.
Grevemeyer, *C. F.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Grey, *E. C.*, latent fermenting powers of bacteria. I–III., i, 694.
synthesis of starch from sugar by bacteria, i, 912.
the evaluation of the purity of various organic products by the dichromate method, ii, 208.
Grey, *F. T.*, preparation of colloidal gold for the Lange test, ii, 460.
Griasnov, *N.*, adsorption of protein degradation products by erythrocytes, i, 584.
Griebel, *C.*, solanine content of potatoes, i, 1273.
Griebel, *C.*, acetaldehyde, a normal constituent of the tannin-rich contents of the "inclusion" cells in the mesocarp of certain fruits, i, 1391.
ripening process of bananas, i, 1391.
microchemical detection of acetaldehyde in fruits, ii, 791.
Griebel, *K.* See *F.* **Laquer**.
Griffith, *F. R.*, effect of potassium on the acid metabolism of surviving skeletal and cardiac muscles of the frog, i, 1260.
Griffith, *R. H.*, nitration of *p*-bromoacetanilide, i, 631.
sulphonation of *m*-dinitrobenzene, i, 842.
Griffith, *R. O.*, and *L.* **Hunter**, alkaline reduction of the carbon tetrahalides and of potassium *aci*-nitroform, i, 361.
Griffith, *W. H.*, and *H. B.* **Lewis**, synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. VI. The influence of the protein of the diet on the synthesis and rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the administration of benzoates, i, 121.
Griffiths, *E.* See *J. H.* **Awbery**.
Grigaut, *A.* See *A.* **Chauffard**.
Grignard, *V.*, and *R.* **Jenkins**, mixed organo-aluminium compounds; aluminium monoethyl di-iodide and aluminium diethyl iodide, i, 951.
Grignard, *V.*, and *R.* **Stratford**, catalytic decomposition of hexahydro-aromatic and saturated aliphatic hydrocarbons; the cracking of petroleum, i, 841.
Griliches, *L.* See *A.* **Palladin**.
Grill, *E.*, crystalline magnesite of Valle della Germanasca, ii, 494.
Grim, *R.* See *H.* **Meyer**.
Grimbert, *L.*, *M.* **Malmy**, and *G.* **Poirot**, solubility of iodine in chloroform, ii, 165.
Grimbert, *L.*, and *G.* **Poirot**, detection of urobilin in the duodenal fluid, ii, 508.
Grimm, *A.* See *W.* **Prandtl**.
Grimm, *F. V.*, and *W. A.* **Patrick**, dielectric constants of organic liquids at the boiling point, ii, 86.
Grimm, *H. G.*, mixed crystals, ii, 828.
Grimm, *H. G.*, and *K. F.* **Herzfeld**, chemical valency from the point of view of energy, ii, 102.
Grindel, *H.* See *F.* **Straus**.
Grindley, *G. C.* See *A. M.* **Tyndall**.
Grindley, *R.* See *L. G.* **Radcliffe**.
Grinten, *K. von der*, adsorption and cataphoresis, ii, 664.
Grobel, *P.* See *K.* **Brand**.

Groebe, *W.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Grönvall, *H.*, action of simple narcotics on succinodehydrogenase, i, 1148.
Groll, *J. T.*, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of certain amylases, i, 1383.
Groot, *J.*, behaviour of sugars in dilute alkaline solutions. I. Cause of the transformation of dextrose in dilute solutions of potassium hydroxide, i, 836.
formation of dyes on animal fibres by reaction of the material itself, i, 1244.
Groot, *W. de*, line fluorescence in certain fluorspar crystals and especially ultra-violet fluorescence rays, ii, 442.
Grose, *N. R.* See *H. C.* **Sherman.**
Gross, *E. G.* See *F. P.* **Underhill.**
Gross, *J.* See *I.* **Greenwald.**
Gross, *P.* See *Robert* **Schwarz.**
Gross, *R.*, *G.* **Koref**, and *K.* **Moers**, etching of hollow metallic crystals, ii, 383.
Gross, *R. E.* See *A.* **Kossel.**
Grossmann, *P.*, tautomerism of ethyl acetoacetate and acetylacetone; absorption spectra of these and related compounds, i, 834.
Groth, *B.*, phenacyl mercaptan and related substances, i, 1321.
Grotrian, *W.* See *H.* **Gieseler.**
Grube, *G.*, and *W.* **Rüdel**, formation of double salts in the solid state in the system, lithium chloride–calcium chloride, ii, 547.
Gruber, *C. M.*, pharmacology of benzyl alcohol and esters. I. Effect of benzyl alcohol, acetate, and benzoate (per os). II. (Intravenously), i, 911.
Gruber, *G.* See *S.* **Fränkel.**
Grünbaum, *A.* See *I.* **Snapper.**
Grünberg, *A.*, theory of indicators, ii, 866.
Grünthal, *O.* See *J.* **Tröger.**
Grundmann, *H.* See *G.* **Heller.**
Grunert, *C.* See *S.* **Gabriel.**
Gudden, *B.*, range of α-rays from U-*I* and U-*II*, and the validity of the Geiger–Nuttall relation, ii, 717.
Gudden, *B.*, and *R.* **Pohl**, electrical conductivity associated with the excitation of, and emission of light from [various] phosphors, ii, 224.
Gühring, *E.* See *A.* **Gutbier.**
Günther, *F.* See *H.* **Staub.**
Günther, *P.* See *K.* **Bennewitz.**
Günther-Schulze, *A.*, [relation between] cathode drop of potential, ionisation potential, and atomic weight, ii, 87.
Günther-Schulze, *A.*, calculation of the normal cathode drop of potential in mixtures of gases, ii, 222.
normal potential gradient in the discharge through gases, ii, 290.
normal cathode fall, ii, 443.
normal cathode fall of the glow discharge, and the work of detaching electrons at cathodes composed of electrolytes, ii, 665.
Guertler, *W.*, and *F.* **Menzel**, copper–nickel–lead and copper–iron–lead alloys. IX., ii, 260.
Guha, *P. C.*, and *S. C.* **De**, preparation of thiocarbohydrazide; mono- and di-thio-*p*-urazine, i, 948.
Guha, *S. K.* See *A. C.* **Sircar.**
Guilbert, *C.* See *P.* **Lemay**, and *A.* **Maubert.**
Guillaumin, *A. J. A.*, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl tartrate, i, 1050.
Guillaumin, *C. O.*, acidity of urine measured by physico-chemical methods, i, 590.
Guillemet, *R.* See *H.* **Gault**, and *M.* **Nicloux.**
Guittonneau, *G.*, production of carbamide during ammonification by the Microsiphoneæ, i, 807.
Gulbransen, *R.* See *C. H.* **Browning.**
Gulevitsch, *V.* [with *B.* **Semenowitsch**, *S.* **Kaplansky**, and *L.* **Bronde**], catalytic reduction of oximes in the presence of colloidal palladium, i, 1285.
Gund, *R.* See *T.* **Curtius.**
Gunnaiya, *D.* See *A. L.* **Narayan.**
Gunneson, *F.* See *G.* **Borelius.**
Guntz, *A.*, and *F.* **Benoit**, alkaline-earth sub-salts, ii, 610.
Guntz, *A. A.*, energy liberated in phosphorescence, ii, 643.
Gupta, *D. N.*, ether-soluble constituents of lac-resin, i, 1215.
Gurley, *R. K.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Gurlt, *H.* See *E.* **Koenigs.**
Gurvitsch, *L.*, heterogeneous catalysis, ii, 101.
activity of surface layers of fluids, ii, 529.
Gustafson, *R. K.* See *P. D.* **Lamson.**
Gustavson, *K. H.*, determination of the degree of complexity and complex formation in chromium salts, ii, 687.
Gutbier, *A.*, protective colloids. XIII. *Semen ceratoniæ siliquæ* as a protective colloid. II. Colloidal selenium, ii, 739.
Gutbier, *A.* [with *A.* **Fiechtl**], colloidal selenium, ii, 104.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *W.* **Hausmann**, the derivatives of hexachloroantimonic acid, i, 149.

Gutbier, *A.*, *G.* **Kunze**, and *E.* **Gühring**, derivatives of hexachlorostannic acid, i, 150.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *M.* **Müller**, chlorobismuthates, i, 149.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *T.* **Payer**, sublimation apparatus, ii, 846.
Guthe, *A.* See *S.* **Bodforss**, and *O.* **Collenberg**.
Gutlohn, *L.* See *H.* **Bechhold**.
Gutman, *M.* See *T. F.* **Zucker**.
Gutmann, *A.*, noteworthy behaviour of organic sulphur compounds towards sodium arsenite, i, 134.
Gutzeit, *K.*, determination of albumins and globulins, ii, 795.
Guye, *C. E.*, surface actions and the law of distribution of molecular velocities, ii, 465.
Gyemant, *A.*, theory of ionic adsorption, ii, 391.
György, *P.*, the distribution of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in milk, i, 120.
György, *P.* See also *E.* **Freudenberg**.

H.

Haar, *A. W. van der*, saponins [of chestnut seeds], i, 128.
saponins and related compounds. X. Urson, i, 643.
Haas, *A. R. C.* See *H. S.* **Reed**.
Haas, *P.*, and *T. G.* **Hill**, observations on certain reducing and oxidising reactions of milk, i, 349.
Haas, *P.*, and *B.* **Lee**, reducing and oxidising reaction in milk, i, 908.
Haas, *P.* and *B.* **Russell-Wells**, on the significance of the ash content of certain marine algæ, i, 354.
Haase, *C.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Hackh, *I. W. D.*, standardisation of nitrous oxide, ii, 779.
Hackl, *O.*, determination of arsenic, ii, 499.
precipitation of zinc sulphide from sulphate solutions, ii, 500.
Hackspill, *L.*, and *G.* **D'Huart**, volumetric method of elementary analysis, ii, 625.
Hackspill, *L.*, and *R.* **Grandadam**, pressure of saturated vapour of mixtures of potassium and sodium chlorides, ii, 854.
Haden, *R. L.*, and *T. G.* **Orr**, effect of inorganic salts on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the duodenum, i, 896.
Haebler, *W. T.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Haeffely, *P.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Hägglund, *E.*, and *C. B.* **Björkman**, lignin hydrochloride, i, 946.
Hägglund, *E.*, and *E. O.* **Hedman**, formation of acetone from acetates, i, 492.
Hägglund, *E.*, and *B.* **Sundroos**, alkoxyl groups of the wood and lignin of the pine, i, 837.
Haehn, *H.*, and *H.* **Schweigart**, potato amylase, i, 233.
Haehnel, *O.*, solubility of calcium carbonate in water containing carbon dioxide under high pressures; properties of the solutions obtained, ii, 551.
solubility of strontium, barium, and heavy-metal carbonates in water under high pressure of carbon dioxide, and the properties of such solutions, ii, 758.
solubility of magnesium carbonate in water containing carbon dioxide under high pressure, and the properties of such magnesium carbonate solutions, ii, 759.
Händel, *M.*, acetonæmia, especially in avitaminosis, i, 445.
influence of salts on metabolism. II. Blood-sugar and liver glycogen, i, 899.
Händeler, *A.* See *A.* **Reissert**.
Häusler, *H.*, gravimetric determinations with filter-tubes, ii, 774.
Hagène, *P.* See *R.* **Fosse**.
Hagenow, *C. F.* See *A. L.* **Hughes**.
Hager, *F. D.* See *C. S.* **Marvel**.
Hagihara, *J.*, the influence of colloids on enzymes. II. and III., i, 107, 472.
extractives of ox spleen, i, 903.
nuclein substance of the spleen, i, 903.
Hahn, *A.*, and *L.* **Schäfer**, the transformation of creatine into creatinine, i, 345.
Hahn, *E.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Haha, *F. C.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, *o*-benzoylbenzoic acids containing fluorine, iodine, and sulphur, i, 965.
Hahn, *F. L.*, and *E.* **Thieler**, aluminium amalgam, hydroxide, and oxide, ii, 412.
Hahn, *F. L.*, *H.* **Wolf**, and *G.* **Jäger**, sensitive colour reaction for magnesium, ii, 784.
Hahn, *F. V. von*, colloid chemistry of night-blue, ii, 311.
influence of dissolved substances on the swelling of gelatin, ii, 833.
sensitive method for measuring swelling, ii, 834.

Hahn, *G.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Hahn, *O.*, transformation of atoms and researches on the chemical elements, ii, 379.
Haigh, *L. D.* See *W. S.* **Ritchie**.
Hainbach, *O.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Hainsworth, *W.* See *S.* **Chapman**.
Hainsworth, *W. R.*, *H. J.* **Rowley**, and *D. A.* **MacInnes**, effect of hydrogen pressure on the electromotive force of a hydrogen–calomel cell. II. Fugacity of hydrogen and hydrogen ion at pressures to 1000 atmospheres, ii, 742.
Hakomori, *S.*, reactions of chromium, iron, and aluminium in the presence of tartaric acid and of glycerol, ii, 206.
Halban, *H. von*, and *L.* **Ebert**, optical absorption of dissolved salts, ii, 324.
electrolytic dissociation of picric acid in aqueous solution, ii, 826.
Haldane, *J.* See *J. B.* **Shoesmith**.
Haldane, *J. B. S.*, *V. B.* **Wigglesworth**, and *C. E.* **Woodrow**, effect of reaction changes upon human carbohydrate and oxygen metabolism, i, 444.
effect of reaction changes on human inorganic metabolism, i, 451.
Haldane, *J. B. S.* See also *C. P.* **Stewart**.
Hall, *L.* See *C.* **Dorée**.
Hall, *L. P.* See *G. S.* **Forbes**.
Hall, *R. E.*, densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions, ii, 408.
Hall, *W. W.* See *G. E. K.* **Branch**.
Haller, *A.*, action of tetrachloro- and tetrabromo-phthalic acids on turpentines; new method of preparing camphols and *d*- and *l*-camphor, i, 1084.
Haller, *A.*, and *E.* **Bauer**, syntheses using sodamide. XII. Action of ethyl chloroformate on the sodium compounds of certain ketones, i, 830.
Haller, *A.*, and *R.* **Cornubert**, *s*- and *as*-dimethyl*cyclo*pentanones, i, 1203.
Haller, *A.*, and *L.* **Palfray**, constitution of and method of preparing hydroxyphenylhomocampholic acid, i, 854.
Haller, *A.*, and (*Mme.*) *P.* **Ramart**, preparation of monoalkylpulegones, i, 1086.
Haller, *A.* See also (*Mme.*) *P.* **Ramart**.
Haller, *E.* See *K.* **Lindner**.
Haller, *H. L.*, and *D. F. J.* **Lynch**, naphthalenedisulphonic acids. V. Determination of naphthalene-2:6- and -2:7-disulphonic acids, ii, 356.
Haller, *H. L.* See also *P. A.* **Levene**.
Haller, *J. W. E.*, and *A. G.* **Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. IV., i, 300.
Haller, *O.* See *W.* **Madelung**.
Haller, *R.*, adsorption compounds. IV., ii, 93.
Halversen, *W. V.*, and *W. B.* **Bollen**, sulphur oxidation in Oregon soils, i, 818.
Hamackova, *J.* See *F.* **Schulz**.
Hamer, (*Miss*) *F. M.*, synthesis of an azocyanine, i, 994.
Hamer, *H.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.
Hamilton, *C. S.*, arsinated *N*-arylaminoalcohols, i, 109.
Hamilton, *T. S.*, and *L. E.* **Card**, utilisation of lactose by the chicken, i, 908.
Hamilton, *T. S.*, and *H. H.* **Mitchell**, occurrence of lactase in the alimentary tract of the chicken, i, 908.
Hammarsten, *E.*, biological significance of nucleic acid compounds, i, 456.
Hammersten, *E.*, and *H.* **Hammersten**, osmotic pressure of certain electrolytes of high molecular weight, ii, 386.
Hammersten, *H.*, electrolytes of high molecular weight and their significance in the cell, i, 1139.
Hammarsten, *H.* See also *E.* **Hammarsten**.
Hammerschmidt, *W.* See *A.* **Thiel**.
Hammett, *F. S.*, creatine and creatinine in muscle extracts, i, 791.
Hammett, *L. P.*, velocity of the hydrogen electrode reaction on platinum catalysts, ii, 162.
Hammond, *D. W.* See *J. N.* **Friend**.
Hamsik, *A.*, potassium hydroxyhæmin, i, 571.
Hancock, *J. S.* See *A. F.* **Joseph**.
Handovsky, *H.*, and *E. du* **Bois-Reymond**, reaction of alkaloids with gelatin [solutions] containing iodine, i, 232.
Handovsky, *H.*, *E. du* **Bois-Reymond**, and *C. M. von* **Strantz**, action of chemical irritants on the vitality of protozoa, as measured by the rate of division, i, 1375.
Handovsky, *H.*, and *R.* **Zacharias**, action of some compounds on the excitability of the nervus ischiadicus of the frog, i, 1375.
Hanke, *M. T.*, and *K. K.* **Koessler**, proteinogenous amines. XVII. Faculty of normal intestinal bacteria to form toxic amines. XVIII. Production of histamine, tyramine, and phenol in laboratory media by intestinal organisms. XIX. Factors involved in the production of phenol by the colon group. XX. Presence of histamine in the mammalian organism, i, 806.

Hanke, *M. T.* See also *K. K.* **Koessler.**
Hann, *R. M.*, polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties of Schiff's bases derived from 5-iodo-4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, i, 404.
Hannack, *G.*, magnet steel with especial reference to the relation between the carbon content and magnetic properties, ii, 811.
Hanot, *M.*, width of the lines in the spark spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 283.
Hansen, *C. W.*, *iso*indigotin, i, 769.
Hansen, *H. M.*, and *S.* **Werner**, the optical spectrum of hafnium, ii, 79.
Hansen, *M.* See *G.* **Tammann.**
Hansen, *W.* See *A.* **Wahl.**
Hansgirg, *F.* See *R.* **Scholl.**
Hansman, *F. S.* See *M.* **Martland.**
Hantzsch, *A.*, supposed syntheses from ethyl isatin-1-carboxylate, i, 420.
so-called auxochromes and their method of action, i, 638.
Hanus, *J.*, and *A.* **Jilek**, reduction of bismuth salts by hydrazine hydrate, and the titration of metallic bismuth, ii, 279.
Hanzlik, *P. J.* See *F. de* **Eds.**
Hara, *K.*, and *T.* **Sakamoto**, preparation of tropacocaine from Javanese coca leaves, i, 870.
Hara, *R.*, and *H.* **Shinozaki**, the vapour pressure of hydrocyanic acid, i, 152.
Hara, *S.*, the pharmacology of the rare earths. I. Cerium, i, 245.
Harborne, *R. S.* See *J. W.* **McBain.**
Harden, *A.*, and *S. S.* **Zilva** investigation of barley, malt, and beer for vitamins-*B* and -*C*, i, 1388.
Hardikar, *S. W.*, action of quinine on protein metabolism, respiratory exchange, and heat function. I. Protein metabolism, i, 1260.
Harding, *T. S.*, sources of the rare sugars. XI. Preparation of mannose. XII. Preparation of inulin, i, 141.
Harding, *V. J.*, and *B. A.* **Eagles**, creatine content of brain, i, 902.
Hardy, *F.*, extraction of pectin from the fruit rind of the lime (*Citrus medica acida*), i, 811.
Hardy, *R. K.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway.**
Hare, *A.*, polymorphic transformation energies, ii, 820.
Harington, *C. R.*, and *D. D. van* **Slyke**, determination of gases in blood and other solutions by vacuum extraction and manometric measurement. II., ii, 872.
Harington, *C. R.* See also *A. B.* **Hastings.**
Harker, *G.*, reactions at the interface of two immiscible liquids and the part played by the vapour of each; reaction between water and benzyl chloride, ii, 307.
Harkins, *H. H.*, and *H. L.* **Lochte**, symmetrical di*cyclo*hexylhydrazine and related compounds, i, 435.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *E. B.* **Keith**, oriented wedge theory of emulsions and the inversion of emulsions, ii, 730.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *T. H.* **Liggett**, discovery and separation of the isotopes of chlorine and the whole number rule, ii, 142.
Harkins, *W. D.* See also *S. K.* **Allison**, and *S. J.* **Bircher.**
Harmsma, *A.* See *L. van* **Itallie.**
Harper, *H. J.*, determination of nitrates in soils; phenoldisulphonic acid method, ii, 274.
Harpuder, *K.*, solubility of uric acid. II., i, 1132.
determination of uric acid in blood-serum and tissue extracts, ii, 75.
Harpuder, *K.*, and *H.* **Erbsen**, solubility of uric acid. I., i, 1132.
Harries, *C.*, and *W.* **Nagel**, resinic nature of shellac; attempts to effect a partial synthesis, i, 975.
Harris, *J. A.*, *Z. W.* **Lawrence**, *W. F.* **Hoffman**, *J. V.* **Lawrence**, and *A. T.* **Valentine**, tissue fluids of Egyptian and upland cottons and their F_1 hybrid, i, 815.
Harris, *J. A.* See also *J. V.* **Lawrence.**
Harris, *L. J.*, titration of amino- and carboxyl-groups in amino-acids, etc. I–III. In aqueous solution, ii, 73.
the titration of amino- and carboxyl-groups in amino-acids, polypeptides, etc. IV–VI. Determinations in presence of formaldehyde and alcohol, ii, 355.
Harris, *R. E.*, pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium, ii, 799.
Harrison, *A. P.* See *F. M.* **Scales.**
Harrison, *G. A.*, a simple automatic pipette, ii, 344.
Harrison, *T. R.*, and *P. D.* **Foote**, change in the thermoelectric power of tin at the m. p., ii, 866.
Harrison, *W. R.* See *E. P.* **Perman.**
Harrop, *G. A.*, and *E. M.* **Benedict**, inorganic substances in carbohydrate metabolism, i, 785.
Hart, *D.* See *L. J.* **Curtman.**
Hart, *L. R.*, and *S.* **Smiles**, derivatives of 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, i, 664.

Hart, *M. C.*, and *F. W.* **Heyl**, cholesteryl palmitate, a constituent of the corpus luteum, i, 904.

Hart, *M. C.*, and *W. B.* **Payne**, 3-amino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, and its *N*-methylenesulphinate and *N*-methylenesulphonate derivatives, i, 888.

3-amino-4-hydroxyarsenophenyl-4′-glycine and its *N*-methylenesulphinate and *N*-methylenesulphonate derivatives, i, 888.

Hart, *P. C.*, action of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions and of uranyl nitrate on the spontaneous rhythmic movements of the muscular skin of the earthworm, i, 591.

Hartley, *H.* See *E. J.* **Bowen**.

Hartman, *W. W.* See *H. T.* **Clarke**.

Hartmann, *A.* See *E.* **Bamberger**.

Hartmann, *F.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann**.

Hartmann, *H.* See *O.* **Ruff**.

Hartmann, *H. U.*, behaviour of the lipoids of the blood immediately after fat ingestion in normal and diabetic cases with and without the administration of insulin, i, 782.

Hartree, *D. R.*, some approximate numerical applications of Bohr's theory of spectra, ii, 1.

atomic structure and the reflection of *X*-rays by crystals, ii, 31.

Hartree, *W.*, and *A. V.* **Hill**, anaërobic processes involved in muscular activity, i, 240.

Hartree, *W.* See also *R.* **Azuma**.

Hartshorn, *E. B.* See *C. E.* **Bolser**, and *L. W.* **Jones**.

Hartshorne, *N. H.*, apparatus for the viscosimetric determination of transition points, ii, 846.

Hartwell, *G. A.*, mammary secretion. V. I. Further research on the threshold and effects of protein "excess." II. Quantitative relation of vitamin-*B* to protein, i, 1372.

Harvey, *A. W.*, and *G.* **Stegeman**, sulphonation of benzene, i, 1055.

Harvey, *E. H.*, efficiency of some organic dyes as anti-ferments, i, 1147.

Harvey, *M. T.* See *C. E.* **Davis**.

Hasard. See *E.* **Lesné**.

Haselhoff, *E.*, nitrogen economy of arable soil, i, 819.

effect of fallow, dung, and green manures in conjunction with mineral manures, i, 819.

Haselhoff, *E.*, and *F.* **Haun**, ammonia and nitric acid content of the soil, i, 819.

Haselhoff, *E.*, and *O.* **Liehr**, biochemical conditions of a soil treated with different organic manures, i, 819.

Haselhoff, *E.*, and *O.* **Liehr**, carbon dioxide content of the soil atmosphere, i, 819.

Hasenclever, *P.* See *R* **Scholl**.

Haskins, *C. A.* See *F. L.* **Babbott**, *jun.*

Haslam, *R. T.*, *G.* **Calingaert**, and *C. M.* **Taylor**, hydrates of calcium oxide, ii, 337.

Hasler, *A. W.* See *H. E.* **Fierz-David**.

Hassel, *O.*, behaviour of silver halides towards acid and basic dyes, ii, 738.

Hassel, *O.*, and *H.* **Mark**, crystal structure of bismuth, ii, 382.

connexion between the [disposition of] the acetaldehyde molecule in the space lattices of acetaldehyde-ammonia and metacetaldehyde, ii, 651.

crystal structure of graphite, ii, 721.

structure of the isomorphous ammonium zirconium and ammonium hafnium fluorides, ii, 817.

Hassel, *O.* See also *K.* **Fajans**.

Hasselskog, *S.*, iodide–iodate determinations, ii, 563.

Hassreidter, *V.*, volumetric determination of [sulphur in] sodium sulphide, ii, 123.

Hastings, *A. B.*, and *J.* **Sendroy**, *jun.*, acidosis. XX. Colorimetric determination of blood p_H at body temperature without buffer standards, ii, 869.

Hastings, *A. B.*, *J.* **Sendroy**, *jun.*, *C. D.* **Murray**, and *M.* **Heidelberger**, gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. VII. Effect of carbon monoxide on acidity of hæmoglobin, i, 1250.

Hastings, *A. B*, *D. D. van* **Slyke**, *J. M.* **Neill**, *M.* **Heidelberger**, and *C. R.* **Harington**, gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. VI. Acid properties of reduced and oxygenated hæmoglobin, i, 1008.

Hastings, *A. B.* See also *H. A.* **Salvesen**.

Hatano, *J.*, gelatin-sulphuric acid and casein-sulphuric acid, i, 677.

Hatfield, *W. D.*, soluble aluminium and the hæmatoxylin test in filtered waters, ii, 350.

Hattori, *Y.*, effect of α- and β-methylglucosides on taka-invertase, i, 1141.

Hauffen, *C.* See *C. L.* **Wagner**.

Haugen, *E. A.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.

Haun, *F.* See *E.* **Haselhoff**.

Haurowitz, *F.*, blood pigments, i, 892.

blood pigments. II. Chemical character of kathæmoglobin, i, 1122.

blood pigments. III. Methæmoglobin and its derivatives, i, 1127.

Hausen, *J.* See *B.* **Helferich**.

Hausmann, *W.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.

Hausser, *J.* See *E.* **Briner**.
Havelock, *T. H.*, optical dispersion and selective refraction, with application to infra-red natural frequencies, ii, 441.
Havlik, *J.* See *L.* **Cikánek**.
Hawkins, *C. S. L.* See *N. J.* **Price**.
Hawkins, *J. A.*, acid–base equilibrium of the blood of normal guinea-pigs, rabbits, and rats, i, 1125.
Haworth, *R. D.*, and *A.* **Lapworth** [with *M. L.* **Wilson**], sulphonation of *m*-cresol and its methyl ether, i, 848.
Haworth, *R. D.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *J.* **Rankine**, ψ-berberine, i, 1098.
Haworth, *R. D.* See also *J. S.* **Buck**.
Haworth, *W. N.* See *C. F.* **Allpress**, and *R.* **Campbell**.
Hayashi, *K.*, the adsorption of air by charcoals at low temperatures, ii, 172.
Haymann, *C.* See *G.* **Embden**.
Hazama, *F.*, pharmacology of cell respiration. V. Influence of γ-rays on cell respiration, i, 1122.
Hazeldine, *C. E.*, *F. L.* **Pyman**, and *J.* **Winchester**, tautomerism of amidines. IV. Methylation of 4(or 5)-nitroglyoxaline and 4(or 5)-phenylglyoxaline), i, 1112.
Hazleton, *E. O.*, and *M.* **Nierenstein**, constitution of catechin. VI. Production of maclurin from acacatechin, i, 1218.
Headden, *W. P.*, relation of composition, colour, and radiation to luminescence in calcites, ii, 561.
Heaps, *C. W.*, magnetostriction of a magnetite crystal, ii, 587.
Hebbel, *K.* See *M.* **Trautz**.
Heberlein, *C.* See *E.* **Mond**.
Hecht, *G.*, determination of calcium in organic material by de Waard's method, ii, 124.
Hecht, *S.*, photochemistry of the visual purple, i, 1256.
Heckscher, *H.* See *H. I.* **Bing**.
Hector, *L. G.*, magnetic susceptibility of helium, neon, argon, and nitrogen, ii, 854.
Hector, *L. G.* See also *A. P.* **Wills**.
Hedges, *E. S.*, and *J. E.* **Myers**, periodic dissolution of metals in certain reagents, ii, 325.
periodic catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 542.
Hedman, *E. O.* See *E.* **Hägglund**.
Hedvall, *J. A.*, and *J.* **Heuberger**, interchange of acids between solid phases, ii, 484.
Heess, *W.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Hefter, *A.*, modified Hempel pipette, ii, 344.
Heide, *K.* See *K.* **Brass**.
Heidelberger, *M.* See *A. B.* **Hastings**, and *K.* **Landsteiner**.
Heidenreich, *R.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Heiduschka, *A.*, and *J.* **Ripper**, application of the method of diffusion to the detection and separation of fatty acids, ii, 73.
Heike, *W.*, and *K.* **Ledebur**, (α + γ) eutectoid in brass, ii, 859.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, and *T. A.* **Forster**, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate and *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones, i, 1323.
Heilbron, *I. M.* See also *T. A.* **Forster**, and *A.* **McGookin**.
Heilbrunn, *L. V.*, colloid chemistry of protoplasm. III. Viscosity of protoplasm at various temperatures. IV. Heat of coagulation of protoplasm, i, 1378.
Heilig, *R.*, uranium diuresis, i, 796.
Hein, *F.*, and *O.* **Schwartzkopff**, organochromium compounds. IV. Chromium tetraphenyl hydroxide, i, 437.
Hein, *F.*, and *R.* **Spaete**, organochromium compounds. V. Chromium tolyl compounds, i, 889.
Hein, *W.* See *R.* **Dümpelmann**.
Heindlhofer, *K.*, crystal structure of hard steel, ii, 863.
Heinemann, *C. A.* See *M.* **Bredt-Savelsberg**.
Heinz, *H.* See *W.* **Fraenkel**.
Heis, *L.*, theory of the electron current in ionisation by collision, ii, 221.
highly sensitive manometer, ii, 670.
Heisenberg, *W.*, theory of helium spectrum, ii, 577.
Heisenberg, *W.* See also *M.* **Born**, and *A.* **Landé**.
Hekma, *E.*, blood-clotting as an agglutination process, i, 236.
Helderman, *W. D.* See *E.* **Cohen**.
Hele, *T. S.*, sulphur metabolism of the dog. I. Synthesis of ethereal sulphate, i, 586.
sulphur metabolism of the dog, II. Constancy of the relative output of ethereal sulphate and of neutral sulphur after oral administration of halogen-substituted benzenes, i, 899.
Helfer, *L.*, 2-hydroxy-5-methoxy*cyclo*hexylcarbinol, i, 1309.
6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, i, 1341.
Helferich, *B.*, and *E.* **Besler**, polymerisation of halogenated derivatives of ethylene oxide and of halogenated aldehydes, i, 1165.
Helferich, *B.*, and *J.* **Hausen**, preparation of acetals from aldehydes and ketones, i, 710.

Helferich, *B.*, and *L.* **Keiner**, preparation of higher ketones, i, 1166.
Helferich, *B.*, and *H.* **Koester**, triphenylmethyl ethers of cellulose and starch, i, 500.
Helleberg, *K.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Hellebrandt, *M.* See *W.* **Herz**.
Heller, *G.*, dihydroquinoline bases, i, 768.
reduction product of *o*-nitromandelonitrile, i, 1195.
Heller, *G.* [with *H.* **Kretzschmann**, *H.* **Grundmann**, *H.* **Jürgens**, and *K.* **Müller-Bardoff**], isomerisation of nitroaldehydes by chemical means, i, 736.
Hellgren, *E. G.* See *E.* **Jorpes**.
Hellriegel, *E.* See *H.* **Leuchs**.
Helmkamp, *R. W.* See *E. P.* **Kohler**.
Helmreich, *E.*, and *R.* **Wagner**, indirect determination of carbonic acid and the respiratory quotient with the differential spirometer, ii, 425.
Helwig, *H.* See *K.* **Lindner**.
Hempel, *H.* See *A.* **Beythien**.
Hempel, *S.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Hemstreet, *C.* See *W. L.* **Mallmann**.
Hendel, *J. M.*, potassium permanganate as a standard for iodometry, ii, 272.
copper as reducing agent in iron determinations, ii, 787.
Henderson, *G. G.*, and *D.* **Chisholm**, some oxidation products of β-pinene, i, 304.
Henderson, *G. G.*, and *C. A.* **Kerr**, the chlorohydrins of β-pinene, i 303.
Henderson, *G. G.*, and *A.* **Robertson**, chemistry of cadinene. I., i, 1328.
Henderson, *G. G.*, and *J. M.* **Robertson**, oxidation of sabinene with chromyl chloride, i, 519.
Henderson, *G. H.*, preparation of line sources of radium-*C*, ii, 718.
Henderson, *L. J.*, *A. V.* **Bock**, *H.* **Field**, and *J. L.* **Stoddard**, blood as a physicochemical system. II., i, 780.
Henderson, *W. E.* See *J.* **Cornog**.
Hendricks, *B. C.* See *H. G.* **Deming**.
Hendrix, *B. M.*, and *M.* **Bodansky**, relation of acidosis and hyperglycæmia to the excretion of acids, bases, and sugar in uranium nephritis, i, 1259.
Hendrix, *B. M.*, and *J. P.* **Sanders**, effect of injections of sodium phosphates and sodium hippurate on the excretion of acid and ammonia by the kidney, i, 459.
Hendry, *J. L.* See *E. J.* **Cohn**.
Henglein, *F. A.*, and *H.* **Krüger**, measurements of the vapour pressures of nitric oxide, ii, 170.
Hengstenburg, *O.*, density of silicon-iron alloys and its relation to composition, ii, 616.
Henke, *C. O.*, and *O. W.* **Brown**, catalytic activity, ii, 162.
Henke, *C. O.* See also *O. W.* **Brown**.
Hennichs, *S.*, liver catalase, i, 697.
Henning, *F.*, and *W.* **Heuse**, determination of the boiling points of permanent gases, ii, 385.
calibration of the platinum resistance thermometer between 0° and −193°, ii, 403.
Henraut, *M.*, *s*-tribromobenzyl chloride and some of its transformations, i, 842.
Henri, *V.*, structure of molecules and absorption spectra of substances in the vapour state, ii, 4.
absorption of ultra-violet rays by acraldehyde, ii, 513.
Henri, *V.*, and *H. de* **László**, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of naphthalene vapour; molecular activation and structure, ii, 367.
absorption spectrum of naphthalene vapour, ii, 513.
Henri, *V.* See also *A.* **Castille**.
Henriques, *V.*, and *E.* **Gottlieb**, ammonia content of blood, i, 1126.
Henry, *C.*, calculation of heats of formation and interpretation of some exceptions to the law of maximal work. ii, 537.
Henry, *T.* See *H. C.* **Brown**.
Henry, *T. A.*, and *T. M.* **Sharp**, mercuration of nitrohydroxybenzaldehydes, i, 738.
Henstock, *H.*, bromine compounds of phenanthrene. III., i, 844.
explanation of the theory of the rotation of the atomic nucleus. V., VI. and VII., ii, 296, 517.
Hentrich, *W.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.
Heraeus, *W.*, variations of the thermoelectric power of iron with its structure, ii, 377.
Hérissey, *H.*, and *J.* **Cheymol**, synthetic action of α-*d*-mannosidase in presence of some monohydric alcohols, i, 234, 713.
synthesising action of α-*d*-mannosidase in presence of ordinary glycol and glycerol, i, 801.
Hérissey, *H.*, and *R.* **Sibassié**, nature and amount of substances capable of hydrolysis by invertase and by emulsin contained in seeds of some Leguminosæ, i, 812.
Herman, *C.*, structure of sodium chlorate and rock salt crystals, ii, 382.
Hermann, *H.*, local microchemical detection of alumina, ii, 570.

Hermans, *P. H.*, interconversion of some isomeric cyclic *cis*- and *trans*-1:2-glycols, i, 728.
Hermans, *P. H.* See also *J.* **Böeseken**.
Hernández, *S.* See *A.* **Madinaveitia**.
Herrent, *P.* See *W.* **Mund**.
Herrera, *L. A.*, imitation of nervous and cellular tissue by means of potassium hydroxide, silica, and alcohol, i, 1134.
Herring, *P. T.*, (*Sir*) *J. C.* **Irvine**, and *J. J. R.* **Macleod**, efficiency of various sugars and their derivatives in relieving the symptoms caused by insulin in mice, i, 1387.
Herrmann, *E.* See *R.* **Schwarz**.
Herrmann, *F.* See *E.* **Heuser**.
Herrmann, *J.* See *C.* **Feinberg**.
Herrmann, *R.* See *F.* **Mach**.
Herroun, *E. F.* See *E.* **Wilson**.
Hertel, *E.*, complex isomerism, i, 1179.
Hertel, *E.* See also *A.* **Benrath**.
Hertz, *G.*, excitation of spectral lines by electron impact. I., ii, 283.
Hertz, *J. J.*, and *M.* **Kahn**, cholesterol in duodenal contents, i, 114.
Hertzman, *A. B.*, and *H. C.* **Bradley**, autolysis. XI. Relation of the isoelectric point to digestibility, i, 1149.
Herz, *W.*, the "*b*" term of van der Waals's equation, ii, 20.
surface tension, ii, 22.
density and temperature. IV., ii, 524.
further proof of the theorem of corresponding states, ii, 454.
[relation between] internal friction (viscosity) and free space [of liquids], ii, 590.
vibration frequencies of salts, ii, 651.
Herz, *W.*, and *M.* **Hellebrandt**, the solubility of lead chloride and lead bromide in aqueous solutions of the chlorides of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals, ii, 182.
Herz, *W.*, and *E.* **Martin**, internal friction of liquid systems, ii, 303.
Herz, *W.*, and *E.* **Neukirch**, influence of strong acids on the solubility of oxalic acid, i, 368.
Herz, *W.* See also *R.* **Lorenz**.
Herzberg, *G.* See *H.* **Kautsky**.
Herzfeld, *E.*, determination of lipoids, ii, 796.
Herzfeld, *K. F.*, kinetic theory of Gibbs' principle on adsorption, ii, 22.
Herzfeld, *K. F.* See also *H. G.* **Grimm**.
Herzner, *R.* See *L.* **Moser**.
Herzog, *R. O.*, and *M.* **Kobel**, proteins. II. Determination of the molecular weight of silk fibroin, i, 1007.
Herzog, *R. O.*, and *E.* **Krahn**, proteins. I. Behaviour on solution in phenols, i, 1007.
Herzog, *R. O.*, and *G.* **Londberg**, topochemical reactions; esterification and mercerisation of cellulose, i, 373, 619.
Heslinga, *J.*, action of ammonia on organic halogen compounds at high temperature, i, 482.
determination of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds. II. Oxidation method, ii, 419.
Heslinga, *J.* See also *H. ter* **Meulen**.
Hess, *A. F.*, and *M. J.* **Matzner**, the inorganic phosphorus and calcium in maternal and fœtal blood, i, 112.
rickets in relation to the inorganic phosphate and calcium in maternal and fœtal blood, i, 112.
Hess, *A. F.*, *G. C.* **Supplee**, and *B.* **Bellis**, copper as a constituent in woman's and cow's milk; its absorption and excretion by the infant, i, 121.
Hess, *A. F.*, and *M.* **Weinstock**, catalytic action of minute amounts of copper in the destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin in milk, i, 1017.
Hess, *J. H.*, *J. K.* **Calvin**, *C. C.* **Wang**, and *A.* **Felcher**, calcium and phosphorus in the blood plasma in rickets and tetany, i, 112.
Hess, *K.*, *W.* **Weltzien**, and *E.* **Messmer** [with (*Frl.*) *E.* **Jagla**, *H.* **Jensen**, *E.* **Kunau**, *A.* **Reh**, and *R.* **Singer**], cellulose. VIII., i, 142.
Hess, *K.*, and *W.* **Wustrow**, compounds of magnesium alkyl halides with carbonyl compounds and the reducing action of Grignard reagents. II., i, 859.
Hess, *K.* See also *W.* **Weltzien**.
Hess, *V. F.*, apparatus for purification of radium emanation, ii, 379.
Hess, *V. F.*, and *R. W.* **Lawson**, number of α-particles emitted by radium, ii, 587, 649.
Hess, *W.* See *P.* **Beyersdorfer**.
Hess, *W. R.*, viscosimetric investigations on lyophilic colloids, ii, 236.
Hesse, *E.*, action of alkali iodides on metabolism, i, 1011.
Hessel, *F. A.* See *H.* **Gault**.
Hessert, *K.* See *A.* **Reissert**.
Hetherington, *A. C.* See *J. B.* **Shoesmith**.
Heuberger, *J.* See *J. A.* **Hedvall**.
Heubner, *W.*, influence of "alkaloids" on permeability, i, 461.
Heubner, *W.*, and *R.* **Meier**, formation of methæmoglobin. IV., i, 229.

Heubner, *W.*, *R.* **Meier**, and *H.* **Rhode**, formation of methæmoglobin. V., i, 229.
Heubner, *W.*, and *H.* **Rhode**, formation of methæmoglobin. II., i, 229.
Heuck, *C.* See *H.* **Lecher**.
Heukelekian, *H.*, decomposition of cellulose by various groups of micro-organisms of the soil, i, 1270.
Heukelekian, *O.* See *S. A.* **Waksman**.
Heuse, *W.* See *F.* **Henning**.
Heuser, *E.*, and *W.* **Ackermann**, acetylation of lignin, i, 619.
Heuser, *E.*, and *S. S.* **Aiyar**, wood cellulose, i, 268.
Heuser, *E.*, and *W.* **Dammel**, mannan content of wood-cellulose and its analytical determination, i, 1171.
Heuser, *E.*, and *F.* **Herrmann**, potash fusion of lignin, cellulose, and wood, i, 376.
Heuser, *E.*, and *O.* **Merlau**, comparison of the action of chlorine and chlorine dioxide on wood, ii, 128.
Heuser, *E.*, and *J.* **Roth**, pentosans. VII. Fusion of xylan with potassium hydroxide, i, 497.
Heuser, *E.*, and *F.* **Schneider**, carbonic esters of cellulose, i, 1171.
Heuser, *E.*, and *W.* **Schott**, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde from cellulose and its derivatives, i, 198.
Heuser, *H.* See *W.* **Strecker**.
Hevesy, *G. von*, correlation between boiling point and conductivity of electrolytic liquids, ii, 16.
hafnium content of some historical zirconium preparations, ii, 267.
Hevesy, *G. von*, and *V. T.* **Jantzen**, separation of hafnium from zirconium, ii, 53.
hafnium content of zirconium ores, ii, 492.
hafnium content of zirconium minerals. I. and II., ii, 571, 620.
Hevesy, *G. von*. See also *J. A.* **Christiansen**.
Hewitt, *J. A.*, metabolism of carbohydrates. III. Absorption of glucose, fructose, and galactose from the small intestine, i, 585.
Hewitt, *J. A.* See also *J. W.* **Pickering**.
Hewlett, *C. W.*, scattering of *X*-rays by liquid benzene, mesitylene, and octane, and by diamond splints, ii, 816.
Heyl, *F. W.*, constituents of ragweed pollen, i, 924.
Heyl, *F. W.*, and *B.* **Fullerton**, simultaneous determination of minute quantities of sulphur and phosphorus, ii, 566.
Heyl, *F. W.* See also *M. C.* **Hart**.
Heymann, *E.* See *W.* **Fraenkel**, and *H.* **Wolf**.
Heyna, *J.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Heyrovsky, *J.*, significance of the electrode potential, ii, 457.
processes at the mercury dropping cathode. I. Deposition of metals, ii, 598.
processes at the mercury dropping cathode. II. Hydrogen overpotential, ii, 599.
Hibbard, *P. L.*, comparison of the soil solution by the displacement method and the water extract of alkali soils, i, 598.
turbidimetric determination of precipitates, ii, 694.
Hibbert, (*Miss*) *E.* See *E.* **Knecht**.
Hibbert, *H.*, and *L. T.* **Cannon**, condensation of citral with ketones and synthesis of some new ionones, i, 262.
Hibbert, *H.*, and *R. R.* **Read**, reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. VIII. Electrolytic reduction of carbonyl derivatives, i, 613.
Hibbert, *H.*, and *J. A.* **Timm**, cellulose chemistry. IV. Properties of γδ-dihydroxycarbonyl derivatives and their bearing on the polymerisation of polysaccharides, i, 16.
carbohydrates and polysaccharides. X. Synthesis and relative stability of cyclic acetals from αβ- and αγ-glycols, i, 710.
Hibbert, *H.* See also *H. S.* **Hill**, and *R. R.* **Read**.
Hibsch, *J. E.* See *E.* **Dittler**.
Hicks, *W. M.*, the "missing element" between cadmium and mercury, ii, 412.
Hidnert, *P.*, and *W. B.* **Gero**, thermal expansion of molybdenum, ii, 618.
Hieber, *W.*, ring formation in additive compounds. I. Cyclic molecular compounds of the stannic halides, i, 1249.
Hiebert, *P. G.* See *O.* **Maass**.
Hieulle, *A.* See *R.* **Fosse**.
Higginbotham, *L.* See *R. G.* **Fargher**.
Higley, *H. P.*, and *J. H.* **Mathews**, absorption spectrum of gelatin as a function of hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 460.
Higson, *J.* See *J. B.* **Firth**.
Higuchi, *S.*, absorption of near infra-red radiation by alums, ii, 712.
Hilbert, *A.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.
Hild, *W.* See *O.* **Fischer**.
Hildebrand, *J. H.*, *T. R.* **Hogness**, and *N. W.* **Taylor**, solubility. IX. Metallic solutions, ii, 94.

Hildebrand, *J. H.*, *H. B.* **Merrill**, and *J.* **Simons**, attempts to prepare a fluocarbonate: bearing on the co-ordination number of carbon, ii, 854.

Hildebrand, *J. H.* See also *P.* **Finkle**, and *J.* **Simons**.

Hilger, *J.* See *H.* **Fischer**.

Hill, *A. E.*, preparation and properties of diphenyl-4:4′-diarsinic acid, i, 1247.

Hill, *A. E.*, and *R.* **Macy**, ternary systems. II. Silver perchlorate, aniline, and water, ii, 679.

Hill, *A. J.*, and *E. H.* **Nason**, utilisation of cassia oil for the synthesis of cinnamyl alcohol, i, 1308.

Hill, *A. V.*, *C. H. N.* **Long**, and *H.* **Lupton**, muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen. I.–III., IV.–VI., i, 1128, 1363.

Hill, *A. V.* See also *W.* **Hartree**.

Hill, *H. S.*, and *H.* **Hibbert**, carbohydrates and polysaccharides. V. Use of acetylene for the synthesis of cyclic acetals, i, 133.

carbohydrates and polysaccharides. VI. Relative ease of formation of five- and six-membered heterocyclic carbon–oxygen configurations, i, 134.

carbohydrates and polysaccharides. VII. The ease of formation and nature of certain six-, seven-, and larger carbon–oxygen cyclic structures, i, 134.

Hill, *L.* See *T. A.* **Webster**.

Hill, *R.*, and *O. R.* **Howell**, crystal structure and absorption spectra; the cobaltous compounds, ii, 817.

Hill, *R. M.*, and *H. B.* **Lewis**, metabolism of sulphur. VII. Oxidation of sulphur compounds related to cystine in the animal organism. VIII. Behaviour of thiophenol and thiocresol in the animal organism, i, 788.

Hill, *T. G.* See *P.* **Haas**.

Himwich, *H. E.*, and *D. P.* **Barr**, physiology of muscular exercise. V. Oxygen relationships in the arterial blood, i, 111.

Himwich, *H. E.*, *R. O.* **Loebel**, and *D. P.* **Barr**, effect of exercise in diabetes. I., i, 786.

Himwich, *H. E.* See also *O.* **Meyerhof**.

Hindmarsh, *H. M.*, and *H.* **Priestley**, determination of urea in 0·1 c.c. of blood, ii, 359.

Hiner, *E.* See *H. V.* **Tartar**.

Hingst, *G.* See *O.* **Mumm**.

Hinkel, *L. E.*, conversion of hydroaromatic into aromatic compounds. I. Action of chlorine on 5-chloro-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, i, 1204.

Hinner, *W.* See *B. M.* **Margosches**.

Hino, *S.*, arginase in bacteria, i, 474.

Hinsberg, *O.*, preparation of nucleus-substituted hydroxyl derivatives of β-amino-α-hydroxy-α-arylethanes and β-amino-α-bisarylethanes, i, 167.

oxides of the stereoisomeric trithiobenzaldehydes, i, 519.

derivatives of *iso*-α-naphthyl-1:4-dihydroxy-β-naphthylsulphone. II., i, 728.

trimethylene trisulphides, i, 759.

preparation of an additive product of codeine, i, 1101.

Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, kinetics of the interaction of nitrous oxide and hydrogen, ii, 751.

Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, and *R. E.* **Burk**, homogeneous thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide, ii, 751.

Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, and *J.* **Hughes**, thermal decomposition of chlorine monoxide. II. Relation to the general theory of bimolecular reactions, ii, 749.

Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, and *B.* **Topley**, unimolecular decomposition of phosphine, ii, 251.

Hintikka, *S. V.*, lignosulphonic acid and the lactone of waste sulphite liquors, i, 269.

Hinton, *C. L.*, and *T.* **Macara**, application of the iodometric method to the analysis of sugar products, ii, 209.

Hirabayashi, *K.* See *D.* **Nishida**.

Hirabayashi, *N.*, nitrogen and mineral salt metabolism in avitaminosis, i, 587.

Hirata, *H.*, constitution of the *X*-ray spectra belonging to the *L*-series of the elements, ii, 83.

Hirsch, *E. F.*, changes in p_H of blood with coagulation, i, 1367.

Hirsch, *P.*, new possibilities of acidimetry applied to proteins and their hydrolytic products, ii, 795.

Hirsch, *P.* See also *H.* **Kienka**.

Hirst, *E. L.* See (*Sir*) *J. C.* **Irvine**.

Hirth, *A.*, and *A.* **Klotz**, determination of calcium in blood by de Waard's method, ii, 425.

Hiruma, *K.*, the chemical differential diagnosis of transudates and exudates, i, 243.

permeability in non-electrolytic solutions, i, 1012.

Hisamura, *T.*, and *Y.* **Imaoka**, the generation of ethylene from alcohol, i, 254.
Hissink, *D. J.* See *R. M.* **Barnette**.
Hitchcock, *D. I.*, conductivity titration of gelatin solutions with acids, i, 104.
isoelectric point of gelatin at 40°, ii, 460.
solubility of tyrosine in acid and alkali, ii, 728.
Hitchins, *A. F. R.* See *F.* **Soddy**.
Hixon, *R. M.*, amino- and oximo-derivatives of thymoquinone, i, 291.
Hizume, *K.*, diastases; the two enzyme theory, i, 798.
phenolases in the blood, i, 1145.
Hoagland, *D. R.*, the absorption of ions by plants, i, 127.
Hoagland, *D. R.*, and *J. C.* **Martin**, effect of salts on the intake of inorganic elements and on the buffer system of the plant, i, 922.
Hoagland, *R.* See *W. C.* **Powick**.
Hochheim, *E.* See *E.* **Freundlich**.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, tautomerism with respect to nitrosophenols, i, 725.
direct sulphuration of aniline, i, 1188.
mechanism of aniline thionation [sulphuration] with observations on the therapeutical importance of the dithioanilines, i, 1188.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and *P.* **Anderson**, mononitration of *p*-chlorotoluene, i, 1294.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and *E.* **Kilner**, preparation of 2- and 4-nitro-α-naphthols, i, 637.
Hodgson, *V. O. J.*, action of ozonised oxygen on mercury, ii, 261.
Höber, *R.*, and *A.* **Memmesheimer**, changes in the permeability of red blood-corpuscles in non-electrolytic solutions, i, 113.
Högler, *F.*, and *K.* **Ueberrack**, distribution of blood-sugar between corpuscles and plasma, i, 1124.
partition of chlorides between plasma and corpuscles in human blood, i, 1124.
Höjendahl, *K.*, isothermal reaction velocity in homo-heterogeneous systems in absence of solvent, ii, 601.
electrical conductivity and certain other properties of metals and alloys on the basis of Bohr's theory, ii, 647.
induced alternate polarities in a carbon chain on the basis of Bohr's theory, ii, 722.
Hoel, *A. B.* See *A. W.* **Browne**.
Hoeltzenbein, *F.*, diffusion coefficients of salts by Weber's method, ii, 455.
Hönig, *M.*, and *F.* **Tempus**, stepwise oxidation of dextrose, i, 712.
Hönigschmid, *O.*, and *A.* **Meuwsen**, revision of the atomic weight of yttrium; analysis of yttrium chloride. I., ii, 860.
Hönigschmid, *O.*, and *E.* **Zintl**, revision of the atomic weight of bromine by the complete synthesis of silver bromide, ii, 35.
Hönigschmid, *O.*, *E.* **Zintl**, and *M.* **Linhard**, revision of the atomic weight of antimony; analysis of antimony trichloride and tribromide, ii, 619.
Höpner, *T.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Hoesch, *K.*, determination of bilirubin in urine, ii, 76.
Hoesslin, *H. von*, and *H.* **Pringsheim**, the physiology of the polyamyloses. II. Glycogen formation and animal combustion, i, 117.
Hoeven, *B. J. C. van der.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Hoffer, *G. N.*, and *J. F.* **Trost**, accumulation of iron and aluminium compounds in maize plants and its probable relation to root rots. II., i, 925.
Hoffert, (*Miss*) *D.* See (*Mrs.*) *I. S.* **Maclean**.
Hoffman, *W. F.* See *R. A.* **Gortner**, and *J. A.* **Harris**.
Hoffmann, *G.*, radioactivity of the alkalis, ii, 86.
measurement of feeble radioactivity and the radioactivity of alkali metals and some other substances, ii, 718.
Hoffmann, *H.*, and *H.* **Mark**, crystal structure of oxalic acid, ii, 650.
Hoffmann, *R.* See *H.* **Kerstein**.
Hoffmann, **La Roche & Co.**, *F.*, alkyl*iso*propylbarbituric acids, i, 211.
Hoffmeister, *W.* See *E.* **Appelt**.
Hofmann, *K. A.*, *F.* **Hartmann**, and *F.* **Kroll**, hydroxylamine, hydrazine, and their derivatives as "oxidising agents" in the formation of induline, i, 882.
Hofmann, *K. A.*, and *F.* **Kroll**, thermal decomposition of salts of hydroxylamine and hydrazine, ii, 545.
Hofmann, *K. A.*, and *P.* **Kronenberg**, preparation of ozone by means of flames as a lecture experiment, ii, 603.
Hofmann, *K. A.*, and *W.* **Linnmann**, action on ammonia on potassium chlorate and the replacement of chlorine by nascent nitrogen, ii, 477.
Hogness, *T. R.*, and *E. G.* **Lunn**, ionisation potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive-ray analysis, ii, 807.
Hogness, *T. R.* See also *J. H.* **Hildebrand**.

Hohlfeld, *E.* See *O.* **Ruff.**
Hojer, *H.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Holborn, *L.*, and *J.* **Otto**, isotherms of gases at 400°, and their importance for the gas thermometer, ii, 385.
Holde, *D.*, the stereoisomerism of brassidic and erucic acids, i, 135.
Holde, *D.*, and *K.* **Rietz**, elaidic acid and its anhydride, i, 260.
Holde, *D.*, *J.* **Ripper**, and *F.* **Zadek**, palmitic and stearic anhydrides, i, 209.
Holden, *E. F.*, cause of colour in rose quartz, ii, 620.
Holden, *H. F.*, respiration and fermentation, i, 893.
Holladay, *J. A.*, and *T. R.* **Cunningham**, experiments relative to the determination of uranium by means of cupferron, ii, 125.
Hollande, *A. C.*, coloration of so-called "oxydasic" granulations of cells obtained by synthesis with indophenol and hydroxybenzidine, i, 781.
Hollander, *F.* See *J. M.* **Nelson.**
Holleman, *A. F.*, and *H. J.* **Choufoer**, disaccharins, i, 1070.
Hollό, *J.*, and *S.* **Weiss**, influence of oxygen content on the hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood, i, 583.
Holluta, *J.*, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. VII. The reduction of manganate by formaldehyde, ii, 115.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. VIII. Kinetics and the hydroxyl-ion influence in the stepped reaction manganate–formaldehyde–formate, ii, 187.
Holm, *G. E.*, and *G. R.* **Greenbank**, quantitative aspects of the Kreis test. II., ii, 507.
Holm, *G. E.* See also *G. R.* **Greenbank.**
Holmbergh, *O.*, degradation of starch by animal amylases, i, 691.
action of potassium iodide on the saccharification of starch by various amylases, i, 691.
liver amylase, i, 799.
Holmboe, *C. F.*, the effect of absorption of carbon dioxide on the conductivity of the sodium hydroxide electrolyte employed in an open type of cell for producing hydrogen and oxygen, ii, 15.
effect of intermediate oxides on the electrolytic short-circuiting effect, ii, 538.
Holmes, *A. D.*, vitamin potency of cod-liver oil, i, 685.
Holmes, *A. D.*, and *R. H.* **Kerr**, ether extract of fæces, i, 460.
Holmes, *E.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Holmes, *W. C.*, spectroscopy of the sulphonated indigotins, i, 424.
absorption spectra of certain derivatives of *p*-cymene, i, 576.
photochemical decomposition of oxalic acid in the presence of uranium salts, i, 939.
the influence of variation in concentration on the absorption spectra of dye solutions, ii, 138.
spectrophotometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations and of the apparent dissociation constants of indicators. I. Methods, ii, 346.
influence of constitutional variation in dyes on their relative absorption in aqueous and alcoholic solutions, ii, 805.
Holmes, *W. C.*, and *J. F.* **Darling**, hydrolysis of auramine, i, 1351.
Holroyd, *G. W. F.*, and *J. E. W.* **Rhodes**, electrolysis of potassium oleate, i, 364.
Holschneider, *F.* See *H.* **Lecher.**
Holsten, *H.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer.**
Holt, *H. S.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, effect of sulphur on the colour of certain phthaleins, i, 1309.
effect of sulphur on the colour of triphenylmethane dyes, i, 1350.
Holtan, *E.* See *F.* **Farup.**
Holtsmark, *J.*, broadening of spectral lines. II., ii, 363.
Holtz, *F.*, occurrence of agmatine in lower animals, i, 906.
Holtz, *F.*, *F.* **Kutscher**, and *F.* **Thielmann**, occurrence of trigonelline in the animal world, i, 907.
Holtz, *F.* See also *D.* **Ackermann.**
Homann, *E.* See *R.* **Seyderhelm.**
Honcamp, *F.*, *E.* **Müller**, *F.* **Pommer**, and *R.* **Soika**, composition and digestibility of lupins and lupin offals, before and after the removal of the bitter principle; and the loss of crude and digestible foodstuff resulting from different processes of removal of the bitter substances, i, 1155.
Honda, *K.*, definitions of steel and cast iron, ii, 188.
Honda, *K.*, and *I.* **Igarasi**, has pure aluminium a transformation point? ii, 554.
Honda, *K.*, and *T.* **Murakami**, structural constitution of iron–carbon–silicon alloys, ii, 556.
Hongo, *G.* See *Y.* **Asahina**, and *S.* **Takagi.**
Honnelaitre, *A.* See *E.* **Darmois.**

Hopfield, *J. J.*, series spectra in oxygen in the region 900–1400, ii, 578.
Hopfield, *J. J.*, and *R. T.* **Birge**, spectral series in the oxygen group, ii, 2.
Hopfield, *J. J.*, and *S. W.* **Leifson**, wave-length standards in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 134.
Hopkins, *H. H.* See *M. T.* **Bogert**.
Hoppert, *C.*, biochemical method of resolving racemic amino-acids, i, 1147.
Hopping, *A.*, seasonal changes in the gases and sugar of the blood, and the nitrogen distribution in the blood and urine of the alligator, i, 582.
Hoppman, *H.* See *A.* **Reissert**.
Horiuchi, *K.* See *Y.* **Tanaka**.
Horlacher, *E.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Horsters, *H.* See *T.* **Brugsch**.
Horton, *F.*, and *A. C.* **Davies**, continuous spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 217.
Horton, *L.* See *F.* **Dickens**.
Hoshino, *I.*, and the **Daiichi Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha**, 3:4-dihydroxyphenylmethylaminoethanol (adrenaline), i, 284.
Hotes, *E.* See *A.* **Sonn**.
Hothersall, *A. W.*, determination of vanadium by reduction with hydrogen peroxide and titration with potassium permanganate, ii, 629.
Hottinger, *A.*, [biological] action of sulphur, i, 899.
Houssay, *B. A.*, and *J.* **Negrete**, venom of *Lachesis ammodytoides*, i, 688.
Houston, *B.* See *A. W.* **Dox**.
Howard, *H. C.*, and *G. A.* **Hulett**, density of carbon, ii, 823.
Howard, *J. W.*, and *C. G.* **Derrick**, the mechanism of the Hofmann rearrangement of methylaniline hydrochloride, i, 277.
Howard, *J. W.*, and *F. D.* **Stimpert**, antiseptic action of the zinc chloride salt of aniline, i, 249.
Howe, *A. B.* See *J. R.* **Partington**.
Howe, *J. L.*, *J. L.* **Howe**, *jun.*, and *S. C.* **Ogburn**, *jun.*, ruthenium dichloride, ii, 344.
Howe, *J. L.*, *jun.* See *J. L.* **Howe**.
Howe, *P. E.*, extraction and precipitation of soluble proteins of muscle, i, 1255.
Howell, *O. R.* See *R.* **Hill**.
Howells, *H. P.* See *G. H.* **Coleman**.
Howes, *H. L.* See *E. L.* **Nichols**.
Howland, *J.*, and *B.* **Kramer**, relationship between the calcium and inorganic phosphorus of the serum in rickets and tetany, i, 1011.
Hoyt, *F. C.*, relative probabilities of transitions involved in the Balmer series lines of hydrogen, ii, 433.
Hsü, *T.*, adsorption of trypsin by filter-paper, i, 472.
gelatinolytic liver enzyme, i, 902.
Hubbard, *R. S.*, excretion of ammonia and nitrogen, i, 459.
Hubbard, *R. S.*, *S. A.* **Munford**, and *E. G.* **Allen**, gastric secretion and the "alkaline tide" in urine, i, 1257.
Hubbard, *R. S.*, and *F. R.* **Wright**, variations in rate of excretion of acetone compounds, i, 1257.
Huber, *A.*, chemical nature of the purple of Cassius, ii, 229.
Hudleston, *L. J.*, criticism of distillation method of measuring vapour pressure, ii, 725.
Hudleston, *L. J.* See also *C. W.* **Davies**, *D. B.* **Jehu**, and *W. F. K.* **Wynne-Jones**.
Hudson, *C. S.*, relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. I. The halogenoacyl and nitroacyl derivatives of the aldose sugars, i, 371.
relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. II. The halogenoacetyl derivatives of a ketose sugar [*d*-fructose], i, 372.
relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. III. The biose of amygdalin [gentiobiose] and its configuration, i, 372.
Hudson, *C. S.*, and *K. P.* **Monroe**, relation between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. IV. Two isomeric crystalline hexa-acetates of *d*-α-mannoheptose, i, 617.
Hudson, *W. E.* See *R. S.* **Dean**.
Hückel, *W.*, stereoisomerism of decahydronaphthalene and its derivatives, i, 31.
Hückel, *W.*, and *E.* **Goth**, preparation of γ-*o*-carboxyphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, i, 1196.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, use of filter-plates made of sintered glass, ii, 247.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *F.* **Pohle**, lithium. II. Hydrates of lithium iodide, ii, 676.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *F.* **Renscher**, lithium. I. Hydrates of lithium chloride and bromide, ii, 756.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *K.* **Schmitz**, use of porcelain crucibles with porous bottoms in analytical chemistry, ii, 561.
Hufford, *R. W.*, qualitative analysis of the tin group, ii, 570.

Huggins, *M. L.*, crystal structure of aluminium carbide, determined without the use of *X*-rays, ii, 817.
atomic radii, ii, 819.
crystal structures of some sulphides, selenides, and tellurides, ii, 849.
crystal structures of some tetragonal crystals, ii, 866.
Hughes, *A. L.* [results of electron impacts in gases], ii, 646.
Hughes, *A. L.*, and *C. F.* **Hagenow**, low-voltage excitation of the spectrum of cæsium, ii, 709.
Hughes, *A. L.*, and *E.* **Klein**, ionisation of gases as a function of the energy of electron impacts, ii, 375.
Hughes, *A. L.*, and *P.* **Lowe**, intensity relations in the hydrogen spectrum produced by electron impacts, ii, 799.
Hughes, *J.* See *C. N.* **Hinshelwood**.
Hughes, *T. A.* See *C. H.* **Kellaway**.
Hughesdon, *R. S.* See *J.* **Read**.
Hugounenq, *L.*, *G.* **Florence**, and *E.* **Couture**, the biuret reaction, i, 17.
Hugounenq, *L.*, and *J.* **Loiseleur**, catalytic effect exercised by certain colloids, especially glycogen, in the hydrolysis of proteins, i, 1008.
Hulburt, *E. O.*, Balmer absorption series of hydrogen, ii, 439.
quartz spectrograph, ii, 511.
width of the hydrogen lines in stellar spectra, ii, 637.
absorption lines in the spectrum of the metallic spark in water, ii, 640.
Hulett, *G. A.* See *H. C.* **Howard**.
Hume, *H. V.*, and *W.* **Denis**, polarimetric observations on solutions of glucose after contact with intestinal mucosa, i, 784.
Hume, *H. V.* See also *W.* **Denis**.
Hume, *J.*, dilatometer for use with very unstable compounds, ii, 469.
Humphreys, *R. W.* See *J.* **Pryde**.
Hund, *F.*, the Rydberg correction and the radius of ions, ii, 361.
Hunt, *C. H.*, *A. R.* **Winter**, *J. A.* **Schultz**, and *R. C.* **Miller**, mineral metabolism of the lactating and dry goat, i, 587.
Hunter, *A.*, and *H.* **Borsook**, distribution of nitrogen in globin, i, 103.
Hunter, *G.*, distribution and variation of carnosine in cat muscle, i, 791.
Hunter, *H.*, dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXII. Some compounds containing the secondary octyl radical linked to oxygen, i, 933.
intense lithium flame for polarimetric use, ii, 542.
Hunter, *H.*, dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXI. The chemical significance of rotatory dispersion, ii, 645.
Hunter, *L.*, halogenation of *s.*-dipotassium tetranitroethane, i, 1028.
Hunter, *L.* See also *R. A.* **Gotts**, and *R. O.* **Griffith**.
Hunter, *R. F.*, 4′-amino-1-phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole and its bromination in glacial acetic acid; the dibromo-product of Gattermann; the fluorescence of some benzthiazoles, i, 208.
Hupe, *R.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Hurd, *A. M.*, the acidity of maize and its relation to vegetative vigour, i, 353.
course of acidity changes during the growth period of wheat with special reference to stem rust resistance, i, 1021.
Hurd, *C. B.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Hurd, *C. D.*, ketenic decomposition of ketones; keten and methylketen, i, 140.
Hurst, *W. W.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, promoting action of palladium on copper. I. Catalytic combustion, ii, 321.
promoting action of palladium on copper. II. Adsorption of hydrogen and carbon monoxide, ii, 321.
Husa, *W. J.* See *E. W.* **Rockwood**.
Husband, *A. D.* See *M. B.* **Richards**.
Hutchinson, *H. B.*, *W.* **Smith**, and *L. B.* **Winter**, studies on carbohydrate metabolism. II. On the preparation of an anti-diabetic hormone from yeast. I., i, 344.
studies on carbohydrate metabolism. III. On the formation of an anti-diabetic hormone by the action of a bacillus, i, 345.
Hutchinson, *R. O.*, arc and spark spectra of aluminium, zinc, and carbon in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 365.
Huthmann, *P.* See *R.* **Weinland**.
Huttner, *K.* See *W.* **Prandtl**.
Hylan, *M. C.* See *F. E. E.* **Germann**.
Hyndman, *O. R.* See *D. I.* **Macht**.
Hyslop, *W. McN.* See *F. J.* **Wilson**.

I.

Ichinose, *H.* See *S.* **Koizumi**.
Igarasi, *I.* See *K.* **Honda**.
Iguchi, *K.*, composition of herring roe. VI. Monoamino-acids of ichthulin, i, 793.

Ikeda, *T.* See *R.* **Majima.**
Ilberg, *K.* See *O.* **Diels.**
Iljin, *B.*, general theory of the phenomenon of sorption, ii, 92.
adsorption forces and their electrical nature. ii, 663.
Iljin, *S.* See *L.* **Tschugaev.**
Iljin, *W. S.*, degradation of starch by salts, i, 500.
Iljinsky, *W. P.* See *P. P.* **Fedotéev.**
Imai, *T.*, methylated proteins. I. Action of proteolytic enzymes on methylated proteins, i, 920.
methylated proteins. II. Hydrolysis of methylated casein, i, 920.
methylated proteins. III. Action of erepsin on methylated polypeptides, i, 920.
action of erepsin on benzoylated polypeptides, i, 921.
Imaoka, *Y.* See *T.* **Hisamura.**
Imbert, *H.*, *R.* **Imbert**, and *P.* **Pilgrain**, Schoenbein's test applied to the micro-investigation of copper ions, ii, 203.
Imbert, *R.* See *H.* **Imbert.**
Inaba, *K.*, catalysts for the oxidation of ammonia. II. Sand–iron briquette as a catalyst. III. Effect of impurities in the catalyst, ii, 249.
Inderhees, *R.* See *R.* **Anschütz.**
Ing, *H. R.* and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, configuration of $\alpha\alpha'$-dibromo-dibasic acids. III. The $\alpha\alpha'$-dibromosuccinic acids, i, 1162.
Ing, *H. R.* See also *A. W.* **Bernton.**
Ingersoll, *L. R.*, magnetic rotation in sputtered cobalt films, ii, 441.
Inglebrecht, *P.* See *P.* **Fonteyne.**
Ingold, *C. K.*, the additive formation of four-membered rings. III. The nomenclature of four-membered rings and the formation and properties of some derivatives of methylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, i, 322.
Ingold, *C. K.*, *J. H.* **Oliver**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, glutaconic acids. XVII. Tendency towards reversion to type, i, 1282.
Ingold, *C. K.*, and *H. A.* **Piggott**, the additive formation of four-membered rings. IV. The influence of temperature on the tendency towards self-addition of the nitroso-group, i, 323.
Ingold, *C. K.*, and *S. D.* **Weaver**, the additive formation of four-membered rings. V. Formation of stable dimethylene-1:2-oxaimines from ethylenes and nitroso-compounds, with special reference to the direction of the addition, i, 1116.
Ingold, *C. K.* See also *J. W.* **Baker**, and *F. R.* **Goss.**
Ingold, (*Mrs.*) *E. H.*, correlation of additive reactions with tautomeric change. II. Reversibility in relation to the stability of carbon chains, i, 368.
correlation of additive reactions with tautomeric change. III. The cyanoimino additive process, i, 853.
tautomerism of dyads. II. Acetylene and its halogen derivatives, i, 1026.
Inoue, *H.*, preparation of tetralin [tetrahydronaphthalene], i, 628.
catalytic reduction of phenol and α-naphthol under high pressure, i, 635.
two oximes of α-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 647.
Ionescu, *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Spirescu**, volumetric method for the determination of the alkaloids, ii, 211.
Iredale, *T.*, adsorption from the gas phase at a liquid–gas interface. II., ii, 663.
Irvine, (*Sir*) *J. C.*, and *W.* **Burt**, derivatives of a new form of mannose, i, 944.
Irvine, (*Sir*) *J. C.*, and *G. V.* **Francis**, examination of photosynthetic sugars by the methylation method, i, 1286.
Irvine, (*Sir*) *J. C.*, and *H. S.* **Gilchrist**, the condensation of mannitol with olive oil, i, 258.
a synthetic fat containing a methyl-glucoside residue, i, 264.
Irvine, (*Sir*) *J. C.*, and *E. L.* **Hirst**, polysaccharides. VII. Esparto cellulose, i, 269.
Irvine, (*Sir*) *J. C.*, *H.* **Pringsheim**, and *J.* **Macdonald**, polysaccharides. VIII. Molecular structure of β-hexa-amylose, i, 617.
Irvine, (*Sir*) *J. C.* See also *P. T.* **Herring.**
Isaac, *K. J.*, and *I.* **Masson**, accurate calibration of capillary tubes, ii, 245.
Isaacs, *L.*, presence of silicon in tissues; micro-method for determining silicon, ii, 499.
Isberg, *A.* See *K.* **Kindler.**
Isgarischev, *N.*, and *E.* **Koldaeva**, potential of poisoned electrodes, ii, 527.
Isgarischev, *N.*, and *A.* **Pomeranzev**, velocity of hydrogen ions in gels under the influence of a current, ii, 90.
Isgarischev, *N.*, and *D.* **Stepanov**, influence of fluoride on overvoltage, ii, 527.
Ishibashi, *M.*, electrolytic reduction of oximes. I. Benzoinoxime, i, 183.
electrolytic reduction of acid oximes, i, 621.

Ishikawa, *F.*, the theoretical heat of dissolution of hydrated salts (copper sulphate), ii, 20.
Ishikawa, *S.*, condensation of nitriles with thioamides. II. Acetonitrile with thiobenzamide, and benzonitrile with thioacetamide, i, 639.
Ishimaru, *S.*, the preservation of standard solutions of oxalic acid, ii, 198.
Ishio, *M.*, bromine derivatives of α-elæostearic acid, i, 364.
Ishiwara, *E.*, new catalytic-electrolytic method of reduction, i, 960.
fugutoxin, i, 1133.
indene series, i, 1205.
Ishiwara, *F.* See also *H.* **Freundlich**.
Isnard, *E.*, detection of aldehydes in chloroform and alcohol, ii, 633.
Issekutz, *B. von*, and *A.* **Tukats**, action of iodoethylurethane and iodoethyl allophanate, i, 591.
Itagaki, *T.* See *Y.* **Murayama**.
Italiener, *A.* See *A.* **Rosenheim**.
Itallie, *L. van*, and *A.* **Harmsma**, reactions between aldehydes and phenols, ii, 634.
Itzkin, *L. A.* See *M. A.* **Rakuzin**.
Ivanitzky-Vassilenko, *E.*, and *A.* **Bach**, enzyme content of the blood. II. Variations in the catalase and protease figures during 24 hours in animals and man, i, 1253.
Ivanov, *C.* See *L.* **Tschugaev**.
Ivanov, *N. N.*, the accumulation and formation of urea in mushrooms, i, 353.
activity of urease in high concentrations of alcohol, i, 1145.
Ivanov, *V. N.*, a new compound of and test for palladium, ii, 196.
Ives, *H. E.*, variation with temperature of the photoelectric effect in potassium photoelectric cells, ii, 444.
Ivitzky, *M. P.*, action of carbonyl chloride on metallic derivatives of monosubstituted acetylenes. I. Action of carbonyl chloride on sodium *tert.*-butylacetylide, i, 607.
Ivy, *A. C.*, and *N. F.* **Fisher**, presence of insulin-like substance in gastric and duodenal mucosa, and its relation to gastric secretion, i, 1017.
Iwatsuru, *R.*, fats and lipoids in blood. I. Distribution of cholesterol and other lipoids in the blood of different animals, i, 1126.
Iyer, *K. R. K.*, the intermittent glow of phosphorus, ii, 39.
Izaguirre, *R. de*, influence of time on the physico-chemical properties of gelatin solutions, i, 231.
Izumi, *S.* See *H.* **Steudel**.

J.

Jabłczyński, *K.*, rhythmic formation of precipitates; Liesegang's rings, ii, 157.
vapour pressure and the law of equilibrium for electrolytes, ii, 525.
Liesegang's phenomenon, ii, 530.
Jabłczyński, *K.* [with *M.* **Fordonski**, *R.* **Frankowski**, *J.* **Lisiecki**, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Klein**], colloids of the second order, ii, 27.
Jabłczyński, *K.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Klein**, rate of formation of precipitates; precipitation in a colloidal medium; Liesegang's phenomenon, ii, 531.
Jabłczyński, *K.*, and *J.* **Lisiecki**, rate of formation of precipitates. V. Ter- and quadri-valent ions; the change of mercuric iodide from yellow to red, ii, 534.
Jack, *D.* See *G. A.* **Carse**.
Jackson, *E. L.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.
Jackson, *H.*, nuclein metabolism. II. Isolation of a nucleotide from human blood, i, 783.
Jackson, *L. C.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, magnetic properties of some paramagnetic double sulphates at low temperatures, ii, 90.
Jackson, *R. F.*, and *C. G.* **Silsbee**, saturation relations in mixtures of sucrose, dextrose, and lævulose, i, 1168.
Jackson, *V. T.*, apparatus for drying gases, ii, 245.
Jackwirth, *G.* See *F.* **Sauerwald**.
Jacob, *K. D.*, determination of nitrate nitrogen in the presence of calcium cyanamide and some of its derivatives, ii, 57.
Jacob, *K. D.*, *F. E.* **Allison**, and *J. M.* **Braham**, chemical and biological studies with [calcium] cyanamide and some of its transformation products, i, 1156.
Jacob, *N.* See *G.* **Tocco**.
Jacobs, *W. A.*, strophanthin. II. The oxidation of strophanthidin, i, 65.
strophanthin. III. Crystalline kombe strophanthin, i, 67.
Jacobs, *W. A.*, and *A. M.* **Collins**, strophanthin. IV. Anhydrostrophanthidin and dianhydrostrophanthidin, i, 867.
strophanthin. V. Isomerisation and oxidation of *iso*strophanthidin, i, 1331.
Jacobsen, *J. C.*, an experimental determination of the rate of decay of the short-life product radium-*C'*, ii, 142.
Jacobsen, *J. C.* See also *A.* **Udden**.

Jacobsohn, *M.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Jacobson, *C. A.*, hydrofluosilicic acid. II., ii, 105.
hydrofluosilicic acid. III. Method of titrating and properties, ii, 782.
Jacobson, *R. A.*, and *R.* **Adams**, trihydroxymethylanthraquinones. III. Synthesis of emodin, i, 752.
Jacquot, *R.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.
Jäger, *G.* See *F. L.* **Hahn**.
Jaenisch, *A.*, *o*-nitrophenylpropionic acid, i, 170.
Järvinen, *K. K.*, separation and determination of soluble carbonates, hydroxides, and salts of the sulphur acids and of elementary sulphur, ii, 421.
equation of state and compressibility of mercury, ii, 451.
Jagla, (*Frl.*) *E.* See *K.* **Hess**.
Jahn, *H.*, determination of two halogens in the presence of each other, ii, 419.
Jakobson, *M.*, photographic action of canal rays, ii, 244.
Jaloustre, *L.* See **Aversenq**, *P.* **Lemay**, and *A.* **Maubert**.
James, *C.* See *C. H.* **Lowe**.
Jamieson, *G. S.*, and *W. F.* **Baughman**, chemical composition of sesamé oil, i, 608.
Janakiram, *A.* See *Y.* **Venkataramaiah**.
Jander, *G.*, and *H.* **Beste**, use of potassium dichromate in iodometry, ii, 497.
Bunsen's iodometric distillation method of determining highly oxidised substances, ii, 497.
Jander, *G.*, and *H.* **Feit**, volatility of bromine in solutions of different electrolytes and its bearing on bromometric analysis, ii, 604.
Jander, *G.*, and *W.* **Jander** [with *H.* **Maas**], chemical analysis with membrane filters. IV. Nature of the filter and its application in analytical chemistry, ii, 269.
Jander, *G.*, and *E.* **Manegold**, [apparatus for] conductometric titrations, ii, 496.
Jander, *G.*, and *K.* **Reeh**, determination of phosphoric acid by means of uranyl acetate solution, ii, 58.
determination of uranyl compounds, ii, 65.
Jander, *G.*, and *B.* **Weber**, determination of aluminium and its separation from other metals, ii, 62.
precipitation of hydrated aluminium oxide by means of ammonia, ii, 264.
Jander, *W.*, preparation of pure uranium, ii, 767.
Jander, *W.* See also *G.* **Jander**.
Janek, *A.*, transport apparatus, ii, 247.
coagulation of dispersoid solutions on the surfaces between contiguous phases, ii, 534.
Janet, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *M.* **Mestrezat**.
Jankowska, *W.* See *J.* **Dadlez**.
Jantzen, *V. T.* See *G. von* **Hevesy**.
Jarman, *J.* See *J. C.* **Philip**.
Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, the scattering of *X*-rays and Bragg's law, ii, 299.
chance of electrons being ejected photoelectrically from atoms by *X*-rays, ii, 647.
Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, and *H. L.* **May**, intensity of the *X*-rays scattered from rock salt, ii, 298.
Jaxyna, *W.*, relationship between specific heat, C_v, of the internal energy U and the equation of state of bodies on the basis of the second law of thermodynamics, ii, 589.
Jehu, *D. B.*, and *L. J.* **Hudleston**, solubility of sodium fluoride in hydrofluoric acid, ii, 675.
Jele, *F.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Jeletzky, *N. P.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Jelinek, *H.* See *F.* **Jirsa**.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *H.* **Gordon**, complexity of some metal tartrate ions and the solubility products of certain metallic hydroxides and sulphides, ii, 836.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *W.* **Krestev**, new methods of volumetric analysis. V. Chlorometry as a substitute for iodometry and other analytical methods, ii, 781.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *W.* **Kühn**, new methods of volumetric analysis. VI. and VII., ii, 695.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *G.* **Tomoff**, equilibria between sodium and potassium and their chlorides in the fused state and the production of alkaline-earth–lead alloys, ii, 658.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *L.* **Vinogradov**, titration of ferric chloride with thiosulphate, ii, 703.
reaction between ferric chloride and arsenious acid, ii, 836.
Jendrassik, *L.*, constant-level regulator for water distillation, ii, 246.
Jenison, *G. C.* See *F. J.* **Bacon**.
Jenko, *M.* See *S. J.* **Thannhauser**.
Jenkins, *J. D.* See *T. H.* **Walton**.
Jenkins, *R.* See *V.* **Grignard**.
Jenkins, *W. A.*, emission of positive ions from hot tungsten, ii, 443.
Jensen, *H.* See *K.* **Hess**.
Jensen, *O.* See *F.* **Foerster**.
Jequier, *G.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Jernakov, *C.* See *W.* **Biedermann**.

Jeschki, *K.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Jevons, *W.*, origin of certain spectral lines hitherto attributed to oxygen, ii, 214.
band spectrum of boron nitride, ii, 366.
band spectra of the oxide and nitride of boron, ii, 438.
band spectra of silicon oxide, and of the chlorides of silicon, carbon, boron, and aluminium, ii, 640.
Jilek, *A.* See *J.* **Hanus.**
Jino, *K.* See *L.* **Asher.**
Jirsa, *F.*, and *J.* **Fabinger**, dissolution of lead in alkaline liquids by alternating currents, ii, 554.
Jirsa, *F.*, and *H.* **Jelinek**, anodic oxidation of gold. II. Properties of auric sulphate, ii, 692.
Jirů, *P.* See *E.* **Votoček.**
Job, *A.*, the mechanism of chemical reaction, ii, 159.
Job, *A.*, and *G.* **Emschwiller**, photolysis of organic iodides; the photochemical threshold and energy of linking, i, 929.
photochemical threshold and energies of linking, ii, 719.
Job, *A.*, and *R.* **Reich**, organo-zinc compounds, i, 24.
fixation of unsaturated molecules by metals produced from their organometallic derivatives, i, 154.
catalytic activation of ethylene by an organo-nickelic compound, i, 1026.
Job, *P.*, electrometric study of the hydrolysis of salts, ii, 592.
Jodé, *J.* See *O.* **Gerngross.**
Joffé, *A.*, *A. W.* **Kirpitschewa**, and *M. A.* **Lewitzky**, deformation and strength of crystals, ii, 384.
Joffe, *J. S.*, and *H. J.* **Conn**, utilisation of dextrose in mineral media by bacteria with reference to acid formation, i, 1269.
Joffe, *J. S.*, and *H. C.* **McLean**, alkali soil investigations. I. Colloidal phenomena, i, 927.
Jofinov, *W.* See *A.* **Pamfilov.**
John, *G.* See *W.* **Borsche.**
Johner, *H.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**
Johnson, *F. M. G.*, and *P.* **Larose**, diffusion of oxygen through silver, ii, 750.
Johnson, *H. W.*, relationships between hydrogen-ion, hydroxyl-ion, and salt concentrations, and the growth of seven moulds, i, 126.
Johnson, *J. M.*, osmotic pressure of salvarsan and neosalvarsan solutions, ii, 591.
Johnson, *J. M.* See also *C.* **Voegtlin.**
Johnson, *L.* See *A. W.* **Thomas.**
Johnson, *R. C.*, ultra-violet emission bands of oxygen, ii, 510.
Johnson, *R. C.*, and *W. H. B.* **Cameron**, effect of argon on certain spectra, ii, 639.
Johnson, *T. B.*, and *H. W.* **Rinehart**, isomeric modifications of methyleneaminoacetonitrile and their biological significance, i, 625.
Johnson, *T. B.* See also *I. W.* **Bass**, *E. B.* **Brown**, and *H. W.* **Rinehart.**
Johnston, *C. G.* See *E. A.* **Doisy.**
Johnston, *J. A.* See *F. L.* **Babbott**, *jun.*
Jokl, *P.* See *E.* **Fromm.**
Jolibois, *P.*, and *L.* **Chassevent**, calcium sulphate solutions, ii, 483.
Jolibois, *P.*, and *G.* **Normand**, the decomposition of lead tetraethyl and its application to explosion motors, i, 951.
Joly, *J.* See *J. H. J.* **Poole.**
Jonas, *L.* See *G. E.* **Cullen.**
Jonas, *R.* See *O.* **Gerngross.**
Jones, *A. O.*, a burner for producing monochromatic light for polarimetry, etc., ii, 1.
Jones, *C. P.*, adsorption and absorption of bases by soils, i, 820.
Jones, *D. B.*, and *C. E. F.* **Gersdorff**, proteins of wheat bran. I. Isolation and elementary analyses of a globulin, albumin, and prolamine, i, 342.
Jones, *D. B.*, and *J. C.* **Murphy**, cystine deficiency and vitamin content of the lentil (*Lens esculenta*), i, 788.
Jones, *D. O.*, and *H. R.* **Lee**, titration of aniline and homologues, ii, 792.
Jones, *D. O.* See also *H. R.* **Lee.**
Jones, *G. W.* See *R. R.* **Sayers.**
Jones, *J. E.*, equation of state of a gas, ii, 519.
Jones, *L. W.*, and *E. B.* **Hartshorn**, amine oxides derived from 4-bromodimethylaniline and from 3- or 4-nitrodimethylaniline, i, 1181.
Jones, *L. W.*, and *A. W.* **Scott**, hyponitrites, ii, 850.
Jones, *L. W.* See also *G.* **Dougherty.**
Jones, *T. W.*, attempt to correlate certain theories of solution, ii, 145.
Jong, *A. W. K. de*, biscoumaric acids, i, 644.
Jong, *H. G. B. de*, theory of vegetable tanning. II. Dehydration of the gelatin sol by tannic acid, crystalline tannins, and simpler phenols, i, 342.
electro-viscous effect in solutions of soluble starch, ii, 314.

Jongh, *S. G. de*, concentration–action curve of insulin preparations, and anti-insulin, i, 1387.
Joos, *G.*, and *H.* **Kulenkampff**, conservation of momentum in exciting and ionising collisions, ii, 514.
Joos, *G.* See also *E. von* **Angerer**, *K.* **Fajans**, and *P.* **Karrer**.
Jordan, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Jordan, *O.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *P. A. A. van der* **Beek**, compounds of piperonal and acetic anhydride, i, 1318.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *J.* **Velíšek**, the influence of some non-inflammable vapours of organic liquids on the limits of inflammability of mixtures of methane and air, i, 253.
Jorpes, *E.*, and *E. G.* **Hellgren**, osmotic pressure of some electrolytes of high molecular weight, ii, 310.
Joseph, *A. F.*, and *J. S.* **Hancock**, composition and properties of clay, ii, 763.
Josephson, *K. O.*, affinity of invertase for different sugars. II., i, 801.
nitrogen content of invertase, i, 918.
affinity of invertase for different sugars. III. Identity of invertase and raffinase, i, 919.
invertase of *Aspergillus flavus*, i, 1143.
Josephson, *K. O.*, and *H. von* **Euler**, enzymic transformation of aldehydes. I. Acceleration of the Cannizzaro reaction by yeast, i, 694.
Josephson, *K. O.* See also *H. von* **Euler**, and *O.* **Svanberg**.
Josephy, *E.*, formation and decomposition of polythionates, ii, 470.
Joshi, *S. S.*, surface tension of oil-in-water and water-in-oil emulsions. I. and II., ii, 529, 731.
Joszt, *A.*, and *B.* **Starczewski**, diastatic power of the juice of different varieties of potatoes, i, 1383.
Jouniaux, *A.*, variation with temperature of the atomic condensation [molecular complexity] of antimony, gold, and silver, ii, 452.
variation of molecular weights of certain metals with temperature, ii, 612.
Jürgens, *H.* See *G.* **Heller**.
Juillard, *P.*, *p*-nitrobenzeneazopyrogallol (Chrome Brown P.A.), i, 435.
Jung, *H.* See *G.* **Linck**.
Jungck, *A.* See *W.* **Strecker**.
Jungmann, *H.*, and *M.* **Samter**, calcium content of the organs of cats treated with calcium [salts]. III. and IV., i, 452.
Justin-Mueller, *E.*, reaction of azine and thiazine dyes with the gel of *Chondrus crispus*, i, 567.
reactions of the alga *Chondrus crispus*, particularly with certain dyes used in therapy, i, 1154.

K.

Kägi, *H.*, rhythmic crystallisation, ii, 95.
Källner, *G.* See *F.* **Arndt**.
Kämmerer, *H.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Käppler, *G.* See *F.* **Weigert**.
Kaffer, *H.*, application of Zelinski's method of catalytic dehydrogenation to the detection of decahydronaphthalenes in low-temperature tar, i, 1175.
Kagan, *S.* See *W.* **Rodionov**.
Kahlenberg, *H. H.* See *L.* **Kahlenberg**.
Kahlenberg, *L.*, and *H. H.* **Kahlenberg**, preparation of metallic tungsten and some of its alloys, ii, 766.
Kahn, *H.*, octyl mercaptan, i, 259.
Kahn, *M.*, odd-carbon fats in the treatment of diabetic ketosis, i, 586.
Kahn, *M.* See also *J. J.* **Hertz**.
Kahn, *O.* See *H.* **Branner**.
Kailan, *A.*, the action of penetrating radium rays on caffeine, i, 70.
Kaiser, *W.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Kaja, *P.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Kalle & Co., *o*-aminobenzenecarboxylic acids, i, 1065.
aromatic dimethylamines, i, 1069.
derivatives of *p*-aminophenol, i, 1071.
vat dyes, i, 1078.
Kamerman, *P.* See *H. H.* **Green**.
Kameyama, *N.*, heat of formation of calcium cyanamide, i, 1050.
behaviour of calcium cyanamide when heated in nitrogen at high temperatures, i, 1051.
electrolysis of aqueous solutions of cyanamide, i, 1174.
Kamon, *J.* See *Y.* **Uyeda**.
Kanao, *S.* See *E.* **Fourneau**, and *H.* **Leuchs**.
Kanda, *S.*, bioluminescence. V. Luciferin of *Cypridina Hilgendorfii*, i, 1372.
Kann, *E.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Kanov, *F.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.
Kaplansky, *S.* See *V.* **Gulevitsch**.
Kappeler, *M.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Kapsinov, *R.*, test for bile pigments in urine, bile, and blood-serum, ii, 795.
Kapur, *S. N.* See *R.* **Falck**.
Kara-Michailova, *E.*, and *H.* **Pettersson**, brightness of scintillations from H-particles and from α-particles, ii, 380.

Karczag, *L.*, and *L.* **Paunz**, electropy. VII. Excretion of electropic dyestuffs and carbinols, i, 688.
Karelitz, *S., jun.* See *F. P.* **Underhill**.
Kariyone, *T.*, *K.* **Atsumi**, and *M.* **Shimada**, constituents of *Milletia Taiwaniana*, Hayata. i, 251.
Kariyone, *T.*, and *Y.* **Kimura**, catalytic reduction of aldehyde acetals, i, 52.
Nelson's method of determining ascaridole, ii. 574.
Kariyone, *T.* See also *Y.* **Asahina**.
Karl, *A.*, and *S.* **Lombard**, determination of radium in natural titano-niobates, ii. 59.
Karpen, *V.*, equilibrium in the liquid–saturated vapour system, heat of vaporisation, law of rectilinear diameter, and molecular attraction, ii, 301.
solution and molecular attraction, ii, 301.
constitution of solids, ii, 302.
electromotive forces of cells and molecular attraction, ii, 316.
Karrer, *P.*, the configuration of amino-acids. II., i, 151.
Karrer, *P.*, *W.* **Fioroni**, *R.* **Widmer**, and *H.* **Lier**, saponins. I. The sapogenin of the white soapwort (*Gypsophila sapogenin*), i, 1091.
Karrer, *P.*, and *C.* **Gränacher**, anhydrides of amino-acids and their derivatives, i, 1118.
Karrer, *P.*, *C.* **Gränacher**, and *A.* **Schlosser**, diketopiperazine derivatives, i, 212.
Karrer, *P.*, and *W. T.* **Haebler**, preparation of anilides of glycine, i, 722.
Karrer, *P.*, *E.* **Horlacher**, *F.* **Locher**, and *M.* **Giesler**, proteinogenous amino-alcohols and cholines. III., i, 168.
Karrer, *P.*, and *W.* **Klarer**, optically active αβ-dibromopropionic and αβ-dichloropropionic acids, i, 1281.
Karrer, *P.*, and *K.* **Nishida**, polysaccharides. XXV. Methylation products of reserve cellulose (lichenin), i, 501.
Karrer, *P.*, *A. P.* **Smirnov**, *H.* **Ehrensperger**, *J. van* **Slooten**, and *M.* **Keller**, toxins. I. Ricin. i, 690.
Karrer, *P.*, and *M.* **Staub**. polysaccharides. XXVI. Cleavage of lichenin into dextrose, i, 712.
polysaccharides. XXVIII. Reserve cellulose (lichenin), i, 1288.
polysaccharides. XXVII. Lichenase, i, 1382.
Karrer, *P.*, *M.* **Staub**, and *B.* **Joos**, polysaccharides. XXIII. Separation of lichenase into constituent enzymes, i, 471.
Karrer, *P.*, *M.* **Staub**, and *J.* **Staub**, polysaccharides. XXIV. The occurrence of lichenin (reserve cellulose) in lichens and other plants, i, 373.
Karrer, *P.*, *M.* **Staub**, *A.* **Weinhagen**, and *B.* **Joos**, polysaccharides. XXII. Lichenase and reserve cellulose (lichenin), i, 471.
Karrer, *P.*, *A.* **Widmer**, and *J.* **Staub**, reaction of acetohalogen-sugars with tertiary bases, i, 713.
Karssen, *A.* See *N. H.* **Kolkmeijer**.
Karunakar, *P. D.* See *S. A.* **Waksman**.
Karwat, *E.*, vapour pressure of solid hydrogen chloride, methane, and ammonia, ii, 822.
Karwat, *E.* See also *A.* **Eucken**.
Kasai, *R.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt**.
Kasancev, *A. A.*, influence of nitric acid on the solubility of nitrates in water, ii, 755.
Kasarnowsky, *J.*, amphoteric elements, ii, 151.
tellurous acid as a base, ii, 544.
Kassner, *G.*, catalytic oxidation of ammonia to nitrous gases and nitric acid, ii, 604.
Kassner, *H. C.*, histological and chemical examination of the seeds of *Ipomœa hederacea*, Jacquin, and of other species of *Ipomœa*, i, 815.
Kato, *J.* See *G.* **Kita**.
Kato, *N.* See *L.* **Pincussen**.
Katscher, *E.* See *K.* **Fuchs**.
Katz, *J. R.*, property of swelling by substances; production of fibre diagrams by *X*-ray spectroscopy, ii, 652.
Kauffmann, *H.* [with *E.* **Laemle**], the mode of action of auxochromes, i, 37.
Kaufmann, *A.*, preparation of acylapocincholoiponitriles, i, 1101.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *C.* **Fuchs**, the saponins of the sarsaparilla root, i, 196.
action of metals on acid chlorides in presence of ether, i, 961.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *P.* **Gaertner**, titrations with free thiocyanogen, i, 840.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *J.* **Liepe**, chlorides of thiocyanogen, i, 839.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *J.* **Liepe** [with *M.* **Thomas**], additive reactions of thiocyanogen, i, 209.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *W.* **Mohnhaupt**, acetylene condensations. II. The theory of the formation of cuprene, i, 130.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *M.* **Thomas**, substituted salicylic acids. IV., i, 964.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *H.* **Voss** [with *W.* **Dähnert**], substituted salicylic acids. III. The reaction of γ-dicarboxyl chlorides with sodium salicylate, i, 175.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *G.* **Wolff**, keto-enolic tautomerism. II. The combined application of chemical methods to the estimation of enols, i, 136.

keto-enolic tautomerism. III. Determination of enols by titration with thiocyanogen, i, 835.

Kaufmann, *W. E.*, and *R.* **Adams**, platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. IV. Reduction of furfuraldehyde and its derivatives, i, 197.

Kaupp, *E.* See *R.* **Glocker**.

Kautsky, *H.*, and *G.* **Herzberg**, constitution of siloxen, ii, 852.

Kautsky, *H.*, and *H.* **Thiele**, reactions of siloxen with halogen compounds, ii, 674.

Kawaguchi, *T.*, manufacture of G-acid [β-naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid], using fuming sulphuric acid, i, 637.

Kawamura, *T.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.

Kay, *H. D.*, changes in the phosphorus partition in human blood during ammonium chloride acidosis, i, 1364.

Kay, *H. D.*, and *H. S.* **Raper**, mode of oxidation of fatty acids with branched chains. III. The fate in the body of α-methylcinnamic acid, β-phenyl*iso*-butyric acid, and γ-phenyl*iso*valeric acid, i, 585.

Kay, *H. D.*, and *R.* **Robison**, possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. III. Action of the bone enzyme on the organic phosphorus compounds in blood, i, 904.

rôle of phosphates in carbohydrate metabolism. I. Action of the muscle enzyme on the organic phosphorus compounds of blood. II. Effect of insulin administration on the distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood and muscle, i, 1368.

Kay, *H. D.*, and *S. S.* **Zilva**, the alleged specific colour reaction for the anti-scorbutic factor, i, 346.

Kaye, *G. W. C.* See *I.* **Backhurst**.

Kaye, *M.*, and *D. J.* **Lloyd**, biochemistry of skin and the chemical basis of skin swelling, i, 1378.

Kayser, *E.*, formation of pyruvic acid and ethyl alcohol from calcium lactate by yeasts, i, 917.

Kayser, *E.*, and *H.* **Delaval**, radio-activity and nitrogen-fixing bacteria, i, 1016.

wine yeasts, i, 1154.

Kayser, *L.*, hydrolysis of quadrivalent titanium sulphate solutions as the basis of a separation of titanium and aluminium in solution in sulphuric acid, ii, 704.

Keane, *J.* See *H.* **Ryan**.

Kearney, *M. B.*, fluorescence of æsculin solutions, ii, 370.

Keegan, *J. J.* See *G. H.* **Moates**.

Keeley, *T. C.* See *C. H.* **Bosanquet**.

Keen, *B. A.*, moisture relationships in an ideal soil, i, 819.

Keeser, *E.*, adsorption and the distribution of drugs in the organism. III., i, 460.

Kehrmann, *F.*, colour and constitution. IX., i, 1326.

Kehrmann, *F.* [with *A. van* **Baerle**], new syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. I. Syntheses with 1-chloro-2:4-dinitronaphthalene, i, 212.

Kehrmann, *F.* [with *B.* **Cordone**], new syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. IV. The colour of the simple quinoneimines, i, 214.

Kehrmann, *F.*, and *C.* **Buffat**, some colouring matters derived from bidiphenylenethylene, i, 158.

new syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. II. Steric influence in the condensation of hydroxyquinones with *o*-diamines, i, 213.

Kehrmann, *F.*, and *S.* **Hempel**, colour of azo-compounds and their salts, i, 674.

Kehrmann, *F.*, and *G.* **Jequier**, the constitution of Weselsky and Benedict's dinitroquinol methyl ether, i, 165.

Kehrmann, *F.*, and *W.* **Klopfenstein**, the action of nitric acid on quinol diacetate, i, 165.

new syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. III. Syntheses of induline-3*B* and -6*B*, i, 213.

Kehrmann, *F.*, and *M.* **Sandoz**, determination of the constitutional formulæ of colouring matters from their absorption spectra. V., i, 215.

Keimatsu, *S.*, monoiodo-derivatives of *o*-nitrophenol. I., i, 1059.

Keiner, *L.* See *B.* **Helferich**.

Keitel, *K.* See *H.* **Schmalfuss.**
Keith, *E. B.* See *W. D.* **Harkins.**
Kekre, *M. G.*, *J. J.* **Sudborough**, and *H. E.* **Watson**, production of acetone from acetates and acetic acid, i, 940.
Kelber, *C.*, catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds with common metals at the temperature of the laboratory. VI. Influence of oxygen on nickel catalysts; influence of water on nickel catalysts at elevated temperatures, temperature of reduction, and activity, ii, 243.
catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds with common metals at the temperature of the laboratory. VII. Hydrogenations with elementary nickel in the absence of oxygen, ii, 244.
Kellaway, *C. H.*, and *T. A.* **Hughes**, influence of insulin on normal metabolism in man, i, 1017.
Keller, *M.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Kellermann, *K.* See *F.* **Weigert.**
Kelley, *W. P.*, and *E. E.* **Thomas**, removal of sodium carbonate from soils, i, 926.
Kelley, *W. P.* See also *A. B.* **Cummins.**
Kelly, *W. J.*, determination of distribution of particle size, ii, 830.
Kelly, *W. J.*, and *K. B.* **Ayers**, solubility of sulphur in caoutchouc, i, 409.
Kelsey, *E. B.*, amines. IX. Some chemical properties of aminoacetodiphenylamide, i, 958.
Kemper, *W.* See *T.* **Posner.**
Kendall, *J.*, separation of isotopes, ii, 812.
Kenngott, *E.* See *T.* **Curtius.**
Kenny, *T.* See *H.* **Ryan.**
Kent, *C. V.*, the free electron characteristics of sodium–potassium alloys, ii, 106.
Kenyon, *J.*, and *J. W.* **Barnes**, dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXIII. The normal aliphatic ethers of *d*-γ-nonanol, i, 934.
Keppler, *H.* See *P. W.* **Neber.**
Kerb, *J.*, and *E.* **Kerb-Etzdorf**, physiological behaviour of glucosan, i, 445.
Kerb-Etzdorf, *E.* See *J.* **Kerb.**
Kern, *E. J.* See *J. A.* **Wilson.**
Kerner, *W. R.* See *J. B.* **Conant.**
Kerr, *C. A.* See *G. G.* **Henderson.**
Kerr, *R. H.* See *A. D.* **Holmes.**
Kerr, *R. W. E.* See *J. M.* **Nelson.**
Kerstein, *H.*, and *R.* **Hoffmann**, production of thiocyanogen by electrolysis of alkali thiocyanates, i, 717.
Kessler, *K.* See *R.* **Weinland.**
Kesting, *W.*, hydrazidicarbonazide and its formation as by-product of the diazotisation of carbohydrazide, i, 1175.
Keyes, *F. G.*, evidence of association in carbon dioxide from the Joule–Thomson effect, ii, 653.
Keyes, *F. G.*, and *J. A.* **Beattie**, calorimeter for specific heats and heats of vaporisation, ii, 669.
Kharasch, *M. S.*, and *L.* **Chalkley**, *jun.*, factors affecting the stability of mercurials and the mercurisation of substituted phenylammonium salts, i, 777.
Kharasch, *M. S.*, and *F. W.* **Staveley**, behaviour of mercuric salts of organic acids towards heat, i, 154.
Kiderlen, *E.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer.**
Kidner, *C. A.* See *S.* **Dushman.**
Kiesel, *A.*, nitrogenous substances in ripening rye ears, i, 698.
Kiess, *C. C.*, and *H. K.* **Kiess**, analysis of arc spectrum of titanium, ii, 510.
Kiess, *C. C.* See also *W. F.* **Meggers.**
Kiess, *H. K.* See *C. C.* **Kiess.**
Kilner, *E.* See *H. H.* **Hodgson.**
Kimball, *C. P.*, and *J. R.* **Murlin**, aqueous extracts of pancreas. III. Some precipitation reactions of insulin, i, 448.
Kimura, *K.* See *M.* **Tsujimoto.**
Kimura, *M.*, and *G.* **Nakamura**, broadening of spectral lines caused by increased current density and their Stark effects, ii, 799.
self-reversal of the lines $H\alpha$ and $H\beta$ of hydrogen, ii, 799.
Kimura, *Y.* See *T.* **Kariyone.**
Kindler, *K.*, *O.* **Giese**, and *A.* **Isberg**, electrochemical reductions in acid solution, i, 731.
King, *A. M.* See *J. W.* **McBain.**
King, *A. S.*, electric furnace spectrum of titanium in the ultra-violet, ii, 638.
King, *C. G.*, and *A.* **Lowy**, derivatives of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde. II., i, 646.
King, *E.* See *C.* **Bülow.**
King, *H.*, stereoisomerism and local anæsthetic action in the β-eucaine group; resolution of β- and *iso*-β-eucaine, i, 311.
King, *H. J. S.*, chromammines. I. Salts of nitro- and other dyes, i, 1060.
Kinne, *G.* See *E.* **Koenigs.**
Kinney, *C. R.* See *H.* **Gilman.**
Kinney, *E. M.* See *P. G.* **Shipley.**
Kino, *K.* See *G.* **Kita**, and *T.* **Mazume.**
Kionka, *H.*, and *P.* **Hirsch**, alcohol. I. Determination of ethyl alcohol in blood, i, 1366.

Kiplinger, *C. C.*, method for determining the approximate index of refraction of liquids with a common microscope, ii, 402.
Kircher, *A.*, and *F. von* **Ruppert**, determination of arsenic in organic compounds, ii, 59.
Kirchhof, *F.*, constitution and heat of combustion, ii, 240.
Kirchhof, *F.*, and *O.* **Matulke**, heat of combustion of natural and "sulphuric acid" caoutchouc, i, 1213.
Kirchrath, *H.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.
Kirner, *W. R.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.
Kirpitschewa, *W.* See *A.* **Joffé**.
Kirsch, *G.*, and *H.* **Pettersson**, artificial disintegration of atoms, ii, 227, 380.
Kirschner, *F.*, the nickel–dimethylglyoxime reaction by reflected illumination, ii, 205.
Kirssanov, *A. W.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Kirst, *W.* See *C.* **Schall**.
Kiss, *A.*, the radiation hypothesis of the velocity of chemical reaction. II. Theory and experiment in gas reactions, ii, 163.
catalysis in homogeneous gas reactions. II. Catalysis of nitrosyl chloride formation by nitrogen peroxide, ii, 170.
Kiss, *A.*, and *L.* **Demény**, termolecular gas reactions. I. Mechanism of the formation of acetic acid from acetaldehyde and oxygen, i, 484.
Kisser, *J.*, use of picrolonic acid for the micro- and histological detection of calcium, ii, 124.
Kistiakowsky, *W.*, heat of vaporisation and some equations which determine the properties of non-associated liquids, ii, 19.
Kita, *G.*, *K.* **Asami**, *J.* **Kato**, and *R.* **Tomihisa**, preparation of acetone-soluble cellulose acetate, i, 945.
Kita, *G.*, and *T.* **Mazume**, hydrogenation of fats. I. Influence of various substances on the nickel catalyst, ii, 100.
Kita, *G.*, *T.* **Mazume**, and *K.* **Kino**, dehydrogenating action of nickel–copper catalysts, i, 1032.
Kitamura, *N.* See *E.* **Mangold**.
Kittler, *C.* See *K. W* **Rosenmund**.
Klapproth, volumetric determination of potassium as hydrogen tartrate, ii, 701.
Klarer, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Klarmann, *E.*, Henry's law as applied to aqueous ammonia solutions and the hydrolysis of ammonium salts, ii, 176.
Klarmann, *E.* See also *E.* **Abderhalden**.
Klason, *P.*, lignin-content of spruce wood, i, 148.
proposed definition of "cellulose," i, 1289.
Kleebeck, *H.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Klees, *H.* See *H.* **Gault**.
Klein, *A.* See *A.* **Klemenc**.
Klein, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, relation between the rate of stirring and the reaction velocity in heterogeneous systems, ii, 745.
decomposition of liquid sodium amalgam in aqueous solutions, ii, 756.
Klein, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See also *K.* **Jabłczyński**.
Klein, *E.* See *A. L.* **Hughes**.
Klein, *G.*, and *A.* **Limberger**, the sulphur cycle in soil; (the biology of thiosulphate bacteria), i, 247.
Klein, *G.*, and *K.* **Pirschle**, detection and distribution of phytosterols in latex, i, 355.
Klein, *O.*, simultaneous action of crossed electric and magnetic fields on the hydrogen atom, ii, 281.
Kleitman, *N.*, the physiology of sleep. I. The effects of prolonged sleeplessness on man, i, 116.
Klemenc, *A.*, kinetic behaviour of mixtures of isomeric nitrophenols on reduction with stannous chloride, i, 383.
Klemenc, *A.* [with *A.* **Klein**], the kinetic behaviour of mixtures of isomeric nitrophenols in the reduction with stannous chloride, i, 36.
Klemenc, *A.*, and *K.* **Muha**, determination of the relative proportions of nitric oxide and nitrogen peroxide in a mixture, ii, 498.
Klemenc, *A.*, and *W.* **Remi**, viscosity coefficients of nitric oxide and propane and their mixtures with hydrogen, ii, 522.
Klemm, *W.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Klemme, *C. J.* See *J. B.* **Ekeley**.
Klenk, *E.* See *P.* **Brigl**.
Kleyn, *D.* See *E. H.* **Buchner**.
Kline, *E.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff**.
Kling, *A.*, and *A.* **Lassieur**, detection of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, ii, 428.
detection and determination of tartaric acid, ii, 573.
Kling, *A.*, and (*Mme.*) *A.* **Lassieur**, separation of aluminium and iron from zinc, manganese, and nickel by the basic acetate method, ii, 502.
Klingenfuss, *M.*, iodometric determination of magnesium as magnesium ammonium arsenate, ii, 702.
Klinger, *Z.* See *J.* **Weichherz**.

Klisiecki, *L.*, and *E.* **Sucharda**, derivatives of 1:3:8-benztriazine and the preparation of 2-aminonicotinic anhydride, i, 883.
Klissiunis. *N.* See *L.* **Pincussen**.
Klopfenstein, *W.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Klopstock, *F.*, adsorption of the complement by dyes, ii, 833.
Klossmann, *M.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Klotz, *A.* See *L.* **Blum**, and *A.* **Hirth**.
Kluyver, *A. J.*, occurrence of catalase in micro-organisms, i, 1147.
Knaggs, *I. E.*, relation between crystal structure and constitution of carbon compounds, II. Crystallography of further simple substitution products of methane, i, 1050.
Knaus, *W.* See *R.* **Müller**.
Knecht, *E.* [with (*Miss*) *E.* **Hibbert**], titanous salts as reducing agents, i, 1183.
Knecht, *E.*, and (*Miss*) *E.* **Hibbert**, direct determination of dextrose and other carbohydrates, ii, 875.
Knecht, *E.*, and *F. P.* **Thompson**, a quantitative study of the interaction of dextrose and phenylhydrazine, i, 264.
Knehans, *K.* See *F.* **Sauerwald**.
Kniatowna, *J.*, direct amination of anthraquinone, i, 655.
Knibbs, *N. V. S.*, gas film theory of overvoltage, ii, 600.
Knight, *H. H.* See *L. S.* **Palmer**.
Knight, *N.* See *H. S.* **Fries**.
Knipping, *H. W.*, and *H. L.* **Kowitz**, determination of the protein fractions in serum and plasma, ii, 636.
Knobel, *M.*, *P.* **Caplan**, and *M.* **Eiseman**, effect of current density on overvoltage, ii, 88.
Knoevenagel, *E.* [with *H.* **Bähr**, and *E.* **Wagner**], keto-anils. V. The formation of quinolines from ketones and aromatic amines, i, 205.
Knop, *J.*, the gravimetric ratio of antimony to antimony tetroxide, ii, 54.
diphenylamine as indicator in the titration of iron with dichromate solution, ii, 351.
Knorr, *C. A.*, the properties of chemical compounds and the arrangement of the electronic orbits in their molecules, ii, 34.
Knowles, *H. B.* See *G. E. F.* **Lundell**.
Knuth, *C. A.* See *C. H.* **Milligan**, and *A. S.* **Richardson**.
Kobel. *M.* See *M.* **Bergmann**, and *R. O.* **Herzog**.
Koch, *A.* See *R.* **Pummerer**, and *G.* **Tammann**.
Koch, *F. C.*, and *T. L.* **McMeekin**, direct nesslerisation micro-Kjeldahl method and a modification of the Nessler–Folin reagent for ammonia, ii, 871.
Koch, *J.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Kochmann, *E. L.* See *H. W.* **Underwood**, *jun.*
Köcher, *H.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Koechig, *I.* See *A. P.* **Briggs**, and *E.* **Ronzoni**.
Kögl, *F.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Köhler, *A.* See *K.* **Lindner**.
Koehler, *A. E.*, rates of reduction and oxidation of blood, i, 440.
uric acid excretion, i, 1257.
Köhler, *E.* See *K.* **Fries**.
Köhler, *G.* See *S.* **Odén**.
Köhler, *Thaddäus*. See *H.* **Biltz**.
Köhler, *Theodor*. See *A.* **Franke**.
Koehler, *W. A.*, and *J. H.* **Mathews**, heat of wetting of lead sulphate, ii, 664.
Köhn, *M.* See *H.* **Remy**.
König, *J.* See *W.* **Manchot**.
König, *T.* See *E.* **Weitz**.
König, *W.* [with *E.* **Wagner**], indolenincyanines [indocyanines], i, 669.
König, *W.*, and *Joh.* **Müller**, mechanism of diazo-coupling reactions. IV. Azodyes from 2-methylenetrialkylindolines, i, 420.
König, *W.*, and *E.* **Wagner**, some derivatives of 1:8-naphthasultam, i, 997.
Koenigs, *E.*, and *K.* **Freter**, nitration of 4-hydroxypyridine, i, 990.
Koenigs, *E.*, *G.* **Kinne**, and *W.* **Weiss**, diazotisation and nitration of 4-aminopyridine, i, 988.
Koenigs, *E.*, *M.* **Mields**, and *H.* **Gurlt**, products of the nitration of 4-aminopyridine, i, 989.
Koessler, *K. K.*, and *M. T.* **Hanke**, proteinogenous amines. XVI. Excretion of iminazoles in the urine, i, 795.
XXI. intestinal absorption and detoxication of histamine in the mammalian organism, i, 806.
Koessler, *K. K.* See also *M. T.* **Hanke**.
Koester, *H.* See *B.* **Helferich**.
Köstermann, *E.* See *E.* **Ryschkewitsch**.
Köszeg, *F.*, disposal of fat in the organism, i, 684.
Koetschau, *R.*, and *W.* **Flemming**, oxidation of saturated hydrocarbons by ozone, i, 380.
Kofler, *L.*, and *O.* **Dafert**, saponin from *Gypsophila paniculata*, ii, 74.
Kofler, *L.*, and *H.* **Frauendorfer**, saponin of the primula root, i, 1216.
Kofman. See **Cluzet**.

Koga, *T.* the differentiation of animal and plant diastases, i, 107.
Koga, *T.* See also *J.* **Wohlgemuth**.
Kohlberg, *W.* See *A.* **Benrath**.
Kohler, *E. P.*, a new type of cyclic compound, i, 571.
*iso*oxazoline oxides. II. Benzoyldiphenyl*iso*oxazoline oxide, i, 998.
Kohler, *E. P.*, and *C. F. H.* **Allen**, δ-ketonic nitriles and their relation to cyclic compounds. III., i, 855.
Kohler, *E. P.*, and *G. R.* **Barrett**, additive reactions of benzoylphenylacetylene, i, 744.
*iso*oxazoline oxides. III. Triphenyl*iso*oxazoline oxide, i, 1239.
Kohler, *E. P.*, and *C. S.* **Dewey**, additive reactions of certain pentadienones. II. Addition of malonic esters, i, 746.
Kohler, *E. P.*, and *R. W.* **Helmkamp**, additive reactions of certain pentadienones, i, 745.
Kohlhaas, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Kohlhörster, *W.*, measurements of the intensity and direction of the penetrating radiation [occurring in the earth's atmosphere], ii, 215.
Kohli, *S. J.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik**.
Kohlschütter, *V.*, ultra-microscopic electrode phenomena, ii, 538.
Kohlschütter, *V.*, and *P.* **Scherrer**, polymorphous forms of lead oxide, ii, 338.
Kohlschütter, *V.*, and *F.* **Uebersax**, electrolytic crystallisation of lead, ii, 528.
Kohn, *G.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Kohn, *M.*, and *L.* **Benczer**, the iron-cyanogen compounds, i, 20.
ethylene and trimethylene ethers of quinol, i, 38.
Koizumi, *S.*, and *H.* **Ichinose**, valeric acid, i, 259.
Koken, *G.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.
Kolb, *A.*, use of permutite in separating and determining ammonia in urine, ii, 699.
Koldaeva, *E.* See *N.* **Isgarischev**.
Kolkmeijer, *N. H.*, *J. M.* **Bijvoet**, and *A.* **Karssen**, crystal structure of sodium chlorate, ii, 108.
Koller, *G.* See *E.* **Späth**.
Koller, *I.* See *H.* **Ohle**.
Kollmann, *G*, determination of purine bases of foodstuffs, ii, 358.
Kolossov, *A.* See *P. P.* **Fedotéev**.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, a new qualitative test for sodium, ii, 60.
the colorimetric determination of hydrocyanic acid as thiocyanate, ii, 75.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, benzidine as a reagent, and as an indicator for specific oxidation-potential, ii, 121.
diphenylcarbazide as a qualitative reagent for metals, ii, 124.
the colorimetric determination of the hydrogen exponent of soil, ii, 199.
application of potassium permanganate in oxidimetry, ii, 272.
second dissociation constant of sulphuric acid, ii, 305.
strength of the acid function of the oxygen acids of sulphur, ii, 305.
influence of salts on the constants of the silver bromide and silver electrode, ii, 316.
spontaneous decomposition of permanganate under various conditions, ii, 350.
colorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration by the wedge method, and the dissociation constants of some indicators, ii, 418.
influence of colloids on the titration of chlorides by Volhard's method, ii, 420.
titration of oxalic acid with permanganate, ii, 428, 573.
titration of arsenious acid with permanganate, ii, 567.
standardisation of permanganate with various substances, ii, 628.
standardisation of permanganate by means of different materials, ii, 628.
oxidation of nitrous acid, hydrazine, ammonia, and hypophosphite by means of permanganate, ii, 673.
determination of sulphurous acid, thiosulphate, and sulphide by means of permanganate, ii, 697.
hydrostrychnine reagent for nitrites and nitrates, ii, 779.
titration of manganous salts with permanganate, ii, 786.
volumetric analysis of hydrazine by the iodine, bromate, iodate, and permanganate methods, ii, 871.
Kolthoff, *I. M.* [with *J. C. van* **Dijk**], standardisation of permanganate with ferrous ammonium sulphate, ii, 503.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *M. J. van* **Cittert**, determination of sulphates in extremely dilute solutions by Hahn's method, ii, 421.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *H.* **Hamer**, microchemical detection of cadmium and zinc as double pyridine compounds, ii, 785.
detection of metals as double halides with pyridine, antipyrine, pyramidone, or aniline, ii, 873.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *N.* **Smit**, stability of permanganate solutions, ii, 350.
titration of ferrous iron with permanganate, ii, 786.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *O.* **Tomíček**, determination of chlorine by Volhard's method in presence of colloids, ii, 347.
replacement of iodine by ferric chloride in quantitative analysis, ii, 870.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *E. J. A. H.* **Verzyl**, double salt of zinc and cæsium ferricyanides, i, 841.
application of the mercury electrode in the electrometric titration of halides, cyanides, sulphides, and thiosulphates, ii, 199.
the accuracy of the potentiometric titration of zinc with ferrocyanide, ii, 203.
titration of zinc by ferrocyanides of different metals, ii, 501.
Kolthoff, *I. M.* See also *E. J. A. H.* **Verzyl**.
Komatsu, *S.*, catalytic action. IV. A function of reduced copper, i, 531.
the Beckmann rearrangement. X., i, 657.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *S.* **Kumamoto**, catalytic action. V. Catalytic reduction of α- and β-naphthyl methyl ethers, i, 637.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *M.* **Kurata**, catalytic action. VI. Catalytic action of reduced copper on acid amides, i, 639.
the Beckmann rearrangement. XI. Catalytic action of reduced copper on *l*-menthoneoxime, i, 657.
catalytic action. VII. Catalytic action of reduced copper on acetaldehyde, i, 1042.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *S.* **Kusumoto**, composition of Japanese petroleum. I., i, 502.
Komatsu, *S.*, *B.* **Masumoto**, and *S.* **Kumamoto**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of some derivatives of naphthols, ii, 642.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *N.* **Tanaka**, Japanese petroleum. II., i, 628.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *M.* **Tanimura**, isolation of sucrose from mixtures of dextrose, lævulose, and sucrose, i, 713.
Komm, *E.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.
Kommarevsky, *W.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski**.
Komornicka, (*Mme.*) *A.* See *K.* **Smoleński**.
Konarsky, *A.* See *B.* **Fetkenheuer**.
Kondo, *H.*, and *T.* **Nakazato**, change of cotarnine and its derivatives by Ladenburg's reduction, i, 979.
Kondo, *H.*, and *T.* **Sanada**, the constitution of matrine. III. and IV. Reaction between matrine and phosphorus pentachloride, i, 76.
Kondo, *H.*, and *T.* **Ui**, Skraup's quinoline synthesis applied to 6-aminocoumarin, i, 87.
Kondo, *S.* See *H.* **Braun**.
Kondratéev, *V.*, and *N.* **Semenov**, ionisation of salt vapours, ii, 291.
Konek, *F. von*, and *A.* **Loczka**, lecture experiment to demonstrate the chemical action of light, ii, 403.
Kooy, *J.* See *E.* **Cohen**.
Kopetschni, *E.*, 1-chloro-2-acylamidoanthraquinones, i, 1080.
Kopfermann, *H.*, sensitised fluorescence of lead and bismuth vapours, ii, 220.
Koppejan, *C. A.* See *B. van der* **Burg**.
Koppel, *I.*, separation of molybdic and tungstic acids, ii, 874.
Korczynski, *A.* [with *S.* **Namyslovki**], derivatives of azoimide, i, 1354.
Korczynski, *A.*, and *S.* **Obarski**, some heterocyclic derivatives of substituted *o*-aminophenols, i, 315.
Koref, *F.* See *R.* **Gross**.
Korenchevski, *V.* See *S. S.* **Zilva**.
Kornfeld, *G.*, theory of radiation transformation, ii, 213.
Kornfeld, *H.*, calculation of electrostatic potential and energy for di- and quadripolar lattices, ii, 298.
Kornfeld, *L.* See *S.* **Gabriel**.
Kosakewitsch, *P. P.*, hydrolysis in stages and adsorption equilibrium, ii, 392.
Koser, *S. A.*, correlation of citrate utilisation by members of the colon–aerogenes group with other differential characteristics and with habitat, i, 1016.
Kosian, *M. M.* See *S.* **Bächer**.
Kossel, *A.*, and *R. E.* **Gross**, preparation and determination of arginine, ii, 211.
Kotz, *A.*, and *T.* **Steche**, stepwise oxidation of citronellol and geraniol, i, 703.
Kotwal, *Y. N.* See *G. J.* **Fowler**.
Kouber, *O.*, aromatic hydrocarbons of low-temperature tar, i, 954.
Kovarik, *A. F.*, number of γ-rays emitted per second from radium-*B* and -*C* in equilibrium with 1 g. of radium, and the number emitted per atom disintegrating, ii, 447.
Kowitz, *H. L.* See *H. W.* **Knipping**.
Kraay, *G. M.* See *J. P.* **Wibaut**.
Kraemer, *E. O.*, formation of manganese arsenate jellies, ii, 536.

Kraemer, *E. O.*, and *T.* **Svedberg**, formation of colloid solutions by electrical pulverisation in the high-frequency alternating current arc. ii, 830.

Kraemer-Willenberg, *H.* See *Ernst* **Müller**.

Krahn, *E.* See *R. O.* **Herzog**.

Kramer, *B.* See *J.* **Howland**, *J. B.* **Pincus**, and *L.* **Wilkins**.

Kramer, *M. M.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.

Kramers, *H. A.*, quantum theory of dispersion, ii, 644.

Kramers, *H. A.* See also *N.* **Bohr**, and *J. A.* **Christiansen**.

Krarup, *I.* See *E.* **Biilmann**.

Krase, *H. J.*, and *J. Y.* **Yee**, mechanism and thermochemistry of the reaction between calcium carbide and nitrogen, ii, 758.

Krase, *H. J.* See also *J. Y.* **Yee**.

Krassikov, *S.* See *L.* **Tschugaev**.

Krastelevsky, *S.*, the colorimetric determination of cholesterol in blood-serum, ii, 127.

Kratzer, *A.*, terms of the (C+H) band spectra, ii, 366.

Kraus, *C. A.*, the radical theory, ii, 829.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *C. C.* **Callis**, organometallic compounds. I. Introduction. II. Equivalent conductivity of tin trimethyl chloride in ethyl alcohol, i, 25.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *W. N.* **Greer**, organometallic compounds. III. Compounds formed between tin alkyl halides and ammonia and the amines, i, 155.

organo-metallic compounds. IV. Conductivity of tin trimethyl chloride in mixed solvents, i, 155.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *C. B.* **Hurd**, equilibria in systems involving calcium, hydrogen, and nitrogen, ii, 26.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *T.* **Kawamura**, reactions of strongly electropositive metals with organic substances in liquid ammonia solution. IV. Action of the alkali metals on triphenylmethyl and its compounds, i, 276.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *W. W.* **Lucasse**, resistance-temperature coefficient of concentrated solutions of potassium in liquid ammonia and the specific conductivity of solutions of potassium in liquid ammonia at intermediate concentrations, ii, 13.

Krause, *E.*, intensely coloured sodium triphenylboryl, a remarkable analogue of sodium triphenylmethyl, i, 436.

Krause, *E.*, stable partial-valency compounds of triphenylboron, a contribution to the problem of the valency of boron, i, 777.

lead tetrachloride, ii, 259.

Krause, *E.*, and *R.* **Pohland**, tin di*cyclo*hexyl, hexa*cyclo*hexyldistannane, and other *cyclo*hexyl compounds of tin, i, 579.

Krause, *H.*, formaldehyde compounds of simple amino-acids, i, 1290.

distinction between α- and β-naphthol, ii, 630.

Krauss, *F.*, alkali ruthenates, ii, 196.

Krauss, *F.*, and *H.* **Kükenthal**, a new method for the preparation of soluble ruthenium compounds from ruthenium, ii, 196.

ruthenium halides ii, 770.

Krauss, *F.*, and *D.* **Wilken**, osmium tetroxide. I. Valency of osmium in its tetroxide, ii, 772.

Kraut, *H.*, and *E.* **Wenzel**, enzyme adsorption. I. A contribution to the knowledge of "invertin" of Willstätter and his collaborators, i, 467.

Kraut, *H.* See also *R.* **Willstätter**.

Krauter, *H.* See *E.* **Glaser**.

Krecke, *R.* See *E.* **Wedekind**.

Kredel, *W.* See *J. von* **Braun**.

Kremann, *R.*, and *A.* **Brodar**, electrolytic conductivity of fused metallic alloys. II. Electrolysis of lead–bismuth alloys, ii, 724.

Kremann, *R.*, and *K.* **Dietrich**, the influence of substitution in the components of binary solution equilibria. XLII. The binary systems of succinimide with phenols, i, 36.

the influence of substitution in the components of binary solution equilibria. XLIV. The binary equilibria of fenchone with phenols, i, 63.

Kremann, *R.*, *H.* **Ortner**, and *R.* **Markl**, electrolytic conductivity in fused metallic alloys. I. Electrolysis of antimony–zinc alloys, ii, 723.

Kremann, *R.*, and *K.* **Pogantsch**, the influence of substitution in the components of binary solution equilibria. XLIII. The binary systems of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde with phenols and nitro-compounds, i, 52.

Kremer, *E.* See *H.* **Biltz**.

Kremers, *R. E.*, the action of phenylhydrazine on pinene nitrosochloride, i, 194.

Kremers, *R. E.* See also *F. J.* **Bacon**, *R. C.* **Brown**, and *W. A.* **Demonbreun**

Krepelka, *H.*, revision of the atomic weight of aluminium. II. Analysis of aluminium chloride, ii, 763.
Krestev, *W.* See *K.* **Jellinek**.
Kretzschmann, *H.* See *G.* **Heller**.
Kreul, *H. G.*, oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, ii, 672.
preparation of carbon monoxide by means of the electric arc, ii, 755.
Krings, *W.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Krönig, *W.*, thermal decomposition of some pure metallic acetates, i, 1031.
Krönig, *W.* See also *F.* **Fischer**.
Kroll, *F.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann**.
Krollpfeiffer, *F.*, anomalous splitting of ketimides, i, 184.
Krollpfeiffer, *F.*, and *H.* **Schultze**, ring closures from β-phenoxypropionic acids to chromanones, i, 411.
formation of hydroxyhydrindones from phenyl esters of β-halogenpropionic acids by heating with aluminium chloride, i, 524.
Kronacker, *P. G.*, action of sulphuric acid on some amino-acids and on the vinasse from the distillation of molasses, i, 838.
Kronenberg, *P.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann**.
Kronig, *R. de L.*, model of the helium atom, ii, 361.
change of conductance of selenium due to electronic bombardment, ii, 849.
Krotkov, *D.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.
Krüger, *D.* See *F.* **Auerbach**.
Krüger, *H.* See *F. A.* **Henglein**.
Krüger, *O.* See *A.* **Benrath**.
Krüger, *W.* See *F.* **Rinne**.
Kruegger, *E.*, double refraction in moving fluids, ii, 511.
Kubánek, *F.* See *L.* **Cikánek**.
Kubina, *H.* See *A.* **Kurtenacker**.
Kubisch, *G.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka**.
Kucharenko, *J. A.*, crystallisation of sucrose, i, 498.
Kudrjavzeva, *A.* See *A.* **Palladin**.
Kühl, *G.*, exchanges of the blood and the excretion of urobilin, i, 1373.
Kühn, *G.*, alcohol. II. Alcohol content of human blood in the fasting condition, and after ingestion of carbohydrates or of small amounts of alcohol, i, 1366.
Kühn, *W.* See *K.* **Jellinek**.
Kühner, *A.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Kükenthal, *H.* See *F.* **Krauss**.
Külz, *F.*, intensity of action on nerve-endings of various substituted quaternary aliphatic ammonium bases, i, 1012.
Kürten, *H.*, globulin and albumin coefficients of serum especially during pregnancy, i, 1125.
Küster, *W.*, methylethylmaleinimide, i, 948.
investigations of the blood of individual animals. III., i, 1125.
Küster, *W.*, and *H.* **Maurer**, a new synthesis of hæmatic acid, i, 202.
Küster, *W.*, and *H.* **Oesterlin**, individual blood researches. II., i, 1005.
porphyrins. VII. Dibromohæmatoporphyrin dimethyl ether, i, 1006.
Küster, *W.*, and *P.* **Schlack** [with *E.* **Erfle**, and *W.* **Heess**], formation of pyrrole derivatives from amides of β-diketonic esters, i, 542.
Kugelmass, *I. N.*, buffer mechanism for the calcium-ion concentration and determination of calcium-ion buffer values, ii, 591.
Kugelmass, *I. N.*, and *C.* **Rothwell**, direct determination of secondary phosphate, ii, 275.
Kugelmass, *I. N.*, and *A. T.* **Shohl**, determination of the equilibria involving calcium-, hydrogen-, carbonate-, bicarbonate-, and primary, secondary, and tertiary phosphate-ions, ii, 235.
Kuhn, *F.* See *F.* **Fichter**.
Kuhn, *R.*, hydrolysis of starch by emulsin, i, 692.
influence of stereoisomeric sugars, non-hydrolysable carbohydrates, and glucosides on the efficiency of yeast invertase; specificity of enzymes. VI., i, 693.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *H.* **Sobotka**, comparison of hydrogen-ion and enzyme catalysis of certain sugars and glucosides, i, 711.
synthesis of amygdalin, i, 1330.
Kuhn, *R.* See also *R.* **Willstätter**.
Kuhn, *W.*, influence of temperature on the decomposition of ammonia by ultra-violet light, ii, 249.
Kuiper, *P.* See *H. I.* **Waterman**.
Kulenkampff, *H.* See *G.* **Joos**.
Kuligren, *K.*, primary products of the combustion of carbon, i, 601.
Kulvarskaja, *R.* See *A.* **Frumkin**.
Kumamoto, *S.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Kunau, *F.* See *K.* **Hess**.
Kunft, *J.*, detection of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in mixtures, ii, 562.
Kunitz, *M.*, valency rule and Hofmeister series in colloidal behaviour of proteins. III. Influence of salts on osmotic pressure, membrane potentials, and swelling of sodium gelatinate, ii, 461.

Kunitz, *M.* See also *J.* **Loeb**, and *J. H.* **Northrop**.
Kunz, *A.* See *G.* **Zemplén**.
Kunz, *J.*, and *E. H.* **Williams**, the photo-electric effect of cæsium vapour, ii, 82.
Kunz, *J.* See also *J.* **Tykocinski-Tykociner**.
Kunze, *G.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.
Kunzman, *C. H.* See *C.* **Davisson**.
Kupelwieser, *E.*, detection of ferment processes conditioned by immunisation. I., i, 806.
Kupelwieser, *E.*, and *H.* **Wastl**, detection of ferment processes conditioned by immunisation. II., i, 806.
Kurata, *M.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Kurnakov, *N. S.* [with *D.* **Krotkov**, *M.* **Oksmann**, *N.* **Beketov**, *S.* **Perelmutter**, *F.* **Kanov**, and *J.* **Finkel**], internal friction and fusibility of binary systems, ii, 454.
Kuroda, *S.*, detection of toluene in organs and its distribution in the organism, i, 462.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, determination of tetrathionate by means of sulphite, ii, 497.
use of the aldehyde–bisulphite reaction in volumetric analysis, ii, 564.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, and *H.* **Kubina**, bromometric determination of thiocyanate, ii, 778.
determination of hydrazine and its derivatives, ii, 778.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, and *R.* **Neusser**, the determination of hydroxylamine with permanganate, ii, 201.
oxidation of hydroxylamine, ii, 249.
peculiar catalytic decomposition of hydroxylamine, ii, 250.
Kusenack, *W.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Kusumoto, *S.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Kutscher, *F.* See *D.* **Ackermann**, *E.* **Berlin**, and *F.* **Holtz**.
Kutzner, *W.*, application of the law of probability to the radioactive emission of polonium, ii, 226.
Kutzner, *W.* See also *O. von* **Baeyer**.
Kuwada, *S.* See *Y.* **Asahina**.
Kvapil, *K.* See *A.* **Němec**.
Kyrimis, *T.* See *E.* **Sakellarios**.

L.

Laar, *J. J. van*, the increased valency-affinity, $\sqrt{A}$, of the metallic ion in fused salts, ii, 517.
vapour pressure of solid carbon, ii, 519, 821.
Labbe, *M.*, *H.* **Bith**, and *F.* **Nepveux**, titration of organic acids (in urine), ii, 707.
Labernadie, *V.* See *E.* **Wollman**.
Labouchère, *A.* See *F.* **Schaaf**.
Lacassagne, *A.*, and (*Mme.*) *J. S.* **Lattès**, auto-histo-radiographic method for the detection in organs of injected polonium, i, 347.
Lacassagne, *A.* See also (*Mme.*) *J. S.* **Lattès**.
Lachartre, *M.*, ammonium vanadates, ii, 409.
Lachman, *A.*, the benzil rearrangement. V. Cannizzaro's reaction, i, 292.
equilibrium between benzaldehyde and benzoin, i, 649.
the benzil rearrangement. VI., i, 653.
the Beckmann rearrangement, i, 861.
Lacroix, *A.*, analcitic lavas of North Africa, and classification of lavas containing analcite, ii, 269.
nephelenic syenites of the Los Islands (French Guinea), ii, 494.
meteoric iron from the desert of Adrar in Morocco (Mauretania), ii, 693.
Lacroix, *J.*, preparation of 3:3′-diaminodiphenylsulphone by electrolytic reduction of 3:3′-dinitrodiphenylsulphone, i, 279.
Lacy, *S. A. de*, apparatus for extraction and solvent recovery, ii, 418.
Ladd, *W. S.* See *E. J.* **Bigwood**, and *H. B.* **Richardson**.
Laemle, *E.* See *H.* **Kauffmann**.
Laer, *M. H. van*, and *R.* **Duvinage**, the evolution of phosphorus during germination, i, 250.
Laer, *M. H. van*, and *A.* **Masschelein**, development of pentosans in barley during germination, i, 476.
Laffitte, *P.*, propagation of the detonation wave, ii, 399.
spectroscopy of explosions, ii, 580.
Laing, *M. E.*, movement in an electrical field; migration, electrophoresis, and electro-osmose of sodium oleate, i, 937.
Laing, *M. E.*, and *J. W.* **McBain**, jellies, as contrasted with gels and curds; soaps in dry alcohol, ii, 593.
Lamb, *A. B.*, *A. W.* **Phillips**, and *R. K.* **Carleton**, reaction between carbon monoxide and iodic acid in aqueous sulphuric acid, ii, 853.
Lamberz, *W.* See *A.* **Benrath**.
Lambourne, *H.*, derivatives of methylstannonic acid. II., i, 1291.

LaMer, *V. K.*, and *T. R.* **Parsons**, application of the quinhydrone electrode to electrometric acid-base titrations in the presence of air, and the factors limiting its use in alkaline solution, ii, 55.

LaMer, *V. K.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, the influence of hydrogen concentration on the autoxidation of quinol; a note on the stability of the quinhydrone electrode, i, 281.

LaMer, *V. K.* See also *J. N.* **Brönsted**.

Lammert, *O. M.* See *J. L. R.* **Morgan**.

Lamparter, *W.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer**.

Lamson, *P. D.*, *G. H.* **Gardner**, *R. K.* **Gustafson**, *E. D.* **Maire**, *A. J.* **McLean**, and *H. S.* **Wells**, the pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride, i, 245.

Lamson, *R. W.* See *J. C.* **Cadora**.

Landé, *A.*, relativity doublets in *X*-ray spectra, ii, 511.

absolute interval of optical doublets and triplets, ii, 711.

Landé, *A.*, and *W.* **Heisenberg**, term structure of multiplets, ii, 710.

Landesen, *G.*, [substitute for ground joints in vacuum technique], ii, 245.

Landesen, *G.* See also *A.* **Mickwitz**.

Landmann, *H.* See *E.* **Fromm**.

Landschütz, *P.* See *F.* **Sauerwald**.

Landsteiner, *K.*, and *M.* **Heidelberger**, differentiation of oxyhæmoglobins by means of mutual solubility tests, i, 103.

Lane, *J. H.*, and *L.* **Eynon**, determination of sugar in urine by means of Fehling's solution with methylene-blue as internal indicator, ii, 707.

Lang, *R.*, the formation of periodate by the action of permanganate on various iodine compounds, ii, 166.

the reaction between solutions of complex cupric salts and potassium cyanide, ii, 184.

iodometric determination of ferri- and ferro-cyanides, ii, 792.

Lange, *E.* See *W.* **Borsche**.

Lange, *H.*, significance of ions in muscle function. III. Influence of various kations on the chemical activity of striated frog muscle, i, 1138.

Lange, *H.* See also *G.* **Embden**, and *J.* **Meisenheimer**.

Lange, *W.* See *W.* **Traube**.

Langer, *P.* See *K. W.* **Rosenmund**.

Langjahr, *C.* See *M.* **Battegay**.

Langlais, *P.*, and *J.* **Goby**, essence of iris, i, 1153.

Langle. See *E.* **Lesné**.

Langwill, *B.*, acids produced by hæmolytic and non-hæmolytic *Streptococci*, i, 1014.

Lankelma, *H. P.* See *L. C.* **Raiford**.

Lantz, *R.* See **Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis**.

Laporte, *C. E.*, colorimetric determination of small quantities of bismuth, ii, 68.

Laporte, *O.*, arrangement of the vanadium lines in multiplets, ii, 135.

spectrum of iron, ii, 364.

multiplets in the spectrum of vanadium, ii, 435.

Lapparent, *J. de*, mineralogical constitution of bauxites and the limestones found in contact with them, ii, 269.

Lapworth, *A.* See *R. D.* **Haworth**.

Laquer, *F.*, and *K.* **Griebel**, degradation of carbohydrates in striped muscle. IV. Biochemistry of α- and β-glucose, i, 1129.

Laqueur, *E.* See *I.* **Snapper**.

Larbig, *K.* See *J. von* **Braun**.

Larose, *P.* See *F. M. G.* **Johnson**.

Larsen, *E. A.* See *W. L.* **Lewis**.

Larson, *A. T.*, ammonia equilibrium at high pressures, ii, 331.

Larson, *A. T.*, and *R. L.* **Dodge**, ammonia equilibrium, ii, 104.

Lasarev, *P.*, velocity of photochemical reactions under the action of light the intensity of which is periodic, ii, 81.

physical theory of chemical reactions, ii, 320.

relations between the atomic concentration and the mechanical, thermal, and optical constants of the elements, ii, 517.

Lascary, *L.*, surface tension of soap solutions, ii, 236.

Lasnitzki, *A.*, and *L. F.* **Loeb**, adsorption by hydrophilic colloids, ii, 462.

Lassé, *R.* See *W. A.* **Roth**.

Lassieur, *A.*, arrangement for electrolysis by graded potentials, ii, 15.

rapid electro-analytical separation of silver, copper, and bismuth by means of graduated potentials, ii, 568.

Lassieur, *A.* See also *A.* **Kling**.

Lassieur, (*Mme.*) *A.* See *A.* **Kling**.

Lászlo, *H. de.* See *V.* **Henri**.

Latshaw, *W. L.*, and *E. C.* **Miller**, elementary composition of the corn [maize] plant, i, 1020.

Latshaw, *W. L.* See also *C. O.* **Swanson**.

Latimer, *W. M.*, ionisation of salt vapours, ii 85.

Lattès, (*Mme.*) *J. S.*, and *A.* **Lacassagne**, physico-chemical technique for detection of polonium injected into organs, i, 461.
determination, in different organs, of polonium injected into an organism, i, 590.
Lattès, (*Mme.*) *J. S.* See also *A.* **Lacassagne.**
Lau, *E.*, fine structure of certain spectral lines, ii, 282.
Lauch, *K.*, optical constants of metallic films obtained by cathodic sputtering, ii, 372.
Laue, *M. von*, theory of emission of positive ions and electrons from glowing metals, ii, 223.
Laufberger, *W.*, hyperglycæmia after parenteral administration of protein, i, 1366.
Laufberger, *W.*, and *J. A.* **Šefčík**, stimulus of food on intermediary metabolic processes. I., i, 683.
Lausberg, *F.* See *P.* **Lipp.**
Lauterbach, *F.* See *F.* **Rosenthal.**
Lawaczeck, *H.*, dynamics of phosphoric acid in the blood, i, 680.
La Wall, *C. H.*, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, ii, 69.
detection of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, ii, 279.
glycerol as a disturbing factor in testing for methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, ii, 352.
Lawrence, *J. V.*, and *J. A.* **Harris**, wet oxidation and modified Volhard method for the determination of chlorides in plant-tissue fluids, ii, 624.
Lawrence, *J. V.* See also *J. A.* **Harris.**
Lawrence, *Z. W.* See *J. A.* **Harris.**
Lawson, *R. W.*, anomalous emission of α-particles from polonium, ii, 587.
Lawson, *R. W.* See also *V. F.* **Hess.**
Lawson, *W.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. VII. Synthesis of *apo*harmine and of certain carboline and copyrine derivatives, i, 562.
Lawson, *W.* See also *R.* **Robinson.**
Lax, *E.*, and *M.* **Pirani**, light radiation and total radiation of tungsten, ii, 367.
Lay, *J. T.* See *C. B.* **Bazzoni.**
Layraud, *E.*, preparation of unsymmetrical *CC*-dialkylbarbituric acids, i, 92.
preparation of new salts of *CC*-disubstituted barbituric acids, i, 668.
unsymmetrical *CC*-dialkylbarbituric acids, i, 1111.
unsymmetrical *CC*-dialkylbarbituric acids and their salts, i, 1111.
Lazier, *W. A.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, alkylation of primary amines with aluminium alkoxides to give secondary amines free from tertiary amines, i, 630.
Lazier, *W. A.* See also *H.* **Adkins.**
Lea, *C.*, and *J. K.* **Wood**, the system, antimonious oxide–hydrochloric acid–water, ii, 195.
Leake, *C. D.*, and *F. J.* **Bacon**, properties of an alleged erythropoietic hormone, i, 893.
Lear, *M. E.*, dielectric constant of germanium tetrachloride, ii, 690.
Leavenworth, *C. S.*, basic amino-acids yielded by casein, i, 1362.
Leavenworth, *C. S.*, *A. J.* **Wakeman**, and *T. B.* **Osborne**, basic substances from the juice of the alfalfa plant [lucerne], i, 597.
Leavenworth, *C. S.* See also *T. B.* **Osborne.**
Lebeau, *P.*, thermal fractionation of gaseous products from the pyrogenic decomposition of certain definite compounds, i, 942.
applications of the analysis of combustible gaseous mixtures, ii, 495.
Lebeau, *P.*, and *C.* **Bedel**, determination of carbon monoxide, ii, 627.
Lebeau, *P.*, and *M.* **Picon**, action of heat and vacuum on artificial graphite, ii, 853.
Lebedev, *A. von*, mechanism of alcoholic fermentation. III., i, 464, 802.
Lebedev, *A. von.* See also *P. P.* **Fedotéev.**
Lebediantzev, *A.*, modifications in soil dried in the air, i, 820.
Le Bel, *J. H.*, variations in the [quantity of] heat liberated by radium bromide, ii, 719.
slight variations in the heat given out by different samples of radium bromide, ii, 743.
Lebert, *M.* See *H.* **Chabanier.**
Le Blanc, *M.*, and *K.* **Richter**, behaviour and properties of magnesium oxide from different sources, ii, 337.
Lecher, *H.*, and *F.* **Graf**, peralkylated guanidines. II., i, 1051.
Lecher, *H.*, and *C.* **Heuck**, constitution of thiocarbamide and "thiuronium" salts, i, 1051.
Lecher, *H.*, and *F.* **Holschneider**, sulphur phenyl chloride [chlorothiolbenzene], i, 728.
Lecomte, *J.*, qualitative studies on the infra-red absorption spectra of organic substances, ii, 439.
infra-red absorption spectra of organic compounds; isomerism and homology, ii, 512.

Lecomte, *J.*, quantitative study of infra-red absorption spectra of organic substances, ii, 641.
Ledbury, *W.* See *E. W.* **Blair.**
Ledebur, *K.* See *W.* **Heike.**
Lederer, *A. F.* See *F.* **Feigl.**
Ledig, *P. G.*, and *E. R.* **Weaver**, method for studying the rapid absorption of gases by liquids, ii, 318.
Lee, *B.* See *P.* **Haas.**
Lee, *F. A.*, *C.* **Thing**, and *W. M.* **Dehn**, cacodyl derivatives, i, 152.
Lee, *F. A.* See also *E. V.* **Lynn.**
Lee, *H. R.*, and *D. O.* **Jones**, analysis of dehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, ii, 793.
Lee, *H. R.* See also *D. O.* **Jones.**
Leemans, *E. T.*, tap plug, ii, 846.
Leenhardt, *C.* See *É.* **Carrière.**
Leers, *L.* See *R.* **Locquin.**
Leersum, *E. C. van*, effect of hæmatoporphyrin on the deposition of calcium in the bones of rachitic rats, i, 455.
Lees, *S.*, proposed empirical equation of state for fluids, ii, 231.
Leffler, *K.* See *R.* **Stollé.**
Leffmann, *H.*, tests for acetone and aldehydes, ii, 791.
detection of ethyl phthalate, ii, 791.
micro-distillation apparatus, ii, 846.
Lefranc, *J.* See *O.* **Boudouard.**
Lehmann, *F.* See *H.* **Beumer.**
Lehnartz, *E.* See *G.* **Embden.**
Leibfreid, *L.*, chemistry of bull's testicles (extractives), i, 1256.
Leiboff, *S. L.*, determination of cholesterol in blood, ii, 708.
Leibowitz, *J.* See *H.* **Pringsheim.**
Leibowitz, *L.* See *H.* **Pringsheim.**
Leifson, *S. W.* See *J. J.* **Hopfield.**
Leimdörfer, *A.*, new basic crystalline constituent of blood. I., i, 1126.
Lelièvre, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Y.* **Ménager**, simultaneous determination of the mineral and organic iodine in algæ, ii, 420.
Leluan, *G.* See *A.* **Bouzat.**
Lely, *C. W. A.*, benzene and the tetrahedron formula, i, 380.
Lemarchand, equilibrium in the double decomposition of salts in aqueous solution, ii, 601.
Lematte, *L.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Delacroix**, volumetric determination of phosphoric acid; application to the study of phosphatic urinary acidity, ii, 780.
Lemay, *P.*, *C.* **Guilbert**, *R.* **Petit**, and *L.* **Jaloustre**, influence of *X*-rays on leucocytic oxydases, i, 922.
Lemay, *P.* See also *A.* **Maubert.**
Lemke, *G.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Lemmermann, *O.*, and *L.* **Fresenius**, behaviour of lime in the soil, i, 600.
Lemoigne, *M.*, production of β-hydroxybutyric acid by microbial processes, i, 353.
mechanism of the production of β-hydroxybutyric acid by biochemical means, i, 695.
Lemon, *H. B.*, continuous spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 133, 367.
Lenher, *V.*, and *D. P.* **Smith**, distillation method of separating selenium from tellurium, ii, 698.
Lenher, *V.*, and *H. G.* **Taylor**, wetting of barium sulphate, ii, 737.
Lennox, *W. G.*, increase of uric acid in the blood during prolonged starvation, i, 1010.
Le Noir, *P.*, and *A. M. de* **Fossey**, urinary hydrogen-ion concentration in normal man during fasting, i, 795.
ionic acidity in normal human urine; influence of food. i. 1135.
Leo, *H.*, action of *p*-dihydroxycamphane (Bredt), i, 1140.
Leo, *M.*, determination of copper as sulphide, ii, 873.
León, *A.* See *J.* **Ranedo.**
Leon, *A. I. de.* See *A. P.* **West.**
Leonhardt, *W.* See *P.* **Ruggli.**
Leonibus, *A. de.* See *G.* **Charrier.**
Leopold, *G. H.*, and *W. J. de* **Mooy**, determination of butter fat and coconut fat in fat mixtures, ii, 210.
Lepape, *A.*, detection of thorium emanation (thoron) in thermal springs by the method of induced activity, ii, 295.
Lepape, *A.* See also *J.* **Cabannes.**
Lepkovsky, *S.*, and *M. T.* **Nelson**, persistence of vitamin-*C* in the livers of rats on a scorbutic ration, i, 686.
Lepkovsky, *S.* See also *W. E.* **Tottingham.**
Lescœur, *L.*, and (*Mlle.*) *L.* **Moquet**, relation of the alkaline-earth metals to the acidity of urine, i, 795.
Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères, and *C.* **Oechslin**, preparation of hydroxyethylarsinic acid, i, 1054.
Lesné, *E.*, **Hasard**, and **Langle**, uric acid content of the serum and spinal fluid in children, i, 783.
Lespieau, preparation of two true diacetylenic hydrocarbons, i, 702.

Lesser, *R.*, and *R.* **Weiss**, aromatic compounds containing selenium. VI., i, 1004.

Leuchs, *H.*, *W.* **Gladkorn**, and *E.* **Hellriegel**, strychnos alkaloids. XLI. Various observations on derivatives of brucine, i, 199.

Leuchs, *H.*, and *S.* **Kanao**, strychnos alkaloids. XLIII. Decomposition of the azide of dihydrobrucinonic acid, i, 1231.

Leuchs, *H.*, and *F.* **Reinhart**, spirans. XI. Preparation of spirans with five- and seven-membered rings, i, 971.

Leuchs, *H.*, and *C.* **Taube**, strychnos alkaloids. XLII. Action of halogen on cacotheline and related substances, i, 983.

Leulier, *A.*, preparation of a monochloro-derivative of antipyrine, i, 875.

chlorine or bromine derivatives obtained by the aid of mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and the corresponding halogen acids, i, 1297.

Leutheusser, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Levaditi, *C.*, mode of action of bismuth derivatives in spirillosis and trypanosomiasis, i, 1016.

Levaditi, *C.*, and *S.* **Nicolau**, mechanism of the action of bismuth derivatives in trypanosomiasis and spirillosis, i, 691.

Levaltier, *H.* See *P.* **Fleury**.

Levene, *P. A.*, preparation of α-mannose, i, 15.

epichitosamine penta-acetate, i, 19.

the two isomeric chondrosamine hydrochlorides and the rates of their mutarotation, i, 19.

optical behaviour of βε-anhydroglucose, of βε-anhydrogluconic acid, and of βε-anhydromannonic acid, i, 615.

preparation of α-mannose. II., i, 615.

α-mannose penta-acetate, i, 615.

specific rotations of hexonic and α-aminohexonic acids and of their salts, i, 616.

adenine hexoside from yeast, i, 802.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *B. J. C. van der* **Hoeven**, concentration of vitamin-*B*, i, 1272.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *G. M.* **Meyer**, the preparation of di*iso*propylidene glucose, i, 14.

benzylidene *iso*propylidene glucose, i, 14.

isomeric diacetonemannoses [mannose di*iso*propylidene ethers], i, 616.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *G. M.* **Meyer**, structure of diacetone [di*iso*propylidene] glucose. II. γ-Methylglucuronic acid and δ-methylglucoheptonolactone, i, 944.

two isomeric tetramethylmannonolactones, i, 944.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *L. A.* **Mikeska**, Walden inversion, i, 940.

Walden inversion. II. The optical rotation of α-thiolpropionic and corresponding α-sulphopropionic acids, i, 940.

Levene, *P. A.*, *I. P.* **Rolf**, and *H. S.* **Simms**, lysolecithins and lysocephalins. II. Isolation and properties of lysolecithins and lysocephalins, i, 438.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *J.* **Scheidegger**, synthesis of hydroxyamines by the Curtius method, i, 1049.

Levene, *P. A.*, *H. S.* **Simms**, and *M. H.* **Pfaltz**, relation of chemical structure to rate of hydrolysis of peptides. I. Synthesis, physical constants, and rates of hydrolysis of methylated peptides, i, 1360.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *F. A.* **Taylor**, synthesis of normal fatty acids from stearic acid to hexacosanoic acid, i, 827.

Levene, *P. A.*, *F. A.* **Taylor**, and *H. L.* **Haller**, lignoceric acid, i, 1134.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *I.* **Weber**, nucleosidases. II. Purification of the enzyme, i, 1268.

nucleosidases. III. Degree of specificity of nucleosidase and distribution of it in various organs and in various species, i, 1269.

Levene, *P. A.*, *M.* **Yamagawa**, and *I.* **Weber**, nucleosidases. I. General properties, i, 1268.

Levi, *G. R.*, structure of the basic magnesium carbonates, ii, 681.

crystal structure of calcium hydroxide, ii, 757.

crystallographic identity of the two forms of mercuric oxide, ii, 860.

crystal lattice of manganous oxide, ii, 862.

Levi, *G. R.*, and *A.* **Ferrari**, crystalline lattices of magnesium hydroxide and carbonate, ii, 611.

crystalline lattices of the rhombohedral carbonates of bivalent metals, ii, 760.

Levi, *G. R.*, and *G.* **Natta**, action of aluminium sulphide on certain organic compounds, i, 952.

Levi, *G. R.*, and *A.* **Quilico**, non-existence of silver suboxide, ii, 757.

Levi, *S. M.*, solubility curves relating to the decomposition of double salts, ii, 388.
Levi, *T. G.*, dithioformic acid, i, 1041.
Levi, *T. G.* See also *G.* **Bruni.**
Levin, *C.* See *F. M.* **Rowe.**
Levine, *I.* See *R.* **Adams.**
Levitskaya, *M.*, Zeeman effect in the spectrum of palladium, ii, 435.
laws governing the palladium spectrum, ii, 435.
Levschin, *W. L.*, dependence of surface tension on density and temperature, ii, 829.
Lévy, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, semi-pinacolic transformation; necessity for the presence of the phenyl group in semipinacolic transformations, i, 283.
Lévy, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See also *M.* **Tiffeneau.**
Lewis, *G. N.*, extremely dry liquids, ii, 98.
magnetism of oxygen and the molecule O_4, ii, 811.
Lewis, *H. B.*, and *H.* **Updegraff**, the organic constituents of the saliva, i, 114.
Lewis, *H. B.*, *H.* **Updegraff**, and *D. A.* **McGinty**, metabolism of sulphur. VI. Oxidation of cystine in the animal organism. II., i, 684.
Lewis, *H. B.* See also *A. A.* **Christman**, *W. H.* **Griffith**, *R. M.* **Hill**, and *H.* **Updegraff.**
Lewis, *H. F.*, *O'N.* **Mason**, and *R.* **Morgan**, methylations; hydrolysis of methyl sulphate, i, 1030.
Lewis, *N. B.*, and *A. C. D.* **Rivett**, examination of the binary system, sodium sulphite–water by extrapolation from the ternary system, sulphite–sulphate–water, ii, 478.
miscibility of anhydrous sodium sulphite and sulphate, ii, 479.
Lewis, *S. J.*, quantitative determination of the fluorescent powers (the spectrofluorescometry) of cellulose and its derivatives, i, 374, 501.
Lewis, *W. C. M.* See *H. A.* **Taylor.**
Lewis, *W. K.*, and *E. V.* **Murphee**, relation between vapour pressure and vapour composition in binary mixtures of volatile liquids, ii, 145.
Lewis, *W. L.*, *P. L.* **Cramer**, and *R. S.* **Bly** [with *E. A.* **Larsen**], condensation products of aminoarsanilic acid (3:4-diaminophenylarsinic acid), i, 1245.
Lewitzky, *M. A.* See *A.* **Joffé.**
Ley, *H.*, *C.* **Schwarte**, and *O.* **Münnich**, specific subsidiary valency linkings; internally complex salts of bivalent iron, ii, 228.
Ley, *H.*, and *F. H.* **Zschacke**, determination of constitution by spectroscopic methods; constitution of amino-acids. L., i, 1341.
Ley, *H.* See also *R.* **Mecke.**
Leybold, *W.*, dissolution of iron by carbonic acid, ii, 413.
Li, *T. H.* See *A.* **Rosenheim.**
Lidov, *A. P.*, density of carbon dioxide from natural limestones, ii, 607.
Lieb, *H.*, and *D.* **Schwarzl**, elemic acid from manila elemi resin, i, 1312.
Lieb, *H.*, and *O.* **Wintersteiner**, micro-analytical determination of phosphorus and arsenic in organic substances, ii, 781.
Lieben, *F.*, nitration of proteins. I. and II., i, 779.
Liebert, *F.*, potentiometric determination of chlorides in presence of colloids, ii, 347.
direct-reading potentiometer for determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 497.
Liebesny, *P.*, specific dynamic action of proteins, i, 450.
Liebreech, *J. E.*, periodic phenomena during the electrolysis of chromic acid, ii, 538.
Liebster, *A.* See *S.* **Fränkel.**
Liefde, *W. C. de*, determinations of conductivity of electrolytes by methods other than that of Kohlrausch, ii, 456.
Liehr, *O.* See *E.* **Haselhoff.**
Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, heat of recrystallisation, ii, 19.
the precipitation of tungstic acid, ii, 194.
equilibrium diagram of carbon, ii, 852.
Liempt, *J. A. M. van.* See also *W.* **Geiss.**
Liepe, *J.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann.**
Lier, *H.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Liesegang, *R. E.*, calcium fixation by animal tissues. I. and II., i, 587, 1129.
Lietz, *M.*, preparation of a nickel catalyst and its reducing activity, ii, 667.
Lievens, *G.*, freezing point of organic substances. VIII. Melting points of esters containing a C_5 group, ii, 590.
Lifschitz, *I.*, functions of chromophores. XI. The quinone chromophore. III., i, 1325.
Lifschitz, *I.* [with *J.* **Zimmermann**, *H.* **Lourié**, and *G. A. ten* **Bokkel Huinink**, functions of chromophores. X. The quinone chromophore. II., i, 1325.
Lifschitz, *I.*, *H.* **Lourié**, *J.* **Zimmermann**, and *G. A. ten* **Bokkel Huinink**, functions of chromophores. IX. The quinone chromophore. I., i, 654.

Liggett, *T. H.* See *W. D.* **Harkins.**
Lilljeqvist, *G.* See *F.* **Zetzsche.**
Limberger, *A.* See *G.* **Klein.**
Linck, *G.*, and *H.* **Jung**, dehydration and rehydration of gypsum, ii, 758.
Linck, *G.* See also *G.* **Schott.**
Lind, *S. C.*, gas kinetics, ii, 241.
phosphorescence of American Iceland spar after radium radiation, ii, 621.
Lind, *S. C.*, and *D. C.* **Bardwell**, chemical action produced by niton. III. Determination by a chemical method of the mean effective path of α-particles in small spheres, ii, 11.
chemical action produced by niton, ii, 840.
Lind, *S. C.* See also *R. B.* **Moore.**
Lindau, *P.*, structure of the second positive group of nitrogen bands, ii, 711.
Lindau, *P.* See also *R.* **Mecke.**
Lindemann, *H.*, the chemistry of carbazole, i, 550.
Lindemann, *H.*, and *H.* **Forth**, quinonemethides [methylenequinones] and ψ-phenolhalogenides. II., i, 181.
Lindemann, *H.*, and *F.* **Werther**, synthesis of 1-aminocarbazole, i, 1234.
Linder, *G. C.*, *C.* **Lundsgaard**, and *D. D. Van* **Slyke**, globulin and albumin content of the plasma in nephritis, i, 1011.
Linder, *G. C.* See also *H. A.* **Salvesen.**
Linderström-Lang, *K.* See *S. P. L.* **Sörensen.**
Lindinger, *F.* See *L.* **Moser.**
Lindner, *J.*, *M.* **Djulgerowa**, and *A.* **Mayr**, course of the quinaldine synthesis with β-aminotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 1102.
Lindner, *K.*, and *L.* **Apolant**, tellurium dichloride, ii, 604.
Lindner, *K.*, and *H.* **Feit**, addition reactions, molecular compounds, and the hydrolysis of tantalum pentachloride, ii, 320.
chlorides of bivalent molybdenum, tungsten, and tantalum. III. Derivatives of tritantalum hexachloride ["tantalum dichloride"], ii, 768.
Lindner, *K.*, *E.* **Haller**, and *H.* **Helwig**, chlorides of bivalent molybdenum, tungsten, and tantalum. II. Trimolybdenum hexachloride ["molybdenum dichloride"] and its derivatives, ii, 192.
Lindner, *K.*, and *A.* **Köhler**, chlorides of bivalent molybdenum, tungsten, and tantalum. IV. Derivatives of tritungsten hexachloride ["tungsten dichloride"], ii, 864.
Lindsay, *R. B.*, atomic models of the alkali metals, ii, 516.
Ling, *A. R.* See *F. J.* **Paton.**
Linhard, *M.* See *O.* **Hönigschmid.**
Linhardt, *K.* See *C.* **Neuberg.**
Link, *K. P.*, and *E. R.* **Schulz**, effects of the method of desiccation on the nitrogenous constituents of plant-tissue, i, 1275.
Linnmann, *W.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann.**
Liotta, *D.* See *U.* **Sammartino.**
Lipman, *C. B.*, and *J. K.* **Taylor**, have green plants the power of fixing elementary nitrogen from the atmosphere? i, 1276.
Lipmann, *F.* See *P.* **Rona.**
Lipp, *P.*, history of ketopinic acid and "norcamphane-1-carboxylic acid," i, 960.
Lipp, *P.*, and *F.* **Lausberg**, constitution of so-called β-bromocamphor, i, 655.
Lippmann, *E. O. von*, nitrogenous components of beetroot and beetroot products, i, 379.
Lipps, *G.* See *W.* **Dilthey.**
Lipschitz, *W.*, and *J.* **Weber**, formation of methæmoglobin, i, 44.
Liquier, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, abnormal rotatory dispersion of acid solutions of nicotine in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 806.
Lisiecki, *J.* See *K.* **Jabłczyński.**
Lisievici-Draganescu, (*Mme.*) *A.*, relation between the stabilisation of solutions of hydrogen peroxide and the modification of surface tension, ii, 404.
Lisk, *H.*, decomposition products of spore-bearing bacilli in heated milk, i, 1016.
Lissner, *A.*, basic magnesium hypochlorite and its electrolytic preparation, ii, 759.
List, *P.*, formation of porphyrin from sulphur–hæmoglobin, i, 784.
formation of porphyrin from "carbon dioxide blood," i, 1126.
Livshis, *L.* See *E. J.* **Witzemann.**
Ljunggren, *G.*, preparation of solutions of acetoacetic acid, i, 706.
the rate of hydrolysis of methyl acetoacetate, ii, 99.
Lloyd, *D. J.* See *M.* **Kaye.**
Lloyd, *J. U.* See *C. E.* **Sando.**
Lloyd, *W. V.* See *E. J.* **Weeks.**
Lobo-Onell, *C.* See *H.* **Chabanier.**
Locher, *E.* See *E.* **Wilke-Dörfurt.**
Locher, *F.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Lochte, *H. L.*, purification of methyl ethyl ketone by sodium iodide, i, 1166.

Lochte, *H. L.* See also *H. H.* **Harkins.**
Locke, *A.*, decomposition of dihydroxymaleic acid, i, 708.
Locquin, *R.*, and *L.* **Leers**, some new pinacolins, i, 941.
dehydration of some new pinacones, i, 1043.
Locquin, *R.*, and *W.* **Sung**, pennone [$\beta\beta\gamma\gamma$-tetramethylpentan-δ-one], i, 613.
Locquin, *R.*, and *S.* **Wouseng**, preparation of dialkylethinenylcarbinols, i, 822.
methylpropylethinenylcarbinol [γ-methyl-Δ^{α}-hexinen-γ-ol] and its derivatives, i, 822.
Loczka, *A.* See *F. von* **Konek.**
Loeb, *J.*, explanation of the colloidal appearance of the proteins, ii, 96.
hydrophilic and hydrophobic colloids and the influence of electrolytes on membrane potentials and cataphoretic potentials, ii, 310.
Loeb, *J.*, and *M.* **Kunitz**, ultimate units in protein solutions and the changes which accompany the process of solution of proteins, ii, 460.
Loeb, *L. B.*, mobilities of electrons in helium [hydrogen, and nitrogen], ii, 290.
darkening of phosphorescent zinc sulphide, ii, 484.
Loeb, *L. F.* See *H.* **Freundlich**, and *A.* **Lasnitzki.**
Loeb, *R. F.* [with *S.* **Steinberger**], diffusibility of the calcium of blood-serum through collodion membranes; effect of sodium chloride and changes in hydrogen-ion concentration, i, 783.
Loeb, *R. F.*, *D. W.* **Atchley**, and *E. M.* **Benedict**, origin of urinary ammonia, i, 1257.
Loeb, *R. F.* See also *D. W.* **Atchley.**
Loebel, *R. O.* See *H. E.* **Himwich.**
Löhr, *H.*, reduction of aromatic nitro-groups by the tissue of guinea-pigs after treatment with proteins and during anaphylactic shock. IX. The effect of proteins, i, 792
Lörenskiold, *H.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Loevenhart, *A. S.* See *H. L.* **Schmitz**, and *A. G.* **Young.**
Lövgren, *S.*, volumetric determination of ammonium salts, ii, 870.
Loew, *O.*, a labile form of protein and its relation to living protoplasm. II., i, 355.
Loewe, *S.*, derivatives of quinoline, i, 991.
Löwenbein, *A.*, transformation of *o*-hydroxychalkone into flavanone; dehydrogenation of flavanone to flavone by phosphorus pentachloride; synthesis of flavone, i, 1221.
Löwenbein, *A.* [with *E.* **Pongrácz**, *E. A.* **Spiess**, and *L.* **Popper**], 2:4-diarylchromenes, i, 1221.
Löwenthal, *H.* See *R.* **Wintgen.**
Loewy, *A.*, and *J.* **Förster**, influence of rarefied air on the gaseous metabolism of the blood, i, 679.
Löwy, (*Mlle.*) *R. B.*, lithium perborate, ii, 175.
Logan, *J. F.*, the protein matter of bile, i, 341.
Loiseleur, *J.* See *L.* **Hugounenq.**
Lomanitz, *S.*, decomposition of proteins and amino-acids by various groups of soil micro-organisms, i, 1271.
Lombaers, *R. H.*, study of the freezing of solutions as a method of investigating some problems in pure chemistry. I. Systems containing *sec.*-butyl alcohol and its derivatives, i, 856.
Lombard, *S.* See *A.* **Karl.**
Lomholt, *S.* See *J. A.* **Christiansen.**
Lommel, *W.*, and *K.* **Engelhardt**, silver as catalyst for the absorption of ethylene by sulphuric acid, i, 602.
Londberg, *G.* See *R. O.* **Herzog.**
Long, *C. H. N.* See *A. V.* **Hill.**
Long, *E. R.*, chemical evidence on the phylogenetic classification of the tubercle bacillus, i, 915.
Long, *M. L.* See *N. R.* **Blatherwick.**
Long, *N. H.*, and *A. S.* **Parkes**, nature of fœtal re-adsorption, i, 1379.
Longchambon, *L.*, rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid, ii, 373.
rotatory dispersion of crystals, ii, 512.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, relationship between melting points and boiling points, ii, 722.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, and (*Mlle.*) *G.* **Chaborski**, detection of sodium and potassium by wet analysis, ii, 276.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, and *I. N.* **Longinescu**, solutions considered as binary mixtures of liquids, ii, 302.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, and *C. N.* **Theodosiu**, lecture experiments to show the inflammability of hydriodic acid and hydrogen sulphide, ii, 324.
Longinescu, *I. N.* See *G. G.* **Longinescu.**
Lonstein, *I.* See *H. H.* **Green.**
Loo, *M. van.* See *F. E.* **Bartell.**
Looney, *J. M.*, *H.* **Berglund**, and *R. C.* **Graves**, several cases of cystinuria, i, 121.

Loosli, *A.* See *F.* **Zetzsche.**
Lo Priore, *G.*, the Guareschi reaction with proteins, ii, 795.
Lorber, *L.*, mechanism of the antipeptic action of blood serum, i, 1147.
Lorber, *L.* See also *D.* **Acél.**
Lorenser, *E.* See *P.* **Ludewig.**
Lorenz, *L.* See *W.* **Manchot.**
Lorenz, *R.*, equilibrium between metals and salts in the molten state. II. and IV., ii, 484, 761.
theory of vapour-pressure curves, ii, 654.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *E.* **Bergheimer**, determination of the ratio of the combining weights of chlorine and silver, ii, 679.
solubility of silver chloride and Gay-Lussac's silver titration, ii, 757.
Lorenz, *R.*, *W.* **Fraenkel**, and *J.* **Silberstein**, equilibrium between metals and salts in the molten state. I. The system, lead–cadmium–lead chloride–cadmium chloride, ii, 258.
equilibrium between metals and salts in the molten state. III. The system, thallium–cadmium–thallous chloride–cadmium chloride, ii, 761.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *W.* **Herz**, volume in the liquid and gaseous states, ii, 300.
dielectric constant and volume of the molecule, ii, 520.
comparison of molecular volume numbers. I., ii, 520, 823.
attempt to include transition temperatures in the law of corresponding states, ii, 520.
boiling points and heats of evaporation of salts, ii, 549.
critical densities of salts, ii, 755.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *E.* **Wiedbrauck**, adsorption. II. Determination of the adsorption of gases from gas mixtures [by wood charcoal], ii, 474.
adsorption. III. Reversal during the adsorption of carbon dioxide and hydrogen by wood charcoal, ii, 474.
Lorenzer, *E.* See *P.* **Ludewig.**
Lorenzini, *A.*, creatinine content of the urine of healthy and sick children, i, 1135.
Lorinser, *P.* See *H.* **Lüers.**
Lormand, *C.* See *M.* **François.**
Lorth, *P.* See *E.* **Benary.**
Losana, *L.* See *C.* **Montemartini.**
Lottermoser, *A.*, investigations on the adsorption of iodine by various substances, ii, 93.
starch iodide, i, 269, 373.
Lottermoser, *A.*, and *F.* **Friedrich**, aluminium oxide gel and sol, ii, 487.
Lottermoser, *A.*, and *H.* **Walde**, chromate electrolysis without a diaphragm, ii, 688.
Louder, *E. A.*, *T. R.* **Briggs**, and *A. W.* **Browne**, vapour-pressure curves for systems containing alcohol, ether, and water, i, 1157.
Lourié, *H.* See *I.* **Lifschitz.**
Lovelace, *B. F.*, *W. H.* **Bahlke**, and *J. C. W.* **Frazer**, vapour pressures of lithium chloride solutions at 20°, ii, 108.
Low, *W.* See *Erich* **Müller.**
Lowe, *C. H.*, and *C.* **James**, preparation of diphenyl, i, 275.
Lowe, *P.* See *A. L.* **Hughes.**
Lowndes, *J.* See *R. H. A.* **Plimmer.**
Lowry, *A.*, and *C. M.* **Moore**, electrolytic oxidation of *iso*eugenol, i, 182.
Lowry, *E. F.*, infra-red absorption of carbon monoxide, ii, 513.
Lowry, *H. H.*, relation between the hydrogen content of certain charcoals and some other properties, ii, 393.
Lowry, *H. H.*, and *S. O.* **Morgan**, rate of oxidation of certain charcoals, ii, 397.
Lowry, *T. M.*, stereoisomerism among derivatives of diphenyl, i, 31.
electronic theory of valency. IV. Origin of acidity, ii, 447.
theory of valency, ii, 650.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and *P. C.* **Austin**, anomalous rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid, i, 940; ii, 714.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and *J. O.* **Cutter**, rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XI. Molecular weight of ethyl tartrate and the origin of anomalous rotatory dispersion in tartaric acid and its derivatives, i, 1040.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and (*Miss*) *H. S.* **French**, valency. IV. Absorption spectra of camphor, benzylidenecamphor, and camphorquinone; optical evidence of two types of conjugation, i, 1212.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and *E. M.* **Richards**, rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XII. Octyl alcohol and octyl oxalate, i, 1029.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and *E. E.* **Walker**, induced asymmetry of unsaturated radicals in optically active compounds, ii, 373.
Lowry, *T. M.* See also (*Miss*) *H. S.* **French.**
Lowy, *A.* See *R.* **Dunbrook**, *C. G.* **King**, and *K. S.* **Tesh.**
Lublin, *A.*, determination of acetone and β-hydroxybutyric acid in small quantities of urine, ii, 634.
Lucas, *F. F.* See *E. E.* **Schumacher.**

Lucas, *G. H. W.*, fractionation of bios and comparison of bios with vitamins-*B* and -*C*, i, 1388.

Lucas, *R.*, pyro-electricity of two derivatives of camphor, ii, 224.

piezo-electricity and molecular asymmetry, ii, 586.

Lucasse, *W. W.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.

Luce, *E.*, production of acetone by the action of potassium acetate on acetic anhydride, i, 140, 612.

Luck, *J. M.*, amide nitrogen of caseinogen, i, 891.

ammonia production by animal tissues in vitro. I. Use of mixed tissue extracts, i, 1384.

ammonia production by animal tissues in vitro. II. Demonstration of urease in the animal body, i, 1384.

Lucke, *B.* See *M.* **McCutcheon**.

Ludewig, *P.*, and *E.* **Lorenser**, employment of normal radium and uranium solutions for emanation measurements. II., ii, 227.

radium emanation in air from the Schneeberg mines, ii, 296.

Ludewig, *S.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.

Ludlam, *E. B.*, and *W.* **West**, phosphorescence of fused transparent silica, ii, 220.

Ludwig, *H.* See *O.* **Mumm**.

Lübovzov, (*Miss*) *K.* See *S.* **Nametkin**.

Lüdemann, *O.* See *E.* **Ott**.

Lueders, *C. W.*, and *O.* **Bergeim**, determination of trypsin and lipase in gastric contents, ii, 432.

Lüdy, *F. jun.* See *A.* **Tschirch**.

Lüers, *H.*, and *F.* **Albrecht**, antiamylase, i, 1264.

Lüers, *H.*, and *P.* **Lorinser**, heat and radiation inactivation of malt amylase, i, 468.

Lüers, *H.*, and *F.* **Ottensooser**, yeast protein as antigen, i, 1150.

Lüers, *H.*, and *M.* **Siegert**, proteins of oats, i, 597.

Lüssem, *A.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.

Lüthy, *A.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of unsaturated compounds; spectra of vapours of acraldehyde, crotonaldehyde, and glyoxal, ii, 80.

Luff, *G.*, determination and separation of bismuth by hydrolysis, ii, 278.

Lukes, *R.* See *E.* **Votoček**.

Lukirsky, *P. I.*, soft *X*-rays from carbon, ii, 215.

soft *X*-rays, ii, 368.

Lumia, *C.*, determination of the availability of fertilisers, i, 1156.

Lumière, *A.*, irregularities of the lactic fermentation in presence of certain antiseptics, i, 353.

Lumière, *A.*, variability of lactic acid fermentation, i, 803.

regularity of lactic acid fermentation, i, 1385.

Lumière, *A.*, and *F.* **Perrin**, chemical functions of hypnotics, and of hydantoin derivatives in particular, i, 1101.

Luna, *de*, participation of a peroxydase in the appearance of the pigment in *Drosophila melanogaster*, Loew, i, 348, 808.

Lundegardh, *H.*, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration in the presence of salts on the growth of *Gibberella Saubinetii*, i, 912.

antagonism of hydrogen ions and neutral salt ions in their action on the germination and growth of wheat, i, 1393.

Lundell, *G. E. F.*, interference of cobalt in the bismuthate method for manganese, ii, 64.

Lundell, *G. E. F.*, and *H. B.* **Knowles**, determination of titanium by reduction with zinc and titration with permanganate, ii, 66.

use of cool solutions in the Jones reductor, ii, 622.

Lundin, *H.*, the influence of oxygen on the assimilatory and dissimilatory activity of yeast. III. The behaviour of added alcohol in a yeast suspension, i, 247.

the influence of oxygen on the assimilatory and dissimilatory activity of yeast. IV. The behaviour of certain organic acids, i, 248.

Lundsgaard, *C.* See *G. C.* **Linder**.

Lunn, *E. G.* See *T. R.* **Hogness**.

Lunt, *R. W.* See *R.* **Robinson**.

Lupton, *H.* See *A. V.* **Hill**.

Luserna, *E. de.* See *E.* **Briner**.

Lusk, *G.*, animal calorimetry. XXIV. Oxidation of mixtures of carbohydrates and fat, i, 682.

Lustig, *O.* See *J.* **Pollak**.

Lutz, *R. E.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.

Lutze, *H.* See *A.* **Franz**.

Luy, *P.* See *P. W.* **Danckwortt**.

Lyman, *T.*, spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 437, 638.

series in the spectra of aluminium and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 802.

Lynch, *D. F. J.* See *H. L.* **Haller**.

Lynn, *E. V.*, and *F. A.* **Lee**, resorcinol and phloroglucinol as colour reagents, ii, 572.

Lynn, *E. V.*, and *H. A.* **Shoemaker**, laboratory preparation of ethyl sulphate, i, 605.

Lyon, *C. J.*, effect of phosphates on [plant] respiration, i, 476.
Lyons, *A. B.*, determination of methyl alcohol ii, 69.
the resorcinol test for methyl alcohol, ii, 279.
phenylhydrazine test for formaldehyde, ii, 572.

M.

Maas, *H.* See *G.* **Jander**.
Maas, *J.*, Ivar Bang's micro-chemical method for determining fat and cholesterol, ii, 359.
Maass, *O.*, molecular attraction and molecular combination, ii, 653.
Maass, *O.*, and *P. G.* **Hiebert**, hydrogen peroxide. IV. Action of the halogens and halogen hydrides, ii, 326.
Mabery, *C. F.*, the lubricant and asphaltic hydrocarbons in petroleum, i, 129.
Macallum, *A. D.*, *o*-amino- and *o*-acetamido-phenylstibinic acids, i, 109.
McCallum, *S. P.* See *J. S.* **Townsend**.
Macara, *T.* See *C. L.* **Hinton**.
Macaulay, *R. M.* See *F. J.* **Wilson**.
McBain, *J. W.*, micelles and colloidal ions. ii, 27.
liquid crystals, soap solutions, and *X*-rays, ii, 299, 518.
electrical double layer and its relation to ionic migration, ii. 594.
McBain, *J. W.*, *R. S.* **Harborne**, and *A. M.* **King**, method of determining the detergent action of soaps, ii, 155.
McBain, *J. W.* See also *M. E.* **Laing**.
Macbeth, *A. K.*, and *J.* **Mackay**, glycogen. I. Partial methylation, and the isolation of methylated glucoses, i, 1046
McBurney, *D.* See *W. G.* **France**.
McCall, *A. G.*, influence of acidity on plant growth without regard to other factors, i, 922.
McCance, *R. A.*, production of ammonia and urea in autolysis, i, 906.
McCay, *LeR. W.*, new light filter. [Detection of potassium], ii, 123.
McClelland, *N. P.* See *J. A.* **Aeschlimann**.
McClendon, *J. F.*, determination of hydrogen ions in the gastric contents, i, 784.
determination of iodine in iodine metabolism, ii, 420.
determination of iodine in food, drink, and excreta, ii, 624.
McClure, *C. W.*, and *E.* **Mortimer**, cholesterol content of the bile. I. Methods for its determination in the contents of the duodenum, ii, 432.
Macco, *G. di*, coagglutinating and precipitating action of ricin, i, 682.
McCollum, *E. V.* See *P. G.* **Shipley**.
McCracken, *R.* See *H.* **Gilman**.
McCurdy, *W. H.*, the striated discharge in mercury vapour, ii, 808.
McCutcheon, *M.*, and *B.* **Lucke**, mechanism of vital staining with basic dyes, i, 790.
McDavid, *J. W.*, vapour pressures of fuming sulphuric acid and their application to the problem of the absorption of sulphur trioxide, ii, 330.
Macdonald, *J.* See *J. C.* **Irvine**.
McEachron, *K. B.* See *F. O.* **Anderegg**.
McElvain, *S. M.*, piperidine derivatives; a cyclic and an open-chain compound related in structure to cocaine, i, 985.
McElvain, *S. M.*, and *R.* **Adams**, synthesis of a new bicyclic nitrogen ring; *iso*granatanine derivatives; preparation of an isomeride of homococaine, i, 417.
McEwen, *B. C.* See *R. R.* **Parvatiker**.
McGavack, *J.*, substitution and addition of chlorine to the caoutchouc molecule, i, 64.
McGee, *J. M.* See *H. A.* **Spoehr**.
McGeorge, *W. T.*, influence of silica, lime, and soil reaction on the availability of phosphates in highly ferruginous soils, i, 1022.
value of soil analysis when limited to an intensive single cropping system, i, 1024.
McGinty, *D. A.* See *H. B.* **Lewis**.
McGookin, *A.*, and *I. M.* **Heilbron**, isomerism of the styryl alkyl ketones. I. Isomerism of 2-hydroxystyryl methyl ketone, i, 1323.
McGuigan, *H.*, and *G. A.* **Brough**, rhythmic banding of precipitates (Liesegang's rings). ii, 239.
McGuinn, *A. F.*, action of dicyanodiamide and guanylcarbamide sulphate on plant growth, i, 1022.
McGuire, *G.*, and *K. G.* **Falk**, influence of insulin on the dextrose-fermenting action of *Bacillus coli*, i, 1272.
Mach, *F.*, and *R.* **Herrmann**, determination of formaldehyde in the presence of acetone and acetaldehyde and of formaldehyde and acetone in the presence of each other, ii, 352.

Mach, *F.*, and *F.* **Sindlinger**, determination of pyridine, especially in the presence of nicotine, by means of silicotungstic acid, ii, 357.
McHargue, *J. S.*, association of manganese with vitamins, i, 900.
Macht, *D. I.*, and *O. R.* **Hyndman**, relation between the chemical structure of bile acids, and their phytopharmacological and zoöpharmacological reactions, i, 596.
Macht, *D. I.* See also *C. E.* **Bills**.
McHugh, *G. F.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.
MacInnes, *D. A.* See *W. R.* **Hainsworth**, and *E. R.* **Smith**.
MacIntire, *W. H.*, and *W. M.* **Shaw**, effect of soil suspensions on the solubility of the sulphate radical in the system, $Ca(OH)_2$–$CaSO_4$–H_2O, i, 599.
MacIntire, *W. H.*, *W. M.* **Shaw**, and *J. B.* **Young**, lysimetric studies; soil and subsoil in calcium–magnesium interchange, i, 356.
reciprocal repression exerted by calcic and magnesic additions upon the solubility of native materials in surface soil, i, 599.
McIntosh, *J. F.* See *H. A.* **Salvesen**.
Mack, *E.*, *jun.* See *M. L.* **Dundon**.
Mackay, *C. A.*, ionising potentials of multiatomic gases, ii, 807.
Mackay, *J.* See *A. K.* **Macbeth**.
Mackay, *T. C.*, Hall effect in silicon–iron alloys, ii, 811.
McKee, *R. H.*, and *N. E.* **Woldman**, analysis of sodium hyposulphite, ii, 777.
McKeehan, *L. W.*, crystal structure of iron–nickel alloys, ii, 863.
McKenzie, *A.*, and *R.* **Roger**, migration of groups in derivatives of benzoin and desylamine, i, 650.
McKenzie, *A.*, and *I. A.* **Smith**, catalytic racemisation of the diastereoisomeric *l*-menthyl phenylbromoacetates, i, 1066.
McKenzie, *A.*, and *T. M. A.* **Tudhope**, optically active *β*-phthalimino-*β*-phenylpropiophenones, i, 649.
McKeown, *S. S.*, Hall effect and specific resistance of cathodically deposited films of gold, ii, 224.
Mackersie, *W. G.*, diuretic and antidiuretic effects of pituitary extract, i, 1140.
McKie, (*Miss*) *P. V.*, isomorphism of the amides and substituted amides of dichloro- and chloroiodo-acetic acids, and of chlorobromo- and chloroiodo-acetic acids, i, 715.
McKinney, *J. W.*, constitution of kerogen, i, 601.
McLaughlin, *L.*, and *K.* **Blunt**, urinary excretion of organic acid and its variation with diet, i, 458.
creatinine excretion of women, i, 459.
McLean, *A. J.* See *P. D.* **Lamson**.
McLean, *H. C.* See *J. S.* **Joffe**.
Maclean, (*Mrs.*) *I. S.*, and (*Miss*) *D.* **Hoffert**, carbohydrate and fat metabolism in yeast, i, 352.
McLennan, *J. C.*, and *G. M.* **Shrum**, luminescence of condensed gases at very low temperatures, ii, 642.
MacLeod, *G.* See *M. S.* **Rose**.
Macleod, *J. J. R.* See *C. H.* **Best**, *G. S.* **Eadie**, and *P. T.* **Herring**.
McLeod, *J. W.*, and *J.* **Gordon**, catalase production and sensitiveness to hydrogen peroxide among bacteria; a scheme of classification based on these properties, i, 125.
production of organic compounds of sulphur in bacterial cultures with special reference to glutathione, i, 1386.
McLeod, *J. W.* See also *G. A.* **Wyon**.
McMaster, *L.*, and *P. K.* **Pratte**, normal ammonium salts of some organic acids and their substitution derivatives. VIII., i, 168.
McMeekin, *T. L.* See *F. C.* **Koch**.
Macri, *V.*, detection of carbonate in sodium hydrogen carbonate by means of phenolphthalein, ii, 873.
McVicker, *W. H.*, *J. K.* **Marsh**, and *A. W.* **Stewart**, emission spectra of organic compounds, ii, 712.
Macy, *R.* See *A. E.* **Hill**.
Madelung, *W.*, indoleazobenzene, i, 674.
Madelung, *W.* [with *O.* **Haller**], alkyl and acyl derivatives of leuco-indigotin and indoxyl, i, 423.
Madelung, *W.*, and *P.* **Siegert**, the product of the action of acidic reducing agents on indigotin, i, 421.
Madelung, *W.*, and *O.* **Wilhelmi**, imines, anils, and hydrazones of indigotin and the stereochemical configuration of the indigoids, i, 422.
Madinaveitia, *A.*, and *S.* **Hernández**, hypoglycæmic action in bases of the choline group, i, 911.
Maeda, *K.*, the ferments in the placenta, i, 238.
ferments in the amniotic fluid, i, 458.
Maeda, *T.*, equilibrium between reducing gases and metallic oxides. I. (1) Carbon monoxide and tin oxide; (2) carbon monoxide and zinc oxide, ii, 2.
Mäder, *H.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

Magness, *J. R.*, and *H. C.* **Diehl**, physiological studies on apples in storage, i, 595.
Mahal, *A.* See *C.* **Gränacher**.
Maige, *A.*, variation with temperature of the "swelling value" of amylogen, i, 1394.
Maignon, *F.*, constitution and mode of action of biochemical catalysts or enzymes; effects of electrolysis on enzymes of pancreatic juice and on the amylase of germinated barley, i, 350.
effects of electrolysis on animal tissue enzymes; abundance of silicic acid in the ash, i, 464.
nature, constitution, and mode of action of animal tissue enzymes, i, 592.
Mailhe, *A.*, azo-dyes from *m*-methylethylbenzene, i, 576.
catalytic decomposition of the formic amides, i, 623.
synthesis of higher homologues of *m*-methylethylbenzene, i, 630.
catalytic hydration of Schiff's bases, i, 645.
formation and catalytic decomposition of terpinolene, i, 865.
decomposition of animal wax, i, 1033.
decomposition of chlorophyllic extracts, i, 1091.
Maillard, *L. C.*, spontaneous crystallisation of uric acid from urine, i, 459.
Maire, *E. D.* See *P. D.* **Lamson**.
Majima, *R.*, and *S.* **Morio**, aconite alkaloids. III. So-called jesaconitine, i, 1225.
Majima, *R.*, and *T.* **Shigematsu** [with *T.* **Rokkaku**, and *T.* **Ikeda**]. synthesis in the indole group. III. Formation of *N*-acylindoles, i, 1234.
Majima, *R.*, *T.* **Shigematsu**, and *T.* **Rokkaku** [with *T.* **Ikeda**, and *I.* **Miyagawa**]. syntheses in the indole group. IV. Indolylketonic acids, i, 1235.
Majima, *R.*, and *H.* **Suginomé**, aconite alkaloids. II. Aconitine and pyraconitine, i, 1224.
Majima, *R.*, *H.* **Suginomé**, and *S.* **Morio**, aconite alkaloids. I. Different isomerides of japaconitine, i, 1223.
Major, *R. H.*, potassium fluoride as preservative for blood, i, 682.
Majumdar, *S. K.* See *J. N.* **Mukherjee**.
Maki, *T.*, condensation of fluorescein and aniline homologues in presence of hydrochloric acid, i, 1065.
Malchow, *W.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.
Maleš, *B.* See *I.* **Gjaja**.
Malet, *G.* See *E.* **Briner**.
Malfitano, *G.*, and *M.* **Catoire**, solubility and insolubility of starch, i, 141.
Mallik, *D. N.*, stability of the atom, ii, 797.
Mallmann, *W. L.*, and *C.* **Hemstreet**, isolation of an inhibitory substance from plants, i, 1391.
Mallock, *A.*, refractive index of gums, i, 659.
specific and latent heats of iron and steel, ii, 522, 764.
Malmy, *M.* See *L.* **Grimbert**.
Malzschevsky, *W.* See *L.* **Tschugaev**.
Mameli, *E.*, transformation of furan rings into oxazine rings, i, 1219.
Mameli-Calvino, *E.*, localisation of the cyanogenetic glucosides in *Prunus occidentalis* and *P. myrtifolia*, i, 355.
Manca, *E.* See *E.* **Puxeddu**.
Manchot, *W.* [with *J.* **König**, and *H.* **Gall**], compounds of silver salts with carbon monoxide, ii, 609.
Manchot, *W.*, and *E.* **Bauer**, ozone in flames, ii, 543.
Manchot, *W.*, and *L.* **Lorenz**, thermal dissociation of manganese and magnesium carbonates, ii, 685.
Manchot, *W.*, and *F.* **Oberhauser**, the bromometric determination of ozone, ii, 200.
bromometric determination of ammonia, sulphurous acid, hydrogen sulphide, and chromates, ii, 274.
bromometric determination of iodine values, ii, 507.
determination of iron by means of permanganate in the presence of hydrochloric acid, ii, 703.
equilibrium of the reaction between arsenious acid and bromine, and between arsenic acid and hydrogen bromide, ii, 851.
Manchot, *W.*, and *F.* **Oberhauser** [with *E.* **Bauer**]. bromometry as a substitute for iodometry, ii, 199.
Manchot, *W.*, and *F.* **Steinhauser**, bromometric determination of phosphorous and hypophosphorous acids, ii, 779.
Mandelbaum, *M. R.* See *M. T.* **Bogert**.
Manegold, *E.* See *G.* **Jander**.
Manfredi, *A.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Mangold, *E.*, and *N.* **Kitamura**, solution of fibrin and the inhibition of blood clotting by nicotine, i, 1010.
Maniwa, *S. H.*, phyllodulcin, a sweet principle of the leaves of *Hydrangea Thunbergii*, i, 1090.
Manjunath, *L. B.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.

Manley, *J. J.*, preliminary measurement of a primary gas-grown skin, ii, 529.
removal of gas-grown skins from a Sprengel pump, ii, 530.
modified vacuum tubes, ii, 647.
Mann, *C. E. T.*, determination of coefficients of diffusion in gels by means of chemical analyses, and a comparison of results obtained with those yielded by the indicator method, ii, 307.
Mann, *F. G.*, and (*Sir*) *W. J.* **Pope**, optically active sulphilimines, i, 656.
Mann, *F. G.* See also (*Sir*) *W. J.* **Pope**.
Mannich, *C.*, and *M.* **Bauroth**, synthesis of amino-ketonic acids, i, 947.
Mannich, *C.*, and *K.* **Ritsert**, condensation of ethyl diethylammonium malonate with formaldehyde, i, 946.
Mann-Siechler, *F. von.* See *O.* **Fischer**.
Manquat, *M.*, oxidising power of the nuclei of the epithelium of the renal canaliculi of *Perca fluviatilis*, i, 688.
Mansuri, *Q. A.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Manthe, *G.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.
Manzov, *S. J.* See *W. M.* **Rodionov**.
Maquenne, *L.*, the composition and constitution of elæostearic acid, i, 260.
the determination of reducing sugars by means of alkaline copper solution, ii, 208.
Maragliano, *E.* See *G.* **Cuneo**.
Marais, *C. F.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Marcelin, *A.*, superficial solutions and the law of gases, ii, 390.
extension of the application of the law of gases to superficial solutions, ii, 594.
Marchal, (*Mlle.*) *G.*, action of silica and alumina on calcium sulphate, ii, 44.
decomposition of [iron] pyrites by heat, ii, 187.
Marchlewski, *L.*, transformations of chlorophyll in the animal organism, i, 1010.
Marchlewski, *L.*, and *A.* **Moroz**, absorption of ultra-violet light by organic compounds. II., III., and IV., i, 274, 1006; ii, 440.
the extinction coefficients of aromatic hydrocarbons, ii, 7.
Marchlewski, *L.*, and *Z.* **Wievzchowski**, vitamins. I., i, 588.
Marcusson, *J.*, and *F.* **Böttger**, constitution of melene, i, 601.
Marcusson, *J.*, and *M.* **Picard**, solid constituents of low-temperature coal tar, i, 387.
Marden, *J. W.* See *R. B.* **Moore**.
Mardles, *E. W. J.*, peptisation of gelatin by mixed liquids, i, 581.
Marek, *J.* See *J.* **Meyer**.
Margosches, *B. M.*, and *W.* **Hinner**, reactivity of iodine towards fats. III. Production of acidity in the reaction and the mechanism of its formation, i, 487.
determination of fumaric and maleic acid by halogenometric methods, ii, 572.
reactivity of iodine towards fats. II. Behaviour of aqueous iodine solutions, ii, 575.
reactivity of iodine towards fats. IV. Behaviour of iodine-iodic acid solutions, ii, 633.
Margosches, *B. M.*, *W.* **Hinner**, and *L.* **Friedmann**, action of alcoholic iodine solutions on unsaturated fatty acids and fatty oils; influence of water and potassium iodide on the course of the reaction, i, 828.
hydrocarbons and carbon chlorides. III. Solubility of iodine in chlorinated hydrocarbons of the aliphatic group, ii, 749.
Margulies, *O.*, new organic arsenic compounds, i, 1247.
Mark, *H.*, and *M.* **Polányi**, space lattice of white tin, ii, 298.
Mark, *H.*, and *K.* **Weissenberg**, space lattice of triphenylmethane, ii, 449.
Mark, *H.*, and *E.* **Wigner**, space lattice of rhombic sulphur, ii, 650.
Mark, *H.* See also *H. W.* **Gonell**, *O.* **Hassel**, and *H.* **Hoffmann**.
Markgraf, *H.* See *C.* **Schall**.
Markl, *R.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Markoff, *J.*, decolorisation of ethereal extracts, i, 460.
Marquardt, *M.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.
Marri, *M.* See *D.* **Bigiavi**.
Mars, *E.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Marsh, *F. W.*, indicator reaction as a source of error in p_H determinations, ii, 623.
Marsh, *J. K.*, fluorescence spectra. II. Phenol and phenolic ether vapours, ii, 219.
Marsh, *J. K.* See also *W. H.* **McVicker**.
Marsh, *R. S.*, sulphur content of the tomato, i, 1020.
Marshall, *A. L.*, and *H. S.* **Taylor**, mechanism of the hydrogen chlorine combination, ii, 103.
Marston, *H. R.*, the azine and azonium compounds of the proteolytic enzymes. I., i, 350.

Martin, *C. J.*, inexpensive furnace for ashing food and excreta in porcelain crucibles, ii, 495.
Martin, *E.* See *W.* **Herz**.
Martin, *F. J.*, and *R. E.* **Massey**, nitrification in Sudan soils, i, 1023.
Martin, *J. C.* See *J. S.* **Burd**, and *D. R.* **Hoagland**.
Martin, *K. A.* See *W. C.* **Stadie**.
Martin, *W. S.* See *E. M.* **Crowther**.
Martland, *M.*, *F. S.* **Hansman**, and *R.* **Robison**, phosphoric esterase of blood, i, 1381.
Martland, *M.*, and *R.* **Robison**, determination of phosphorus in blood, ii, 626.
Maruoka, *K.* See *Y.* **Nakashima**.
Marvel, *C. S.*, and *F. D.* **Hager**, Bauer oil, the higher-boiling residue from molasses fusel oil; a source of capric [decoic] acid, i, 608.
Marvel, *C. S.*, and *F. E.* **Smith**, identification of amines, i, 27.
Marvel, *C. S.*, and *V. du* **Vigneaud**, pressor anæsthetics. I., i, 1193.
Marx, *T.* See *K.* **Schaum**.
Marzella, *C.* See *S.* **Berlingozzi**.
Masaki, *O.*, sensitising action of heat on photographic plates for the infra-red, ii, 807.
Maschmann, *E.*, organic compounds of arsenic. I. Carboxylated aromatic arsinic acids and arseno-compounds, i, 1357.
Mashino, *M.*, preparation of acetone from acetic acid. I., i, 1285.
Mason, *C. W.* See *A. W.* **Browne**, and *G. B. L.* **Smith**.
Mason, *O'N.* See *H. F.* **Lewis**.
Mason, *W.*, and *R. V.* **Wheeler**, ignition of gases. IV. Ignition by a heated surface; mixtures of the paraffins with air. ii, 747.
Masriera, *M.*, additive products of the phosphineimines, i, 234, 436.
Masschelein, *A.* See *M. H. van* **Laer**.
Massey, *R. E.* See *F. J.* **Martin**.
Massol, *A.* See *N.* **Perrakis**.
Masson, *I.* See *H. J. E.* **Dobson**, and *K. J.* **Isaac**.
Masucci, *P.*, and *G. A.* **Slothower**, neorobin, i, 528.
Masumoto, *B.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Mathews, *J. H.*, and *B. W.* **Rowland**, thermochemistry of protein behaviour, i, 683.
Mathews, *J. H.*, and *A. J.* **Stamm**, adsorption and surface tension at liquid–liquid interface, ii, 663.
Mathews, *J. H.*, and *R. V.* **Williamson**, photochemical study of acetylchloroaminobenzene, ii, 10.
Mathews, *J. H.* See also *B. H.* **Carroll**, *H. P.* **Higley**, and *W. A.* **Koehler**.
Mathur, *K. K.* See *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**.
Matignon, *C.*, new reaction producing strontium, ii, 44.
action of high temperatures on some refractory substances, ii, 48.
heat of formation of sodium silicate, ii, 174.
Matignon, *C.*, and *C.* **Faurholt**, synthesis of oxalic acid, i, 1035.
Matile, *P.* See *M. de* **Montmollin**.
Matsuoka, *K.* See *O.* **Meyerhof**.
Matsuzaki, *T.* See *Y.* **Asahina**.
Matter, *O.*, glycol ethers of certain aromatic nitrohydroxy-compounds, i, 1063.
nitrophenyl ethers and their halogen substitution products, i, 1303.
Matthews, (*Mrs.*) *A.*, partial sterilisation of soil by antiseptics, i, 480.
Matthews, *M. A.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.
Mattill, *H. A.*, *J. S.* **Carman**, and *M. M.* **Clayton**, nutritive properties of milk. III. Effectiveness of the *X*-substance in preventing sterility in rats on milk rations high in fat, i, 1389.
Mattis, *H.* See *A.* **Bömer**.
Matula, *V.*, anthocyanin as an indicator for acidimetry, ii, 496.
Matulke, *O.* See *F.* **Kirchhof**.
Matysiak, *S.*, hydrolytic product of chlorophyll containing iron, i, 1092.
Matzner, *M. J.* See *A. F.* **Hess**.
Maubert, *A.*, *L.* **Jaloustre**, *P.* **Lemay**, and *C.* **Guilbert**, influence of *X*-rays on the catalase of liver, i, 808.
Mauguin, *C.*, crystalline structure of corundum and hæmatite, ii, 340.
arrangement of atoms in calomel crystals, ii, 588.
Maurer, *E.*, and *F.* **Stäblein**, free and pearlitic cementite, ii, 764.
Maurer, *H.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Maurer, *K.* See *H. H.* **Schlubach**.
Maurin. See **Aversenq**.
Mauthner, *F.*, synthesis of depsides of *iso*ferulic acid [3-hydroxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid], i, 400.
synthesis of *m*-dimethoxyphenyl ethyl and methyl ketones, i, 524.
Mawas, *J.*, effect on phenols and their derivatives of oxydases of melanotic tumours in chorioidea, i, 696.
May, *F.* See *G.* **Scheibe**.
May, *H. L.* See *G. E. M.* **Jauncey**.
Mayer, *A.*, and *L.* **Plantefol**, equilibrium of the cellular constituents and intensity of the oxidations of the cell; imbibition and oxidation; case of reviviscent plants, i, 809.

Mayer, *A.* See also *M.* **Gompel.**
Mayer, *E.* See *E.* **Fromm.**
Mayer, *F.*, mother substance of Indian-yellow, i, 669.
Mayer, *F.*, and *L. van* **Zütphen**, synthesis of 4-ketochroman [chromanone] i, 410.
hydroxyhydrindone and chromanone, i, 524.
Mayer, *J. E.* See *D. F.* **Smith.**
Mayer, *J. L.*, a source of error in employing magenta–sulphurous acid solution as a test for formaldehyde in ethyl alcohol, ii, 210.
Maynard, *J. L.*, direct mercurisation of benzene and the preparation of mercury diphenyl, i, 1005.
Mayr, *A.* See *J.* **Lindner.**
Mayr, *C.*, analysis of chlorosulphonic acid, ii, 625.
determination of arsenic in pyrites, sulphuric acid, and hydrochloric acid, ii, 781.
Mayr, *C.*, and *J.* **Peyfuss**, determination of sulphite and thiosulphate by oxidation with nascent bromine, ii, 56.
Mayr, *C.*, and *I.* **Szentpaly-Peyfuss**, volumetric determination of dithionic acid in presence of sulphurous and thiosulphuric acids, by oxidation with bromine in the nascent state, ii, 201.
Mazourewitch, *H.*, preparation of phenylcarbamylhydrazones of *cyclo*hexenones, i, 969.
action of aromatic amines on semicarbazide hydrochloride, i, 1297.
Mazume, *T.*, and *K.* **Kino**, determination of bromine in organic compounds, ii, 122.
Mazume, *T.* See also *G.* **Kita.**
Mazzetti, *C.*, thermal dissociation of certain carbonates, ii, 853.
Mazzetti, *C.*, and *F. de* **Carli**, reactivity in the solid state of boric anhydride with metallic oxides, ii, 758.
Mazzucchelli, *A.*, and *L.* **Tonini**, electrolytic preparation of antimony–copper and antimony–bismuth alloys, ii, 119.
Mecke, *R.*, band spectra, ii, 3.
interpretation of the quantum theory, ii, 213.
Mecke, *R.*, and *H.* **Ley**, validity of Beer's law for copper sulphate solutions, ii, 656.
Mecke, *R.*, and *P.* **Lindau**, structure of the second positive group of nitrogen bands, ii, 510.
Mederhoff, *P.*, excretion of uric acid in the urine of dogs, i, 909.
Medrano, *L.* See *A.* **García Banús.**
Meek, *W.* See *K. K.* **Chen.**
Meeker, *W. R.*, and *E. B.* **Frazer**, comparative toxicity of novocaine, neocaine, procaine, and apothesine; effect of intravascular injections, i, 1377.
Meerwein, *H.*, and *L.* **Gérard**, intramolecular displacements of atoms. I. Addition of alcohols to camphene, i, 186.
Meerwein, *H.*, and *F.* **Monforte**, [intramolecular displacements of atoms]. III. Racemisation phenomena in the camphor series, i, 191.
Meerwein, *H.*, and *R.* **Wortmann**, [intramolecular displacements of atoms.] II. Camphor dichloride; [2:2-dichlorocamphane], i, 188.
Meesemaecker. See **Morvillez.**
Meester, *W. A. T. de.* See *E.* **Cohen.**
Meggers, *W. F.*, vanadium multiplets and the Zeeman effect, ii, 365.
standard wave-lengths and regularities in the spectrum of the iron arc, ii, 801.
Meggers, *W. F.*, and *C. C.* **Kiess**, interferometer measurements of longer waves in the iron arc spectrum, ii, 577.
Meier, *R.*, formation of methæmoglobin. III., i, 229.
Meier, *R.* See also *W.* **Heubner.**
Meigen, *W.*, and *O.* **Ramge**, determination of hydroxyl values [of oils and fats] by Normann's method, ii, 130.
Meigen, *W.*, and *I.* **Schnerb**, oxidation of tartaric acid by potassium permanganate and hydrogen peroxide, ii, 506.
Meinecke, *E.* See *W.* **Biltz.**
Meinecke, *H.* See *J.* **Tröger.**
Meis, *H.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer.**
Meisenburg, *K.* See *W.* **Schulemann.**
Meisenheimer, *J.* [with *L.* **Angermann**, *H.* **Holsten**, and *E.* **Kiderlen**], stereochemistry of saturated tervalent nitrogen. IV. Complex compounds of chromium and cobalt with aliphatic and aromatic amines, i, 1035.
Meisenheimer, *J.*, *L.* **Angermann**, *O.* **Finn**, and *E.* **Vieweg**, stereochemistry of saturated tervalent nitrogen. VI. Attempts to prepare optically active compounds of tervalent nitrogen, i, 1299.
Meisenheimer, *J.*, and *A.* **Diedrich**, isomeric acylindazoles of K. von Auwers, i, 1347.
Meisenheimer, *J.*, and *W.* **Lamparter**, the Beckmann transformation. II., i, 432.
Meisenheimer, *J.*, and *H.* **Lange**, the Beckmann transformation. III., i, 433.

Meisenheimer, *J.*, and *H.* **Meis**, the Beckmann transformation. IV., i, 433.
Meissner, *K. L.* See *W.* **Sander**.
Meissner, *K. W.*, Lyman "ghosts" and measurements in the infra-red spectrum of neon, ii, 363.
Meissner, *T.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Meitner, *L.*, a possible interpretation of the continuous β-ray spectrum, ii, 12.
important conclusion from the Compton effect, ii, 368.
Melchior, *H.*, occurrence of inulin in the leaves of Marcgraviaceæ, i, 1019.
Mellon, *M. G.*, evaporation of solutions and liquids in burettes, ii, 622.
Mellon, *M. G.*, and *V. N.* **Morris**, electrometric titration of boric acid in presence of polyphenols and organic acids, ii, 781.
Melms, *F.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.
Mélon, *L.* See *H.* **Fredericq**
Memmen, *F.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Memmesheimer, *A.* See *R.* **Höber**.
Ménager, (*Mlle.*) *Y.*, use of sodium chloride as standard in analyses of sea-water, ii, 869.
Ménager, (*Mlle.*) *Y.* See also (*Mlle.*) *J.* **Lelièvre**.
Menaul, *P.*, the physiological effect of gossypol, i, 350.
chemical analysis of *Jatropha stimulosa*, i, 478.
determination of tannin in plant tissue, ii, 360.
Mendel, *L. B.* See *T. B.* **Osborne**.
Menner, *E.* See *Robert* **Schwarz**.
Menschutkin, *B. N.*, substitution reactions in organic chemistry, i, 1.
Menzel, *F.* See *W.* **Guertler**.
Menzies, *R. C.*, and *R* **Robinson**, synthesis of ψ-pelletierine, i, 1335.
Menzies, *R. C.*, and *E. M.* **Wilkins**, application of thallium compounds in organic chemistry. I. Thallous hydroxide, i, 704.
Merck, *E.*, preparation of synthetic *d*- and *l*-ψ-cocaine, i, 870.
nitrogenous derivative of di*iso*propylideneglucose, i, 1045.
Mergenthaler, *E.* See *R.* **Weinland**.
Merlau, *O.* See *E.* **Heuser**.
Merrill, *A. T.*, relation of p_H to tungstic acid precipitation of protein, i, 895.
Merrill, *G. P.*, stony meteorite from Anthony Harper County, Kansas, and a recently found meteoric iron from Mejillones, Chili, ii, 692.
meteoric iron from Four Corners, San Juan County, New Mexico, ii, 693.
Merrill, *H. B.* See *J. H.* **Hildebrand**.
Merrill, *J. A.* See *C. L. A.* **Schmidt**.
Merz, *O.* See *A.* **Eibner**.
Messerknecht, *C.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Messmer, *E.* See *K.* **Hess**.
Mestrezat, *M.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Janet**, device for regulating thermostats, ii, 670.
Metcalfe, *E. P.*, and *B.* **Venkatesachar**, selective absorption by luminous mercury vapour, ii, 439.
Metschl, *J.*, supersaturation of gases in water and certain organic liquids, ii, 726.
Metz, *L.* See *L.* **Wöhler**.
Metzner, *P.*, photodynamic phenomena. III. Fixation of active dyes in the cell, i, 1262.
Meulen, *H. ter*, and *J.* **Heslinga**, new methods of determining chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds. I. Hydrogenation method, ii. 55.
Meulen, *P. A. van der*, and *W.* **Rieman**, unimolecular films of sodium ricinoleate in emulsions, ii, 389.
Meulenhoff, *J.* See *J.* **Böeseken**.
Meuly, *W.*, the influence of sulphonic groups on the colour of azo-dyes, i, 220.
Meunier, *L.*, and *E.* **Desparmet**, preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons, their sodium derivatives, and the corresponding acetylenic acids, i, 701.
Meuwsen, *A.* See *O.* **Hönigschmid**, and *E.* **Zintl**.
Mevius, *W.*, chemonastia of *Drosera rotundifolia*. I., i, 1392.
Meyer, *C. F.*, and *D. W.* **Bronk**, structure of the absorption bands of certain organic gases and vapours in the near infra-red, ii, 804.
Meyer, *E.* See *A.* **Thiel**.
Meyer, *E. H. L.*, dielectric constants and chemical constitution of organic liquids, ii, 515.
Meyer, *G. M.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Meyer, *H.*, action of carbon dioxide on phenoxides, i, 847.
Meyer, *H.* [with *W.* **Schmidt**, *L.* **Steinmetzer**, and *R.* **Grim**], aromatic sulphonic acids and sulphones, i, 27.
Meyer, *H. O.*, synthesis of nitranilic acid, i, 406.
Meyer, *J.*, and *R.* **Backa**, tervalent vanadium. I., ii, 558.
Meyer, *J.*, and *H.* **Bratke**, double selenides, ii, 550.
Meyer, *J.*, and *J.* **Marek**, tervalent manganese. V., ii, 555.
Meyer, *J.*, and *W.* **Schramm**, tervalent manganese. IV., ii, 264.

Meyer, *J.*, and *H.* **Wilk**, thallic sulphates and thallic selenates, ii, 259.
Meyer, *J.* See also *L.* **Ruzicka.**
Meyer, *K. F.* See *C. C.* **Dozier**, and *E.* **Wagner.**
Meyer, *P. G.* See *H.* **Staudinger.**
Meyer, *R.*, and *E.* **Funke**, benzeins. III., i, 1190.
Meyer, *R.*, and *W.* **Gerloff**, benzeins, i, 509.
Meyer, *W. B.* See *P.* **Rona.**
Meyer-Bisch, *R.*, sulphuric acid content of body fluids in normal and pathological conditions, i, 1132.
Meyerhof, *O.*, a new autoxidisable system of the cell, i, 118.
Meyerhof, *O.*, *H. E.* **Himwich**, and *K.* **Matsuoka**, lactic acid formation in muscular contraction, i, 1128.
Meyerhof, *O.*, and *K.* **Matsuoka**, mechanism of the oxidation of lævulose in phosphate solutions, i, 1045.
Michaelis, *A. M.*, clinical calorimetry. XXXVI. A graphic method of determining certain numerical factors in metabolism, i, 682.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *H.* **Davidsohn**, purification of toxins, ferments, and other active biological organic colloids, i, 464.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *A.* **Domboviceanu**, cataphoresis of mastic sol, ii, 738.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *M.* **Mizutani**, determination of p_H with one-colour indicators in alcoholic solutions, ii, 623.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *T.* **Nakashima**, a further method of determining the isoelectric point of proteins and its application to the serum-albumins of various animals, i, 228.
Micheel, *F.* See *W.* **Weltzien.**
Michel Durand, *E.*, state of tannins in the vegetable cell, i, 477.
Mickwitz, *A.*, and *G.* **Landesen**, the formation of the green manganous sulphide, ii, 186.
Middendorp, *J. A.*, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, i, 976.
Middleton, *A. R.* See *F. J.* **Allen.**
Middleton, *E. B.*, the addition of mercuric salts to $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones, i, 291.
Middleton, *H. E.* See *P. L.* **Gile.**
Miedel, *H.* See *H. H.* **Schlubach.**
Miekeley, *A.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Mields, *M.* See *E.* **Koenigs.**
Mielke, *H.* See *F.* **Rinne.**
Mieses, *R.*, the specific ash of proteins, i, 100.
Miethe, *A.*, and *H.* **Stammreich**, quantitative detection of minute quantities of precious metals in mercury, ii, 874.
Migliacci, *D.* See *A.* **Piutti.**
Mignon, *H. L.*, protein and vitamin *A* content of the English walnut, i, 596.
Migrdichian, *V.* See *T. R.* **Briggs.**
Mihăilescu, *M. A.*, and *L.* **Florescu**, *s*-*N*-aminophthalimide, i, 1070.
Mihăilescu, *M. A.*, and *A.* **Steopoe**, the action of nitric acid on naphthalic anhydride, i, 43.
Mikawa, *Y.*, action of uranyl acetate. III. Action on red blood-corpuscles, i, 1124.
action of uranyl acetate. II. Action on various enzymes, i, 1148.
Mikeska, *L. A.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Miksch, *R.* See *L.* **Moser.**
Mildbrand, *H.* See *H. O. L.* **Fischer.**
Milkovitch, *G.*, nature of the anti-hæmolytic property of heated sera, i, 681.
Millard, *W. F.* See *F. E.* **Francis.**
Miller, *D. W.* See *C.* **Voegtlin.**
Miller, *E.* See *F. E.* **Bartell.**
Miller, *E. C.*, daily variation of the carbohydrates in the leaves of corn [maize] and the sorghums, i, 1021.
Miller, *E. C.* See also *W. L.* **Latshaw.**
Miller, *E. J.*, adsorption by activated sugar charcoal. I. Proof of hydrolytic adsorption, ii, 664.
Miller, *H. E.* See *W. C.* **Bray.**
Miller, *L. B.*, composition of the precipitate from partially alkalinised alum solutions, ii, 48.
Miller, *R. C.* See *C. H.* **Hunt.**
Milletti, *F.* See *F.* **Traetta-Mosca.**
Milligan, *C. H.*, *J. T.* **Chappell**, and *E. E.* **Reid**, esterification in presence of silica gel, ii, 667.
Milligan, *C. H.*, *C. A.* **Knuth**, and *A. S.* **Richardson**, the composition of whale oil, i, 260.
Milligan, *C. H.* See also *A. S.* **Richardson.**
Milligan, *E. S.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Milligan, *L. H.*, solubility of gasoline (hexane and heptane) in water at 25°, ii, 726.
spiral gas-washing bottle, ii, 776.
determination of reduction products of free nitric acid solutions, ii, 779.
Milligan, *L. H.*, and *G. R.* **Gillette**, reduction of free nitric acid by ferrous, stannous, or titanous salts, ii, 605.
Millikan, *R. A.*, atomism in modern physics, ii, 577.

Millikan, *R. A.*, and *I. S.* **Bowen**, extreme ultra-violet spectra, ii, 214.
assignment of lines and term values in beryllium II and carbon IV., ii, 639.
some conspicuous successes of the Bohr atom and a serious difficulty, ii, 710.
Millikan, *R. A.* See also *I. S.* **Bowen**.
Mills, *W. H.*, and *R. C.* **Odams**, cyanine dyes. VIII. Synthesis of a 2:4′-carbocyanine; constitution of the dicyanines, i, 1237.
Milroy, *T. H.* See *S.* **Andrews**.
Minaev, *M.* See *M.* **Samec**.
Minaev, *V. I.*, chloro- and amino-anthracoumarins, i, 305.
Minaev, *V. I.*, and *K. M.* **Ripper**, the methods of preparation of 6-chloro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, i, 286.
Mingoia, *Q.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Minich, *J.*, determination of the residual nitrogen in the blood, ii, 57.
Mion, *P.* See *L.* **Gay**.
Miravalles, *R.* See *E.* **Moles**.
Mirksy, *A. E.* See *M. L.* **Anson**.
Mirtl, *K. H.* See *A.* **Skrabal**.
Mishima, *T.* See *H.* **Nagaoka**.
Mislowitzer, *E.* See *P.* **Rona**.
Misra, *L.* See *R. L.* **Datta**.
Mitchell, *A. D.*, hypophosphorous acid. VI. Reaction with chromic acid, ii, 332.
reaction between phosphorous acid and mercuric chloride, ii, 472.
Mitchell, *C. A.*, osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the determination of tannins and their derivatives, ii, 356.
Mitchell, *H. H.*, method of determining the biological value of protein, i, 453.
biological value of proteins at different levels of intake, i, 453.
supplementary relations among proteins, i, 453.
Mitchell, *H. H.* See also *T. S.* **Hamilton**.
Mitchell, *M. L.*, substitution of taurine for cystine in the diet of mice, i, 685.
Mitchell, *T. C.* See *R. M.* **Caven**.
Miyagawa, *I.* See *R.* **Majima**.
Mizutani, *M.* See *L.* **Michaelis**.
Mlodziejevski, *M.*, ammonium oleate, i, 485.
Mlodziejovski, *A.*, formation of liquid crystals of mixtures of cholesterol and cetyl alcohol, i, 167.
Moates, *G. H.*, and *J. J.* **Keegan**, sugar in the cerebrospinal fluid, i, 687.
Mochizuki, *N.*, blood-sugar of rabbits under various conditions, i, 1124.
Moczala, *J.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Möllenhoff, *E.*, hexagonal crystals of horse hæmoglobin, i, 1362.
Moeller, *A.* See *K.* **Schaum**.
Moeller, *W.*, adsorption of amino-acids by animal tissues, i, 450.
Mörner, *C. T.*, molecular stability of acetic-choleic acid, i, 1133.
Moers, *K.* See *R.* **Gross**.
Moesveld, *A. L. T.* See *E.* **Cohen**.
Mohler, *F. L.*, evidence of a spark line in the lithium spectrum, ii, 365.
Mohler, *F. L.*, and *P. D.* **Foote**, stages in the development of the iodine spectrum and related critical potentials, ii, 808.
Mohler, *F. L.* See also *A. E.* **Ruark**.
Mohler, *L. F.* See *A. E.* **Ruark**.
Mohnhaupt, *W.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Mohr, *E.*, Baeyer's "strain-theory" and the structure of diamond, ii, 588.
Moir, *J.*, the African poison, acocantherine, i, 758.
colour and molecular geometry. II. Explanation of the results of Chattaway and Clemo, i, 1076.
colour and molecular geometry, ii, 641.
Mokragnatz, *M.* See *G.* **Bertrand**.
Mokroushin, *S.*, determination of molecular diameters from surface tension measurements, ii, 820.
Moldenhauer, *W.*, Maxted's synthesis of ammonia at high temperatures, ii, 248.
synthesis of ammonia at high pressures, ii, 404.
[burette for] gas analysis, ii, 622.
Moles, *E.*, and *J. M.* **Clavera**, revision of the atomic weight of sodium, ii, 174.
standard density of nitrogen, ii, 452.
Moles, *E.*, and *C.* **Díaz Villamil**, thermal decomposition of calcium oxalate, i, 831.
Moles, *E.*, and *R.* **Miravalles**, contraction of evacuated bulbs in the determination of the density of gases, ii, 451.
Moles, *E.*, and *R.* **Portillo**, bismuth oxalates, i, 9, 831.
hydrate of bismuth lactate, i, 610.
Molhant, *A.*, detection and determination of β-hydroxybutyric acid and dextrose in diabetic urine, ii, 632.
micrometric apparatus for the determination of urea in blood and other pathological products which contain very small quantities, ii, 634.
Molliard, *M.*, formation of organic acids by *Sterigmatocystis nigra* [*Aspergillus niger*] in unbalanced media, i, 249.

Moloney, *P. J.*, and *D. M.* **Findlay**, concentration of insulin by adsorption on benzoic acid, i, 108.
purification of insulin and similar substances by sorption on charcoal and subsequent recovery, ii, 394.
Mommsen, *E. T.* See *F.* **Foerster**.
Mond, *E.*, and *C.* **Heberlein**, supposed existence of copper carbonyl, ii, 554.
Mond, *R.*, mode of occurrence of proteins in plasma and serum. I. Are serum proteins combined with alkalis? i, 114.
effect of ultra-violet rays on protein solutions, i, 438.
Mondain-Monval, *P.*, law of solubility of salts, ii, 389.
Monforte, *F.* See *F.* **Angelico**, and *H.* **Meerwein**.
Monk, *G. S.* See *H. G.* **Gale**.
Monosson, *M.* See *A.* **Bach**.
Monroe, *K. P.* See *C. S.* **Hudson**.
Montagne, *P. J.*, molecular transformations. XIV. Action of acetyl chloride on 4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrabromobenzopinacone; contribution to the problem of affinity, i, 1309.
Montemartini, *C.*, and *L.* **Losana**, reaction between hydrogen chloride and nitrides. I., ii, 764.
action of hydrogen chloride on calcium cyanamide; determination of nitrogen in calcium cyanamide, ii, 784.
Montgomery, *E.* See *R.* **Adams**.
Montgomery, *E. G.* See *W. R.* **Fearon**.
Montmollin, *F. de.* See *J.* **Piccard**.
Montmollin, *M. de*, and *P.* **Matile**, derivatives of Δ^{α}-butylene, i, 360.
Moor, *W. O.*, presence of a hitherto undescribed form of urea in human urine, i, 1134.
the quantitative preparation of urea from human urine, ii, 210.
Moore, *B. E.*, excitation stages in the open arc-light spectra. III. Lead, mercury, thallium, magnesium. IV. Hydrogen, air, water-vapour, pressure effect, mixed electrodes, ii, 284.
Moore, *C. M.* See *A.* **Lowry**.
Moore, *H. R.*, and *W. A.* **Noyes**, *jun.*, photochemical studies. II. Activation of a mercury surface by light; possible relation between photoelectric effect and photochemical action, ii, 748.
Moore, *J. A.* See *R.* **Forsyth**.
Moore, *R. B.*, *S. C.* **Lind**, *J. W.* **Marden**, *J. P.* **Bonardi**, *C. W.* **Davis**, and *J. E.* **Conley**, analytical methods for certain metals, including cerium, thorium, molybdenum, tungsten, radium, uranium, vanadium, titanium, and zirconium, ii, 502.
Moore, *R. W.* See *L. M.* **Dennis**.
Mooy, *W. J. de.* See *G. H.* **Leepold**.
Moquet, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See *H.* **Bierry**, and *L.* **Lescœur**.
Moran, *W. H.* See *W. G.* **France**.
Morand, *M.*, spectra emitted by the stoppage of positive rays of lithium, ii, 437.
spectrum of ionised lithium, ii, 509.
new spectra of the neutral lithium atom, ii, 577.
Morávek, *V.*, chemical sorption, ii, 392.
More, *J.*, oxidation of uric acid by iodine in alkaline solution, i, 333.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *A. R.* **Bowen**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XVIII. Interaction of zirconium salts and β-diketones, i, 1079.
Morgan, *G. T.*, *E. A.* **Cooper**, and *A. W.* **Burtt**, bactericidal action of the tellurium derivatives of aliphatic β-diketones. II., i, 591.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *H. D. K.* **Drew**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XVII. Stannic derivatives of β-diketones, i, 369.
residual affinity and co-ordination. XIX. Interactions of germanium tetrahalides and β-diketones, i, 941.
*cyclo*telluropentanediones and *cyclo*telluripentanedione dihalides, i, 1044.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *H. D. K.* **Drew** [with *C. R.* **Porter**, and *I.* **Ackerman**], interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and the higher β-diketones. I., i, 493.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *T.* **Glover**, *o*-chlorodinitrotoluenes. V. 2-Chloro-3:6-dinitrotoluene, i, 1056.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *E.* **Holmes**, interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and the higher β-diketones. III., i, 496.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *J. E.* **Moss**, the aminoacetophenones as colour intermediates, i, 57.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *C. R.* **Porter**, action of selenium tetrachloride on di- and tri-ketones; selenium phenylacetyl- and β-phenylpropionyl-acetones, i, 1079.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *J. D. M.* **Smith**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XX. Chromic and cobaltic lakes of mordant azo-dyes, i, 1359.
residual affinity and co-ordination. XXII. Optically active salicylatocobalt diethylenediammines, i, 1359.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *R. W.* **Thomason**, interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and the higher β-diketones. II., i, 495.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *R. B.* **Tunstall**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XXI. Boron β-diketone difluorides, i, 1359.

Morgan, *G. T.* See also (*Sir*) *W. H.* **Bragg**.

Morgan, *H. J.*, and *O. T.* **Avery**, growth-inhibitory substances in *Pneumococcus* cultures, i, 915.

Morgan, *H. J.* See also *O. T.* **Avery**.

Morgan, *J. L. R.*, and *O. M.* **Lammert**, purification and physical constants of acetophenone, i, 742.

electrical conductance of solutions of the alkali halides in acetophenone, ii, 656.

Morgan, *J. L. R.*, *O. M.* **Lammert**, and *R. H.* **Crist**, photochemical reactions in solutions of the alkali halides in acetophenone, i, 1077.

Morgan, *R.* See *H. F.* **Lewis**.

Morgan, *S. O.* See *H. H.* **Lowry**.

Morgulis, *S.*, and *A. C.* **Edwards**, chemical changes in the blood during fasting and subsequent re-feeding, i, 1364.

Mori, *J.*, equilibrium of iodine and sulphur in carbon disulphide solution, ii, 26.

Moriarty, *M. E.* See *F. B.* **Talbot**.

Morinaka, *K.*, phosphorus metabolism in avitaminosis, i, 244.

Morinaka, *K.* See also *K.* **Felix**.

Morio, *S.* See *R.* **Majima**.

Morley, *A. M.*, and *J. K.* **Wood**, volumetric determination of titanium, ii, 351.

behaviour of titanic acid towards hydrochloric acid, ii, 689.

Moroz, *A.* See *L.* **Marchlewski**.

Morrell, *R. S.*, theory of polymerisation in fatty oils. II., i, 1034.

Morris, *V. N.* See *M. G.* **Mellon**.

Morrison, *A. B.* See *G. F.* **White**.

Morrison, *F. R.* See *A. R.* **Penfold**.

Morrow, *C. A.* See *J. J.* **Willaman**.

Morse, *J. K.*, crystal structure of benzene, ii, 815.

Mortimer, *E.* See *C. W.* **McClure**.

Mortimer, *F. S.*, and *R. V.* **Murphy**, the vapour pressures of some substances found in coal-tar, ii, 17.

Morton, *R. A.* See *E. C. C.* **Baly**.

Morvillez, and *R.* **Meesemaecker**, iodometric determination of thiosinamine; comparison with other methods, and applications, ii, 211.

determination of allylthiocarbimide [in mustard], ii, 793.

Moschini, *A.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.

Moschkin, *P. A.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.

Mosemann, *M.* See *L.* **Rosenthaler**.

Moser, *L.*, determination of rare metals, and their separation from other metals. III. The separation of uranium from titanium, iron, and aluminium, ii, 65.

Moser, *L.*, and *M.* **Behr**, determination of metals of the ammonium sulphide group by hydrogen sulphide under pressure, ii, 503.

Moser, *L.*, and *A.* **Brukl**, solid arsenic hydrides, ii, 851.

Moser, *L.*, and *R.* **Herzner**, the preparation of pure ammonia, ii, 38.

absorption of nitric oxide by solutions of ferrous sulphate and sodium sulphite, ii, 545.

Moser, *L.*, and *F.* **Lindinger**, the preparation of pure ethylene, i, 2.

Moser, *L.*, and *R.* **Miksch**, determination and separation of rare metals from other metals. IV. Volumetric determination of tellurium and its gravimetric separation from selenium, ii, 698.

Moser, *L.*, and *M.* **Niessner**, use of hypophosphorous acid in gravimetric analysis. II. Determination of mercury, gold, and palladium, and a method of separating them from other metals, ii, 204.

Moses, *B. L.* See *H. J.* **Stander**.

Mosettig, *E.* See *E.* **Späth**.

Mosimann, *P.* See *F.* **Ephraim**.

Mosonyi, *J.*, chemical and physicochemical changes in blood in experimental nephritis, i, 1374.

Moss, *J. E.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Mothes, *W.* See *H.* **Wieland**.

Moulton, *C. R.* See *W. S.* **Ritchie**.

Moureu, *C.*, and *R.* **Chaux**, preparation of β-chloropropionic acid, i, 1281.

Moureu, *C.*, and *C.* **Dufraisse**, autoxidation and anti-oxygen action. IX. Catalytic properties of sulphur and its compounds, ii, 602.

Moureu, *C.*, *C.* **Dufraisse**, and *M.* **Badoche**, autoxidation and anti-oxygen action. X. Catalytic properties of sulphur and its compounds; generalisation of the phenomenon, ii, 841.

Moureu, *C.*, *C.* **Dufraisse**, and *J. P. des* **Touches**, autoxidation and anti-oxygen action; catalytic properties of iodophenols, i, 635.

Moureu, *C.*, and *M. H.* **Schindler**, αβ-dihalogenated amylacrylic acids, i, 607.

Moureu, *H.* See *C.* **Dufraisse**.

Moyle, *D. M.*, succinic acid in muscle. I., i, 791.

Muchlinski, *A.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg.**
Muehlberger, *C. W.* See *A. G.* **Young.**
Müllbauer, *F.* See *R.* **Willstätter.**
Müller, *A.*, odour and chemical constitution, i, 1280.
Müller, *E.* See *F.* **Honcamp.**
Müller, *Erich*, electrometric investigation of the reaction between thiosulphate and silver nitrate, ii, 481.
electrometric titration of hydroferricyanic acid with potassium iodide, ii, 634.
electrometric titration of chlorides, ii, 777.
Müller, *Erich*, and *A.* **Flath**, electrometric determination of vanadium, and uranium, separately, in the presence of one another, and in the presence of iron, ii, 66.
Müller, *Erich*, and *W.* **Low**, electrometric determination of formaldehyde, ii. 706.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Friedrich* **Müller**, catalytic decomposition of formic acid, ii, 844.
Müller, *Erich*, and *W.* **Schluttig**, electrometric titration of nickel and cobalt with potassium cyanide, ii, 704.
Müller, *Erich*, and *O.* **Wahle**, the simultaneous electrometric determination of iron and manganese, ii, 64, 277.
Müller, *Erich*, and *R.* **Wertheim**, electrometric determination of soluble sulphates, ii, 564.
electrometric determination of barium in presence and absence of calcium, ii, 568.
Müller, *Ernst*, "alcoholic fermentation" of formaldehyde by osmium. II., i, 833.
Müller, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Barck**, decomposition of nitric oxide by heating with metals, ii, 38.
formation of manganese carbide from carbon dioxide and manganese, ii, 49.
Müller, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Kraemer-Willenberg**, the hydrogenating, reducing, and oxidising action of hydrazine on organic compounds, i, 502.
Müller, *Ernst*, and *W.* **Wagner**, separation of phosphates from fluorides, ii, 58.
Müller, *Friedrich*. See *Erich* **Müller.**
Müller, *Franz* [properties of alums], ii, 828.
Müller, *F. C. G.*, combustion of charcoal in oxygen, ii, 674.
Müller, *G.* See *A.* **Zinke.**
Müller, *H.*, a volumetric micro-method for the determination of sodium, ii, 123.
iodometric determination of sodium, ii, 701.
Müller, *J.* See *R.* **Tobler.**
Müller, *Joachim*. See *H.* **Fischer.**
Müller, *Joh.* See *W.* **König.**
Mueller, *J. Howard*, new sulphur-containing amino-acid isolated from the hydrolytic products of protein. II. Sulphur excretion after ingestion, i, 438.
Müller, *John H.*, germanium in smithsonite and mine waters, ii, 561.
Müller, *K.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Müller, *M.* See *A.* **Gutbier.**
Müller, *R.*, and *O.* **Benda**, electrometric titration of mercury with ammonium thiocyanate, ii, 502.
Müller, *R.*, and *W.* **Knaus**, the electromotive behaviour of magnesium and magnesium amalgams, ii, 150.
Müller, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Müller, *Walter*. See *H. E.* **Fierz-David.**
Müller, *Wilhelm*. See *W.* **Schneider.**
Müller, *W. J.*, passivity, ii, 743.
Müller-Bardoff, *K.* See *G.* **Heller.**
Müller-Goldegg, *G.* See *A.* **Sieverts.**
Müncker, *K.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Münnich, *O.* See *H.* **Ley.**
Münter, *F.*, the effect of physiologically acid and alkaline nitrogenous fertilisers, i, 356.
Muha, *K.* See *A.* **Klemenc.**
Mukerji, *B. C.* See *H.* **Gault.**
Mukherjee, *J. N.*, and *S. G.* **Chaudhuri**, influence of anions on the coagulation of negatively charged suspensoids, ii, 395.
Mukherjee, *J. N.*, and *S. K.* **Majumdar**, kinetics of the process of coagulation of colloids in the light of Smoluchowski's theory, ii, 395.
Mukherjee, *J. N.*, and *B. C.* **Roy**, electro-osmotic experiments on the reversal of the electric charge of colloids and precipitates and the preparation of stable sols with a charge opposite in sign to that commonly obtained, ii, 313.
Muldoon, *J. A.*, *G. T.* **Shiple**, and *C. P.* **Sherwin**, synthesis of amino-acids in the animal organism. III. Cystine, i, 787.
Muldoon, *J. A.* See also *G. J.* **Shiple.**
Mullaly, *J. M.*, measurements of gaseous diffusion, ii, 519.
Mulliken, *R. S.*, the vibrational isotope effect in the band spectrum of boron nitride, ii, 3.

Mulliken, *R. S.*, isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride, ii, 294.
isotope effect as a means of identifying emitters of band spectra; metal hydrides, ii, 295.
isotope effect in line and band spectra, ii, 446.
band spectrum of boron monoxide, ii, 640.
Mumm, *O.*, and *K.* **Brodersen**, the course of the reduction of pyridinecarboxylic acids to nitrogen-free products, i, 82.
Mumm, *O.*, and *G.* **Hingst**, pyridonemethides[methylenedihydropyridines], i, 83.
Mumm, *O.*, *O.* **Roder**, and *H.* **Ludwig**, 1:1′-dialkyltetrahydrodipyridyls, i, 768.
Mund, *W.*, apparatus for the extraction and purification of radium emanation, ii, 607.
Mund, *W.*, and *P.* **Herrent**, liquefaction of binary gaseous systems; sulphur dioxide–ethane, ii, 453, 822.
Mundinger, *E.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.
Munford, *S. A.* See *R. S.* **Hubbard**.
Muntwyler, *O.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.
Munzert, *H.* See *A.* **Eibner**.
Murachi, *M.* See *T.* **Nishimura**.
Murai, *J.* See *H.* **Nomura**.
Murakami, *T.* See *K.* **Honda**.
Muramatsu, *S.*, natural soaps in soja bean, i, 1033.
Muraour, *H.*, action of sodium sulphite on some trinitro-compounds and on tetranitromethane; purification of tolite [2:4:6-trinitrotoluene], i, 629.
influence of cooling [due to the walls of the container] on the measurement of explosive pressures, ii, 319.
Murayama, *Y.*, and *K.* **Abe**, the formation of borneols from turpentine oil. I., i, 62.
Murayama, *Y.*, *K.* **Abe**, and *S.* **Yamagishi**, the formation of borneols from turpentine oil. II., i, 973.
Murayama, *Y.*, and *T.* **Itagaki**, saponin of *Panax repens*, Maxim. I., i, 596.
Murayama, *Y.* See also *Y.* **Asahina**.
Murlin, *J. R.* See *C. P.* **Kimball**, and *H. A.* **Piper**.
Murmann, *E.*, reaction between magnesium and calcium salts and rubidium and cæsium salts, i, 20.
determination of cæsium as perchlorate, ii, 60.
extraction apparatus for liquids, ii, 163.
Murphee, *E. V.* See *W. K.* **Lewis**.
Murphy, *J. C.* See *D. B.* **Jones**.
Murphy, *R. V.* See *F. S.* **Mortimer**.
Murray, *H. A., jun.*, chemical pathology of pyloric occlusion in relation to tetany; chloride, carbon dioxide, and urea concentrations in the blood, i, 583.
Murray, *C. D.*, application of the diffusion hypothesis to membrane potentials, ii, 744.
Murray, *C. D.* See also *A. B.* **Hastings**.
Murray, *W.*, device for gas-heated thermostats, ii, 246.
Myers, *C. N.* See *J. A.* **Fordyce**.
Myers, *J. E.* See *E. S.* **Hedges**.
Myers, *V. C.*, and *L. E.* **Booher**, variations in the acid–base balance of the blood in disease, i, 781.
Myrbäck, *K.*, inactivation of invertase by heavy metals, i, 593.
inactivation of invertase by amines, i, 594.
dependence of alcoholic fermentation on acidity, i, 1265.
properties of a highly active invertase preparation, i, 1382.
Myrbäck, *K.*, and *H. von* **Euler**, participation of co-zymase in the degradation of sugar, i, 1141.
fermentation co-enzyme (co-zymase) of yeast. IV., i, 1141.
Myrbäck, *K.* See also *H. von* **Euler**.

N.

Nabenhauer, *F. P.* See *R. J.* **Anderson**, and *M. T.* **Bogert**.
Nabot, (*Mlle*) *Y.* See *A.* **Boutaric**.
Nachtwey, *P.* See *F.* **Arndt**.
Nägeli, *H.*, and *J.* **Tambor**, synthesis of 7-ethoxy-4′-dimethylaminoflavone, i, 534.
Nagai, *S.*, preparation of piperonal from *iso*safrole and α-homopiperonal from safrole by ozone, i, 1077.
Nagai, *S.* See also *Y.* **Tanaka**.
Nagaoka, *H.*, isotopes of mercury and bismuth and the satellites of their spectral lines, ii, 649.
Nagaoka *H.*, and *Y.* **Sugiura**, spectroscopic evidence of isotopic elements, ii, 295.
spectroscopic evidence of isotopy, ii, 798.
regularity in the distribution of the spectral lines of iron and intra-atomic magnetic field, ii, 799.
Nagaoka, *H.*, *Y.* **Sugiura**, and *T.* **Mishima**, isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines, ii, 295.
binding of electrons in the nucleus of the mercury atom, ii, 381.

Nagaoka, *H.*, *Y.* **Sugiura**, and *T.* **Mishima**, fine structure of mercury lines and the isotopes, ii, 798.
Nagel, *W.* See *C.* **Harries**.
Nagy, *A.*, pipette for microchemical analysis, ii, 774.
Naik, *K. G.*, and *M. D.* **Avasare**, absorption of halogens by mercurous salts, ii, 48.
Naito, *H.*, the kephalin and lecithin content of the brain in avitaminosis, i, 244.
the lecithin content of the brain and liver of normal and avitaminosed pigeons after forced lecithin feeding, i, 245.
Nakahayashi, *S.*, and *J.* **Abelin**, changes in blood-sugar. I., i, 1123.
Nakamura, *G.* See *M.* **Kimura**.
Nakamura, *H.* See *G.* **Bertrand**.
Nakamura, *K.*, stability of yeast catalase, i, 1264.
Nakamura, *M.*, determination of chloride in bleaching powder, ii, 122.
Nakao, *M.*, and *C.* **Shibue**, the volatile oil of Manchurian peppermint, i, 64.
Nakashima, *T.* See *L.* **Michaelis**.
Nakashima, *Y.*, and *K.* **Maruoka**, colorimetric determination of carbamide, ii, 708.
Nakayama, *S.*, constituents of "hangge," i, 1273.
Nakazato, *T.* See *H.* **Kondo**.
Nametkin, *S.*, mechanism of the action of potassium permanganate on unsaturated compounds, i, 1062.
the camphor and camphenilone series, i, 1084.
the camphenilane series, i, 1084.
Nametkin, *S.* [with (*Miss*) *W.* **Chochrjakov**, and (*Miss*) *B.* **Lübovzov**], nitrofenchones and some of their reactions, i, 1085.
Nametkin, *S.* [with *A.* **Selivanov**, and *A.* **Ruschentzev**], the xanthate method in the fenchone and *iso*fenchone series, i, 754.
Nametkin, *S.*, and *L.* **Brüssov**, methylcyclene, i, 1176.
Nametkin, *S.*, and *N.* **Delektovsky**, pinacolin transformation in the dehydration of 1:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diol, i, 519.
Nametkin, *S.*, and *A.* **Ruschentzev**, *iso*fenchocarboxylic acid, i, 733.
Namyslovki, *S.* See *A.* **Korczynski**.
Nani, *A.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Nanji, *D. R.*, iodometric method for the determination of nitrogen in osazones, ii, 209.
Nanji, *D. R.* See also *F. J.* **Paton**.
Naoum, *P.*, and *R.* **Aufschläger**, ammonium perchlorate, ii, 678.
Narayan, *A. L.*, and *D.* **Gunnaiya**, absorption of potassium vapour at high temperatures, and satellites accompanying the members of the principal series, ii, 219.
absorption of lithium vapour, ii, 580.
Narayan, *A. L.*, and *K. R.* **Row**, fluorescence and channelled absorption spectra of bismuth vapour at high temperatures, ii, 804.
Nardroff, *R. von*, refraction of *X*-rays in iron pyrites, ii, 652.
Nash, *T. P.*, *jun.*, insulin and phloridzin diabetes, i, 446.
Nash, *T. P.*, *jun.*, and *S. R.* **Benedict**, mechanism of phloridzin diabetes, i, 1260.
Nash, *T. P.*, *jun.* See also *S. R.* **Benedict**.
Nason, *E. H.*, fractional distillation apparatus, ii, 17.
Nason, *E. H.* See also *A. J.* **Hill**.
Nathan, *S.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.
Natta, *G* See *G. R.* **Levi**.
Nayar, *M. R.*, and *H. E.* **Watson**, stability of chromates at high temperatures, ii, 492.
Nayar, *M. R.*, *H. E.* **Watson**, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, reactions of chromates at high temperatures. I. Synthesis and decomposition of calcium, sodium, and magnesium chromates in air, ii, 552.
Neal, *J. L.*, *jun.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Neber, *P. W.*, and *H.* **Keppler**, 1-aminooxindole, i, 761.
Needham, *J.*, inositol. II. Synthesis of inositol in the animal body, i, 1371.
Neergaard, *K. von*, determination of silver in molecular solution in presence of colloidal silver, ii, 124.
reversal of the Hofmeister ion series in the swelling of powdered colloid mixtures, ii, 738.
Negelein, *E.*, the reactivity of different amino-acids in the presence of blood charcoal, and of hydrogen peroxide, i, 150.
Negelein, *E.* See also *O.* **Warburg**.
Negrete, *J.* See *B. A.* **Houssay**.
Neill, *J. M.* See *O. T.* **Avery**, *A. B.* **Hastings**, and *D. D. Van* **Slyke**.
Nellensteyn, *F. J.*, action of iodine on hydrocarbons, i, 358.
Nelson, *E. K.*, non-volatile acids of the peach, i, 1390.
non-volatile acids of the dried apricot, i, 1391.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *G.* **Bloomfield**, characteristics of invertase action, i, 800.

Nelson, *J. M.*, and *D. J.* **Cohn**, invertase in honey, i, 1143.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *A. M.* **Collins**, electrolytic introduction of alkyl groups, i, 1307.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *F.* **Hollander**, uniformity in invertase action, i, 467.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *R. W. E.* **Kerr**, uniformity in invertase action. III. Stability of the enzyme, i, 800.
Nelson, *M. T.* See *R. M.* **Bethke**, and *S.* **Lepkovsky**.
Nelson, *V. E.* See *E. I.* **Fulmer**.
Němec, *A.*, and *K.* **Kvapil**, intensity of assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by forest soils, i, 1024.
Nenitzescu, *C.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Nepveux, *F.* See *R.* **Goiffon**, and *M.* **Labbé**.
Nesmejanov, *A. N.* See *M. A.* **Rakuzin**.
Nesselmann, *K.*, Wohl's equation of condition, especially with reference to certain thermal values for water vapour, ii, 385.
Nettleton, *L. L.*, effective radii of gas molecules, ii, 375.
Neubauer, *E.*, secretion of bile. III., i, 909.
Neuberg, *C.*, constitution of biochemically formed hydroxyketopropylbenzene, i, 654.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *A.* **Gottschalk**, formation and origin of acetaldehyde in the intermediate cellular metabolism of warm-blooded animals, i, 785.
separation and identification of acetaldehyde formed in the intermediary metabolism of surviving cells of warm-blooded animals, i, 785.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *K.* **Linhardt**, sulphatase. II., i, 107.
asymmetric enzymic hydrolysis of benzoylated amino-acids, i, 1146.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *J.* **Noguchi**, enzymic hydrolysis of phenaceturic acid, i, 1145.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *E.* **Reinfurth**, carboligase. VI. A new type of change of acetaldehyde by fermenting yeast, i, 248.
relation between hexosemonophosphoric acid and hexosediphosphoric acid, i, 945.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *O.* **Rosenthal**, the cellase of takadiastase, i, 233.
takalactase, i, 594.
relationship of carboligatic synthesis to carboxylatic degradation (application of acetaldehyde as acceptor), i, 1165.
Neuberg, *J.*, metabolism of benzoic acid in the human organism, i, 685.
Neuberg, *J.* See also *I.* **Snapper**.
Neuhausen, *B. S.*, and *J. E.* **Breslin**, the influence of chemicals on erythrocyte membranes by changes in corpuscular volume, i, 237.
Neukirch, *E.* See *W.* **Herz**.
Neumann, *A.*, eosinophile granule substance of the blood and its preparation, nature, and properties. I. Technique of isolation, i, 1253.
Neumann, *B.*, and *H.* **Richter**, electrolytic deposition of tungsten, ii, 839.
Neumann, *O.* See *A.* **Eucken**.
Neumann & Co., and *J.* **Zeltner**, preparation of a 2-phenylquinolinedicarboxylic acid, i, 206.
Neumann-Spallart, *K.*, micro-electrolytic determination of silver and zinc, ii, 783.
Neureiter, *F. von*, microchemical detection of hydrocyanic acid, ii, 75.
Neuss, *O.* See *H.* **Goldschmidt**.
Neusser, *E.*, use of hexamminenickelous perchlorate in analysis, ii, 351.
bivalent bismuth. I. and II., ii, 559, 691.
Neusser, *R.* See *A.* **Kurtenacker**.
Neuwirth, *M.* See *S.* **Zeisel**.
Nevvius, *W.* See *O.* **Routala**.
Newbery, *E.*, life period of overvoltage compounds, ii, 317.
Newcomb, *C.*, error due to impure picric acid in creatinine determinations, ii, 576.
Newitt, *D. M.* See *W. A.* **Bone**.
Newman, *F. H.*, potential gradient in the sodium–potassium vapour arc lamp, ii, 222.
emission spectra of mixed alkali vapours, ii, 639.
Newton, *R.*, colloidal properties of winter wheat plants in relationship to frost resistance, i, 699.
Newton, *R.*, and *R. A.* **Gortner**, determination of the hydrophilic colloid content of expressed plant-tissue fluids, ii, 271.
Newton, *W.*, nutrition of the potato plant with special reference to water cultures, i, 923.
Nicholls, *F. H.* See *W.* **Wardlaw**.
Nichols, *E. L.*, the luminescence of titanium oxide, ii, 81.
Nichols, *E. L.*, and *H. L.* **Howes**, photoluminescence of flames, ii, 371.
Nichols, *J. B.*, cellulose nitrate and camphor, i, 972.
Nichols, *J. B.* See also *T.* **Svedberg**.

Nicholson, *W. N.*, and *D.* **Rhind**, determination of the degree of hydrolysis of gallotannin by tannase, ii, 875.
Nickels, *L.* See *A. J.* **Allmand**.
Niclassen, *H.* See *J.* **Böhm**.
Nicloux, *M.*, and *R.* **Guillemet**, application of micro-analysis to the combustion of diamond, ii, 424.
Nicolas, *E.*, and *G.* **Nicolas**, influence of hexamethylenetetramine and formaldehyde on the haricot bean, i, 128.
Nicolas, *G.* See *E.* **Nicolas**.
Nicolau, *S.* See *C.* **Levaditi**.
Niemann, *G.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Nierenstein, *M.*, the presence of the resorcinol nucleus in the tannin of quebracho wood, i, 385.
Nierenstein, *M.* See also *E. O.* **Hazleton**.
Niessner, *M.* See *L.* **Moser**.
Nieten, *F.* See *S.* **Skraup**.
Nieuwland, *J. A.* See *J. S.* **Reichert**, and *H. H.* **Wenzke**.
Niggli, *P.*, synthesis of minerals, ii, 680.
Nikitin, *N.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Nilsson, *R.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Nishida, *D.*, reaction between metallic copper and ferric ion in dilute sulphuric acid solution, ii, 426.
Nishida, *D.*, and *K.* **Hirabayashi**, reaction of potassium permanganate with cuprous oxide in dilute sulphuric acid, and the determination of metallic copper, and cuprous and cupric oxides in their mixtures, ii, 125.
Nishida, *K.* See *P.* **Karrer**, and *K.* **Yoshimura**.
Nishikawa, *H.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. VIII. Constitution of certain harmaline derivatives, i, 565.
Nishimura, *T.*, and *M.* **Murachi**, properties of magnesite, ii, 180.
Nissen, *B. H.* See *H.* **Adkins**.
Nisson, *P. S.* See *M. T.* **Bogert**.
Nitzescu, *I.*, and *J.* **Cosma**, effect of antipyretics on succinodehydrogenase and on the respiration of tissues. I., i, 1148.
Nitzsche, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Nixon, *I. G.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.
Noble, *E. C.* See *G. S.* **Eadie**.
Nocca, *T.*, datolite from Rigollo (Parma Province), ii, 867.
Nodon, *A.*, researches on cellular disintegration, i, 347.
radioactivity of living cells, i, 687.
Noguchi, *J.*, the hexose monophosphatase of takadiastase, i, 233.
Noguchi, *J.*, sulphatase. III. The enzymic fission of the ethereal sulphates in the urine of the horse, camel, and dog, i, 244.
sulphatase. IV. Enzymic fission of β-naphthyl hydrogen sulphate, i, 475.
hydrolysis of nucleic acid by takadiastase, i, 1141.
Noguchi, *J.* See also *C.* **Neuberg**.
Nolan, *J. J.*, constitution of gaseous ions, ii, 661.
Nolan, *L. S.* See *T. B.* **Osborne**.
Noller, *C. R.*, and *R.* **Adams**, use of aliphatic acid anhydrides in the preparation of ketones by the Friedel and Crafts reaction, i, 1207.
Nolte, *O.*, and *E.* **Sander**, action of salt solutions on the soil. II., i, 926.
Nomura, *H.*, and *J.* **Murai**, microdetermination of halogen by Baubigny and Chavanne's method, ii, 419.
Norbury, *A. L.*, solid solutions and inter-atomic relationships, ii, 229.
volumes occupied by the solute atoms in certain metallic solid solutions and their consequent hardening effect, ii, 522.
Nordoff, *R. von.* See *B.* **Davis**.
Normand, *G.* See *P.* **Jolibois**.
Norris, *J. F.*, catalytic effects of zinc chloride and aluminium chloride, i, 381.
Norris, *J. F.*, and *H. B.* **Taylor**, preparation of alkyl chlorides, i, 602.
Norrish, *R. G. W.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, conditions of reaction of hydrogen with sulphur. V. Photochemical union, ii, 848.
Northrop, *J. H.*, kinetics of trypsin digestion. I. Experimental evidence concerning the existence of an intermediate compound, i, 472.
test for diffusible ions. I. Ionic nature of trypsin, i, 473.
kinetics of trypsin digestion. II. Conditions under which the reaction is unimolecular, i, 805.
kinetics of trypsin digestion. III. The course of the reaction with constant substrate under conditions causing inactivation of the enzyme, i, 805.
kinetics of trypsin digestion. IV. The course of the reaction when both substrate and enzyme concentrations are decreasing, i, 805.
kinetics of trypsin digestion, i, 1267.
Northrop, *J. H.*, and *J.* **Freund**, agglutination of red blood cells, i, 781.

Northrop, *J. H.*, and *M.* **Kunitz**, combination of salts and proteins. I., ii, 831.
Nottin, *P.*, determination of maltose in the presence of other reducing sugars by means of Barfoed's solution, ii, 790.
Nouy, *P. L. du*, surface tension of serum. X. Thickness of a unimolecular layer of serum, i, 1252.
dimensions of the molecules of certain colloidal substances, ii, 390.
dimensions and weight of the molecules of the serum proteins, ii, 593.
surface tension of colloidal solutions and dimensions of certain organic molecules, ii, 731.
Nowy, *B.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Noyes, *A. A.*, inter-ionic attraction theory of ionised solutes. I., ii, 658.
inter-ionic attraction theory of ionised solutes. II. Testing of the theory with experimental data, ii, 659.
Noyes, *B., jun.*, variation in the resistance of carbon and graphite with temperature, ii, 647.
Noyes, (*Miss*) *H. M.*, *K.* **Sugiura**, and *K. G.* **Falk**, enzyme action. XXVIII. Spontaneous increase in the activities of lipase and protease of tissue extracts, i, 1267.
Noyes, (*Miss*) *H. M.* See also *K. G.* **Falk**.
Noyes, *W. A.*, possible reconciliation of the octet and positive–negative theories of chemical combination, ii, 102.
polarity of valencies, ii, 720.
Noyes, *W. A.* See also *W. F.* **Goebel**, and *P. K.* **Porter**.
Noyes, *W. A., jun.*, luminous discharge in chlorine; electron affinity of halogen molecules, ii, 585.
Noyes, *W. A., jun.* See also *H. R.* **Moore**.

O.

Oakley, *H. B.* See *J. C.* **Philip**.
Obarski, *S.* See *A.* **Korczynski**.
Oberhauser, *F.* See *W.* **Manchot**.
Oberhoffer, *P.*, iron–silicon alloys, ii, 686.
Oberlin, *J.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Obermiller, *J.*, drying agents, and addition of known percentages of water vapour to air, ii, 454.
Obreimov, *I.*, and *L.* **Schubnikov**, preparation of single crystals of metals, ii, 721.
O'Brien, *H. R.* See *R. R.* **Sayers**.
Ochi, *S.*, the heat of formation of bleaching powder and the thermochemical explanation of its decomposition and formation, ii, 91.
an explanation of the explosive decomposition of bleaching powder and the mode of its decomposition at higher temperatures, ii, 108.
the reaction of carbon dioxide with bleaching powder, ii, 109.
determination of water in bleaching powder, ii, 122.
constitution of bleaching powder, ii, 256.
Ochiai, *E.*, alkaloids of *Sinomenium* and *Cocculus*. II. Constitution of sinomenine, i, 871.
O'Connor, *E. A.*, some binary systems composed of acetic acid and the homologues of aniline, i, 1058.
Odams, *R. C.* See *W. H.* **Mills**.
Oddo, *B.*, and *R.* **Binaghi**, oxidation of magnesyl [magnesium alkyl] derivatives by means of hydrogen peroxide, i, 153.
Oddo, *B.*, and *G. B.* **Crippa**, discatole, i, 427.
Oddo, *B.*, and *D.* **Curti**, the oximic and iminic compounds of phenolphthalein, i, 966.
phthaleins. V. Constitution of the oximic and iminic compounds of phenolphthalein, i, 1199.
Oddo, *B.*, and *G.* **Sanna**, indole group. XI. Di-indylmethane, i, 1346.
Odén, *S.*, and *G.* **Köhler**, rhythmic bands, ii, 834.
Odifreddi, *A.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Odinot, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See *V.* **Auger**.
Oechslin, *C.* See **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères**.
Oehme, *C.*, water–salt content of the body in relation to the acid–base economy. I. Colloidal chemical basis of purine diuresis, i, 1012.
Oelkers, *K.*, initial stages of glow discharge in hydrogen and air, ii, 647.
Oesterle, *O. A.*, henna, i, 1152.
Oesterlin, *H.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Ogburn, *S. C., jun.* See *J. L.* **Howe**.
Ohle, *H.*, acetone-sugars and their derivatives. I. The constitution of glucosediacetone [di*iso*propylideneglucose] and a new benzoylglucosemonoacetone, i, 497.
Ohle, *H.*, and *I.* **Koller**, acetone [*iso*propylidene] derivatives of sugars and their derivatives. II. Acetone compounds of lævulose, i, 1168.
Ohler, *E.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Ohse, *W.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.

Ohtani, *B.*, ternary alloys of aluminium, copper, and magnesium, ii, 114.
Oinuma, *S.* See *M. L.* **Anson**.
Oksmann, *M.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.
Okuda, *Y.*, amino-acids containing sulphur. I. Determination of cystein, ii, 792.
amino-acids containing sulphur. II. Determination of cystine, ii, 793.
Oldenberg, *O.*, origin of iodine band spectra, ii, 579.
O'Leary, *J. V.* See *J. N.* **Pearce**.
Oliver, *J.*, and *L.* **Barnard**, influence of electrolytes on the stability of red blood-corpuscle suspensions, ii, 831.
Oliver, *J. H.* See *C. K.* **Ingold**.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, constitutional formula of strychnine. III., i, 1101.
Olmer, *L. J.*, solubility of silver oxide in ammonia and methylamine solutions, ii, 410.
fulminating silver, ii, 679.
Olmer, *L. J.*, and **Dervin**, silver nitride, ii, 410.
Olmstead, *P. S.*, and *K. T.* **Compton**, radiation potentials of atomic hydrogen, ii, 141.
Olsson, *F.*, new types of ter- and quadrivalent compounds of manganese, i, 1298.
quinquevalent chromium, i, 1299.
Onnes, *H. K.*, and *F. M.* **Penning**, isotherms of hydrogen between −104° and −244°, ii, 518.
Onnes, *H. K.* See also *G.* **Breit**, *L. C.* **Jackson**, *F. M.* **Penning**, *W.* **Tuyn**, and *H. R.* **Woltjer**.
Ono, *K.*, camphor oils. I. Reaction between camphor-red oil and sulphuric acid, i, 657.
Onslow, *H.*, determination of the tryptophan content of caseinogen, based on determinations of nitrogen values of the mercuric sulphate precipitate, ii, 358.
Onslow, *M. W.*, oxidising enzymes. VII. Oxygenase of higher plants, i, 921.
Oparin, *A.*, and *A.* **Bach**, significance of oxygen for the formation of enzymes in germinating plant seeds, i, 1276.
Oparina, (*Mlle.*) *M. P.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Oplinger, *K. A.* See *R. H.* **George**.
Oppenheim, *E.* See *J.* **Piccard**.
Orcel, *J.*, new type of aluminous chlorite, ii, 621.
Orékhov, *A.*, and *M.* **Tiffeneau**, semipinacolinic transformation of arylhydrobenzoins; comparative migratory tendencies of naphthyl and phenyl radicals, i, 729.
Orékhov, *A.* See also *M.* **Tiffeneau**.
Orient, *J.*, influence of amines on fermentation. II., i, 465.
action of drugs containing hydroxymethylanthraquinones on fermentation, i, 465.
Orlov, *N. A.*, action of aluminium alkyloxides on mixtures of aldehydes, i, 645.
Ormandy, *W. R.*, and *E. C.* **Craven**, determination of naphthenes in petroleum spirits, ii, 351.
Orndorff, *W. R.*, and *E.* **Kline** [with *C. V.* **Shapiro**], 2:4-dihydroxybenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid and some of its derivatives, i, 1317.
Orndorff, *W. R.*, and *R. S.* **Vose**, sulphonefluorescein and dihydroxybenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid, and some of their derivatives, i, 1190.
Ornstein, *L. S.*, and *H. C.* **Burger**, laws of radiation and intensities of complex spectral lines, ii, 438.
Orr, *A. P.*, lævulose in the blood of the human fœtus, i, 584.
Orr, *T. G.* See *R. L.* **Haden**.
Orthner, *L.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Ortner, *H.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Orton, *K. J. P.*, and *A. E.* **Bradfield**, purification of acetic acid, i, 607.
Orton, *K. J. P.*, and *G.* **Owen**, freezing-point curves for the system, 2-chloroacetanilide–4-chloroacetanilide, i, 503.
Osada, *S.*, alkaloids of *Datura alba*, Nees, i, 870.
mydriatic alkaloids from the *Datura* species. I., i, 1226.
Osaka, *Y.*, *G.* **Shima**, and *R.* **Yoshida**, equilibrium of the system, ferric chloride–aniline hydrochloride–hydrogen chloride–water at 25°, i, 721.
Osato, *S.*, the composition of herring ova. V. The monoamino-acids of the skins of the ova, i, 116.
Osato, *S.* See also *H.* **Steudel**.
Osborne, *N. S.*, calorimetry of saturated fluids, ii, 465.
Osborne, *T. B.*, *C. S.* **Leavenworth**, and *L. S.* **Nolan**, Dakin's method applied to edestin, i, 1361.
Osborne, *T. B.*, and *L. B.* **Mendel**, effect of diet on the content of vitamin-*B* in the liver, i, 454.
Osborne, *T. B.*, and *L. B.* **Mendel** [with *H. C.* **Cannon**], nutrition and growth on diets highly deficient or entirely lacking in preformed carbohydrates, i, 685.
Osborne, *T. B.* See also *C. S.* **Leavenworth**.
Oschwald, *U. A.*, and *A. G.* **Farrow**, new photo-electric and ionisation effect, ii 585.

Osgood, *T. H.*, variation in photo-electric activity with wave-length for metals in air, ii, 444.
Ossart, *E.* See *A.* **Berthelot.**
Ostrowski, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See *E.* **Wollman.**
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, theory of carbonic acid assimilation, i, 250.
variable and invariable properties of dispersion, ii, 96.
viscosimetry of colloidal solutions, ii, 660.
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *F.* **Piekenbrock,** colloid chemical characterisation of technical clays and kaolins. I., ii, 555.
Ott, *C. N.* See *J. N.* **Pearce.**
Ott, *E.*, exact gas-analytical methods for the analysis of gaseous fuels, ii, 875.
Ott, *E.*, and *O.* **Lüdemann,** pepper-substances. III. The chavicine of black pepper. II., i, 418.
Ott, *H.*, [crystal] lattice of aluminium nitride, ii, 298.
Ott, *S.*, pyrogenic dissociation of sodium oxalate, i, 706.
Ottens, *B.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Ottenstooser, *F.* See *H.* **Lüers.**
Otto, *C. E.*, and *H. S.* **Fry,** decomposition of potassium chlorate and its catalysis by potassium chloride, ii, 335.
Otto, *J.* See *L.* **Holborn.**
Otto, *R.* See *J.* **Tillmans.**
Ouchakov, *M.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski.**
Owe, *A. W.* See *S.* **Schmidt-Nielsen.**
Owen, *E. A.*, and *G. D.* **Preston,** *X*-ray analysis of zinc–copper alloys, ii, 110.
X-ray analysis of solid solutions, ii, 111.
Owen, *G.* See *K. J. P.* **Orton.**
Owen, *S. P.*, simple derivation of van der Waals' vapour pressure equation with a note on molecular diameters, ii, 231.
Ôyama, *G.* See *Y.* **Tanaka.**

P.

Pacsu, *E.*, acetone [*iso*propylidene] compounds of the mercaptals of certain monosaccharides. I. Acetone compounds of *d*-glucosedibenzylmercaptal, i, 712.
Padár, *F.*, reaction of the urine of the horse, i, 1257.
Padoa, *M.*, and *N.* **Vita,** yield of photochemical reactions with complex light, ii, 322.
Page, *H. J.*, the perchlorate method for the determination of potassium in soils, fertilisers, etc., ii, 202.
Page, *I. H.*, asteriasterol, a new sterol from the starfish and the sterols of certain other marine echinoderms, i, 120.
Page, *J. H.*, ethyl*iso*amylbarbituric acid, an anæsthetic without influence on blood-sugar regulation, i, 911.
Page, *L.*, electron theory of the Hall effect, ii, 716.
Pagel, *C.*, determination of urea in blood, ii, 575.
Paillard, *H.* See *H.* **Goudet.**
Paine, *H. H.*, and *G. T. R.* **Evans,** method of measuring the rate of coagulation of colloidal solutions over wide ranges, ii, 531.
Palfray, *L.*, reduction products of some acids derived from camphor, i, 289.
Palfray, *L.* See also *A.* **Haller.**
Palit, *C. C.*, detection of cobalt and nickel separately or in the presence of each other, ii, 426.
Palit, *C. C.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar,** catalysis. XXIV. Action of nitric acid on mercury at different temperatures and in the presence of different catalysts, ii, 486.
Palkin, *S.*, and *H.* **Wales,** the identification of phenols by means of the spectroscope, ii, 630.
Palladin, *A.*, and *L.* **Griliches,** biochemistry of experimental tetany; urinary and muscle creatine in guanidine and parathyroid tetany with and without calcium treatment, i, 898.
Palladin, *A.*, and *A.* **Kudrjavzeva,** influence of phosphorus poisoning on muscle creatine and on creatine–creatinine excretion, i, 910.
Palladin, *A.*, and *D.* **Zuverkalov,** aminogenesis in the grey and white substances of the brain during hunger, i, 1256.
Palmer, *C. S.*, aliphatic arseno-compounds. I. Arsenoacetic acid and tetra-arsenoacetic acid, i, 152.
Palmer, *L. S.*, biochemistry of carotinoid pigments in animals, i, 1261.
Palmer, *L. S.*, and *H. H.* **Knight,** carotin; the principal cause of the red and yellow colours in *Perillus bioculatus* (Fab.) and its biological origin from the lymph of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say), i, 792.
anthocyanin and flavone-like pigments as cause of red colorations in the hemipterous families, *Aphididæ*, *Coreidæ*, *Lygæidæ*, *Miridæ*, and *Reduviidæ*, i, 793.
Palmer, *P. E.*, and *E. R.* **Weaver,** thermal-conductivity method for the analysis of gases, ii, 495.

Palmer, *W. G.*, use of the coherer to investigate adsorption films, ii, 665.
Palmer, *W. G.*, and *F. H.* **Constable**, catalytic action of copper. IV. Periodic variation of the activity with temperature of reduction, ii, 843.
Pamfil, *G. P.*, detection of bromine and iodine ions in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate, ii, 497.
metallic magnesium as a qualitative and quantitative reagent in inorganic analysis, ii, 500.
apparatus for measuring the volume of gas evolved from a reaction, ii, 694.
Pamfil, *G. P.*, and *M.* **Wonnesch**, detection of bromide and iodide ions in the presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate, ii, 697.
Pamfil, *G. P.* See also *I. D.* **Götz**.
Pamfilov, *A.*, and *W.* **Jofinov**, microchemical determination of perchlorate, ii, 697.
Paneth, *F.*, and *A.* **Radu**, adsorption of dyes by diamond, charcoal, and artificial silk, ii, 606.
Paneth, *F.*, and *W.* **Thimann**, adsorption of dyes by crystals, ii, 612.
Papasogli, *E.*, derivatives of diphenylamine, i, 1301.
Papendieck, *A.*, hæmatoporphyrin of human fæces, i, 460.
occurrence of porphyrin in blood-serum, i, 894.
porphyrins from blood-pigment, i, 894.
Papendieck, *A.* See also *O.* **Schumm**.
Parfitt, *E. H.*, and *G.* **Spitzer**, quantitative action of enzymes of seven specific organisms on the proteins of milk and on gelatin, i, 1015.
Parisi, *E.*, products of decomposition of benzaldoxime peroxide, i, 1075.
Parisi, *E.* See also *R.* **Ciusa**.
Park, *J. R.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, the reaction between copper and nitrogen peroxide, ii, 183.
Parker, (*Miss*) *E. W.* See *H. C.* **Parker**.
Parker, *F. W.*, carbon dioxide production of plant roots as a factor in the feeding power of plants, i, 811.
Parker, *F. W.* See also *J. W.* **Tidmore**.
Parker, *H. C.*, and (*Miss*) *E. W.* **Parker**, calibration of cells for conductance measurements. III. Absolute measurements of the specific conductance of certain potassium chloride solutions, ii, 304.
Parker, *R. M.*, *M. G.* **Rau**, *W. A.* **Robertson**, and *J. L.* **Simonsen**, oils and fats from the seeds of Indian forest plants. VI. Oil from the seeds of *Aleurites montana*, Wilson, i, 608.
Parkes, *A. S.* See *N. H.* **Long**.
Parkes, *G. D.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway**.
Parks, *G. S.*, and *J. R.* **Schwenck**, physico-chemical properties of mixtures of ethyl and *n*-propyl alcohols, i, 930.
Parravano, *N.*, and *C. R. del* **Turco**, gases extractable from heated steels, and reducibility of the oxides of carbon, ii, 173.
Parri, *W.*, group of colour reactions of veronal, ii, 634.
Parsons, *T. R.*, and *W.* **Parsons**, the transport of carbon dioxide in the blood of marine invertebrates, i, 111.
Parsons, *T. R.* See also *V. K.* **LaMer**.
Parsons, *W.* See *T. R.* **Parsons**.
Partington, *J. R.*, the early history of hydrofluoric acid, ii, 167.
action of nitrogen peroxide on cuprous oxide, ii, 340.
overvoltage and physical properties, ii, 599.
Partington, *J. R.*, and *A. B.* **Howe**, the ratio of the specific heats of nitrogen and of oxygen, ii, 145.
Partington, *J. R.*, and *A. J.* **Prince**, explosion of ammonia with electrolytic gas and oxygen, ii, 850.
Partington, *J. R.*, and *F. A.* **Williams**, reaction between calcium oxide and nitrogen peroxide, ii, 411.
Partington, *J. R.* See also *J. J.* **Doolan**, *J.* **Grant**, and *J. R.* **Park**.
Parvatiker, *R. R.*, and *B. C.* **McEwen**, mutual solubility. III. Mutual solubility of glycerol and amino- and hydroxy-compounds, ii, 659.
Pascal, *P.*, hexametaphosphates, ii, 39.
the metaphosphates, ii, 171, 856.
"insoluble" alkali metaphosphates, ii, 171, 476.
constitution and evolution of precipitates of alumina, ii, 186.
transitions of the polymetaphosphates, ii, 605.
Pascual Vila, *J.*, some derivatives of deoxycholic acid, i. 47.
preparation of an *iso*deoxycholic acid, i, 47.
Pascual Vila, *J.* See also *A.* **García Banús**.
Paschkis, *K.* See *E.* **Wöhlisch**.
Passerini, *M.*, action of phenylcarbylamine on β-naphthol, i, 57.

Passerini, *M.*, *iso*nitriles. VII. Interaction of phenylcarbylamine and β-naphthol, i, 751.
*iso*nitriles. VIII. Reaction with aldehydes or ketones in presence of organic acids, i, 1180.
*iso*nitriles. IX. Reaction of phenylcarbylamine with pernitrosocamphor, i, 1212.
the systems, aldehydes–organic acids and ketones–organic acids, i, 1319.
*iso*nitriles. XI. Reaction of phenylcarbylamine with anil derivatives of aromatic *o*-hydroxyaldehydes, i, 1319.
*iso*nitriles. X. Reaction of aromatic carbylamines with naphthols and with phenols, i, 1320.
Pastanogov, *W.*, kinetics of catalytic decomposition of bromocamphorcarboxylic acid, ii, 842.
Pastureau, and *H.* **Bernard**, the halohydrins of mesityl oxide, i, 5.
trimethylethylglycerol [βδ-dimethylhexane-βγδ-triol], i, 1029.
Patel, *C. K.*, oil from *Mimusops hexandra*: rayan oil, i, 1032.
Paton, *F. J.*, *D. R.* **Nanji**, and *A. R.* **Ling**, hydrolysis of the endosperm of *Phytelephas macrocarpa* by its own enzymes, i, 801.
Paton, *R. F.* See *R. A.* **Sawyer**.
Patrick, *W. A.* See *F. V.* **Grimm**.
Patry, *R.* See *E.* **Briner**.
Patterson, *T. S.*, derivation of the word "mercaptan," ii, 324.
Patterson, *T. S.*, and *C.* **Buchanan**, optical superposition. V. *d-sec.*-Octyl *i*-tartrate, i, 1041.
Patterson, *T. S.*, and *J.* **Robertson**, decomposition of ethylene bromide by potassium and sodium iodide solutions, i, 1027.
Patzschke, *W.* See *E.* **Sieburg**.
Paul, *F.* See *R.* **Weinland**.
Pauli, *W.*, oxide content of colloidal gold, ii, 768.
Pauli, *W.*, and *F.* **Rogan**, general colloid chemistry. XII. Constitution and stability of iron oxide sols. III., ii, 740.
Pauli, *W.*, and *A.* **Semler**, constitution of arsenic trisulphide sols, ii, 333.
Pauli, *W.* See also *M.* **Adolf**, and *A.* **Erlach**.
Pauling, *L.*, crystal structure of magnesium stannide, ii, 110.
Pauling, *L.*, and *R. G.* **Dickinson**, crystal structure of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, ii, 619.
Pauly, *H.*, *Horst* **Schmidt**, and *E.* **Böhme**, transformation of cinnamaldehyde into cinnamyl alcohol, and the constitution of cubebin, i, 1189.
Paunz, *L.* See *L.* **Karczag**.
Pauthenier, *M.*, isotropic increase of the index of refraction of liquids in an electric field, ii, 582.
Pauthenier, *M.* See also *G.* **Bruhat**.
Pavelka, *F.* See *F.* **Feigl**.
Pavesi, *P.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Pavlov, *G.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski**.
Pavlov, *P. N.*, formation of colloids by the electrolysis of dilute solutions, ii, 236.
adsorption. I. Adsorption and heterogeneous chemical equilibrium, ii, 594.
adsorption. II. Adsorption and heterogeneous distribution, ii, 732.
adsorption. III. Surface tension of liquid mixtures and adsorption, ii, 732.
adsorption. IV. Interfacial tension between a liquid mixture and another non-gaseous phase, ii, 732.
adsorption. V. Capillary adsorption, ii, 733.
adsorption. VI. Methods for distinguishing the different types of adsorption, ii, 833.
adsorption. VII. Nature of the adsorption of acetic acid by charcoal, ii, 833.
Pavlov, *W.* See *S.* **Borovic**.
Paweck, *H.*, and *E.* **Walther**, application of the rigid mercury cathode in electro-analysis. I., ii, 562.
Pawelka, *F. G.*, organic silver complexes, i, 838.
Payer, *T.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.
Payne, *H. R.* See *H. A.* **Schwartz**.
Payne, *J. M.* See *J. H.* **Ross**.
Payne, *W. B.* See *M. C.* **Hart**.
Peach, *E. A.*, and *J. C.* **Drummond**, culture of the marine diatom *Nitzschia closterium* (F.) *minutissima* in artificial sea-water, i, 908.
Peacock, *D. H.*, 4-nitro-2-sulphophenyldehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, i, 1119.
velocity of benzylation of certain amines, i, 1297.
Pearce, *J. N.*, and *W. G.* **Eversole**, equilibrium between iodine and barium iodide, ii, 328.
Pearce, *J. N.*, and *A. R.* **Fortsch**, free energy of dilution and the activity of the ions of hydrogen iodide in aqueous solution, ii, 89.
Pearce, *J. N.*, and *J. V.* **O'Leary**, influence of gum arabic on the hydrolysis of methyl acetate, ii, 245.

Pearce, *J. N.*, and *C. N.* **Ott**, mechanism of the catalytic decomposition of ethyl acetate by nickel at various elevated temperatures, ii, 843.

Pearsall, *W. H.*, and *J.* **Ewing**, the isoelectric points of some plant proteins, i, 813.

Pearson, *A. R.*, ulmic constituents of coal, ii, 620.

Pease, *R. N.*, and *C. C.* **Yung**, catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol and ether by alumina, i, 363.

Peck, *W. C.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.

Pedersen, *K.* See *J. N.* **Brönsted**.

Peiser, *E.* See *H.* **Steudel**.

Peklo, *J.*, mechanism of photosynthesis, i, 1018.

Pélabon, *H.*, action of potassium hydroxide on mercuric iodide, ii, 614.

direct formation of mercuric oxychlorides, oxybromides, and oxyiodides, ii, 762.

Pelling, *A. J.* See *J. B.* **Robertson**.

Pellizzari, *G.*, action of cyanogen halides on phenylhydrazine. VII. Derivatives of guanazine, i, 94.

action of cyanogen halides on phenylhydrazine. VIII. Exo-alkyl derivatives of melamine, i, 771.

action of cyanogen halides on phenylhydrazine. IX. *o*-Phenylenethioammeline, i, 992.

Pénau, *H.*, preparation of insulin, i, 1150.

Pénau, *H.*, and *H.* **Simonnet**, physiological testing of insulin preparations, i, 897.

Pénau, *H.* See also *R.* **Fabre**.

Peneau, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See *A.* **Boutaric**.

Penfold, *A. R.*, essential oils from *Leptospermum Liversidgei*, i, 757.

essential oil of *Backhousia myrtifolia* [grey or "scrub" myrtle], i, 758.

essential oil of *Backhousia angustifolia*. I., i, 1328.

essential oil of *Darwinia grandiflora* and the presence of a new acetic ester, i, 1328.

essential oils of *Callistemon lanceolatus* and *C. viminalis*, i, 1329.

Penfold, *A. R.*, and *F. R.* **Morrison**, a new stearopten occurring in some essential oils of the Myrtaceæ, i, 757.

electrolytic reduction of piperitone, i, 1321.

Penfold, *A. R.*, and *R.* **Grant**, germicidal values of commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants, i, 1329.

Penfold, *A. R.*, and *R.* **Grant**, germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those of some essential oil isolates and synthetics. I., i, 1329.

Penning, *F. M.*, isochores of air and of certain other gases, ii, 518.

Penning, *F. M.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, isotherms of helium between —205° and —258°, ii, 518.

Penning, *F. M.* See also *H. K.* **Onnes**.

Pennycuick, *S. W.*, mutarotation lag in sucrose inversion, i, 1287.

Perciabosco, *F.*, detection and determination of thiocyanates in presence of ferrocyanides, ii, 354.

Pereira, *H.*, preparation of dihydroxyperylene, i, 38.

aminoperylenequinones, i, 1081.

Perelmutter, *S.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.

Pergola, *C. della.* See *G.* **Canneri**.

Perin, *J.* See *E.* **Darmois**.

Perkin, *A. G.* See *F. L.* **Goodall**, and *J. W. E.* **Haller**.

Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, and *S. G. P.* **Plant**, 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydrocarbazole and its derivatives, i, 1104.

Perkin, *W. H., jun.* See also *A. W.* **Bernton**, *K. G.* **Blaikie**, **British Dyestuffs Corporation**, *J. S.* **Buck**, *G. R.* **Clemo**, *R. D.* **Haworth**, *H. R.* **Ing**, and *H.* **Nishikawa**.

Perkins, *G. A.*, and *A. O.* **Cruz**, oils in the chaulmoogra group, i, 486.

Perks, *T. E.*, determination of phosphine in acetylene, ii, 202.

Perman, *E. P.*, and *D. R.* **Dawkins**, ammonium nitrate. VIII. Analysis of crystalline deposits from solution in fused ammonium nitrate, ii, 550.

Perman, *E. P.*, and *W. R.* **Harrison**, ammonium nitrate. VII. The reciprocal salt pair, ammonium nitrate and sodium sulphate, ii, 255.

ammonium nitrate. IX. The reciprocal salt pair, ammonium nitrate and lithium chloride, ii, 756.

Perquin, *J. N. J.* See *H. I.* **Waterman**.

Perrakis, *N.*, specific heat and heat of mixing in the neighbourhood of the state of critical miscibility, ii, 91.

volumes in the neighbourhood of the critical state of miscibility, ii, 453.

Perrakis, *N.*, and *A.* **Massol**, method of determining micromiscibilities, ii, 147.

Perret, *A.* See *E.* **Baur**.

Perrier, *C.*, "hydrozincite," ii, 773.

Perrin, *F.*, effect of viscosity on fluorescence, ii, 514.

law of decrease of fluorescing power as a function of concentration, ii, 713.

Perrin, *F.* See also *A.* **Lumière.**
Perron, (*Mlle.*). See **Travers.**
Perry, *J. H.*, Joule–Thomson effect for helium, ii, 821.
Pervier, *N. C.*, and *R. A.* **Gortner**, determination of pentoses and pentosans. II. Determination of furfuraldehyde, ii, 71.
Pesketh, *G. L.*, allelocatalysis and the growth of yeast, i, 1383.
Pestelli, *V.* See *G.* **Canneri.**
Peters, *J. P.*, *H. A.* **Bulger**, and *A. J.* **Eisenman**, carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. IV. Relation of the hæmoglobin content of blood to the form of the carbon dioxide absorption curve. V. The construction of the CO_2 absorption curve from one observed point. VI. The relationship of the CO_2 of blood to that of plasma, i, 439.
Peters, *K.*, a confirmation of Faraday's law for lithium hydride, ii, 174.
Peters, *R. A.*, action of nitrous acid on the antineuritic substance in yeast, i, 1388.
Petersen, *H.* See *E.* **Blanck.**
Peterson, *W. H.*, *E. B.* **Fred**, and *B. P.* **Domogalla**, proteolytic action of *Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum* and its effect on the hydrogen-ion concentration, i, 1270.
Peterson, *W. H.*, *E. B.* **Fred**, and *E. G.* **Schmidt**, fermentation of pentoses by *Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum*, i, 1270.
Peterson, *W. H.* See also *E. G.* **Schmidt.**
Petit, *R.* See *P.* **Lemay.**
Petow, *H.* See *M.* **Bálint**, and *P.* **Rona.**
Petren, *K.*, low nitrogen metabolism with low carbohydrate diet in diabetes, i, 1258.
Petrenko, *T.* See *P. P.* **Fedotéev.**
Petrie, *J. M.*, plant pigments. I. Yellow colouring matter of the acacias, i, 660.
yellow pigments of Australian acacias, i, 1389.
Petrikaln, *A.*, chemi-luminescence and energy changes in the oxidation of phosphorus, ii, 289.
chemi-luminescence of the iodide of Millon's base, ii, 713.
Petschacher, *L.* See *W.* **Berger.**
Pettersson, *D.*, long-range particles from radium-active deposit, ii, 380.
Pettersson, *H.*, structure of the atomic nucleus and the mechanism of its disintegration, ii, 380.
Pettersson, *H.* See also *E.* **Kara-Michailova**, and *G.* **Kirsch.**
Petzold, *A.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Peyfuss, *J.* See *C.* **Mayr.**
Peytral, (*Mlle.*) *E.*, pyrogenic decomposition of propyl alcohol, i, 1158.
pyrogenic decomposition of ethyl ether, i, 1158.
pyrogenic decomposition, at high temperatures, of acetic anhydride, i, 1161.
Pezzali, *G.*, composition of blood in epilepsy, i, 1137.
Pfaff, *J. K.*, and *R.* **Brunck**, the processes of dehydrogenation in the presence of catalysts, i, 129.
Pfaltz, *M. H.*, oxidation of uric acid with ferrous salts. I., i, 217.
Pfaltz, *M. H.*, and *O.* **Baudisch**, new methods of splitting pyrimidines. II. Decomposition of pyrimidines by means of ferrous salts, i, 210.
Pfaltz, *M. H.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Pfankuch, *E.* See *K. W.* **Rosenmund.**
Pfannmüller, *W.* See *E.* **Berl.**
Pfau, *A. S.*, constitution of sparassol, i, 512.
constitution of lichenol, i, 1329.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, degradation product of brazilin obtained by Schall and Dralle, i, 660.
reaction between antimony pentachloride and ethyl oxalate, i, 832.
ammonia and amine compounds of stannic dialkyl halides, i, 837.
position of beryllium and magnesium in the periodic system of the elements, ii, 258.
localisation and specific action of subsidiary valencies, ii, 719.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, and (*Miss*) *O.* **Angern**, salting-out of amino-acids, i, 378.
determination of molecular weights of amino-acids in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 591.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, *M.* **Klossmann**, and *O.* **Angern**, amino-acids and polypeptides in combination with neutral salts. IV., i, 378.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, and *J.* **Oberlin**, the brazilin and hæmatoxylin question. III. The degradation product of brazilin obtained by Schall and Dralle, i, 413.
Pfeiffer, *W.* See *E.* **Briner.**
Pfeilsticker, *K.* See *W.* **Wislicenus.**
Pfyl, *B.*, and *W.* **Samter**, alkalinity of the ash of foodstuffs. II. Simultaneous titration of a number of components of the ash, ii, 276.
Phelps, *E. P.* See *A. W.* **Rowe.**
Philip, *J. C.*, and *R. S.* **Colborne**, solubility of anilinesulphonic acids, i, 504.

Philip, *J. C.*, and *J.* **Jarman**, adsorptive capacity of wood charcoal for dissolved substances, in relation to the temperature of carbonisation, ii, 393.
Philip, *J. C.*, and *H. B.* **Oakley**, conductivity and ionisation of solutions of potassium iodide in nitromethane, ii, 656.
Phillipps, *J. E.* See *H. B.* **Speakman**.
Phillips, *A. W.* See *A. B.* **Lamb**.
Phillips, *H.* See *R. H. A.* **Plimmer**.
Phillips, *M.*, sulphonation of *p*-cymene, i, 630.
Phragmén, *G.* See *A.* **Westgren**.
Piaux, *L.*, velocity of spontaneous oxidation of uric acid in alkaline solution, i, 430.
action of catalysts on the oxidation of uric acid; iron and manganese (hydroxides), i, 431.
Piaux, *L.* See also *L. J.* **Simon**.
Picard, *M.* See *J.* **Marcusson**.
Picard, *P.* See *R.* **Dubrisay**.
Piccard, *J.*, the influence of oxalic acid on the formation of aniline black, i, 197.
the constitutional formula of barium peroxide, ii, 110.
Piccard, *J.*, and *F.* **Abouchy**, diphenylyl phenylenediamines and the colour of their oxidation products, i, 316.
Piccard, *J.*, and *C.* **Buffat**, determination of fluorine in organic compounds, ii, 122.
Piccard, *J.*, and *J. H.* **Dardel**, an application of the colorimetric law of dilution, i, 85.
Piccard, *J.*, and *F. de* **Montmollin**, absorption colours of the second order, i, 208.
the formation of aniline black, a bimolecular reaction, ii, 100.
qualitative reaction of halogens in organic compounds, ii, 121.
Piccard, *J.*, and *E.* **Oppenheim**, the reduction of chrysin, i, 198.
Piccard, *J.*, and *E.* **Thomas**, coloured ions and the colours of salts, ii, 81.
catalytic metals, ii, 100.
electroisomerism: the constitutional formula of "hyposulphurous" [thiosulphuric] acid and the true thiosulphuric acid, ii, 103.
the reduction of azoimide, ii, 104.
the solubility of cadmium sulphide, ii, 110.
Piccardi, *G.*, thermal method for the study of gaseous systems, ii, 537, 600.
Pichard, *G.* See *G.* **Rivière**.
Pichetto, *A.* See *G.* **Ponzio**.
Pichon, *M.* See *R.* **Clogne**.
Pickering, (*Miss*) *E.* See *H.* **Adkins**.
Pickering, *E. C.* See *F. J.* **Wilson**.
Pickering, *J. W.*, and *J. A.* **Hewitt**, action of peptone and of nucleic acids on the coagulability of the blood, i, 442.
Pickering, *J. W.*, and *F. E.* **Taylor**, blood coagulation, anti-coagulants, and hæmolysis, i, 1367.
Pickering, *S. F.*, critical constants of various gases, ii, 231.
Picon, *M.*, action of liquid ammonia and sodamide on halogen derivatives of ethane; preparation of pure monoethylamine, i, 1172.
thermal analysis of the system, sodium thiosulphate–water, ii, 255.
hydrates of sodium thiosulphate, ii, 255.
action of heat in a vacuum on sodium thiosulphate and sulphite, ii, 479.
Picon, *M.* See also *P.* **Lebeau**.
Pictet, *A.*, and *N.* **Andrianoff**, action of heat on sucrose, i, 1045.
Pictet, *A.*, and *M. M.* **Egan**, lactosan, i, 499.
Pictet, *A.*, and *R.* **Salzmann**, trihexosan, i, 1288.
Pictet, *A.*, and *P.* **Stricker**, constitution and synthesis of *iso*saccharosan, i, 1046.
a hexahexosan obtained from starch, i, 1288.
Piekenbrock, *F.* See *Wolfgang* **Ostwald**.
Pieper, *H.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Pieroni, *A.*, azoxyamides and pyrroles, i, 774.
Pieroni, *A.*, and *G.* **Giannini**, azoxyesters, i, 772.
Piersol, *R. J.*, symmetry of incident and emergent photo-electronic velocities, ii, 286.
Pietschmann, *A.*, microchemical detection of mustard oils, ii, 793.
Piettre, *M.*, separation of proteins of white of egg by the acetone method, i, 228.
proteins of milk-serum; their separation by the acetone method, i, 348.
Piettre, *M.*, and *C.* **Roéland**, trimyristin, a glyceride present in milk, i, 933.
Piggott, *H. A.* See *C. K.* **Ingold**.
Pigorini, *L.*, egg of *Bombyx mori*—proteins, reactions, i, 1134.
Pilgrain, *P.* See *H.* **Imbert**.
Piña de Rubies, *S.*, new rays in the arc spectrum of scandium in air between 3200 and 2200 Å, ii, 214.
Pinckney, *R. M.*, effect of nitrate applications on the hydrocyanic acid content of *Sorghum*, i, 1021.

Pincus, *J. B.*, and *B.* **Kramer**, the concentration of various anions and kations in cerebrospinal fluid and serum, i, 117.
Pincussen, *L.*, the influence of colloids on ferments. I., i, 105.
ferments and light. V. Diastase. IV., i, 469.
influence of sunlight on protein metabolism, i, 1127.
Pincussen, *L.*, and *N.* **Kato**, ferments and light. III. Urease. II., i, 107.
Pincussen, *L.*, and *N.* **Klissiunis**, determination of blood-sugar, i, 1124.
Pincussen, *L.*, and *F.* **Di Renzo**, ferments and light. IV. Diastase. III., i, 468.
Pinkus, *A.*, ionisation of gases during chemical reactions, ii, 463.
Pinnow, *J.*, the interaction of ferric salts and sulphurous acid, and its catalysis, ii, 30.
Pionchon, *J.*, and (*Mlle.*) *F.* **Démora**, formation of photo-electrically active films of cuprous oxide, ii, 602.
Piper, *H. A.*, *R. S.* **Allen**, and *J. R.* **Murlin**, aqueous extracts of pancreas. II. Physical and chemical behaviour of insulin, i, 447.
Pirani, *M.* See *E.* **Lax**.
Pirschle, *K.* See *G.* **Klein**.
Pisbor, *K.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Pitini, *A.*, action of bromine on certain plants, i, 1392.
Pittarelli, *E.*, detection and differentiation of thiosulphuric and sulphurous acids and hydrogen sulphide in organic liquids, ii, 777.
Pittenger, *P. S.*, standardisation of gelsemium, ii, 635.
Pittenger, *W. H.* See *L. H.* **Cretcher**.
Piutti, *A.*, optically active asparagine in seedling lupins, i, 1152.
action of light on solutions of organic compounds in chloropicrin, i, 1162.
mixtures absorbing carbon monoxide, ii, 59.
content of hafnium in Vesuvian zircon, i, 868.
Piutti, *A.*, and *P.* **Badolato**, action of light on solutions of certain organic substances in chloropicrin, i, 1028.
Piutti, *A.*, and *E.* **Boggio-Lera**, diffusibility of helium through crystalline septa, ii, 42.
diffusibility of helium through Thuringian glass, ii, 105.
rare gases of volcanic exhalations, ii, 854.
Piutti, *A.*, and *A.* **Curzio**, action of carbonyl chloride on ricinolein, ii, 74.
Piutti, *A.*, and *D.* **Migliacci**, combining weight of the lead of a Vesuvian cotunnite, ii, 181, 859.
Plant, *S. G. P.* See *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Plantefol, *L.* See *A.* **Mayer**.
Platard, *M.* See *P.* **Girard**.
Plimmer, *R. H. A.*, analysis of proteins. II. Action of nitrous acid on the hexone bases, ii, 358.
Plimmer, *R. H. A.*, and *J.* **Lowndes**, changes in the lime content of the hen's egg during development, i, 1371.
Plimmer, *R. H. A.*, and *H.* **Phillips**, analysis of proteins. III. Determination of histidine and tyrosine by bromination, ii, 576.
Plimmer, *R. H. A.*, and *T.* **Shimamura**, analysis of proteins. IV. Some analyses of gelatin, ii, 576.
Plotnikov, *J.*, photochemical studies. XVII. Photochemical oxidation of hydriodic acid, ii, 668.
Plotz, *H.*, and *M.* **Schoen**, changes of reaction of sera, i, 895.
Plowman, *A.*, and *M. A.* **Whiteley**, the oxime of mesoxamide (oximinomalonamide) and some allied compounds. V. Structural- and stereo-isomerism in the methyl ethers of the *p*-tolyl derivatives, i, 623.
Plücker, *W.*, new Soxhlet apparatus, ii, 417.
Pogantsch, *K.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Poggi, *R.* See *D.* **Bigiavi**.
Pohl, *J.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Pohl, *R.* See *B.* **Gudden**.
Pohland, *E.* See *A.* **Stock**.
Pohland, *R.* See *E* **Krause**.
Pohle, *F.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.
Poindexter, *R. W.* See *O.* **Diels**.
Poirot, *G.* See *L.* **Grimbert**.
Poizat, *J.*, the action of chromisulphuric and ferrisulphuric acids on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 192.
Pokrowskaja, *E.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski**.
Pólányi, *M.* See *H.* **Mark**.
Polenske, *R.* See *F.* **Eisenlohr**.
Policard, *A.*, a method of micro-incineration applicable to histochemical researches, i, 119.
Pollak, *E.* See *T.* **Brugsch**.
Pollak, *I.*, micro-determination of nickel, ii, 787.
Pollak, *I.* See also *R.* **Strebinger**.
Pollak, *J.*, and *O.* **Lustig**, the constitution of the *m*-xylenedisulphonyl chlorides, i, 30.

Pollitzer, *F.*, determination of the density of gases, ii, 519.
Polonovski, *Max*, and *Michel* **Polonovski**, tautomerism of eserine, i, 980.
degradation of hydrogenated derivatives of eserine, i, 1093.
benzoyl and nitroso-derivatives of eserine, i, 1094.
hydrogen derivatives of eserine, i, 1094.
Polonovski, *Michel*, sulphochromic oxidation and β-oxidation, i, 364.
apparatus for the semimicro-determination of carbon, ii, 424.
Polonovski, *Michel*, and *C.* **Auguste**, distribution of carbamide in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid, i, 1126.
Polonovski, *Michel*. See also *Max* **Polonovski**.
Poma, *G.*, influence of neutral salts on the potential of metal electrodes, ii, 148.
Pomeranzev, *A.* See *N.* **Isgarischev**.
Pomeroy, *R.* See *R. H.* **Dalton**.
Pommer, *F.* See *F.* **Honcamp**.
Pompeani, effect of salts of the rare earths on the excretion of uric acid, i, 1135.
Ponce, *H. P.*, "lecitiburin," a lecithin from the eggs of the shark, i, 1371.
Ponder, *E.*, hæmolytic action of the soaps, i, 1367.
Pongrácz, *E.* See *A.* **Löwenbein**.
Pongratz, *A.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Pontalti, *S.* See *L.* **Ruzicka**.
Ponte, *G.*, magmatic gases of Etna lava collected by the method of inhalation, ii, 493.
Pontremoli, *A.*, electrical conductivity of flames containing salts of the alkali metals, ii, 388.
Ponzio, *G.*, dioximes. XV., i, 56.
Ponzio, *G.*, and *V.* **Bernardi**, dioximes. XVI., i, 293.
Ponzio, *G.*, and *A.* **Pichetto**, electrolytic preparation of hydroxylamine, ii, 673.
Ponzio, *G.*, and *G.* **Ruggeri**, dioximes. XIV., i, 56.
Ponzio, *G.*, and *B.* **Zanardi-Lamberti**, dioximes. XVII., i, 324.
Poole, *J. H. J.*, and *J.* **Joly**, radioactivity of basalts and other rocks, ii, 812.
Pope, (*Sir*) *W. J.*, and *F. G.* **Mann**, preparation of αβγ-triaminopropane and formation of complex metallic derivatives, i, 1049.
Pope, (*Sir*) *W. J.* See also *F. G.* **Mann**.
Popescu, *F.*, contributions towards the study of the lipoids of the human brain, i, 346.
Popov, *M.* See *W.* **Swientoslawski**.
Popper, *L.* See *A.* **Löwenbein**.
Poritsky, *A.*, optical properties of fluorescent rhodamine-*B*, ii, 371.
Porlezza, *C.*, arc spectrum of silicon in relation to spectrographic analysis, ii, 345.
regularities in the spectrum of silicon tetrafluoride, ii, 436.
chemico-physical calculations relating to the degree of dissociation of the dissolved substances in mineral waters. I. and II., ii, 469, 603.
Porlezza, *C.*, and *A.* **Donati**, application of spectrographic analysis to the detection of rare elements in Italian materials, ii, 417.
Porlezza, *C.*, and *U.* **Gatti**, action of calcium hydride on certain organic compounds. I. Acetone, i, 1042.
Porter, *C. R.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Porter, *E. S.*, vanadium in petroleum, ii, 767.
Porter, *F.*, automatic Töpler pump, ii, 540.
Porter, *F.* See also *M.* **Shepherd**.
Porter, *P. K.*, and *W. A.* **Noyes**, molecular rearrangements of the camphor series. XIV. Structure of *iso*campholactone, i, 45.
Portheim, *L.* See *M.* **Eisler**.
Portillo, *R.* See *E.* **Moles**.
Posejpal, *V.*, variations in the specific refraction of gases with pressure below one atmosphere, ii, 218.
Posner, *T.*, and *W.* **Kemper**, indigotin group. IV. New vat dye prepared from indigotin and ethyl phenylacetate, i, 1237.
Posner, *T.*, and *G.* **Schreiber**, unsaturated compounds. XI. Action of free hydroxylamine on cinnamic acid and its nuclear homologues, i, 963.
Posner, *T.*, and *E.* **Wallis**, indigotin group. V. Derivatives of "thioindigo," i, 1334.
Post, *F.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.
Potapenko, *G.*, the electrical absorption and dispersion spectra of methyl and ethyl alcohol in the region λλ 30 to 90 cm., ii, 79.
Potel, *E.*, some glucosides and galactosides of thiols, i, 15.
Poth, *E. J.*, and *J. R.* **Bailey**, reduction of semicarbazones, i, 226.
behaviour of semicarbazides at elevated temperatures, i, 226.
Potter, *F. de*, effect of oxidising agents on diphtheria toxin, i, 1149.
Pouisot, *R.* See *A.* **Berthelot**.
Poulsson, *E.*, durability of vitamin-*A* of cod-liver oil, i, 1388.

Pound, *J. R.*, electrical conductance of mixtures of aniline, acetic acid, and water, ii, 727.
Pound, *J. R.*, and *R. S.* **Russell**, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and some fatty acids, ii, 389.
Powell, *S. G.*, β-phenoxypropionic acid and some of its derivatives; chromanone, i, 287.
Powell, *W. J.*, and *H.* **Whittaker**, lignin. I. Flax lignin and some derivatives, i, 375.
determination of pentosans (furfuraldehyde), in wood cellulose, ii, 354.
Powers, *W. L.* See *R. E.* **Stephenson**.
Powick, *W. C.*, compounds developed in rancid fats, with observations on the mechanism of their formation, i, 487.
Powick, *W. C.*, and *R.* **Hoagland**, chemical composition of edible viscera from meat-producing animals, i, 1371.
Praetorius, *A.*, determination of the constitution of the eutectic mixture of methyl, ethyl, and *iso*butyl oxamates, i, 839.
Prandtl, *W.*, contamination of hydrogen by sulphur, and a sensitive test for very small quantities of sulphur, ii, 563.
Prandtl, *W.*, and *A.* **Grimm**, search for the element of atomic number 61, ii, 615.
Prandtl, *W.*, and *K.* **Huttner**, separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. VII. Preparation of pure praseodymia, ii, 615.
Prandtl, *W.*, and *J.* **Rauchenberger**, separation of rare earths by basic precipitation. VI., ii, 48.
Prasad, *M.*, viscosities of some univalent salts of higher fatty acids in organic solvents, ii, 726.
Prasad, *M.* See also *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**.
Prát, *S.*, physico-chemical properties of plant nutrient solutions, ii, 739.
Pratt, *D. D.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. III. A new synthesis of pelargonidin chloride, i, 305.
Pratt, *D. D.*, *R.* **Robinson**, and *P. N.* **Williams**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. IV. Flavylium salts related to chrysin, apigenin, and luteolin, i, 306.
Pratte, *P. K.* See *L.* **McMaster**.
Prausnitz, *P. H.*, Soxhlet extraction apparatus, ii, 247.
Pregl, *F.*, micro-muffle, ii, 774.
centrifugal filter, ii, 774.
Preiss, *J.*, and *A.* **Dussik**, carbonates of the rare earths. I. Conditions of formation and hydrolysis of the cerite-earth carbonates, ii, 261.
Preiss, *J.*, and *N.* **Rainer**, carbonates of the rare earths. II. Thermal decomposition of the cerite-earth carbonates, ii, 262.
Prentiss, *A. M.*, specific heat and thermal diffusivity of certain explosives. III., i, 844.
Prentiss, *A. M.* See also *B. J.* **Alpers**, and *G. P.* **Grabfield**.
Prescher, *J.*, use of bromine for the volumetric determination of arsenic and antimony, and in Winkler's method for the determination of the bromine–iodine value (of oils), ii, 275.
Preston, *G. D.* See *E. A.* **Owen**.
Prewitt, *P. V.*, lipase production by the liver, i, 117.
Přibyl, *E.*, *V.* **Suk**, and *J.* **Zlámal**, protein coagulation in drops. V. Influence of genus, sex, and age of animals on the precipitability of the blood-serum, i, 1251.
Price, *N. J.*, and *C. S. L.* **Hawkins**, determination of the specific gravity of solutions of ammonia, ii, 331.
Price, *P. H.*, gold-beater's skin test for tannins, ii, 209.
osmium tetroxide as a reagent for the gold-beater's skin test for tannins, ii, 574.
attempt to extend Mitchell's colorimetric method to the determination of pyrocatechol tannins, ii, 707.
Price, *T. W.*, the decomposition of substituted carbamyl chlorides by hydroxy-compounds. I. The reaction between phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride and ethyl alcohol at different temperatures, i, 280.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and *A. T.* **Ward**, the dissociation constant of boric acid, ii, 171.
dissociation constants of phosphoric acid, ii, 251.
neutralisation of mixtures of acids, and a universal buffer mixture, ii, 270.
Priest, *I. G.*, apparatus for the determination of colour in terms of dominant wave-length, purity, and brightness, ii, 247.
Priestley, *H.* See *H. M.* **Hindmarsh**.
Prince, *A. J.* See *J. R.* **Partington**.
Prince, *A. L.* See *A. W.* **Blair**.
Pring, *J. N.*, determination of the affinity constants of bases by the hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes, ii, 596.

Pringsheim, *H.* [with *A.* **Beiser**, *K.* **Wolfsohn**, *L.* **Leibowitz**, and *W.* **Kusenack**], starch. XII. Constitution of starch, glycogen, and lichen starch, i, 1170.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *A.* **Beiser**, "limit" dextrin and a complement of the amylases. III., i, 1142.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *A.* **Gorgas**, components of wood spirit oil. II., i, 1158.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *G.* **Kohn**, inulin and inulase. IV., i, 470.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *W.* **Kusenack**, lichenin and lichenase, i, 1144.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *J.* **Leibowitz**, hemicellulose. IV. Cellobiase and lichenase, i, 233.

starch. IX. Constitution of the polyamyloses, i, 714.

reversion synthesis. I. Action of yeast maltase, i, 1169.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *K.* **Schmalz**, the limiting hydrolysis of starch and a complement of the amylases. II., i, 106.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *A.* **Steingroever**, starch. XI. Halogen compounds of the polyamyloses, i, 1170.

Pringsheim, *H.*, and *K.* **Wolfsohn**, starch. X. Different structures of the two constituents of starch, i, 714.

Pringsheim, *H.* See also *H. von* **Hoesslin**, and (*Sir*) *J. C.* **Irvine**.

Pringsheim, *P.* See *E.* **Gaviola**.

Prins, *H. J.*, an extension of the equation for the velocity constant of a unimolecular reaction, ii, 99.

Prisley, *F.* See *R. R.* **Read**.

Pritchard, *F.* See *F.* **Challenger**.

Prochazka, *J.*, determination of β-naphthol in α-naphthol and α-naphthol in β-naphthol, ii, 70.

Procopiu, *S.*, spectra of arcs between metal poles in various media and in vacuo, ii, 364.

ultimate lines in the spectra of the electric arc, ii, 364.

width of lines in electric arc spectra at various pressures, ii, 637.

Proebsting, *E. A.* See *B.* **Stuber**.

Prokopp, *S.* See *E.* **Späth**.

Prost, *C.* See *P.* **Brenans**.

Pryde, *J.*, monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars. II. Methylation of tetramethylgluconic acid, i, 486.

Pryde, *J.*, and *R. W.* **Humphreys**, methylation of the cerebrosides of ox brain, i, 1005.

Przeborowski, *J.* [with *M.* **Fleissner**, and *A.* **Sabrodina**], influence of neutral salts on the potential of the hydrogen electrode, ii, 87.

Przibram, *K.*, discoloration and luminescence due to Becquerel rays, ii, 85.

Przylecki, *St. J.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.

Psille, *H.* See *E.* **Benary**.

Pucher, *G. W.*, determination of sugar in urine, ii, 572.

Pucher, *G. W.* See also *G. E.* **Youngburg**.

Püringer, *K.*, comparative plant chemistry. VIII. *Chamænerium angustifolium*, i, 815.

Pugh, *W.* See *J. S.* **Thomas**.

Pummerer, *R.*, and *K.* **Bittner**, hexaphenyl, the linear chain of six benzene nuclei, i, 381.

Pummerer, *R.*, and *A.* **Koch**, caoutchouc. II. Hydrocaoutchouc and a crystalline form of caoutchouc, i, 1214.

Puri, *A. N.* See *E. M.* **Crowther**.

Purrmann, *L.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.

Purvis, *J. E.*, the absorption spectra of some organic and inorganic salts of didymium, ii, 6.

the absorption spectra of solutions of benzene and some of its derivatives, ii, 7.

absorption spectra of some derivatives of phenol and other substances, ii, 219.

Pushin, *N. A.*, and *E. V.* **Grebenshchikov**, dependence on pressure of the adiabatic cooling of some organic substances, ii, 820.

Putnam, *M. E.*, melting point of acetylsalicylic acid, i, 1070.

Putochin, *N.*, preparation of hydrazine, its salts and hydrate, ii, 751.

Putzeys, *T.* See *T. W.* **Richards**.

Puxeddu, *E.*, and *E.* **Manca**, radioactive chrysocoll from the Bena de Padru mine, ii, 494.

Pyman, *F. L.* See *I. E.* **Balaban**, *R.* **Forsyth**, and *C. E.* **Hazeldine**.

Pyriki, *C.*, colorimetric determination of small quantities of lead and copper in drinking water, ii, 702.

Q.

Quam, *G. N.* See *O. R.* **Sweeney**.

Quasebarth, *K.* See *W.* **Schrauth**.

Quast, *P.*, the extraction of the concretion gland and nephridium of *Cyclostoma elegans*, i, 348.

Quastel, *J. H.*, fermentation of the unsaturated dicarboxylic acids. I. Fumaric acid, i, 803.

Quastel, *J. H.*, and *M. D.* **Whetham**, equilibria between succinic, fumaric, and malic acids in the presence of resting bacteria, i, 913.

Quayle, *O. R.* See *J. B.* **Conant.**
Quick, *A. J.*, synthesis of mentholglycuronic acid in the rabbit, i, 1370.
determination of mentholglycuronic acid in urine, ii, 876.
Quilico, *A.* See *G. R.* **Levi.**

R.

Raach, *A.* See *E.* **Zintl.**
Radcliffe, *L. G.*, and *R.* **Grindley**, *n*-amylaniline, i, 1182.
Radu, *A.* See *F.* **Paneth.**
Radulescu, *D.*, spirans. XI. Synthesis of dispirans, i, 58.
spirans. XII. Heterocyclic dispirans and the nature of the basic properties of the imino-group, i, 215.
Rae, *W. N.*, uncommon animal fats, i, 366.
Räth, *C.*, intramolecular condensation reactions of aminoacetals and aminoaldehydes. I. Synthesis of dihydroquinoline and certain homologues, i, 555.
intramolecular condensation reactions of aminoaldehydes and aminoacetals. II. Course of the reaction in the formation of dihydroquinoline and a new preparation of indole derivatives, i, 667.
constitution of Roth's 2-stilbazolealkine and synthesis of 2-stilbazole-*iso*alkine, i, 768.
Räth, *C.* See also *A.* **Binz.**
Raethjen, *P.*, Hall effect and thermoelectric power, ii, 378.
Raffaghello, *M.* See *M.* **Garino.**
Ragionieri, *R.* See *G.* **Canneri.**
Raiford, *L. C.*, and *J. R.* **Coutare**, influence of weight of acyl in the migration from nitrogen to oxygen. II., i, 1304.
Raiford, *L. C.*, and *C. E.* **Greider**, rôle of weight of acyl in the migration from nitrogen to oxygen, i, 384.
Raiford, *L. C.*, *R.* **Taft**, and *H. P.* **Lankelma**, steric relations in the acylation of aromatic amines and aminophenols, i, 1183.
Raiford, *L. C.*, and *C. M.* **Woolfolk**, steric hindrance in the migration of acyl from nitrogen to oxygen, i, 1303.
Raiment, *P. C.* See *V.* **Coates.**
Rainer, *N.* See *J.* **Preiss.**
Raizins, *G. W.*, and *M.* **Severac**, organic mercury compound with powerful germicidal properties, i, 911.
Rakuzin, *M. A.*, fractionation of gelatin by extraction with alcohol and precipitation with aluminium hydroxide and barium chloride, i, 677.
Rakuzin, *M. A.*, and *L. A.* **Itzkin**, negative adsorption. VII. Action of saturated solutions of salts on dried gelatin, ii, 833.
Rakuzin, *M. A.*, and *A. N.* **Nesmejanov**, variation of the optical activity of sucrose on heating, i, 1288.
behaviour of aqueous and ethylalcoholic solutions of mercuric chloride towards different adsorbents. I. and II., ii, 461, 853.
Ralls, *J. O.* See *E. A.* **Doisy.**
Ram, *A. J.* See *T.* **Varahalu.**
Raman, *C. V.*, structure of molecules in relation to their optical anisotropy, ii, 512.
Raman, *C. V.*, and *A. S.* **Ganesan**, spectrum of neutral helium. II., ii, 436.
Raman, *C. V.*, and *K. R.* **Ramanathan**, diffraction of *X*-rays in liquids, fluid crystals, and amorphous solids, ii, 816.
Ramanathan, *K. R.* See *C. V.* **Raman.**
Ramann, *E.*, and *H.* **Sallinger**, indicators for use in determining the acidity of soils, ii, 270.
Ramart, (*Mme.*) *P.*, *αα*β-triphenylpropionic acid and some of its derivatives, i, 171, 641.
preparation of benzyl diphenylalkylacetates and the corresponding acids by means of sodamide and alkyl iodides, i, 286.
molecular transpositions; preparation and dehydration of *αα*γ-triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-*α*-ol, i, 1062.
intramolecular change; identification of the products of dehydration of *αα*γ-triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-*α*-ol, i, 1189.
Ramart, (*Mme.*) *P.*, and *A.* **Haller**, syntheses by means of sodamide; preparation of benzyl phenylalkylacetates and the corresponding acids, i, 732.
Ramart, (*Mme.*) *P.* See also *A.* **Haller.**
Rambech, *O.* See *E.* **Bødtker.**
Ramge, *O.* See *W.* **Meigen.**
Ramon, *G.*, diphtheria toxin and anatoxin; flocculating power and immunising properties, i, 463.
properties of diphtheria anatoxin, i, 1149.
Rana, *T. C.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik.**
Rane, *A.* See *H.* **Bierry.**
Randall, *F. C.* See *W. E.* **Garner.**

Ramedo, *J.*, and *A.* **León**, catalytic hydrogenation of *p*- and *o*-hydroxydiphenyl, i, 849.
Rankin, *J.* See *R. D.* **Haworth**.
Rao, *B. S. V. R.* See *T.* **Varahalu**, and *Y.* **Venkataramaiah**.
Raper, *H. S.* See *H. D.* **Kay**.
Rapport, *D.* [with *J.* **Evenden**], animal calorimetry. XXV. Relative specific dynamic action of various proteins, i, 1253.
Rapport, *D.*, *R.* **Weiss**, and *F. A.* **Csonka** [with *J.* **Evenden**], animal calorimetry. XXVIII. Respiratory metabolism of a young pig as influenced by food and benzoic acid, i, 1254.
Rapport, *D.* See also *M.* **Ringer**, and *R.* **Weiss**.
Rask, *O. S.* See *C. L.* **Alsberg**.
Rassow, *B.*, and *E.* **Dörr**, cellulose nitrate, ii, 790.
Rassow, *B.*, and *M.* **Wadewitz**, the viscose reaction, i, 374.
Rassow, *B.* See also *M.* **Wadewitz**.
Rastelli, *G.* See *R.* **Ciusa**.
Rau, *H.*, observations of the Doppler effect in canal ray line and band spectra, ii, 134.
Rau, *Helene.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Rau, *M. G.*, and *J. L.* **Simonsen**, oils and fats from the seeds of Indian forest plants. VII. Oil from the seeds of *Salvia plebeia*, R. Br., i, 609.
Rau, *M. G.* See also *R. M.* **Parker**.
Rauchenberger, *J.* See *W.* **Prandtl**.
Rauchhaupt, *O.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.
Ray, *E. L.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Ray, *G. B.* I. Oxidation of sodium lactate by hydrogen peroxide. II. Effect of cystine and glycine on the oxidation of sodium lactate by hydrogen peroxide, i, 829.
Ray, (*Sir*) *P. C.*, synthesis of cyclic polysulphides. I., i, 759.
Rayleigh, (*Lord*), non-luminous oxidation of phosphorus in an oxygen atmosphere, ii, 605.
light of the night sky, ii, 642.
Read, *B. E.*, toxicity of chaulmoogra oil, i, 1377.
Read, *J.*, and *G. J.* **Burrows**, dilution of ethylene bromohydrin with water, i, 1158.
Read, *J.*, *H. G.* **Smith**, and *R. S.* **Hughesdon**, piperitone. VII. The constitution of piperitone, i, 301.
Read, *J.* See also *H. G.* **Smith**.
Read, *R. R.*, and *H.* **Hibbert**, carbohydrates and polysaccharides. IX. Synthesis of 2:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentenaldehyde, i, 709.
Read, *R. R.*, and *F.* **Prisley**, *tert.*-butyl alcohol, i, 822.
Read, *R. R.* See also *H. T.* **Clarke**, and *H.* **Hibbert**.
Reade, *T. H.*, *p*-bromophenyltrimethylammonium perhalides, i, 277.
Reade, *T. H.*, and *S. A.* **Sim**, *p*-iodophenyltrimethylammonium perhalides, i, 278.
Rebbeck, *J. W.*, and *J. B.* **Ferguson**, electrolysis of soda–lime glass. I. Evolution of gas and its relation to sorption and conductivity, ii, 840.
Rebello, *S.*, oligodynamic properties of insoluble mercury compounds, i, 1149.
solubility of mercury salts in protein [solutions], ii, 684.
periodic diffusion of insoluble mercury salts in gel cultures, ii, 684.
Rebière, *G.*, synthesis of colloidal micelles; the silver micelle, ii, 661.
Reboul, *G.*, and **Bodin**, production of radiations between the ultra-violet and *X*-rays, ii, 578.
Recordai, *G.*, Beckurts' method for determining the alkaloids in cinchona extract, ii, 211.
Recoura, *M. A.*, action of acetic anhydride on hydrated metallic salts; "acetylated" salts, i, 827.
Reding, *R.*, and *A.* **Slosse**, effect of magnesium sulphate and metallic magnesium on metabolic exchanges, i, 237.
Reed, *H. S.*, and *A. R. C.* **Haas**, effect of hydroxyl-ion concentration on the growth of walnut roots, i, 922.
effect of sodium chloride and calcium chloride on growth and composition of young orange trees, i, 923.
Reeh, *K.* See *G.* **Jander**.
Reeve, *L.*, micro-gas analysis, ii, 775.
Regenbogen, *A.*, and *N.* **Schoerl**, a molecular compound of caffeine and salicylic acid, i, 199.
Reh, *A.* See *K.* **Hess**.
Rehbinder, *P.*, dependence of surface activity and surface tension of solutions upon temperature and concentration, ii, 662.
Reich, *R.* See *A.* **Job**.
Reichert, *J. S.*, and *J. A.* **Nieuwland**, catalytic condensation of acetylene with benzene and its homologues, i, 156.
Reichinstein, *D.* [with *P.* **Bernays**], adsorption isotherms, ii, 22.
Reid, *E. E.* See *A. B.* **Brown**, *D. G.* **Foster**, *F. C.* **Hahn**, *A. S.* **Holt**, *C. H.* **Milligan**, and *W. R.* **Waldron**.

Reif, *G.*, determination of dulcin [*p*-phenetylcarbamide] by means of xanthydrol, ii, 575.
Reiger, *R.*, kinetics of gelatinisation and its general significance, ii, 741.
Reiblen, *H.*, space significance of the co-ordination number in polynuclear compounds. II. Constitution of the violet chromic acetate, i, 826.
Reihlen, *H.*, and *A.* **Sapper**, secondary valency of the hydroxyl group. III. Polynuclear chain-forming complex salts of protocatechualdehyde, ii, 384.
Reimer, *M.*, benzylidenepyruvic acid [styrylglyoxylic acid] and its esters. I. The action of sunlight on crystalline methyl styrylglyoxylate, i, 642.
Reindel, *F.*, new class of indigoid dyes, i, 1235.
Reindel, *F.*, and *L.* **Schuberth**, attempted syntheses of *m*-related ring systems. II., i, 541.
Reinfurth, *E.* See *C.* **Neuberg**.
Reinhard, *A. W.*, formation of starch from sugar by the leaves of higher plants, i, 1154.
Reinhart, *F.* See *H.* **Leuchs**.
Reinwein, *H.*, do creatine and creatinine give the diazo-reaction? i, 948.
Reinwein, *H.*, and *F.* **Thielmann**, urine in pernicious anæmia, i, 1010.
Reinwein, *H.* See also *D.* **Ackermann**.
Reissert, *A.*, and *K.* **Brüggemann**, action of potassium cyanide on aromatic thiocarbimides, i, 846.
Reissert, *A.*, and *A.* **Händeler**, action of formaldehyde on formylated aromatic amines and on isatin, i, 845.
Reissert, *A.*, and *K.* **Hessert**, reduction products of *o*-nitromandelonitrile, i, 853.
Reissert, *A.*, and *H.* **Hoppmann**, products of the action of ammonia on isatin, i, 874.
Rekschinski, *V.*, osmiridium and the separation therefrom of metals of the platinum group, ii, 772.
Remi, *W.* See *A.* **Klemenc**.
Remy, *H.*, fumes resulting from chemical reactions. I. Size of the particles of chemical fumes, ii, 678.
Remy, *H.* [with *M.* **Köhn**], chemistry of the platinum metals. V. Thermal decomposition of ruthenium trichloride and ruthenium dioxide, ii, 770.
Remy, *H.*, and *C.* **Breimeyer**, chemistry of the platinum metals. IV. Alkali-ruthenium double sulphites. II., ii, 54.
Renscher, *F.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.
Rennert, *E.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Renzo, *di.* See **Di Renzo**.
Resenvelt, *P. V.* See *M. L.* **Crossley**.
Rettig, *P.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Reus, *H. J. W.* See *H. I.* **Waterman**.
Reverdin, *F.*, *o*-nitrotoluene-*p*-sulphon-*p*-anisidide and its nitration products, i, 727.
nitration of derivatives of *p*- and *m*-aminophenols, i, 1306.
Revoltella, *G.*, preparation of dried urease and determination of urea in normal and pathological urines, i, 474.
Rewolle, *A.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Reychler, *A.*, susceptibility of silver bromide to reduction, ii, 256.
photochemical studies. II. Reduction of silver bromide in the presence of gelatin, ii, 336.
photochemical studies. III. Reduction of silver bromide in the photographic plate, ii, 336.
Reynolds, *F. W.*, rapid analysis of sugars. Purification and concentration of enzyme solutions, i, 464.
Rhein, *U.* See *E.* **Wilke-Dörfurt**.
Rheimer, *A.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.
Rnind, *D.* See *W. N.* **Nicholson**.
Rhino, *F.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Rhode, *H.* See *W.* **Heubner**.
Rhodes, *J. E. W.* See *G. W. F.* **Holroyd**.
Riabouschinsky, *N. P.* See *I. A.* **Smorodincev**.
Ribaud, *G.* See *G.* **Friedel**.
Ricca, *B.* See *I.* **Bellucci**.
Riccomanni, (*Miss*) *C.*, relations between chemical constitution and taste, i, 667.
Rice, *F. O.*, theory of chemical reactivity, ii, 98.
Rice, *G. P.*, the isomeric esters of *p*-methoxybenzoylacrylic acid, i, 287.
isomeric esters of *p*-ethoxybenzoylacrylic acid, i, 1314.
Rich, *A. R.*, the site of origin of bilirubin, i, 238.
Richards, *E. M.* See *T. M.* **Lowry**.
Richards, *M. B.*, *W.* **Godden**, and *A. D.* **Husband**, influence of variations in the sodium–potassium ratio on the nitrogen and mineral metabolism of the growing pig, i, 900.
Richards, *T. W.*, internal pressure of solids, ii, 723.
Richards, *T. W.*, and *T.* **Putzeys**, atomic weight of lead from the Belgian Congo, ii, 111.
Richards, *T. W.*, and *W. T.* **Richards**, preliminary attempt to measure gravimetrically the distance effect of chemical affinity, ii, 98.
effect of a magnetic field on the potential of hydrogen occluded in iron, ii, 149.

Richards, *T. W.*, and *E. P. R.* **Saerens**, compressibility of the chlorides, bromides, and iodides of lithium, rubidium, and cæsium, ii, 408.

Richards, *T. W.*, *C. L.* **Speyers**, and *E. K.* **Carver**, determination of surface tension with very small volumes of liquid, and the surface tension of octanes and xylenes at several temperatures, ii, 661.

Richards, *W. T.* See *T. W.* **Richards**.

Richardson, *A. S.*, *C. A.* **Knuth**, and *C. H.* **Milligan**, heterogeneous catalysis. I. Selective action of the nickel catalyst in the hydrogenation of certain vegetable oils, i, 705.

Richardson, *A. S.* See also *C. H.* **Milligan**.

Richardson, *H. B.*, and *W. S.* **Ladd**, clinical calorimetry. XXXIV. Ketosis and the respiratory exchange in diabetes, i, 444.

Richardson, *L. B.*, and *J. C.* **Woodhouse**, adsorption of mixed gases by charcoal. I. Carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide, ii, 23.

Richardson, *O. W.*, electron emission from metals as a function of temperature, ii, 291.

thermodynamics of electron emission, ii, 376.

photoelectric and photochemical activity, ii, 443.

Richardson, *O. W.*, and *T.* **Tanaka**, continuous spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 217.

Richet, *C.*, (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Bachrach**, and *H.* **Cardot**, simultaneity of two contradictory toxic effects (immunity and anaphylaxis) on the same cell, i, 463.

Richet, *C.*, and *H.* **Cardot**, irregularities in lactic acid fermentation, i, 1384.

Richet, *C.*, *jun.*, action of formates on the growth of certain plants in pot cultures, i, 925.

Richter, *H.* See *B.* **Neumann**.

Richter, *K.* See *M.* **Le Blanc**.

Richtmyer, *F. K.*, and *F. W.* **Warburton**, the absorption of *X*-rays by iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, ii, 140.

X-ray absorption coefficients of cobalt and nickel, ii, 815.

Rideal, *E. K.*, and *C. G. L.* **Wolf**, destruction of rennin by agitation; a case of catalysis at an air–liquid interface, i, 1147.

Rideal, *E. K.* See also *J. S.* **Dunn**, *A. K.* **Goard**, *W. W.* **Hurst**, *V. K.* **LaMer**, and *R. G. W.* **Norrish**.

Ridge, *B. P.*, determination of nitrogen in cotton, ii, 348.

Ridgway, *L. R.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, some benzopyrylium salts, i, 307.

Ridley, *G. N.*, chromium dioxide, ii, 618.

Ridyard, *H. N.*, metal to glass joint, ii, 322.

Riebensahm, *W.* See **Tetralin G.m.b.H.**

Riedel, *J. D.*, preparation of deoxycholic acid, i, 179.

preparation of an unsaturated bile acid, i, 179.

Rieder, *R.* See *A.* **Skrabal**.

Riedler, *G.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg**.

Rieman, *W.* See *P. A. van der* **Meulen**.

Riemar, *K.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.

Riepenkröger, *K.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.

Riesenberg, *H.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka**.

Riesenfeld, *E. H.*, sulphito-cobaltammines, ii, 342.

Riesenfeld, *E. H.*, and *M.* **Beja**, vapour pressure measurements for pure ozone, ii, 248.

thermal formation of ozone, ii, 470.

Riesser, *O.*, a new method of preparing *s*-diphenylguanidine; its pharmacological effects, i, 246.

a new titrimetric method for determining formic acid, ii, 73.

Riethmüller, *H.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.

Riethof, *G.* See *C.* **Drucker**.

Riéty, *L.*, electromotive force of filtration, ii, 528.

Rietz, *K.* See *D.* **Holde**.

Rigler, *R. W.*, and *R.* **Ringel**, comparative studies on narcosis with chloroform and dichloroethylene; effect on protein balance of rats, i, 797.

Rigoli, *G.* See *G.* **Ruggeri**.

Riiber, *C. N.*, mutarotation. III. Solution volume and refraction constants of α- and β-glucose, ii, 806.

Riley, *H. R.*, atomic dimensions and gaseous hydride formation, ii, 653.

Rimbert, *E.* See *E.* **Biilmann**.

Rinaldi, *R. H.* See *C. R.* **Darling**.

Rinderknecht, *R.* See *H.* **Rupe**.

Rinehart, *H. W.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, chemical behaviour of α- and β-hydroformamine cyanides (methyleneaminoacetonitriles), i, 1052.

Rinehart, *H. W.* See also *T. B.* **Johnson**.

Ringel, *R.* See *R. W.* **Rigler**.

Ringer, *M.*, influence of insulin on phloridzin diabetes, i, 446.

Ringer, *M.*, and *D.* **Rapport**, animal calorimetry. XXIII. Influence of the metabolism of the nucleic acids on heat production, i, 450.

Rinkenbach, *W. H.* See *C. A.* **Taylor.**
Rinkes, *I. J.*, *m*-chloroaniline and *m*-chlorophenol, i, 34.
Rinne, *F.*, and *W.* **Krüger**, chemical effects with crystals. VI. Etching and solution phenomena of aragonite, ii, 257.
Rinne, *F.*, and *H.* **Mielke**, chemical effects with crystals. VII. Etching and solution phenomena of magnetite, ii, 265.
Ripan, *R.* See *G.* **Spacu.**
Ripper, *J.* See *A.* **Heiduschka**, and *D.* **Holde.**
Ripper, *K. M.* See *V. I.* **Minaev.**
Ris, *H.* See *F.* **Fichter.**
Risch, *C.*, titrimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations, ii, 697.
Risseghem, *H. van*, refractive indices of hexanes and hexenes, i, 821.
Ritchie, *W. S.*, *C. R.* **Moulton**, *P. F.* **Trowbridge**, and *L. D.* **Haigh**, animal nutrition. IV. Nitrogen, ash, and phosphorus distribution in beef flesh, i, 1256.
Ritsert, *K.* See *C.* **Mannich.**
Ritter, *F.* See *A.* **Thiel.**
Rivett, *A. C. D.* See *N. B.* **Lewis.**
Rivière, *G.*, and *G.* **Pichard**, modification facilitating the use of a Lunge nitrometer and allowing its general application, ii, 694.
Roasio, *G.*, the crystallisation of certain salts in the magnetic field, ii, 90.
Robbins, *W. J.*, isoelectric points for the mycelium of fungi, i, 475.
Roberts, *B. H.* See *R.* **Robinson.**
Roberts, *H. S.*, standard melting points at high temperatures, ii, 300.
Robertson, *A.* See *G. G.* **Henderson.**
Robertson, *A. C.* See *V. L.* **Bohnson.**
Robertson, *J.* See *T. S.* **Patterson.**
Robertson, *J. B.*, and *A. J.* **Pelling**, determination of nitrates by electrometric titration, ii, 566.
Robertson, *J. K.*, intensity measurements of spectral lines, ii, 2.
Robertson, *J. M* See *G. G.* **Henderson.**
Robertson, *T. B.*, influence of hydrolysis on the capacity of proteins to bind acids and bases, i, 678.
Robertson, *T. B.*, and *A. B.* **Anderson**, preparation of insulin, i, 1017.
Robertson, *W. A.* See *R. M.* **Parker.**
Robin, (*Mlle.*) *I.* See *V.* **Auger.**
Robin, *P.*, chloroamidines, i, 159.
Robinovitch, *L. G.*, and *G. W.* **Stiles**, chemical basis for the treatment of tuberculosis; action of steapsin and insulin on tubercle bacilli, i, 1375.
Robinson, *C. S.*, photolysis of potassium nitrate, ii, 675.
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *G. M.*, synthesis of the higher monoalkylmalonic acids, i, 261.
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *G. M.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, mechanism of E. Fischer's synthesis of indoles; application of the method to the preparation of a pyrindole derivative, i, 666.
Robinson, *H. W.* See *J. H.* **Austin.**
Robinson, *M. E.*, comparison of certain oxidising enzymes of the higher and lower plants, i, 921.
hæmoglobin and methæmoglobin as oxidative catalysts, ii, 320.
Robinson, *R.*, *H. G.* **Crabtree**, *C. R.* **Das**, *W.* **Lawson**, *R. W.* **Lunt**, *B. H.* **Roberts**, and *P. N.* **Williams**, some derivatives of benzopyrylium, i, 306.
Robinson, *R.*, and *S.* **Thornley**, 5-carboline and some derivatives, i, 1349.
Robinson, *R.* See also *G. R.* **Clemo**, *W.* **Lawson**, *R. C.* **Menzies**, *H.* **Nishikawa**, *D. D.* **Pratt**, *L. R.* **Ridgway**, and (*Mrs.*) *G. M.* **Robinson.**
Robinson, *R. H.*, action of sodium nitrite in the soil, i, 480.
Robinson, *W. O.* See *P. L.* **Gile.**
Robison, *R.*, and *K. M.* **Soames**, possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. II. The phosphoric esterase of ossifying cartilage, i, 904.
Robison, *R.* See also *H. W.* **Goodwin**, *H. D.* **Kay**, and *M.* **Martland.**
Rocard, *Y.*, extension of some results of the kinetic theory of gases, ii, 653.
Rocasolano, *A. de G.*, physico-chemical hypothesis on "ageing," ii, 740.
Rochaix. See **Cluzet.**
Rockwood, *E. W.*, mechanism of the action of amino-promoters on enzymes, i, 1148.
Rockwood, *E. W.*, and *W. J.* **Huss**, studies on enzyme action; the relationship between the chemical structure of certain compounds and their effect on the activity of urease, i, 351.
Rodebush, *W. H.*, ionisation of strong electrolytes, ii, 825.
Roder, *O.* See *O.* **Mumm.**
Rodewald, *C. W.*, and *R.* **Adams**, arsino-arylamino-alcohols, i, 341.
Rodionov, *W.*, and *S.* **Kagan**, nitromethylmeconine, i, 1196.
Rodionov, *W. M.*, and *S. J.* **Manzov**, the preparation of ββ′-dinaphthyl ether, i, 160.

Rodman, *J. A.*, effect of temperature on the luminosity of radium compounds, ii, 379.
Roe, *J. H.*, determination of the hydrogen cyanide content of amygdalin by the aëration method, ii, 353.
Röckemann, *W.*, effect of phosphoric acid on excretion of chlorine, i, 1135.
Röglsperger, *L.* See *C.* **Feinberg.**
Röhrs, *W.* See *W.* **Biltz.**
Roéland, *C.* See *M.* **Piettre.**
Roelen, *O.* See *H.* **Tropsch.**
Römer, *G.* See *R.* **Schenk.**
Rogan, *F.* See *W.* **Pauli.**
Roger, *R.* See *A.* **McKenzie.**
Rogers, *A. F.*, kempite, a new manganese mineral from California, ii, 693.
Rogers, *J. S.* See *L. F.* **Bates.**
Rohn, *W.*, preparation of pure chromium by direct reduction of chromic oxide with hydrogen, ii, 617.
thermo-electric researches on nickel alloys, ii, 725.
Rohner, *L. V.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Rohrer, *A.* See *L.* **Asher.**
Rojahn, *C. A.*, and *K.* **Fahr**, synthesis of pyrazolealdehydes. I., i, 91.
Rojahn, *C. A.*, and *A.* **Seitz**, synthesis of pyrazolealdehydes. II., i, 875.
Rokkaku, *T.* See *R.* **Majima.**
Rolf, *I. P.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Rolla, *L.*, *V.* **Cuttica**, and *L.* **Fernandes**, separation of yttrium from the other elements of gadolinite, ii, 861.
Rollefson, *G. K.*, spectral series in the soft *X*-ray region, ii, 216.
Roller, *E. M.* See *N. A.* **Clark.**
Rolton, (*Miss*) *W. L.*, and *R. S.* **Troop**, effect of a magnetic field on the surface tension of a liquid of high susceptibility, ii, 390.
Romani, *E.*, salts of phenyldiguanidine, i, 847.
Romei, *W.* See *W.* **Swientoslawski.**
Rona, *P.*, and *C. van* **Eweyk**, investigation of amylase, i, 1264.
Rona, *P.*, *C. van* **Eweyk**, and *M.* **Tennenbaum**, influence of alkaloids of the atropine, cocaine, and morphine groups on yeast invertase, i, 468.
Rona, *P.*, and *F.* **Lipmann**, effect of alterations in hydrogen-ion concentration on the precipitation of positive and negative iron hydroxide sols, ii, 596.
Rona, *P.*, and *W. B.* **Meyer**, the behaviour of eucupine and uric acid gels during dialysis; the distribution of ions, i, 200.
Rona, *P.*, and *E.* **Mislowitzer**, autolysis. II., i, 790.
Rona, *P.*, *E.* **Mislowitzer**, and *S.* **Seidenberg**, autolysis. III. Autolysis of phosphorus-poisoned liver, i, 790.
Rona, *P.*, and *H.* **Petow**, susceptibility of lipases of various origin to toxins, i, 804.
Ronžin, *N.* See *M.* **Samec.**
Ronzoni, *E.*, ether anæsthesia. II. Anæsthetic concentration of ether for dogs, i, 111.
Ronzoni, *E.*, *I.* **Koechig**, and *E. P.* **Eaton**, ether anæsthesia. III. Rôle of lactic acid in the acidosis of ether anæsthesia, i, 1258.
Ronzoni, *E.* See also *P. A.* **Shaffer.**
Roon, *J. D. van*, Lely's benzene theory, i, 628.
Roon, *J. D. van.* See also *H.* **Gelissen.**
Root, *E. W.*, *jun.* See *H. D.* **Clough.**
Rose, *M. S.*, and *G.* **MacLeod**, digestion experiments with the raw white of egg. II. The digestibility of unbeaten in comparison of beaten whites, i, 444.
Rose, *W. C.*, nephropathic action of the dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives. I. Tartaric, malic, and succinic acids. II. Glutaric and malonic acids, i, 1374.
Rose, *W. C.*, and *G. J.* **Cox**, relation of arginine and histidine to growth, i, 1370.
Rosen, *I.* See *J. A.* **Fordyce.**
Rosen, *S.* See *S.* **Fränkel.**
Rosenbach, *A.* See *A* **Schönberg.**
Rosenberg, *M. E.* See *E. J.* **Cuy.**
Rosenberger, *K.* See *K.* **Schaum.**
Rosenfeld, *A.* See *J.* **Zalkind.**
Rosenfeld, *L.*, uric acid excretion in the dog, i, 1135.
influence of guanylic and adenylic acids on uric acid excretion, i, 1135.
coagulating property of papain, i, 1269.
Rosenhain, *W.*, solid solutions and inter-atomic relationships, ii, 229.
Rosenhauer, *E.*, remarkable reaction of phenylhydrazine; syntheses of azo-dyes from 2-methylated quinolinium and indolenium salts, i, 1002.
4-benzyl-2-methylquinoline, i, 1110.
Rosenhauer, *E.* [with *O.* **Dannhofer**, *A.* **Schmidt**, and *W.* **Schleifenbaum**], reactions of 2-methylene-1-alkyl-1:2-dihydroquinolines. I. Diazo-coupling of the methylene base in neutral solution, i, 1236.
Rosenhauer, *E.* [with *Alfred* **Schmidt**, and *W.* **Schleifenbaum**], quinoline dyestuffs, i, 768.
Rosenheim, *A.*, and *T. H.* **Li**, compounds of tervalent molybdenum and tungsten, i, 193.

Rosenheim, *A.*, and *M.* **Schapiro** [with *A.* **Italiener**], iso- and hetero-poly-acids. XIX. Molybdi-phosphites and -pyrophosphates: the structure of phosphorous acid, ii, 51.

Rosenheim, *A.*, and *H.* **Vermehren**, internally complex borates, i, 1194.

Rosenheim, *A.*, and *K. H.* **Yang**, iso- and hetero-poly-acids. XVIII. Vanadioiodates, vanadioperiodates and a few vanadiophosphates; the alkalimetric determination of vanadic acid, ii, 54.

Rosenmund, *K. W.*, and *T.* **Boehm**, 3:4:5-trihydroxycinnamic acid and the mechanism of Knoevenagel's cinnamic acid synthesis, i, 733.

Rosenmund, *K. W.*, and *C.* **Kittler**, hydriodoquinine and its transformation products, i, 982.

Rosenmund, *K. W.*, and *P.* **Langer**, the influence of the support on the activity of catalysts, ii, 161.

Rosenmund, *K. W.*, and *E.* **Pfankuch**, the catalytic reduction of the multiple carbon-nitrogen linking, i, 34.

Rosenthal, *A.* See *H.* **Walbaum**.

Rosenthal, *F.*, and *F.* **Lauterbach**, bile secretions. IV. Colorimetric determination of bile acids in human body fluids, ii, 431.

Rosenthal, *O.* See *C.* **Neuberg**.

Rosenthaler, *L.*, starch grains, i, 618.

mustard oils [thiocarbimides], i, 949.

microchemical detection of sulphuric acid as silver sulphate, ii, 123.

crystal reactions of potassium, ammonium, and magnesium, ii, 782.

microchemical detection. III. Copper, alkaloids, and the "psicain" base, ii, 785.

Rosenthaler, *L.*, and *A.* **Abelmann**, mercury compounds of purine derivatives, i, 110.

Rosenthaler, *L.*, and *M.* **Mosemann**, occurrence of alkaloids in nature. I. Common occurrence of alkaloids and tannides, i, 924.

Ross, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Ross, *G. S.* See *J. L.* **Gamble**.

Ross, *H.* See *C. H.* **Greene**.

Ross, *J. F.* See *G. F.* **Smith**.

Ross, *J. H.*, colour test for chloroform and chloral hydrate, ii, 352.

Ross, *J. H.*, and *J. M.* **Payne**, action of chloral on cellulose, i, 15.

Ross, *P. A.*, scattered *X*-rays, ii, 721.

Rossenbeck, *H.* See *R.* **Feulgen**.

Rosset, *H.*, determination of the temperature of miscibility [of liquids], ii, 495.

Rossi, *A.*, qualitative tests of some photographic developers, ii, 706.

Rossi, *G.*, properties of colloidal sulphur, ii, 330.

properties of colloidal sulphur, ii, 404.

colloidal state, ii, 459.

Rosso, *J. M.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.

Rostock, *P.*, test-tube reaction for damage and death of tissues, i, 1260.

Roth, *G. B.*, biological standardisation of salvarsan and neosalvarsan, i, 1003.

Roth, *J.* See *E.* **Heuser**.

Roth, *W. A.*, *H.* **Ginsberg**, and *R.* **Lassé**, combustion micro-calorimeter, ii, 748.

Rothberg, *V. E.*, and *F. A.* **Evans**, I. Folin and Wu's method for the determination of blood sugar. II. A modification of the method, ii, 280.

Rothe, *J.* See *O.* **Gerngross**.

Rothman, *H.* See *K.* **Dresel**.

Rothman-Manheim, *I.* See *W.* **Stepp**.

Rothwell, *C.* See *I. N.* **Kugelmass**.

Rotter, *G.*, separation of mercury and cadmium by means of pyridine, ii, 569.

Roubaix, *de*, catalytic hydrogenation of oleic acid and commercial olein with nickel as catalyst, i, 705.

Rouiller, *C. A.* See *J. J.* **Abel**.

Rousseaux, *E.*, determination of nitrogen in non-homogeneous products, ii, 422.

Routala, *O.*, and *W.* **Nevvius**, dichloroacetaldoxime, i, 369.

Rouyer, *E.* See *F.* **Bourion**.

Row, *K. K.* See *B. B.* **Dey**.

Row, *K. R.* See *A. L.* **Narayan**.

Rowe, *A. W.*, and *E. P.* **Phelps**, ethyl ether. II. Determination of peroxide as contaminant, ii, 876.

Rowe, *F. M.*, and *C.* **Levin**, indentification of insoluble azo-colours on the fibre and of azo-pigments in substance, ii, 635.

Rowe, *H. N.* See *S.* **Dushman**.

Rowland, *B. W.* See *J. H.* **Mathews**.

Rowley, *H. J.* See *W. R.* **Hainsworth**.

Roy, *B. C.* See *J. N.* **Mukherjee**.

Roy, *D. C.* See *A. C.* **Sircar**.

Roy, *S. C.*, law and mechanism of the emission of electrons from hot bodies, ii, 223.

Royer, *L.*, mesomorphic state and magnetic birefringence, ii, 371, 652.

Ruark, *A. E.*, hydrogen Balmer series, and the impossibility of further corrections to the quantising of hydrogen atoms, ii, 281.

Ruark, *A. E.*, *F. L.* **Mohler**, and *R. L.* **Chenault**, fine structures in non-hydrogenic atoms, ii, 797.

Ruark, *A. E.*, *F. L.* **Mohler**, *P. D.* **Foote**, and *R. L.* **Chenault**, the spectra of metals of the fifth group, ii, 4.
spectra and critical potentials of fifth group elements, ii, 646.
Ruark, *A. E.* See also *P. D.* **Foote**.
Rubino. See **Varela**.
Rubinstein, *H.* See *F.* **Feigl**.
Rudberg, *E.*, photochemical hydrolysis of [aqueous solutions of] monochloro- and monobromo-acetic acids and the Einstein law, ii, 467.
Rudberg, *E.* See also *H. von* **Euler**.
Rüdel, *W.* See *G.* **Grube**.
Ruer, *R.*, and *K.* **Bode**, copper oxide and the atomic weight of copper, ii, 761.
Ruff, *O.*, system, chromium–carbon, ii, 51.
plasticity. I., ii, 492.
Ruff, *O.*, and *H.* **Brintzinger**, reduction of thorium, zirconium, and titanium dioxides, ii, 53.
Ruff, *O.*, and *E.* **Foerster**, high-temperature researches. XVI. Synthesis and decomposition of calcium carbide, ii, 256.
Ruff, *O.*, and *W.* **Goebel**, plasticity. III. Plastic masses with aluminium oxide, ii, 488.
Ruff, *O.*, and *H.* **Golla**, sulphur chloride and sulphur, ii, 672.
purification of commercial carbon disulphide from hydrocarbons, ii, 675.
compounds of aluminium, chlorine, and sulphur, ii, 684.
Ruff, *O.*, and *H.* **Hartmann**, high-temperature researches. XVII. Vapour pressures of alkaline-earth metals, ii, 481.
Ruff, *O.*, and *E.* **Hohlfeld**, active charcoal. II. Activity and content of foreign atoms, ii, 334.
Ruff, *O.*, and *J.* **Moczala**, plasticity. II. Plastic masses with zirconium dioxide, ii, 492.
Ruggeri, *G.*, aromatic nitrolic acids, i, 53.
Ruggeri, *G.*, and *G.* **Rigoli**, dioximes. XX., i, 1202.
Ruggeri, *G.* See also *G.* **Ponzio**.
Ruggli, *P.*, and *A.* **Fischli**, dyeing processes. I. Fixation of acid wool dyes of the type of orange II., ii, 464.
dyeing processes. III. Fixation of some substantive cotton dyes, ii, 464.
dyeing processes. II. Determination of dyes in the dye bath, ii, 636.
Ruggli, *P.*, and *W.* **Leonhardt**, hydroxyquinol derivatives of the isatogen series, i, 1106.
transformation of isatogen derivatives into isatins, i, 1343.
Rule, *H. G.*, optical activity and the polarity of groups attached to the asymmetric atom. I., ii, 645.
Rumeau, *G.*, keto-enol equilibrium of ethyl acetoacetate; accelerators and stabilisers, i, 939.
Runge, *G.*, isotopes of mercury and bismuth and the satellites of their spectral lines, ii, 446.
Runkel, *R.* See *E.* **Fromm**.
Runne, *H.* See **Gehe & Co., Akt.-Ges.**
Rupe, *H.*, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XVI. Acetylene derivatives, ketones, carbylamines, i, 647.
Rupe, *H.*, and *F.* **Becherer**, menthyl $\alpha\gamma$-diacetyl-β-methylglutarate, i, 1073.
Rupe, *H.*, and *J.* **Brin**, camphanylcarbinol, i, 753.
Rupe, *H.*, and *C.* **Courvoisier**, the rotation dispersion of some homologous methylenecamphor derivatives, i, 192.
Rupe, *H.*, and *R.* **Rinderknecht**, reduction of citronellal, i, 709.
Rupe, *H.*, and *M.* **Schärer**, action of ferric chloride on hydroxymethylenecamphor, i, 193.
Rupe, *H.*, and *E.* **Stöcklin**, isatin; condensation of isatin with phenylhydroxylamine, i, 764.
Rupe, *H.*, and *F.* **Wiederkehr**, constitution of curcumone from curcuma [turmeric] oil, i, 1066.
Rupp, *E.*, simplified qualitative analysis of the ammonium sulphide group, ii, 205.
alkalimetric determination of chlorine and bromine solutions, with observations on iodine solutions, ii, 562.
extraction apparatus, ii, 670.
Ruppert, *F. von.* See *A.* **Kircher**.
Ruschentzev, *A.* See *S.* **Nametkin**.
Rusk, *R. D.*, absorption of hydrogen in potassium vapour arcs, ii, 808.
Russell, *A. S.*, complexity of the elements. I. Elements of odd atomic number, ii, 445.
complexity of the elements. II., ii, 812.
need for redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium, ii, 813.
Russell, *A. S.* See also *W. P.* **Widdowson**.
Russell, *H. N.*, singlet series in the spark spectrum of luminium, ii, 133.

Russell, *H. N.* See also *K. T.* **Compton**, and *F. A.* **Saunders**.
Russell, *R. S.* See *J. R.* **Pound**.
Russell-Wells, *B.* See *P.* **Haas**.
Russman, *A.* See *B.* **Stuber**.
Rusznyák, *S.*, nephelometry of protein solutions, ii, 358.
Rutherford, *E.*, capture and loss of electrons by α-particles, ii, 225.
Rutherford, *E.*, and *J.* **Chadwick**, bombardment of elements by α-particles, ii, 296.
origin and nature of long-range particles from radium-*C*, ii, 814.
Rutt, *C. H.* See *F. E.* **Francis**.
Ruzicka, *L.*, the camphor and camphenilone series, i, 64.
Ruzicka, *L.*, and *F.* **Balas**, higher terpene compounds. XXIII. *d*-Pimaric acid, i, 1311.
Ruzicka, *L.*, *F.* **Balas**, and *F.* **Vilim**, higher terpene compounds. XXII. *l*-Pimaric acid, i, 732.
Ruzicka, *L.*, and *J.* **Meyer**, higher terpene compounds. XVII. The gentle action of potassium permanganate on abietic acid, i, 172.
Ruzicka, *L.*, and *S.* **Pontalti**, pinene. V. Preparation of α- and δ-pinene, i, 755.
Ruzicka, *L.*, *H.* **Schinz**, and *J.* **Meyer**, higher terpene compounds. XVI. The carbon framework of abietic acid and dehydrogenating disruption in the abietic acid series, i, 171.
Ruzicka, *L.*, and *M.* **Stoll**, higher terpene compounds. XVIII. The constitution of cadinene, i, 302.
higher terpene compounds. XIX. Cadinol from galbanum oil, i, 302.
higher terpene compounds. XX. Sesquiterpenes and sesquiterpene alcohols of camphor oil, i, 531.
higher terpene compounds. XXI. Constitution and isomerisation of α-camphorene, i, 532.
Ruzicka, *L.* See also *H.* **Staudinger**.
Ryan, *H.*, and *N.* **Cullinane**, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on diphenylene oxide, i, 534.
Ryan, *H.*, and *P. T.* **Drumm**, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on diphenyl ether, i, 504.
Ryan, *H.*, and *J.* **Keane**, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on phenyl benzyl ether, i, 505.
action of the oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on β-naphthyl ethyl ether, i, 507.
Ryan, *H.*, and *T.* **Kenny**, action of the oxides and the oxy-acids of nitrogen on diphenyl ethylene ether, i, 505.
Ryschkewitsch, *E.*, graphite as a metallic modification of carbon, ii, 254.
Ryschkewitsch, *E.*, and *E.* **Köstermann**, density of graphite, ii, 546.
Rywosch, *D.*, relation between catalase and autoxidisable substances, i, 1264.

S.

Sabalitschka, *T.*, feeding of plants with aldehydes. V. Influence of formaldehyde on the function of plant enzymes, i, 1155.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *F.* **Bull**, methods of dissolving chromic oxide, ii, 687.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *K. R.* **Dietrich**, addition of bromine to fats and oils and the determination of the bromine value, ii, 707.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *G.* **Kubisch**, influence of the base on the degree of conversion of primary salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solution, i, 830.
decomposition of potassium dichromate in aqueous solution, ii, 477.
determination of alkali carbonate in the presence of alkali hydrogen carbonate by Warder's method, ii, 500.
decomposition of sodium hydrogen sulphite in aqueous solution, ii, 608.
conversion of sodium hydrogen carbonate into sodium carbonate in aqueous solution at various temperatures, ii, 609.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *H.* **Riesenberg**, assimilation of aldehydes by plants. II. Polymerisation of formaldehyde by *Phaseolus multiflorus* and *Pelargonium* with the formation of higher aldehydes, i, 475.
assimilation of aldehydes by plants. III. Does the presence of formaldehyde interfere with the determination of sugar and starch in the experimental plants of T. Sabalitschka? i, 475.
assimilation of aldehydes by plants. IV. Behaviour and detection of formaldehyde in plants and plant substances, i, 698.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *M. W.* **Zaher**, determination of lupine alkaloids, particularly in lupine seeds, ii, 635.
Sabathy, *R.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Sabatini, *G.*, determination of bile pigments in urine, ii, 795.

Sabbatani, *L.*, pharmacological investigations on iron. II. Colloidal ferrous sulphide prepared in presence of gelatin; experiments on rabbits by intravenous injections, i, 1376.
pharmacological investigations on iron. V. Colloidal ferrous sulphide prepared in presence of gelatin; experiments on dogs by intravenous injections, i, 1376.
pharmacological investigations on iron. I. Colloidal ferrous sulphide prepared in presence of gelatin, ii, 116.
Sabetay, *S.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Sabrodina, *A.* See *J.* **Przeborowski**.
Sacharova, *T. M.*, dependence of denitrification on the reaction of the medium, i, 1156.
Sachs, *G.*, mercury ethylmercapto-salts, i, 951.
mercury ethylmercapto-hydroxides, i, 952.
Sachs, *G.*, and *R.* **Eberhartinger**, mercury derivatives of pyridine, i, 110.
Sack, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Sadikov, *V. S.*, the formation of carbon dioxide during the breakdown of proteins in the autoclave, i, 228.
hydrolysis in an autoclave containing nitrogen, i, 228.
products of the catalytic hydrolysis of horse hair, i, 241.
Sadikov, *V. S.*, and *N. D.* **Zelinski**, products of the catalytic hydrolysis of goose feathers, i, 1122.
Saerens, *E. P. R.*, compressibility of the alkali salts, ii, 334.
Saerens, *E. P. R.* See also *T. W.* **Richards**.
Safranek, *J.*, the magnetisation of alloys of nickel and electrolytic chromium, ii, 189.
magnetisation of nickel–chromium alloys above the Curie point, ii, 342.
Saha, *M. N.*, and *N. K.* **Sur**, active modification of nitrogen, ii, 803.
Šahović, *K.*, the influence of guanidine on the frog. i, 123.
Saillard, *E.*, determination of raffinose in sugars; raffinose content of molasses, ii, 632.
Saint, *S. J.* See *N. M.* **Comber**.
St. John, *A.*, crystal structure of manganese dioxide, ii, 862.
Saito, *S.*, use of amalgams in volumetric analyses. X. Determination of phosphoric acid with uranyl salts, ii, 780.
Sakamoto, *T.* See *K.* **Hara**.
Sakellarios, *E.*, certain double salts of diazo-compounds with lead tetrachloride, i, 220.
Sakellarios, *E.*, preparation of *o*-nitrodiphenylarsinic acid, i, 1247.
Sakellarios, *E.*, and *T.* **Kyrimis**, reaction of organo-magnesium compounds with cupric chloride, i, 381.
Sakuma, *S.*, the so-called autoxidation of cysteine, i, 12.
Sakuma, *S.* See also *O.* **Warburg**.
Sala, *R.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Salamon, *M. S.*, melting point and iodine value of refined natural *d*-camphor, ii, 74.
Salauze, *J.*, electrolytic preparation of ammonium persulphate, ii, 177.
Salazar, *G. G.*, variation with composition of the dielectric constant of mixtures of alcohols with water, ii, 725.
Salisbury, *H. M.* See *C. E.* **Davis**.
Salkind. See **Zalkind**.
Salkowski, *H.*, *jun.*, β-lactones of β-hydroxybutyric acid and its alkyl derivatives and the influence of constitution on the decomposition of β-lactones, i, 366.
Sallinger, *H.* See *E.* **Ramann**.
Saltmarsh, *M. O.*, arc spectrum of phosphorus, ii, 436.
Salvesen, *H. A.*, *A. B.* **Hastings**, and *J. F.* **McIntosh**, blood changes and clinical symptoms following oral administration of phosphates, i, 896.
effect of administration of calcium salts on the inorganic composition of the blood, i, 896.
Salvesen, *H. A.*, and *G. C.* **Linder**, inorganic bases and phosphates in relation to the protein of blood and other body fluids in Bright's disease and in heart failure, i, 442.
relation between calcium and protein of serum in tetany due to parathyroidectomy, i, 443.
Salzmann, *R.* See *A.* **Pictet**.
Samec, *M.*, *M.* **Minaev**, and *N.* **Ronžin**, plant colloids. XV. Amylopectins prepared from different starches, i, 923.
Sameshima, *J.*, theory of atmolysis, ii, 24.
Sameshima, *J.*, *K.* **Aihara**, and *T.* **Shirai**, attempted separation of the isotopes of chlorine by adsorption on charcoal, ii, 164.
Sammartino, *U.*, and *D.* **Liotta**, physiological action of insulin, i, 447.
Samter, *M.* See *H.* **Jungmann**.
Samter, *W.* See *B.* **Pfyl**.
Sanada, *T.* See *H.* **Kondo**.

Sand, *H. J. S.*, and *E. J.* **Weeks**, the dependence of polarisation-overvoltage on hydroxyl and hydrogen-ion concentration. I. Polarisation-overvoltage of an antimony cathode in aqueous alkaline solution, ii, 152.

Sander, *E.* See *O.* **Nolte**.

Sander, *L.* See *P.* **Friedländer**.

Sander, *W.*, and *K. L.* **Meissner**, range of the mixed crystal phase rich in aluminium in the quaternary system aluminium–magnesium–silicon–zinc, ii, 263.

Sanders, *J. P.* See *B. M.* **Hendrix**.

Sandiford, *K.* See *C. H.* **Greene**.

Sando, *C. E.*, and *J. U.* **Lloyd**, isolation and identification of rutin from the flowers of elder (*Sambucus canadensis*, L.), i, 597.

Sandoz, *M.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.

Sandved, *K.* See *O.* **Collenberg**.

Sanfourche, *A.*, relationship between some oxygen compounds of nitrogen, ii, 544.

Sanfourche, *A.*, and *L.* **Gardent**, sodium hypochlorite [hydrates], ii, 856.

Sanna, *G.* See *B.* **Oddo**.

Santesson, *C. G.*, action of poisons on enzymic processes. IX. Action of poisons on metallic catalysts and catalase processes, i, 1148.

Sanyol, *P. B.*, determination of carbonic acid present as carbonate in soils, i, 820.

Sapper, *A.* See *H.* **Reihlen**.

Sarasin, *J.*, and *E.* **Wegmann**, synthesis of heteroxanthine from an iminazole [glyoxaline] derivative, i, 1114.

quaternary salts of iminazoles [glyoxalines]. II., i, 1115.

Sarre, *K.* See *E.* **Speyer**.

Sartori, *A.*, poisoning by mercuric chloride and the limiting amount of mercuric chloride detectable by post-mortem tests, ii, 569.

Sartory, *A.*, and *R.* **Sartory**, action of potassium and copper dichromates on the growth of *Phytophtora infestans*, i, 1016.

Sartory, *R.* See *A.* **Sartory**.

Sasaki, *N.*, state of equilibrium in mixed salt solutions, ii, 727.

kinetics of the ionic reaction between ferric and iodide ions, ii, 765.

Saslawsky, *J. J.*, density of liquids and temperature, ii, 452.

Sato, *A.* See *A. T.* **Shohl**.

Sauerwald, *F.*, internal friction of molten metals and alloys. I. Lead–bismuth alloys, ii, 553.

Sauerwald, *F.* [with *K.* **Knehans**], the hardness of mixed crystals of copper–nickel and iron–nickel alloys at temperatures up to the melting point, ii, 189.

Sauerwald, *F.*, *H.* **Allendorf**, and *P.* **Landschütz**, high-temperature density measurements. V. Density and expansion of liquid and solid grey pig-iron, ii, 556.

Sauerwald, *F.*, *W.* **Schultze**, and *G.* **Jackwirth**, metallographic heat etching, ii, 863.

Saunders, *F. A.*, and *H. N.* **Russell**, regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths, ii, 800.

Saunders, *S. W.*, calculation of gaseous equilibrium constants, ii, 836.

Saunders, *S. W.* See also *W. E.* **Garner**.

Savoia, *G.* See *I.* **Bellucci**.

Sayers, *R. R.*, *H. R.* **O'Brien**, *G. W.* **Jones**, and *W. P.* **Yant**, collection and preservation of blood samples for determination of carbon monoxide, i, 582.

Sawyer, *R. A.*, and *R. F.* **Paton**, vacuum spark spectrum of silicon, 2100—6700 Å, ii, 801.

Sayers, *R. R.*, and *W. P.* **Yant**, elimination of carbon monoxide from blood by treatment with air, with oxygen, and with a mixture of carbon dioxide and oxygen, i, 582.

Sborgi, *U.*, *E.* **Bovalini**, and *L.* **Cappellini**, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7 + Na_2SO_4 \rightleftarrows Na_2B_4O_7 + (NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. III., ii, 478.

Sborgi, *U.*, and *E.* **Gagliardo**, reaction between boron nitride and various metallic oxides, ii, 472.

Sborgi, *U.*, and *E.* **Gallichi**, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7 + Na_2SO_4 \rightleftarrows Na_2B_4O_7 + (NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. I. and II., ii, 477, 478.

Sborgi, *U.*, and *L.* **Stefanini**, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7 + Na_2SO_4 \rightleftarrows Na_2B_4O_7 + (NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. IV., ii, 478.

Scagliarini, *G.*, and *G.* **Tartarini**, complex thiocyanates of tervalent metals. III., i, 312.

Scagliarini, *G.* See also *R.* **Ciusa**.

Scales, *F. M.*, and *A. P.* **Harrison**, colorimetric determination of nitrate nitrogen, ii, 565.

Schaaf, *F.*, and *A.* **Labouchère**, synthesis of polyhydroxyphenylalanines, i, 514.

Schaal. See **Cäsar.**
Schaarschmidt, *A.*, explanation of the catalytic action in Friedel–Crafts' syntheses, i, 743.
Schaarschmidt, *A.*, and *K.* **Kasai,** photochemical behaviour of methylanthraquinones, i, 1327.
Schaarschmidt, *A.*, and *E.* **Smolla,** action of nitrogen tetroxide on aromatic hydrocarbons, particularly toluene, i, 380.
Schacherl, *F.*, effect of pressure on the refractive power of hydrogen, ii, 671.
Schachnow, *L.* See *O.* **Gerngross.**
Schack, *H.*, ternary system, copper–lead–antimony, ii, 260.
Schacke, *B.* See *W.* **Borsche.**
Schaede, *R.*, reaction of living protoplasm, i, 1018.
Schäfer, *L.* See *A.* **Hahn.**
Schaefer, *R.*, diffusion of arsenic [trioxide] in gelatin, i, 232.
Schaefer, *R.*, and *Franz* **Schmidt,** colloidal properties of phloridzin, i, 1151.
Schärer, *M.* See *H.* **Rupe.**
Schärer, *O.*, theory of the solubility relations of strong electrolytes, ii, 455.
Schätti, *A.*, the influence of various carbohydrates and amino-acids on the blood and urinary sugar of the healthy organism, i, 236.
Schafmeister, *P.* See *G.* **Tammann.**
Schalek, *E.*, and *A.* **Szegvari,** slow coagulation of concentrated ferric oxide sols to reversible jellies, ii, 115.
Schall, *C.*, and *W.* **Kirst,** cathodic reduction of ketones; menthone, i, 63.
Schall, *C.*, and *H.* **Markgraf,** electrolytic production of cobalt and nickel triacetates from the diacetates, and of nickel trichloride, ii, 342.
Schapiro, *M.* See *A.* **Rosenheim.**
Schartow, *L.* See *W.* **Strecker.**
Schauder, *H.* See *H.* **Biltz.**
Schauer, *T.*, sodium carbonate fusion for the detection of manganous and manganic ions, ii, 426.
Schaum, *K.* [with *H.* **Schneider**], the electro-chemical preparation of cyanuric acid and allophanic esters from formamide, i, 151.
Schaum, *K.*, *A.* **Moeller,** and *T.* **Marx,** process of filtration, ii, 311.
Schaum, *K.*, and *K.* **Rosenberger,** changes in state of aggregation and polymorphism. IV. Formation of metastable benzophenone, i, 1078.
Schaum, *K.*, and *K.* **Unger,** change of state of aggregation and polymorphism. III. Polymorphism of benzophenone, i, 520.
Schay, *G.*, quantum theory of monatomic ideal gases, ii, 722.
Scheff, *G.*, light absorption of the pigment formed in the orcinol reaction for pentoses, i, 942.
spectrophotometric determination of pentoses, ii, 632.
Scheffler, *B.* See *A.* **Sonn.**
Scheibe, *G.*, *F.* **May,** and *H.* **Fischer,** attempted identification of absorption bands by quantitative measurements with molecular compounds. I., ii, 712.
Scheibler, *H.*, *N*-alkylamino-fatty acids and their *N*-acyl derivatives, i, 1050.
Scheibler, *H.*, and *F.* **Emden,** formation of $\alpha\beta$-ketone-alcohols (acyloins) and $\alpha\beta$-diketones by the action of alkali metals on aliphatic esters, i, 42.
Scheibler, *H.*, *F.* **Sotscheck,** and *H.* **Friesse,** tetrahydrofurfuraldehyde, i, 1218.
Scheidegger, *J.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Schellenberg, *A.* See *H.* **Tropsch.**
Schelling, *V.* See *C.* **Gränacher.**
Scheminzky, *F.*, inductor for conductivity determinations for use with continuous current, ii, 525.
Schenck, *M.*, bile acids. X. and XI., i, 179, 1318.
Schenk, *P.*, metabolism of the heart. I. Carbohydrate balance of the heart, i, 1131.
metabolism of the heart. II. The phosphoric acid balance of the heart, i, 1132.
metabolism of the heart. III. Carbohydrate and phosphoric acid balance of the heart after injury, i, 1132.
Schenk, *R.*, and *G.* **Römer,** phosphonitrilic chlorides and their transformations. I., ii, 752.
Schepp, *R.* See *C. G.* **Schwalbe.**
Scheringa, *K.*, determination of nitrate by the method of Grandval and Lajoux, ii, 699.
Scherrer, *P.* See *V.* **Kohlschütter.**
Schertz, *F. M.*, determination of carotene by means of the spectrophotometer and the colorimeter, ii, 359.
Scheunemann, *B.*, behaviour of quinoline in the animal organism, i, 123.
Scheyer, *H.* See *H.* **Fischer.**
Schiele, *H.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Schiller, *H.*, electromotive characteristics of glasses, ii, 459.
Schiller, *N.* See *A.* **Fernbach.**
Schilov, *E.*, constitution of mercurous compounds, ii, 487.

Schilt, *M.* See *P.* **Wenger.**
Schimmel & Co., essential oils, i, 1088.
Schindler, *M. H.* See *C.* **Moureu.**
Schinz, *E.* See *R.* **Stoermer.**
Schinz, *H.* See *L.* **Ruzicka.**
Schkade, *A.* See *W.* **Steinkopf.**
Schlack, *P.* See *W.* **Küster.**
Schläger, *F.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Schläpfer, *P.*, and *P.* **Debrunner**, specific heat of graphitic carbon and coke, ii, 231.
Schlee, *H.*, concentration of silver ions in solutions of colloidal and complex silver preparations with special reference to their medicinal use, i, 1262.
Schleede, *A.* See *E.* **Tiede.**
Schleicher, *A.*, the crystal-molecule; *X*-ray spectroscopy and constitution, ii, 517.
Schleifenbaum, *W.* See *E.* **Rosenhauer.**
Schleiper, *R.*, laboratory gasometer, ii, 322.
Schlenk, *W.*, and *T.* **Weichselfelder**, nickel hydride and the mechanism of hydrogenation using a nickel catalyst, ii, 189.
Schlesinger, *H. I.*, and *H. B.* **Siems**, solubility product of barium manganate and the equilibrium between manganate and permanganate ions, ii, 862.
Schlesinger, *H. I.*, and *M. W.* **Tapley**, preparation of the double fluorides of the metals of the platinum group and absorption spectra of the halogenoplatinates, ii, 343.
Schleussner, *C. A.*, diffusion processes in gelatin. II. Liesegang's phenomenon, ii, 730.
Schlichting, *O.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Schlosser, *A.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Schlossmann, *H.*, creatine content of frog's muscle during work. I., i, 1255.
Schlubach, *H. H.*, and *K.* **Maurer**, preparation of β-methylglucoside, i, 1286.
Schlubach, *H. H.*, and *H.* **Miedel**, ammonium as a reducing agent, i, 1295.
Schluttig, *W.* See *E.* **Müller.**
Schmalfuss, *H.*, the acids and red colouring matter of the horned poppy (*Glaucium luteum*), i, 252.
preparation of magnesium methyl chloride for the Grignard reaction, i, 1054.
formation of pigment. I. Enzymic pigment formation as an aid to classification, i, 1263.
Schmalfuss, *H.*, and *K.* **Keitel**, detection of acids in plants. II., i, 1155.
Schmalfuss, *H.*, and *F.* **Werner**, formation of pigment. II., i, 1263.
Schmalz, *K.* See *H.* **Pringsheim.**
Schmick, *H.*, theory of anomalous ionic mobilities, ii, 456.
Schmid, *A.*, diffusion gas electrode, ii, 324.
Schmid, *F.*, determination of carbamide by sodium hypobromite, ii, 430.
Schmidinger, *K.* See *A.* **Eibner.**
Schmidt, *A.*, ethyl mercaptol of phenyl ethyl ketone; a new disulphone, i, 647.
Schmidt, *Alfred.* See *E.* **Rosenhauer.**
Schmidt, *Arvid.* See *W. M.* **Fischer.**
Schmidt, *August.* See *E.* **Benary.**
Schmidt, *C. L. A.*, and *J. A.* **Merrill**, determination of bile acids in urine, ii, 359.
Schmidt, *E.* See *A.* **Sonn.**
Schmidt, *E. G.*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *E. B.* **Fred**, formation of *l*-leucic acid in acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation, i, 1146.
Schmidt, *E. G.* See also *W. H.* **Peterson.**
Schmidt, *E. K. O.*, *A.* Use of invertase. *B.* Repeated use of the same preparation of invertase, i, 1381.
Schmidt, *F.* See *L.* **Ambard.**
Schmidt, *Ferdinand*, absorption edges of phosphors, ii, 583.
Schmidt, *Franz.* See *R.* **Schaefer.**
Schmidt, *G. C.*, ion migration in solid electrolytes, ii, 727.
Schmidt, *G. C.*, and *F.* **Durau**, adsorption, ii, 238.
Schmidt, *G. C.*, and *R.* **Walter**, electrical conductivity of vapours of salts, ii, 13.
Schmidt, *Hans*, aromatic compounds containing arsenic and antimony. I. Phenylenearsinicstibinic acids, i, 1003.
Schmidt, *Horst.* See *H.* **Pauly.**
Schmidt, *I.* See *N.* **Troensegaard.**
Schmidt, *J.*, and *E.* **Äckerle**, phenanthrene series. XXXV. Transformations of chlorophenanthrenes, i, 529.
Schmidt, *K. F.*, the imino-residue, i, 721.
Schmidt, *K. O.* See *W.* **Böttger.**
Schmidt, *V.* See *H. de* **Diesbach.**
Schmidt, *W.* See *H.* **Meyer.**
Schmidt-Nielsen, *S.*, and *A. W.* **Owe**, determination of the iodine value [of fats and oils], ii, 210.

Schmitz, *H. L.*, and *A. S.* **Loevenhart**, study of two series of procaine derivatives with reference to the relationship between their pharmacological action and chemical constitution, i, 1378.

local anæsthetic properties of *p*-aminobenzoyldi*iso*propylaminoethanol hydrochloride ("isocaine"), cocaine, procaine, and butyn, i, 1378.

Schmitz, *J.* See *J.* **Bredt.**

Schmitz, *K.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig.**

Schmuck, *A.*, chain-forming reactions of the amides of α-hydroxy-acids, i, 1050.

Schnapp, *P.*, chemical changes in the lipoids of kidneys with degenerated cells, i, 456.

Schneider, *A.* See *C.* **Dhéré.**

Schneider, *F.* See *E.* **Heuser.**

Schneider, *G.* See *W.* **Gluud.**

Schneider, *H.* See *K.* **Schaum.**

Schneider, *K.* See *A.* **Bömer**, and *R.* **Willstätter.**

Schneider, *M.* See *A.* **Zinke.**

Schneider, *W.* See *A.* **Skita.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm* [with *W.* **Doenhardt**, *O.* **Süssenguth**, *H.* **Nitzsche**, *A.* **Ross**, *A.* **Sack**, and *E.* **Leutheusser**], pyridine-arylimines. I., i, 1107.

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, *K.* **Gaertner**, and *A.* **Jordan**, reactions of *N*-alkylmethylenedihydro-pyridines and -quinolines, i, 551.

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Wilhelm* **Müller**, reaction of pyrylium compounds with phenylhydrazine, i, 1109.

Schnell, *B.* See *K.* **Ziegler.**

Schneller, *K.* See *H.* **Fischer.**

Schnerb, *I.* See *W.* **Meigen.**

Schnupp, *J.* See *H.* **Thoms.**

Schober, *W.*, changes in chlorine content of whole blood and blood-serum of infants in relation to gastric secretion, i, 1125.

Schöbl, *O.*, chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations, i, 690.

chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. II. Comparison of the antiseptic power of chaulmoogra oil with that of other vegetable and animal oils, i, 690.

chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. IV. Growth-inhibiting effect of organic compounds towards acid-fast bacilli. V. Mechanism of growth-inhibiting effect of chaulmoogra and other vegetable oils, i, 1386.

Schödinger, *E.*, degradation of the ideal gaseous state and the [mean] free path, ii, 232.

Schoeller, *W.*, complex organic compounds of mercury, i, 1248.

Schoeller, *W. R.*, and *E. F.* **Waterhouse**, volumetric determination of niobium, ii, 427.

Schoen, *M.* See *A.* **Fernbach**, and *H.* **Plotz.**

Schoen, *R.*, and *G.* **Sliwka**, [physiological] action of acetylene. III. The gases of the blood of rabbits during the administration of acetylene, i, 123.

Schönberg, *A.*, preparation of diphenylene sulphide by the action of sodamide on diphenyl sulphoxide, i, 39.

[benzilic acid transformation], i, 1195.

Schönberg, *A.*, *R.* **Abelsdorff**, *H.* **Kirchrath**, *W.* **Malchow**, and *A.* **Rosenbach**, valency. I. Estimation of the strength of the bond between a radical and carbon, i, 520.

Schönborn, *H.*, electric conductivity and transition points of glasses, ii, 456.

Schoenfeld, *B.* See *A.* **Fodor.**

Schönfelder, *K.* See *W.* **Gluud.**

Schönheimer, *R.*, increased absorption of cholesterol in the presence of deoxycholic acid, i, 1140.

Schoep, *A.*, crystalline form of becquerelite and schoepite; their composition and the polymorphism of uranium hydroxide, $UO_3,2H_2O$, ii, 560.

sklodowskite, a new radioactive mineral, ii, 868.

Schöpfer, *H.* See *A.* **Zinke.**

Schofield, *F. H.*, iron–mercury calorimeter, ii, 323.

Scholl, *R.*, and *P.* **Dahll**, action of potassium ferricyanide on purpurin in alkaline solution, i, 406.

Scholl, *R.*, *P.* **Dahll**, and *F.* **Hansgirg** [with *P.* **Hasenclever** and *F.* **Fleischmann**], the action of potassium ferricyanide on quinizarin in alkaline solution, i, 178.

Scholl, *R.*, and *C.* **Tänzer**, *amphi-iso*pyranthrone and its relation to pyranthrone, i, 60.

Schoorl, *N.*, viscosity and refractive researches on the coagulation of lyophilic colloids, ii, 310.

Schoorl, *N.* See also *A.* **Regenbogen.**

Schorigin, *P.*, decomposition of ethers by metallic sodium. II. Relative tenacity of different radicals to the oxygen atom, i, 1185.

transformation of benzyl ethers into carbinols. I., i, 1188.

Schott, *G.*, and *G.* **Linck**, hydration of natural and artificial glasses, ii, 238.
Schott, *G. A.*, scattering of *X*-rays by hydrogen, ii, 286.
Schott, *W.* See *E.* **Heuser.**
Schotte, *H.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Schottky, *H.*, hardness of iron–nickel alloys, ii, 490.
Schov, *S. A.*, preparation of potassium antimonate, ii, 547.
Schramm, *W.* See *J.* **Meyer.**
Schrauth, *W.*, and *K.* **Quasebarth**, condensation of *cyclo*hexenes with phenol; (chemical structure of lignin), i, 724.
Schrauth, *W.*, and *W.* **Wege**, *cyclo*hexyl ether, i, 725.
Schreiber, *G.* See *T.* **Posner.**
Schreinemakers, *F. A. H.*, non-, uni-, and multi-variant equilibria. XXIV., XXV. and XXVI., ii, 389, 601.
Schreiner, *E.*, solubility and partition measurements of picric acid in solutions of salts, i, 1303.
hydration of univalent ions, ii, 524.
degree of dissociation of acids in alcohol, ii, 657.
deduction of the relation between the osmotic coefficient and the activity coefficient, ii, 657.
Schreiner, *E.*, and *K.* **Seljesaeter**, temperature coefficients of the *E.M.F.* of silver–cadmium and copper–cadmium alloys, ii, 760.
Schreiner, *O.*, toxic organic soil constituents and the influence of oxidation, i, 1024.
Schreiterer, *H.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Schröder, *W.* See *A.* **Benrath.**
Schubert, *E.*, rhythmic crystallisation, ii, 834.
Schubert, *M.* See *H.* **Fischer.**
Schuberth, *L.* See *F.* **Reindel.**
Schubnikov, *L.* See *I.* **Obreimov.**
Schübel, *K.*, chemistry and pharmacology of kawa-kawa (*Piper methysticum*), i, 1140.
Schürmann, *G.* See *K.* **Fries.**
Schütz, *F.*, remarks on F. Fischer's paper, "The relation between low-temperature tar, coke-oven tar, and petroleum," i, 628.
Schütz, *F.*, *W.* **Buschmann**, and *H.* **Wissebach**, composition of low-temperature tar. IV., i, 481.
low-temperature tar obtained from the Zeche Fürst Hardenberg coal and, in particular, the content of benzene, phenol, and acetone, i, 627.
Schütz, *L.* See *W.* **Schulemann.**
Schützdeller, *H.* See *R.* **Fricke.**
Schuhmann, *R.*, free energy of antimony trioxide and the reduction potential of antimony, ii, 152.
activity of perchloric acid in aqueous solution, ii, 152.
free energy and heat content of arsenic trioxide and the reduction potential of arsenic, ii, 744.
Schulemann, *W.*, *L.* **Schütz**, and *K.* **Meisenburg**, [*p*-aminobenzoic] esters of substituted aminopropyl alcohol, i, 640.
Schultz, *F.* See *W.* **Wislicenus.**
Schultz, *J. A.* See *C. H.* **Hunt.**
Schultze, *H.* See *F.* **Krollpfeiffer.**
Schultze, *W.* See *F.* **Sauerwald.**
Schulz, *E. R.* See *K. P.* **Link**, and *W. E.* **Tottingham.**
Schulz, *F.*, and *J.* **Hamackova**, cellulose in coal, i, 618.
Schulze, *E. L.* See *H. S.* **Fry.**
Schumacher, *E. E.*, crack development in glass, ii, 655.
Schumacher, *E. E.*, and *F. F.* **Lucas**, photomicrographic evidence of the crystal structure of pure cerium, ii, 650.
Schumm, *O.*, formation of porphyrin from blood pigment. I. Spectroscopic properties of porphyrin esters, i, 441.
hæmatoporphyria congenita. IV. The identification of natural porphyrins in serous fluids and in organs, i, 460.
porphyrin formation. I., i, 688.
correction of "natural porphyrins." III., i, 689.
spectroscopic chemical reactions of some porphyrins and their methyl esters, i, 893.
Schumm, *O.*, and *A.* **Papendieck**, fat and protein absorption after comprehensive resection of the intestine, i, 114.
formation of porphyrin from the colouring matter of blood, i, 894.
Schumm, *P.* See *H.* **Wienhaus.**
Schummer, *O.* See *F.* **Feigl.**
Schutte, *H. S.* See *A. K.* **Anderson.**
Schuyler, *W. H.* See *G.* **Edgar.**
Schwab, *E.* See *E.* **Abderhalden.**
Schwalbe, *C. G.*, adsorption of aluminium hydroxide from aluminium sulphate solutions by cotton and wood cellulose, i, 500.
Schwalbe, *C. G.*, and *R.* **Schepp**, conversion of ligneous plant substances into coal. I. Production of coal-like products from cellulose, i, 377.

Schwalbe, *C. G.*, and *R.* **Schepp**, conversion of ligneous plant substances into coal. II. Chemical composition and properties of coal-like substances from cellulose, i, 715.
Schwantke, *A.*, new minerals, ii, 693.
Schwarte, *C.* See *H.* **Ley**.
Schwartz, *H. A.*, *H. R.* **Payne**, and *A. F.* **Gorton**, effect of silicon on the equilibrium diagram of the iron–carbon system in the vicinity of the eutectic point, ii, 265.
Schwartzkopff, *O.*, graphical determinations of chemical equilibria, ii, 837.
Schwartzkopff, *O.* See also *F.* **Hein**.
Schwarz, *C.*, and *E.* **Buchlman**, physiology of digestion. X. The effect of cristallose, saccharin, and parasaccharin on salivary diastase, i, 443.
Schwarz, *C.*, and *K.* **Steinmetzer**, physiology of digestion. I. The diastatic power of the mixed saliva of man, the horse, ox, pig, and dog, with observations on the complex nature of salivary diastase. II. Fluctuations in the diastatic power of mixed saliva, i, 443.
Schwarz, *C.*, and *H.* **Teller**, physiology of digestion. VIII. Digestion in the crop of the fowl, i, 444.
Schwarz, *C.*, and *V.* **Zellinger**, physiology of digestion. XI. The effect of cristallose, saccharin, and parasaccharin on peptic and tryptic digestion, i, 443.
Schwarz, *R.*, *R.* **Eden**, and *E.* **Herrmann**, factors influencing chemical processes of fracture healing, i, 1260.
Schwarz, *Robert*, sol of silicic acid, and its preparation, ii, 334.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *P.* **Gross**, photochemical decomposition of silver chloride, ii, 550.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *E.* **Menner**, silicic acids. I., ii, 753.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *F.* **Stöwener**, ageing phenomena in silica gels, ii, 547.
Schwarzl, *D.* See *H.* **Lieb**.
Schweigart, *H.* See *H.* **Haehn**.
Schweizer, *C.*, and *H.* **Geilinger**, Cannizzaro's reaction in the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, i, 1383.
Schwenck, *J. R.* See *G. S.* **Parks**.
Schwieger, *A.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Schwoch, *G.* See *E.* **Benary**.
Scott, *A. W.* See *L. W.* **Jones**.
Scott, *D. A.* See *C. H.* **Best**.
Scott, *D. H.*, determination of the vapour pressures of cæsium and rubidium, and a calculation of their chemical constants, ii, 144.
Scott, *J. M. D.*, part played by iron and fat in the recovery of rats from chronic experimental anæmia, i, 789.
Scott, *W. D.* See *E. J.* **Bowen**.
Scott, *W. W.*, volumetric determination of fluorine, ii, 625.
diphenylamine indicator in the volumetric determination of iron, ii, 787.
Scottish Dyes, Ltd. See *H. A. E.* **Drescher**.
Scremin, *L.*, minimal lethal doses of lead salts intravenously injected, i, 910.
Seaborne, *F. S.* See *E. G. R.* **Ardagh**.
Sebrell, *L. B.*, and *C. E.* **Boord**, the preparation and properties of 1-thiolbenzthiazole, its homologues and derivatives, i, 89.
Sedlatscheck, *K.* See *H.* **Biltz**.
Seeger, *W.* See *K.* **Brunner**.
Seekles, *L.*, phthalaldehyde. II., i, 290.
phthalaldehydic acid, i, 642.
Seel, *K.*, rapid electrolytic determination of bismuth and its use in the analysis of bismuth ores and products, ii, 705.
Seeliger, *R.*, and *M.* **Wendt**, excitation of the hydrogen spectrum by electronic impact, ii, 443.
Šefčík, *J. A.* See *W.* **Laufberger**.
Séguin, *P.* See *A.* **Berthelot**.
Segur, *J. B.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.
Seibt, *S.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.
Seide, *O.*, 2-amino-4-methylpyridine and certain derivatives, i, 767.
Seidel, *F.* See *C.* **Bülow**.
Seidell, *A.*, preparation of a crystalline picrate having the antineuritic properties of vitamin-*B*, i, 901.
Seidell, *A.* See also *G.* **Bertrand**.
Seidenberg, *S.* See *P.* **Rona**.
Seifriz, *W.*, phase reversal in emulsions and protoplasm, i, 127.
Seijoo, *M.*, rate of oxidation of aldehydes, i, 834.
Seitz, *A.* See *C. A.* **Rojahn**.
Seitz, *F.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Seka, *R.*, carbazole derivatives. I., i, 1234.
Selivanov, *A.* See *S.* **Nametkin**.
Seljesaeter, *K.* See *E.* **Schreiner**.
Semenov, *N.* See *V.* **Kondratéev**.
Semenovitsch, *B.* See *V.* **Gulevitsch**.
Seminoff, *N.* See *J.* **Chariton**.
Semler, *A.*, general colloid chemistry. X. Chemical behaviour and colour of the ionogen complexes of arsenic trisulphide sols, ii, 532.
Semler, *A.* See also *W.* **Pauli**.
Semmelbauer, *E.* See *A.* **Eibner**.

Semon, *W. L.*, and *V. R.* **Damerell**, sodium hydroxylaminesulphonate as a reagent for the preparation of oximes, i, 709.
Semon, *W. L.* See also *G. McP.* **Smith**.
Sen, *H. K.*, the decarboxylation of dimethylpyruvic acid and its preparation, i, 136.
Sen, *K. C.*, stability of colloidal solutions. I. Aluminium hydroxide suspension, ii, 830.
Sen, *K. C.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, behaviour of silver chromate in gelatin and a new explanation of Liesegang's rings, ii, 730.
adsorption. VII. Coagulation of negatively charged chromium hydroxide and the influence of ions carrying the same charge as the colloid, ii, 733.
Sen, *K. C.*, *P. B.* **Ganguly**, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, adsorption. V., ii, 394.
Sen, *K. C.* See also *N. R.* **Dhar**.
Sen, *R. N.*, and *B.* **Sett**, studies in dyes with multiple chromophores, i, 336.
Sen, *R. N.*, and *N. N.* **Sinha**, condensations of aldehydes with resorcinol and some other aromatic hydroxy-compounds, i, 288.
Senderens, *J. B.*, catalytic dehydration of hydroaromatic alcohols, i, 40.
catalytic preparation of benzyl ethers, i, 638.
catalytic dehydration of alcohol and ether by alumina, i, 1280.
Sendroy, *J., jun.* See *A. B.* **Hastings**, and *D. D. Van* **Slyke**.
Senftleben, *H. A.*, foundations of the quantum theory. I., ii, 281.
Serio, *F.*, the distribution of nitrogen in the urine of young dogs and its dependence on diet, i, 243.
Serono, *C.*, and *A.* **Cruto**, amylolytic and glycolytic enzymes of the pancreas and the salivary glands, i, 470.
Serono, *C.*, *E.* **Trocello**, and *A.* **Cruto**, preparation of insulin and its physiological action, i, 1150.
Serowy, marine salt deposits; polytherms of the four-salt points in the potassium chloride region of quinary systems, ii, 855.
Servigne. See *L.* **Gay**.
Sett, *B.* See *R. N.* **Sen**.
Seufert, *G.* See *O.* **Fischer**.
Seuffert, *R. W.*, possibility of influencing decomposition of albumin in the body by feeding individual amino-acids, i, 586.
Severac, *M.* See *G. W.* **Raiziss**.
Sewell, *M. C.*, relation of the molecular proportions in the nutrient solution to the growth of wheat, i, 1393.
Seyderhelm, *R.*, and *E.* **Homann**, narcotic leucocytosis; experimental researches on guinea-pigs, i, 1377.
Seyer, *W. F.*, receiving apparatus for fractional distillation at low pressures, ii, 670.
Shaffer, *P. A.*, and *T. E.* **Friedemann**, antiketogenesis. V. Ketolytic reaction; action of glycollaldehyde and of glyoxal, i, 1369.
Shaffer, *P. A.*, and *E.* **Ronzoni**, ether anæsthesia. I. The estimation of ethyl ether in air and in blood, and its distribution ratio between blood and air, ii, 69.
Shaffer, *P. A.* See also *M.* **Somogyi**.
Shannon, *E. V.*, chalcophyllite from Chile, ii, 120.
benjaminite, a new sulphosalt mineral, ii, 560.
Shapiro, *C. V.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff**.
Sharma, *R. K.* See *N. K.* **Sur**.
Sharp, *P. F.*, extension of the Van Slyke table of factors for the conversion of nitrogen gas into mg. of amino-nitrogen, ii, 626.
Sharp, *T. M.* See *T. A.* **Henry**.
Sharpe, *J. S.*, choline as a precursor of guanidine; decrease in the amount of choline of the hen's egg during incubation, i, 586.
Shaw, *B. D.*, fission of the pyridine nucleus during reduction, i, 1343.
Shaw, *B. H.*, production of formaldehyde by intestinal bacteria, i, 916.
Shaw, *C. P.* See *L. T.* **Fairhall**.
Shaw, *E. B.* See *F. B.* **Talbot**.
Shaw, *W. M.* See *W. H.* **MacIntire**.
Shedd, *O. M.*, determination of nitrate and ammonia in nitrogenous materials, i, 1394.
Shenstone, *A. G.*, low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver, ii, 709.
Shepherd, *M.*, and *F.* **Porter**, an improved method for the separation of gas mixtures, ii, 68.
Sheppard, *S. E.*, and *A. P. H.* **Trivelli**, influence of crystal habit on photochemical decomposition in silver bromide crystals, ii, 481.
Sheppard, *S. E.* See also *E. P.* **Wightman**.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *H.* **Edgeworth**, experiments with two methods for the study of vitamin-*B*, i, 345.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *N. R.* **Grose**, a quantitative study of the destruction of vitamin-*B* by heat, i, 346.

Sherman, *H. C.*, and *M. M.* **Kramer**, experiments upon vitamin-*A*, i, 788.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *A.* **Spohn**, a critical investigation and an application of the rat-growth method for the study of vitamin-*B*, i, 346.
Sherman, *H. C.*, *A. W.* **Thomas**, and *M. L.* **Caldwell**, isoelectric point of malt amylase, i, 1142.
Sherwin, *C. P.* See *L. R.* **Cerecedo**, *J. A.* **Muldoon**, and *G. J.* **Shiple**.
Shibata, *B.* See *Y.* **Asahina**.
Shibue, *C.* See *M.* **Nakao**.
Shigematsu, *T.* See *R.* **Majima**.
Shikata, *M.*, concentration cells and the electrolysis of sodium ethoxide solutions, ii, 597.
Shima, *G.* See *Y.* **Osaka**.
Shimada, *M.* See *T.* **Kariyone**.
Shimamura, *T.* See *R. H. A.* **Plimmer**.
Shinozaki, *H.* See *R.* **Hara**.
Shiple, *G. J.*, *J. A.* **Muldoon**, and *C. P.* **Sherwin**, formation of ethereal sulphates, i, 899.
Shiple, *G. J.* See also *J. A.* **Muldoon**.
Shipley, *P. G.*, *E. M.* **Kinney**, and *E. V.* **McCollum**, experimental rickets. XXIV. Effect of certain extracts of plant tissues on florid rickets, i, 685.
experimental rickets. XXV. Antirachitic effect of certain oils, i, 685.
Shirai, *T.* See *J.* **Sameshima**.
Shires, *G. A.*, electrometric titration; its methods and application to certain metallurgical analyses, ii, 197.
Shivonen, *V. J.*, ultra-red natural frequencies of salts containing sulphur, ii, 79.
Shoemaker, *H. A.* See *E. V.* **Lynn**.
Shoesmith, *J. B.*, and *J.* **Haldane**, preparation of 2:4:2′:4′-tetrahydroxybenzophenone, i, 292.
Shoesmith, *J. B.*, *A. C.* **Hetherington**, and *R. H.* **Slater**, polarity effects in aromatic halogen compounds, i, 842.
Shohl, *A. T.*, estimation of the alkali retention in growth, i, 116.
analysis of the Jerusalem artichoke, i, 128.
Shohl, *A. T.*, and *A.* **Sato**, acid–base metabolism. I. Determination of base balance, i, 451.
acid–base metabolism. II. Mineral metabolism, i, 451.
Shohl, *A. T.* See also *F. L.* **Babbott**, *jun.*, and *I. N.* **Kugelmass**.
Shonle, *H. A.*, and *J. H.* **Waldo**, chemical reactions of the substance containing insulin, i, 448.
Shostrom, *O. E.* See *C. R.* **Fellers**.
Shoulejkin, *W.*, scattering of light by very large colloidal particles, ii, 644.
Shriner, *R. L.*, and *R.* **Adams**, preparation of palladous oxide and its use as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. VI., ii, 668.
Shrivastava, *D. L.* See *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**.
Shrum, *G. M.*, doublet separation of the Balmer lines, ii, 282.
Shrum, *G. M.* See also *J. C.* **McLennan**.
Sibassié, *R.* See *H.* **Hérissey**.
Sickel, *H.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.
Sidgwick, *N. V.*, the Bohr atom and covalency, ii, 34.
Sidgwick, *N. V.*, and *R. K.* **Callow**, solubility of the aminophenols, i, 506.
abnormal benzene derivatives, i, 506.
Sieburg, *E.*, and *W.* **Patzschke**, menstruation and the choline balance, i, 689.
Siecke, *W.* See *A.* **Stock**.
Siedschlag, *E.*, chromium–copper–nickel alloys, ii, 190.
chromium–molybdenum and chromium–molybdenum–copper alloys, ii, 190.
Sieg, *H.* See *A.* **Sonn**.
Sieg, *L. P.*, direct determination of the principal reflecting powers of isolated tellurium crystals, ii, 849.
Sieg, *L. P.*, and *G. D. van* **Dyke**, principal optical constants of isolated tellurium crystals, ii, 849.
Siegbahn, *H. M.*, röntgenographic-chemical investigations, ii, 581.
Siegert, *M.* See *H.* **Lüers**.
Siegert, *P.* See *W.* **Madelung**.
Sieglitz, *A.*, fluorene series. VIII. Synthesis of fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, i, 400.
Siems, *H. B.* See *H. I.* **Schlesinger**.
Sieverts, *A.*, and *A.* **Fritzsche**, potassium carbonate solution and carbon dioxide. I. and II., ii, 476.
Sieverts, *A.*, and *G.* **Müller-Goldegg**, cerium, mixed cerium metals, and hydrogen, ii, 185.
Sigmund, *W.*, action of metabolic end-products on plants. III. Action of nitrogen-free end-products of plant metabolism (ethereal oils, terpenes, etc.) on the germination of seeds, i, 925.
Sigrist, *J.*, *P.* **Winkler**, and *M.* **Wantz**, preparation of chromium by electrolysis, ii, 864.
Silberstein, *J.* See *R.* **Lorenz**.
Silsbee, *C. G.* See *R. F.* **Jackson**.
Sim, *S. A.* See *T. H.* **Reade**.

Simánek, *A.* See *J.* **Bečka.**
Simeon, *F.*, and *E. S.* **Dreblow**, spectrum observations on the copper arc, ii, 802.
Simms, *H. S.*, water-jacketed hydrogen electrode, ii, 14.
Simms, *H. S.* See also *P. A.* **Levene.**
Simon, *F.*, chemical constant of mercury, ii, 112.
the atomic electrical conductivity of metals, ii, 445.
Simon, *F.*, and *C. von* **Simson**, crystal structure of hydrogen chloride, ii, 229.
crystal structure of argon, ii, 588.
Simon, *L. J.*, silver-sulphochromic oxidation of coal, i, 481.
viscosity of binary mixtures of sulphuric acid, potassium and sodium hydroxides, ii, 335.
viscosity of aqueous mixtures of chromic anhydride and alkalis; viscosity of chromates and sulphates in relation to ismorphism, ii, 455.
oxidation of acetic acid by various metallic chromates compared with oxidation by silver dichromate in the determination of carbon by the silver sulphochromic method, ii, 567.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *E.* **Aubel**, detection of pyruvic acid in muscle and liver, i, 450.
absence of pyruvic acid in blood, liver, and muscle, i, 1010.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *M.* **Frèrejacque**, action of bromine on methyl esters of phenolsulphonic acids; determination of sulphur in phenolsulphonic esters and salts, i, 636.
methylation of tertiary amines and alkaloids by means of methyl sulphonic esters derived from phenols, i, 665.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *L.* **Piaux**, characterisation and determination of small quantities of pyruvic acid, ii, 632.
spontaneous oxidation of lactic esters and alanine in presence and in absence of catalysts, i, 1034.
Simon, *W.*, action of different substances, particularly the so-called heart remedies, on disturbances of the rhythm of the heart, i, 461.
Simonet, *R.* See *A.* **Boutaric.**
Simonnet, *H.* See *H.* **Pénau.**
Simons, *J.*, preparation of fluorine, ii, 847.
preparation, freezing point, and vapour pressure of hydrogen fluoride, ii, 848.
Simons, *J.*, and *J. H.* **Hildebrand**, potential of the fluorine electrode, ii, 828.
density and molecular complexity of gaseous hydrogen fluoride, ii, 848.
Simons, *J.* See also *J. H.* **Hildebrand.**
Simonsen, *J. L.*, 1:2:8-trimethoxy-6-methylanthraquinone and 1:2:8-trimethoxy-7-methylanthraquinone, i, 528.
Simonsen, *J. L.* See also *R. M.* **Parker**, and *M. G.* **Rau.**
Simpson, *S. G.*, mixed indicator for carbonate and hydrogen carbonate titrations, ii, 627.
Simson, *C. von*, *X*-ray spectra of amalgams, ii, 449.
Simson, *C. von.* See also *F.* **Simon.**
Sindlinger, *F.* See *F.* **Mach.**
Singer, *R.* See *K.* **Hess.**
Singh, *B. K.*, and *A. C.* **Biswas**, dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. V. Rotatory dispersions of *d*-camphorimide, *d*-camphorbenzylimide, benzyl-*d*-camphoramic acid, and their derivatives, i, 1211.
Sinha, *N. N.* See *R. N.* **Sen.**
Sircar, *A. C.*, and *S. K.* **Guha**, dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone, i, 428.
Sircar, *A. C.*, and *D. C.* **Roy**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. IV. Anilinoflavindulines and phenanthraquinoneazo-dyes, i, 566.
Sirovich, *G.*, polymorphic transformation of iron at 370° and the possibility of dissolution of cementite in α_1-iron, ii, 49.
Sjöberg, *K.*, an amylase preparation with limited powers of hydrolysis, i, 106.
amylase in plants. III., i, 128.
products of the enzymic fission of starch, i, 1169.
Sjöberg, *K.*, and *E.* **Eriksson**, amylase, i, 1264.
Sjöberg, *K.* See also *R.* **Willstätter.**
Sjollema, *B.*, and *H.* **Gieteling**, modification of the Bell-Doisy-Briggs method for colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid, ii, 58.
Sjollema, *B.*, and *J. E. van der* **Zande**, metabolism of milch cows suffering from acetonæmia, i, 586.
Skinner, *G. S.*, deaminisation. III. Evidence of the existence of aliphatic diazonium salts from the formation of chloro-oximino-compounds, i, 626.
Skinner, *G. S.* See also *A. L.* **Barker.**

Skinner, *H. W. B.* See *C. D.* **Ellis.**
Skita, *A.* [with *L.* **Winterhalder**, and *W.* **Schneider**], the stereochemistry of the tri-substituted *cyclo*hexanes, i, 25.
Skobelzyn, *D.*, secondary radiation from γ-rays, ii, 582.
Skrabal, *A.*, ageing of volumetric thiosulphate solutions, ii, 565.
Skrabal, *A.* [with *R.* **Rieder**], Landolt's reaction: its acceleration by bromide and chloride, ii, 543.
Skrabal, *A.*, and *H.* **Airoldi**, velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl ether, ii, 842.
Skrabal, *A.*, and *M.* **Baltadschiewa**, velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl orthoacetate, ii, 842.
Skrabal, *A.*, *E.* **Brunner**, and *H.* **Airoldi**, velocity of hydrolysis of mixed acetals, ii, 666.
Skrabal, *A.*, and *K. H.* **Mirtl**, velocity of hydrolysis of acetals and ketals, ii, 667.
Skraup, *S.*, and *F.* **Nieten**, superheating of uniform organic compounds. I. Arylparaffins and aliphatic esters, i, 1185.
Slater, *J. C.*, compressibility of the alkali halides, ii, 383.
Slater, *J. C.* See also *N.* **Bohr.**
Slater, *R. H.* See *J. B.* **Shoesmith.**
Slater, *W. K.*, heat of combustion of glycogen in relation to muscular contraction, i, 240.
redetermination of the heat of combustion of glycogen with special reference to its physiological importance, i, 1047.
Slattery, *M. K.*, crystal structure of "metallic" selenium and tellurium, ii, 849.
crystalline structure of barium and strontium selenides, ii, 859.
Slawiński, *K.*, abnormal phenomena in the terpene group in the light of an extension of Thiele's hypothesis, i, 865.
formulæ of dicyclic terpenes, i, 1327.
Sliwka, *G.* See *R.* **Schoen.**
Sloan, *A. W.* See *R.* **Adams**, and *J. B.* **Conant.**
Slocum, *E. M.* See *M. T.* **Bogert.**
Slooten, *J. van.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Slosse, *A.*, chemical effects of γ-rays of radium, i, 497.
chemical effect of the emanations of radioactive metals, ii, 748.
Slosse, *A.* See also *R.* **Reding.**
Slothower, *G. A.* See *P.* **Masucci.**
Sluiter, *E.*, decomposition of sugar in the lungs, i, 1370.
Slyke, *D. D. Van* [with *J.* **Sendroy**, *jun.*], determination of chlorides in blood and tissues, ii, 271.
Slyke, *D. D. Van*, and *J. M.* **Neill**, determination of gases in blood and other solutions by vacuum extraction and manometric measurement. I., ii, 872.
Slyke, *D. D. Van.* See also *C. R.* **Harington**, *A. B.* **Hastings**, and *G. C.* **Linder.**
Smekal, *A.*, quantum theory of radioactive disintegration, ii, 717.
Smellie, *P.*, the vapour pressure of arsenious oxide, ii, 40.
Smeykal, *K.* See *H.* **Fischer.**
Smiles, *S.*, and *D. T.* **Gibson**, the constitution of the disulphoxides. I., i, 275.
Smiles, *S.* See also *L. R.* **Hart.**
Smirnov, *A. J.*, and *S. P.* **Alissova**, rôle of the mineral constituents in plants. I. Influence of neutral salts on catalase, i, 1265.
Smirnov, *A. P.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Smit, *N.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff.**
Smith, *A. W.*, *E. D.* **Campbell**, and *W. L.* **Fink**, effect of changes in total carbon and in the condition of carbides on the magnetic properties of steel, ii, 293.
Smith, *C. R.*, dipyridyls from pyridine, i, 558.
Smith, *C. S.*, and *A. L.* **Brown**, determination of total phosphorus in blood, ii, 566.
Smith, *D. F.*, and *J. E.* **Mayer**, free energy of aqueous sulphuric acid, ii, 153.
Smith, *D. F.*, and *N. W.* **Taylor**, simple pressure-measuring device for use with corrosive gases, ii, 748.
Smith, *D. F.*, and *H. K.* **Woods**, free energy and heat of formation of lead monoxide, ii, 18.
Smith, *D. P.* See *V.* **Lenher.**
Smith, *E. P.*, effect of general anæsthetics on the respiration of cereals. I. Carbon dioxide production, i, 809.
Smith, *E. R.*, and *D. A.* **MacInnes**, moving boundary method for determining transference numbers, ii, 727.
Smith, *F. E.* See *C. S.* **Marvel.**
Smith, *F. J.* See *D. R.* **Boyd.**
Smith, *G. B. L.*, and *E.* **Wilcoxon** [with *A. W.* **Browne**, and *C. W.* **Mason**], azido-dithiocarbonic acid. I. Formation, preparation, and properties, ii, 42.
Smith, *G. B. L.* See also *A. W.* **Browne.**

Smith, *G. F.*, use of bromate in volumetric analysis. IV. Preparation and properties of normal and basic mercuric bromate, ii, 614.

Smith, *G. F.*, *M.* **Brown**, and *J. F.* **Ross**, magnesium perchlorate trihydrate as a drying agent for steel and organic combustion analysis, ii, 198.

Smith, *G. McP.*, and *W. L.* **Semon**, mechanism of the precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide; sulphur complexes of mercury, ii, 762.

Smith, *H. G.*, *P. G.* **Carter**, and *J.* **Read**, phellandrenes. II., i, 658.

Smith, *H. G.* See also *R. T.* **Baker**, and *J.* **Read**.

Smith, *I. A.* See *A.* **McKenzie**.

Smith, *J. D. M.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Smith, *K. K.*, and *L. I.* **Bockstahler**, method of measuring specific heats of metals at high temperatures, ii, 821.

Smith, *R. B.*, and *P. M.* **Giesy**, titration of ferric chloride with sodium hydroxide, using the oxygen electrode, ii, 557.

Smith, *S. B.* See *H. W.* **Foote**.

Smith, *W.* See *H. B.* **Hutchinson**, and *L. B.* **Winter**.

Smits, *A.*, complexity of the solid state, ii, 453.

electromotive equilibrium and polarisation, ii, 599.

influence of intensive drying on inner equilibria, ii, 655.

transformations of elements, ii, 847.

Smoleński, *K.*, preparation of methylglycuronide by the oxidation of methylglucoside, i, 10.

Smoleński, *K.* [with (*Mme.*) *A.* **Komornicka**, and *W.* **Stypinski**], researches on pectins, i, 16.

Smolik, *L.*, influence of electrolytes on the total surface of soil particles, i, 1276.

Smolla, *E.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt**.

Smorodincev, *I. A.*, Engeland and Biehler's article "Some compounds extracted from human skeletal muscle," i, 456.

Smorodincev, *I. A.*, and *A. N.* **Adowa**, alteration of the constituents of preserved flesh, i, 687.

Smorodincev, *I. A.*, and *N. P.* **Riabouschinsky**, action of arsenic and antimony compounds on the fermentative functions of the organism. II. Action of certain arsenic and antimony preparations on pepsin, i, 472.

Smyth, *C. P.*, electric moments of organic molecules, ii, 810.

Smyth, *H. D.*, ionisation: hydrogen and oxygen, ii, 85.

different types of ions in hydrogen, ii, 585.

Snapper, *I.*, hippuric acid metabolism in man, i, 1010.

Snapper, *I.*, and *A.* **Grünbaum**, hippuric acid balance in renal diseases, i, 902.

β-oxidation in the kidneys, i, 1141.

Snapper, *I.*, *A.* **Grünbaum**, and *J.* **Neuberg**, synthesis of hippuric acid in the surviving kidney of various animals and of man, i, 586.

Snapper, *I.*, and *E.* **Laqueur**, determination of hippuric acid in urine, ii, 430.

Snell, *F. D.* See *M. T.* **Bogert**.

Soames, *K. M.* See *R.* **Robison**.

Sobotka, *H.*, dried yeast, i, 802.

Sobotka, *H.* See also *R.* **Kuhn**, and *R.* **Willstätter**.

Sobti, *B. R.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik**.

Société Anonyme anc. Durand Huguenin & Cie, preparation of highly chlorinated hydroaromatic products containing nitrogen, i, 35.

Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, *A.* **Wahl**, and *R.* **Lantz**, naphthaquinone derivatives, i, 1210.

Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, preparation of diethylchloroacetamide, i, 623.

Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, basic derivatives of *p*-aminophenyl ethyl ether, i, 160.

derivatives of α-naphthol-2-carboxylic acid, i, 173.

α-naphthol-4-carboxylanilide, i, 173.

preparation of aryl hydroxynaphthyl ketones, i, 174.

2:3-diaminoanthraquinone, i, 185.

preparation of menthyl diethylaminoethylcarbamate, i, 194.

amino-alcohols of the quinoline series, i, 206.

diallylxanthine, i, 217.

1:3:7-triallylxanthine, i, 217.

preparation of [azo] dyestuffs derived from pyrazolone and of intermediate products therefrom, i, 672.

α-naphthol-4-carboxyarylamides, i, 1069.

aryl 4-hydroxynaphthyl ketones, i, 1079.

an aryl hydroxynaphthyl ketone, i, 1079.

Socolow, *A. P.*, internal state of the earth in relation to its radioactivity, ii, 718.

Soddy, *F.*, reported transmutation of mercury into gold, ii, 684.

Soddy, *F.*, and *A. F. R.* **Hitchins**, relation between uranium and radium. VIII. The period of ionium and the ionium–thorium ratio in Colorado carnotite and Joachimsthal pitchblende, ii, 446.

Söderling, *B.* See *H. von* **Euler**.

Söderquist, *R.*, preparation of aromatic α-ketonic acids, i, 207.

Sörensen, *S. P. L.*, and *K.* **Linderström-Lang**, determination and value of π_e in electrometric measurements of hydrogen-ion concentrations, ii, 696.

Soffner, *M.* See *E.* **Fromm**.

Sohngen, *N. L.*, and *C.* **Coolhaas**, fermentation of galactose by *Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*, i, 1014.

Soika, *R.* See *F.* **Honcamp**.

Soini, *B.* See *G.* **Weissenberger**.

Sokhey, *S. S.*, and *F. N.* **Allan**, relationship of phosphates to carbohydrate metabolism. I. Time relationship of the changes in phosphate excretion caused by insulin and sugar, i, 1368.

Sokolowski, *A. N.*, lime requirement of soils, and a new method of mechanical analysis, i, 1155.

Soller, *W.*, precision of *X*-ray spectrometer, ii, 652.

Somazzi, *S.* See *S.* **Fachini**.

Someya, *K.*, use of liquid amalgams in volumetric analysis. I. Use of zinc and bismuth amalgams, ii, 787.

Sommelet, *M.*, preparation of methylamine, i, 270.

Sommerfeld, *A.*, the theory of multiplets and their Zeeman effects, ii, 135.

Somogyi, *M.*, *E. A.* **Doisy**, and *P. A.* **Shaffer**, preparation of insulin, i, 898.

Sonn, *A.*, *E.* **Hotes**, and *H.* **Sieg**, synthetic experiments in the glyoxaline group, i, 877.

Sonn, *A.*, and *B.* **Scheffler**, lichen products. IV. Synthesis of divarinol, i, 849.

Sonn, *A.*, and *E.* **Schmidt**, preparation of sulphinanilides by means of Grignard's reaction, i, 1181.

Soós, *A. von*, photochemical reaction of urine, i, 1373.

Soper, *F. G.*, action of hydrogen chloride on a dry solution of a chloroamine, i, 504.

hydrolysis of the *p*-toluenesulphonchloroamides in water, i, 1176.

Sordelli, *A.*, preparation of insulin, i, 1271.

Sordelli, *A.*, and *V.* **Deulofeu**, preparation of insulin, i, 1150.

Sotscheck, *F.* See *H.* **Scheibler**.

Soula, *L. C.* See *J. B.* **Abelous**.

Souther, *L.*, condensation reactions involving elimination of ester groups, i, 707.

Southgate, *H. W.*, dietetic value of barley, malt, and malted liquors as determined by their vitamin content, i, 1389.

determination by distillation of volatile constituents in blood, especially alcohol, ii, 359.

Spacu, *G.*, and *R.* **Ripan**, complex salts, i, 81.

Spaete, *R.* See *F.* **Hein**.

Späth, *E.*, and *O.* **Brunner**, angostura alkaloids. I. Synthesis of cusparine, i, 1226.

Späth, *E.*, and *H.* **Eberstaller**, angostura alkaloids. II. Synthesis of galipine, i, 1335.

Späth, *E.*, and *J.* **Gangl**, the anhalonium alkaloids. VI. Anhalonine and lophophorine, i, 69.

Späth, *E.*, and *K.* **Jeschki**, sparassol, i, 513.

Späth, *E.*, and *G.* **Koller**, the synthesis of ricinine, i, 204.

Späth, *E.*, and *E.* **Mosettig**, the constitution of corydaline, i, 74.

Späth, *E.*, and *S.* **Prokopp**, galegine, i, 502.

Sparks, *K. E.* See *G. D.* **Beal**.

Speakman, *H. B.*, molecular configuration in the sugars and acid production by *Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum*, i, 371.

Speakman, *H. B.*, and *J. E.* **Phillipps**, bacterial association. I. Production of lactic acid, i, 1015.

Speakman, *J. B.*, anomalous adsorption, ii, 664.

Spehl, *P.*, determination of dextrose by a modification of the method of Fontès and Thivolle, ii, 790.

Spek, *J. van der.* See *R. M.* **Barnette**.

Spencer, *G. F.*, determination of pancreatic enzymes in duodenal fluid by a modified Gaultier's method, ii, 636.

Sperry, *W. M.*, and *W. R.* **Bloor**, fat excretion. II. Quantitative relations of the fæcal lipoids, i, 910.

Speyer, *E.*, and *K.* **Sarre**, action of reducing agents on bromocodeinone, i, 1229.

action of bromine on hydroxycodeinone and hydroxydihydrocodeinone, i, 1229.

catalytic hydrogenation of hydroxycodeinone- and hydroxydihydrocodeinone-hydrazones by palladium and hydrogen, i, 1230.

action of cyanogen bromide on hydroxycodeinone and hydroxydihydrocodeinone, i, 1231.

Speyers, *C. L.* See *T. W.* **Richards.**
Spielmann, *P. E.*, "bitumen" in meteorites, ii, 867.
Spiers, *C. H.*, substitution derivatives of aurin, i, 385.
Spiess, *E. A.* See *A.* **Löwenbein.**
Spirescu, (*Mlle.*) *E.* See *A.* **Ionescu.**
Spiro, *K.*, effect of phosphates in (magnesium) narcosis, i, 1139.
Spitalski, *E.*, electrochemical polarisation, ii, 838.
Spitzer, *G.*, and *M. C.* **Taylor**, effect of heat on the activity of the peroxydase in milk, i, 1379.
Spitzer, *G.* See also *E. H.* **Parfitt.**
Spitzy, *W.* See *A.* **Zinke.**
Spoehr, *H. A.*, oxidation of carbohydrates with air, i, 836.
Spoehr, *H. A.*, and *J. M.* **McGee**, carbohydrate-amino-acid relation in the respiration of leaves, i, 810.
absorption of carbon dioxide the first step in photo-synthesis, i, 1392.
photosynthesis; an electrometric method of determining carbon dioxide, ii, 275.
Spohn, *A.* See *H. C.* **Sherman.**
Springer, *J. W.*, alkalimetry of zinc ammonium phosphate, ii, 627.
Stadie, *W. C.*, and *K. A.* **Martin**, thermodynamic relations of the oxygen- and base-combining properties of blood, i, 1009.
Stadler, *J.* See *K.* **Brass.**
Stadnikov, *G.*, action of esters on magnesium alkyl halides, i, 388.
chemical adsorption, ii, 833.
Stäblein, *F.* See *E.* **Maurer.**
Staelin, *H.* See *R.* **Weinland.**
Stahl. See **Volmar.**
Stallmann, *O.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Stamatelakis, *A.* See *H.* **Braun.**
Stamm, *A. J.* See *J. H.* **Mathews.**
Stammers, *A. D.*, feeding experiments in connexion with vitamin-*A* and -*B*. V. Orange juice as a source of vitamin-*B*. VI. Ophthalmia in rats affected with avitaminosis. VII. The vitamin content of cod-liver oil and malt extract, i, 588.
Stammreich, *H.* See *A.* **Miethe.**
Stander, *H. J.*, chemistry of the blood during pregnancy, i, 1253.
chloroform poisoning, i, 1261.
Stander, *H. J.*, *E. C.* **Duncan**, and *B. L.* **Moses**, rate of excretion of urea in the toxæmias of pregnancy, i, 1259.
Standop, *W.* See *A.* **Benrath.**
Stanescu, *P. P.*, quantitative diurnal variation of starch in green plant leaves, i, 354.
Stanford, *R. V.*, improvements in colorimetry, ii, 198.
method for the rapid and quantitative removal of ammonia from solutions, especially applicable to the micro-quantitative determination of nitrogen and urea in products of living origin, ii, 201.
nesslerisation, and the avoidance of turbidity in nesslerised solutions, ii, 201.
Stanford, *R. V.*, and *A. H. M.* **Wheatley**, determination of sugar in blood, ii, 359.
Starczewski, *B.* See *A.* **Joszt.**
Starkey, *R. L.* See *S. A.* **Waksman.**
Starling, *W. W.* See *H. W.* **Dudley.**
Starlinger, *W.*, the determination of fibrinogen. II., ii, 212.
Stary, *Z.* solubility and digestibility of proteins, i, 1007.
Stasiek, *A.*, cholesterol and bicarbonate content of blood in experimental kidney diseases, i, 440.
Stather, *F.*, glyceryl tri-*m*-nitrobenzoate, i, 1159.
Stather, *F.* See also *M.* **Bergmann.**
Staub, *H.*, *F.* **Günther**, and *R.* **Fröhlich**, changes in the ionic content of the blood after administration of insulin, i, 787.
Staub, *J.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Staub, *M.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Stauber, *F.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Staudinger, *H.*, ketens. XLVII. The constitution of dimeric ketens; a contribution to the valency problem of organic chemistry, i, 294.
constitution of caoutchouc. VI., i, 974.
Staudinger, *H.*, and *P. G.* **Meyer**, ketens. XLIX. *cyclo*Butane derivatives from dimethylketen and ethylenic compounds, i, 296.
Staudinger, *H.*, *O.* **Muntwyler**, *L.* **Ruzicka**, and *S.* **Seibt**, insecticides. VII. Syntheses of chrysanthemumic acid and other *cyclo*propanecarboxylic acids with unsaturated side chains, i, 730.
Staudinger, *H.*, and *A.* **Rheiner**, the constitution of di*cyclo*pentadiene, i, 274.
ketens. XLVIII. *cyclo*Butane derivatives from diphenylketen and ethylenic compounds, i, 295.
Staudinger, *H.*, and *L.* **Ruzicka**, insecticides. II. Constitution of chrysanthemum-mono- and -di-carboxylic acids, i, 510.
insecticides. IV. Constitution of tetrahydropyrethrone, i, 521.

Staudinger, *H.*, and *L.* **Ruzicka**, insecticides. V. Synthesis of tetrahydropyrethrone, the reduction product of pyrethrolone, i, 522.
insecticides. III. Constitution of pyrethrolone, i, 523.
insecticides. I. Isolation and constitution of the active constituent of Dalmatian insect powder, i, 700.
insecticides. VI. *cyclo*Pentanolone derivatives and their comparison with pyrethrolone, i, 747.
insecticides. VIII. Preparation of alcohols similar to pyrethrolone, i, 748.
insecticides. IX. Preparation of *cyclo*pentanolone derivatives with unsaturated side chains, i, 750.
insecticides. X. Synthesis of pyrethrines, i, 758.
Staudinger, *H.*, and *W.* **Widmer**, isoprene and caoutchouc. VII. Homologues of hydrocaoutchouc, i, 1330.
Staveley, *F. W.* See *M. S.* **Kharasch**.
Steche, *T.* See *A.* **Kotz**.
Stechow, *M.*, action of alkali on ethyl alcohol and the "nitric oxide reaction" of W. Traube, i, 1157.
Stedman, *E.*, physostigmine (eserine). II. Synthesis of physostigmol ethyl ether, i, 981.
Steenbock, *H.*, and *A.* **Black**, fat-soluble vitamins. XVII. Induction of growth-promoting and calcifying properties in a ration by exposure to ultra-violet light, i, 1272.
Steenbock, *H.* See also *R. M.* **Bethke**.
Stefanini, *L.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.
Stegeman, *G.* See *A. W.* **Harvey**.
Stehle, *R. L.*, and *W.* **Bourne**, mechanism of acidosis in anæsthesia, i, 900.
Stehle, *R. L.* See also *W.* **Bourne**.
Steidler, *F.*, microchemical reactions of zirconium and some related elements, ii, 788.
Steiger, *A. L. von*, determination of the hydrogen-ion concentrations of acid solutions with the aid of the glass electrode, ii, 696.
Steigerwald, *C.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.
Stein, *B. A.* See *T.* **Svedberg**.
Stein, *H.* See *K.* **Brand**.
Steinberg, *J. C.*, Hall effect and specific resistance of evaporated films of silver, copper, and iron, ii, 857.
Steinberger, *S.* See *R. F.* **Loeb**.
Steinbring, *E. F.* See *H.* **Adkins**.
Steiner, *P.*, spectrographic study of vegetable alkaloids; absorption of ultra-violet rays by alkaloids of the *iso*quinoline and morphine groups, i, 1096.
Steingroever, *A.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Steinhauser, *F.* See *W.* **Manchot**.
Steinherz, *R.*, passive tin, ii, 689.
Steinkopf, *W.* [with *E. A.* **Haugen**, *A.* **Schkade**, *T.* **Höpner**, and *B.* **Nowy**], aliphatic nitro-compounds. XIV. The preparation of nitroacetic esters and the alkylation of their silver salts, i, 254.
Steinkopf, *W.*, and *W.* **Ohse**, thiophen series. XVII. Preparation of the "thiophen-isologue" of cocaine, i, 661.
Steinkopf, *W.*, and *A.* **Wolfram**, thiophen series. XVIII. Synthesis of the "thiophen-isologue" of atropine, i, 661.
Steinmetz, *H.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Steinmetzer, *K.* See *C.* **Schwarz**.
Steinmetzer, *L.* See *H.* **Meyer**.
Stelling, *O.*, chemical constitution and *K* absorption spectra. I. The investigation of certain compounds of phosphorus, ii, 139.
Stender, *W. W.* See *P. P.* **Fedotéev**.
Steopoe, *A.* See *M. A.* **Mihăilescu**.
Stepanov, *D.* See *N.* **Isgarischev**.
Stephenson, *M.*, and *M. D.* **Whetham**, effect of oxygen supply on the metabolism of *Bacillus coli communis*, i, 913.
Stephenson, *R. E.*, and *W. L.* **Powers**, influence of sulphur oxidation on solubility of soil minerals, i, 1395.
Stepp, *W.*, and *I.* **Rothman-Manheim**, acetaldehyde content of the urine in normal and pathological conditions, i, 794.
Steppuhn, *O.*, and *A.* **Timofejeva**, cause of the rapid disappearance of catalase in blood solutions, i, 782.
Steppuhn, *O.*, and *X.* **Utkin-Ljubovzov**, animal urease, i, 790.
autolysis. II. Effect of iodine on the autolysis of organs, i, 1149.
determination of "Bayer 205" in serum, urine, and tissues, ii, 796.
Stern, *L.*, and *F.* **Battelli**, the rôle of carnisapidin and sarcochromogen in animal tissues, i, 243.
Stern, *L.* See also *F.* **Battelli**.
Stern, *R.*, mechanism of syphilitic serological reactions; the protein fractions of human blood serum, i, 443.
Sternlieb, *I. H.*, phosphor-emetic[potassium phosphoryl tartrate], i, 611.
Steubing, *W.*, and *M.* **Toussaint**, variation of the band spectrum of nitrogen produced by the rare gases, ii, 217.
Steudel, *H.*, and *S.* **Izumi**, yeast-nucleic acid. V. Methods of preparation of yeast-nucleic acid, i, 104.

Steudel, *H.*, and *S.* **Osato**, composition of herring ova. III. Researches on ova, using micro-methods, i, 116.

Steudel, *H.*, and *E.* **Peiser**, the carbohydrate group of thymonucleic acid. I. and II., i, 438, 1362.

rational systematic classification of proteins. I. Chromoproteins, i, 1006.

Steudel, *H.*, and *E.* **Takahashi**, the composition of herring ova. IV., i, 116.

Steudel, *H.*, and *T.* **Takahata**, state of combination of nucleic acids in cell nuclei, i, 456.

Stevens, *H.*, distinction between citric and tartaric acids, ii, 353.

Stevens, *R. H.*, and *F. W.* **Ward**, tautomerism of the mesoxalic acid and pyruvic acid phenylhydrazones; evidence for the hydrazone structure of the tautomerides, i, 938.

Stewart, *A. W.* See *W. H.* **McVicker**.

Stewart, *C. P.*, and *J. B. S.* **Haldane**, experimental alterations in the calcium content of human serum and urine, i, 1364.

Stichel, (*Frl.*) *A.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.

Stieglitz, *J.*, oxidation of carbohydrates, i, 141.

Stifler, *W. W.* See *G. L.* **Clark**.

Stiles, *G. W.* See *L. G.* **Robinovitch**.

Stimpert, *F. D.* See *J. W.* **Howard**.

Stintzing, *H.*, röntgenographic-chemical investigations. I. Röntgen spectra and the periodic system, ii, 83.

röntgenographic-chemical investigations. II. Technique of röntgenology, ii, 83.

röntgenographic-chemical investigations. III. Quantitative chemical analysis by means of Röntgen radiation, ii, 216.

röntgenographic-chemical investigations. IV. Measuring instruments for high vacua, ii, 216.

röntgenographic-chemical investigations, ii, 652.

Stiven, *D.*, effect of sodium trichloroacetate on the reduction of copper solutions by dextrose, ii, 354.

Stix, *W.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.

Stobbe, *H.*, phototropy, ii, 11.

Stock, *A.*, and *W.* **Siecke**, boron hydrides. VII. Pentaboron hydrides, ii, 405.

Stock, *A.*, *W.* **Siecke**, and *E.* **Pohland**, thermal decomposition of carbonyl sulphide. II., ii, 407.

Stocker, *R.* See *R.* **Tobler**.

Stoddard, *J. L.*, and *G. S.* **Adair**, the refractometric determination of hæmoglobin, ii, 76.

Stoddard, *J. L.* See also *L. J.* **Henderson**.

Stöcklin, *E.* See *H.* **Rupe**.

Stoermer, *R.*, and *F.* **Bacher**, stereoisomerism of the truxillic acids and the discovery of the remaining acid of this group. VIII., i, 400.

Stoermer, *R.*, *C. W.* **Chydenius**, and *E.* **Schinn**, reduction products of 1-acylcoumarones, i, 409.

Stoermer, *R.*, and *F.* **Frick**, *o*-methoxydiphenylacetaldehyde and its transformations, i, 405.

Stöwener, *F.* See *Robert* **Schwarz**.

Stoklasa, *J.*, physiological function of iodine in the sugar-beet, i, 356.

absorption of ions from the soil through the root system of plants, i, 1018.

Stoland, *O. O.* See *L.* **Walling**.

Stoll, *M.* See *L.* **Ruzicka**.

Stollé, *R.*, carbonyldiphenylhydrazine, i, 881.

[derivatives of *cyclo*triazobutane], i, 1239.

Stollé, *R.*, and *G.* **Adam**, action of azoimide on azodicarboxylic esters, i, 1352.

Stollé, *R.*, and *W.* **Becker**, *N*-aminoisatin, i, 987.

Stollé, *R.*, and *K.* **Leffler**, derivatives of *p*-phenylenedihydrazine, i, 1002.

Stolyhwo, *T.* See *K.* **Dziewoński**.

Stone, *S. B.* See *E. C.* **Bingham**.

Stoner, *E. C.* See *N.* **Ahmad**.

Stooff, *H.*, detection of nitrous acid, ii, 626.

Story, *L. S.*, and *E.* **Anderson**, action of arsenic trioxide in water solution on certain metallic hydroxides, ii, 332.

Stott, *V.*, apparatus for calibrating burette tubes, ii, 403.

Strache, *H.*, explosion limits and ignition temperatures of combustible liquids, ii, 319.

Strantz, *C. M. von.* See *H.* **Handovsky**.

Stratford, *R.* See *V.* **Grignard**.

Straus, *F.*, and *H.* **Grindel**, formation of alcohols and hydrocarbons by the catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic and aliphatic–aromatic carbonyl compounds, i, 1206.

Strebinger, *R.*, micro-gravimetric determination of copper as copper benzoinoxime, ii, 204.

Strebinger, *R.*, and *I.* **Pollak**, microanalytical determination of copper and nickel, ii, 786.

Strebinger, *R.*, and *J.* **Streit**, determination of glycerol by oxidation with potassium iodate and sulphuric acid, ii, 572.

Strebinger, *R.*, and *J.* **Wolfram**, determination of tartaric acid by oxidation with potassium iodate and sulphuric acid, ii, 73.

Strecker, *W.*, the separation of arsenic from antimony and tin, ii, 202.

Strecker, *W.*, and *H.* **Heuser**, behaviour of esters of metaphosphoric acid and of phosphorous acid towards hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and their derivatives, i, 1159.

Strecker, *W.*, and *A.* **Jungck**, gravimetric and volumetric determination of potassium, ii, 59.

Strecker, *W.*, and *L.* **Schartow**, determination of nitrites, nitrates, and selenium, ii, 565.

Streit, *J.* See *R.* **Strebinger**.

Strenk, *C.* See *M.* **Centnerszwer**.

Stricker, *P.* See *A.* **Pictet**.

Stricker, *T.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.

Strupp, *E.*, nature of lignin, i, 376.

Stubbs, *S. R.* See *O. C. de C.* **Ellis**.

Stuber, *B.*, *A.* **Russman**, and *E. A.* **Proebsting**, a methylation function of the thyroids and the biological significance of iodine, i, 239.

Stumper, *R.*, thermal decomposition of calcium hydrogen carbonate in aqueous solution, ii, 858.

Stypinski, *W.* See *K.* **Smoleński**.

Sucharda, *E.*, condensation of 2-aminonicotinic acid with chloroacetic acid to derivatives of 1:7-benzdiazole, i, 881.

Sucharda, *E.* See also *L.* **Klisiecki**.

Sucharipa, *R.*, protopectin and some other constituents of lemon peel, i, 477.

Sudborough, *J. J.* See *S. K.* **Gokhale**, *M. G.* **Kekre**, *M. R.* **Nayar**, and *H. E.* **Watson**.

Süssenguth, *O.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Suganuma, influence of "collargol-blockade" of the liver on intermediary metabolism, i, 1370.

Sugata, *H.*, the effect of quinine on the iodine content of the thyroid gland, i, 118.

Sugden, *S.*, the variation of surface tension with temperature and some related functions, ii, 153.

the determination of surface tension from the maximum pressure in bubbles. II., ii, 154.

relation between surface tension, density, and chemical composition, ii, 662.

Sugden, *S.*, influence of orientation of surface molecules on surface tension of pure liquids, ii, 662.

Suginomé, *H.* See *R.* **Majima**.

Sugiura, *K.* See *K. G.* **Falk**, and (*Miss*) *H. M.* **Noyes**.

Sugiura, *Y.* See *H.* **Nagaoka**.

Suk, *V.* See *E.* **Pribyl**.

Sullivan, *M. X.*, *B.* **Cohen**, and *W. M.* **Clark**, oxidation–reduction. IV. Electrode potentials of indigotinsulphonates, i, 321.

Sumi, *M.* See *R.* **Yamamoto**.

Sumner, *J. B.*, the detection of pentose, formaldehyde, and methyl alcohol, ii, 70.

Sumner, *J. B.*, and *V. A.* **Graham**, dinitrosalicylic acid as a reagent for blood-sugar, ii, 72.

Sun, *K. F.*, electrolytic capacity and resistance of a platinum–rhodamine-*B*–platinum cell, ii, 526.

Sundroos, *B.* See *E.* **Hägglund**.

Sung, *W.* See *R.* **Locquin**.

Supniewski, *J.*, transformation of carbon compounds by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, i, 914.

transformation of nitrogen compounds by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, i, 914.

metabolism of cyclic compounds by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, i, 914.

Suppan, *A.* See *F.* **Faltis**.

Supplee, *G. C.* See *A. F.* **Hess**.

Sur, *N. K.*, regularities in the spectrum of ionised titanium, ii, 801.

Sur, *N. K.*, and *R. K.* **Sharma**, absorption spectra of vapours of lead and tin, ii, 641.

Sur, *N. K.* See also *M. N.* **Saha**.

Sure, *B.*, dietary requirements for reproduction. I. Nutritive value of milk proteins from the point of view of reproduction. II. Existence of a specific vitamin for reproduction, i, 455.

amino-acids in nutrition. VI. Nature of the supplementary value of protein-free milk to the total proteins of the milk. VII. Cause of nutritive inadequacy of the proteins of the Georgia velvet bean (*Stizilobium deeringianum*), i, 684.

amino-acids in nutrition. VIII. Proline, i, 787.

Suryanarayana, *K.*, influence of light on aqueous solutions of potassium iodide, nitrate, and chlorate, ii, 675.

Suszko, *J.* See *K.* **Dziewoński**.

Svanberg, *O.*, and *S. W.* **Bergman**, diacetone [di*iso*propylidene] compounds of arabinose and galactose, i, 1285.

Svanberg, *O.*, and *K. O.* **Josephson**, the α- and β-forms of certain monosaccharides, i, 370.
Svedberg, *T.*, and *J. B.* **Nichols**, determination of size and distribution of size of particles by centrifugal methods, ii, 97.
Svedberg, *T.*, and *B. A.* **Stein**, density and hydration in gelatin sols, i, 104.
Svedberg, *T.* See also *E. O.* **Kraemer**.
Svensson, *D.*, action of urethanes on succinodehydrogenase, i, 1148.
Swan, *R. L.*, catalytic effects of the oxides of cerium and thorium, and their bearing on the theory of the Welsbach mantle, ii, 400.
Swanger, *W. H.*, and *E.* **Wichers**, separation of copper from platinum metals, ii, 703.
Swanson, *C. O.*, soil reaction in relation to calcium adsorption, i, 479.
graphical solution of certain ratios in temperature–concentration diagrams, ii, 304.
Swanson, *C. O.*, *P. L.* **Gainey**, and *W. L.* **Latshaw**, calcium content of soil in relation to absolute reaction, i, 820.
Swarts, *F.*, the catalytic hydrogenation of organic fluoro-derivatives. III. The hydrogenation of ω-trifluoro-*m*-cresol, i, 281.
Sweeney, *O. R.*, and *G. N.* **Quam**, permanent filter mats in Gooch crucibles, ii, 402.
Swezey, *F. H.* See *A. W.* **Browne**.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, ratio of equilibrium constants [for reactions] in gaseous and liquid phases, ii, 601.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, and *M.* **Popov**, thermochemical researches on stereoisomeric aldoximes, i, 645.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, *J.* **Waszkosienrenski**, and *W.* **Romei**, modification of the Washburn-Cottrell [ebullioscopic] apparatus, ii, 469.
Swoboda, *K.*, determination of manganese by the silver nitrate–persulphate process, ii, 570.
determination of phosphorus in ferrovanadium, ii, 626.
Sylvester, *N. D.* See *W.* **Wardlaw**.
Syrkin, *J. K.*, absolute entropy and chemical constants of polyatomic gases, ii, 589.
Szegvari, *A.*, gelatinisation of nitrocellulose solutions, ii, 314.
ultramicroscopical investigations with unidirectional illumination; the ultramicroscopic mie-effect, ii, 315.
ultramicroscopical investigation of linear elements. I. Azimuth effect, ii, 834.
Szegvari, *A.*, ultramicroscopical investigation of linear elements. II. Sols with rod-shaped particles, ii, 835.
Szegvari, *A.* See also *E.* **Schalek**.
Széki, *T.*, some condensation products of hydroxyquinol trimethyl ether, i, 165.
Szende, *J.*, creatinine excretion of various domestic mammals, i, 1136.
Szenes, *A.*, the amount of calcium in the blood and of amino-acids in the serum in cases of struma and myositis ossificans, i, 1137.
Szent-Györgyi, *A. von*, biological oxidation. I. Absorption of oxygen by the system linoleic acid–SH group, i, 708.
biological oxidation. II. Mechanism and significance of SH-catalysis, i, 708.
biological oxidation. III. The oxide of the SH-group and oxidation by means of ethyl peroxide, i, 1284.
vacuum evaporation of aqueous fluids at low temperature, ii, 468.
micro-analysis by Pregl's method, ii, 495.
detection of higher multiple unsaturated free fatty acids in blood, ii, 508.
Szent-Györgyi, *A. von*, and *T.* **Tominaga**, determination of the free fatty acids of blood, ii, 508.
Szent-Györgyi, *A. von*. See also *R.* **Brinkman**.
Szentpaly-Peyfuss, *I.* See *C.* **Mayr**.
Szyszkowski, *B.*, dilution law for uni-univalent salts, ii, 304.

T.

Tacchini, *G.*, preparation of nitrites from nitrates, ii, 673.
Tadenuma, *K.*, influence of cell salts on intermediate metabolism, i, 789.
Tänzer, *C.* See *R.* **Scholl**.
Taft, *R.* See *L. C.* **Raiford**.
Takagi, *S.*, and *G.* **Hongo**, new constituent of *Atractylis ovata*, Thunb., i, 1274.
Takahashi, *E.* See *H.* **Steudel**.
Takahashi, *Y.*, presence of inulase in takadiastase, i, 470.
hydrolysis of hexose-diphosphoric acid by various organs, i, 589.
enzymic hydrolysis of hexose-monophosphoric acid by extracts of the femur, i, 802.
Takahashi, *Y.* See also *L.* **Asher**.
Takahashi, *Yutaka*, band spectra and molecular structure, ii, 802.

Takahata, *T.*, iron content of nucleoproteins, i, 906.
rational systematic classification of proteins. II. Chondroproteins, i, 1006.
Takahata, *T.* See also *H.* **Steudel**.
Takamine, *T.*, and *M.* **Fukuda**, mercury line 2270 Å, ii, 637.
spectra of constricted arc of metals, ii, 800.
Takao, *K.*, thymolglycuronic acid, i, 244.
the decomposition of *d*-glucosamine by micro-organisms, i, 247.
Takayanagi, *T.*, fate of morphine in the animal body. I. Excretion of morphine in warm-blooded animals, i, 1012.
fate of morphine in the animal body. II. Destruction of morphine in the body of habituated and non-habituated rats, i, 1012.
determination of morphine in body fluids and organs, ii, 794.
Takegami, *S.*, contact potential, ii, 396.
Takehara, *K.*, electrolyte reactions in the presence of gelatin, and Liesegang rings, ii, 834.
Takehara, *K.* See also *I.* **Traube**.
Takei, *S.*, constitution of derris root. I., i, 478.
Talbot, *F. B.*, *E. B.* **Shaw**, and *M. E.* **Moriarty**, hypoglycæmia and acidosis, i, 1252.
Tallerman, *K.*, type of sugar excreted in the urine of normal persons, i, 897.
Tamba, *R.*, hydrotropic phenomena. II., ii, 522.
Tambor, *J.* See *H.* **Nägeli**.
Tamele, *M.*, electrolytic potential of calcium, ii, 742.
Tammann, *G.*, chemical changes at the glide planes and cleavage planes of crystals, ii, 25.
the analysis of the interior of the earth, ii, 163, 493.
voltages of the Daniel cell with fluid chlorides, and the potential series of the metals in fluid chlorides, ii, 485.
Tammann, *G.*, and *H.* **Bohner**, behaviour of liquid cuprous sulphide, ferrous sulphide, copper, and iron, ii, 554.
Tammann, *G.*, and *H.* **Bredemeier**, action of oxygen and the halogens on metallic mixed crystals, metals, and binary compounds, ii, 613.
Tammann, *G.*, and *H.* **Diekmann**, criterion of gas evolution from powdered substances, ii, 521.
Tammann, *G.*, and *C. F.* **Grevemeyer**, thermal effects on the heating curves of barium, strontium, and calcium oxides and their carbonates in graphite tubes, ii, 179.
silicates. II. Nontronite and quartz mixture from St. Andreasberg, ii, 561.
Tammann, *G.*, and *M.* **Hansen**, ternary system, copper–tin–zinc, ii, 683.
Tammann, *G.*, and *A.* **Koch**, electromotive behaviour of the compound CoSn, ii, 490.
Tammann, *G.*, and *W.* **Krings**, the differences between mixed crystals obtained from melted salts and from solutions, ii, 175.
Tammann, *G.*, and *Q. A.* **Mansuri**, hardness of amalgams of tin, lead, zinc, cadmium, and copper, and of the ternary amalgam silver–tin–mercury, ii, 340.
Tammann, *G.*, and *C. F.* **Marais**, reduction of thin films of oxide on copper and nickel, ii, 485.
effect of temperature on the electrolytic potential of cadmium amalgams, ii, 682.
Tammann, *G.*, and *N.* **Nikitin**, pyrophoric property of metal powders, ii, 556.
Tammann, *G.*, and *E.* **Ohler**, heats of solution of metals in mercury and in gold amalgam, and some heats of mixing for amalgams, ii, 486.
Tammann, *G.*, and *P.* **Schafmeister**, partition of a metal between two liquid metallic phases, ii, 690.
Tanaka, *M.*, the catalytic hydrogenation of some unsaturated compounds, especially oils, by means of nickel at the ordinary temperature, i, 260.
Tanaka, *M.* See also *Y.* **Asahina**.
Tanaka, *N.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Tanaka, *S.*, and *J.* **Tsutsumi**, the *K*-series of the spectrum of molybdenum, ii, 78.
Tanaka, *T.*, cathodo-luminescence of solid solutions of forty-two metals, ii, 288.
active agents in luminescent fluorspars and in corundum and spinel, ii, 467.
active agents in luminescent zinc sulphides, willemites, and kunzites, ii, 553.
Tanaka, *T.* See also *O. W.* **Richardson**.
Tanaka, *Y.*, *K.* **Horiuchi**, and *G.* **Ôyama**, naphthenic acids. IV. Metallic salts of naphthenic acids, i, 387.

Tanaka, *Y.*, and *S.* **Nagai**, naphthenic acid. III. Naphthenic acids from kubiki kerosene distillate, i, 168.

Tananaev, *N. A.*, detection of tin and mercury by means of a spot test, ii, 571.

standardisation of potassium permanganate by means of metallic silver, ii, 628.

Tanimura, *M.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.

Tanret, *G.*, constitution of galegine, i, 622.

Tapley, *M. W.* See *H. I.* **Schlesinger**.

Tarassoff, *W.*, electrical nature of adsorption forces. I. Adsorption heats and dielectric constants, ii, 733.

Tartakovsky, *P.*, theory of band spectra, ii, 510.

Tartar, *H. V.*, and *C. Z.* **Draves**, reaction of sulphur with alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides in aqueous solutions, ii, 330.

Tartar, *H. V.*, *L.* **Wood**, and *E.* **Hiner**, basic calcium arsenate, ii, 411.

Tartarini, *G.* See *G.* **Scagliarini**.

Tarugi, *N.*, behaviour of formaldehyde. I. and II., ii, 355, 633.

Tarugi, *N.*, and *G.* **Gasperini**, determination of hardness of water, ii, 276.

Tassilly, *E.*, determination of, and protection against, carbon monoxide in air, ii, 782.

Taube, *C.* See *H. O. L.* **Fischer**, and *H.* **Leuchs**.

Tavazzani, *O.* See *G.* **Charrier**.

Taverne, *H. J.*, the content of copper and zinc in normal and carcinomatous tissues, i, 123.

Tavernier, *P.* See *P.* **Fleury**.

Taylor, *B. S.* See *R.* **Adams**.

Taylor, *C. A.*, and *W. H.* **Rinkenbach**, preparation and detonating qualities of cyanuric triazide, i, 22.

the lead derivative of trinitroresorcinol, i, 281.

specific heats of trinitrotoluene, "tetryl," picric acid, and their molecular complexes, i, 843.

Taylor, *C. M.* See *R. T.* **Haslam**.

Taylor, *F. A.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.

Taylor, *F. E.* See *J. W.* **Pickering**.

Taylor, *G. F.*, method of drawing metallic filaments; their properties and uses, ii, 541.

Taylor, *H. A.*, decomposition of hydrogen iodide, ii, 745.

formation of phosphorus pentachloride from phosphorus trichloride and chlorine, ii, 752.

Taylor, *H. A.*, and *W. C. M.* **Lewis**, studies in chemical reactivity. II. The anthracene $\rightleftharpoons$ dianthracene reactions, photochemical and thermal, ii, 580.

Taylor, *H. B.* See *J. F.* **Norris**.

Taylor, *H. G.* See *V.* **Lenher**.

Taylor, *H. S.*, third report of the Committee on contact catalysis, ii, 668.

Taylor, *H. S.* See also *R. A.* **Beebe**, and *A. L.* **Marshall**.

Taylor, *J.*, and *A. E.* **Dixon**, chloronitrobenzenes and thiocarbamides, i, 279.

Taylor, *J. K.* See *C. B.* **Lipman**.

Taylor, *M. C.* See *G.* **Spitzer**.

Taylor, *N. W.*, activities of zinc, cadmium, tin, lead, and bismuth in their binary liquid mixtures, ii, 89.

Taylor, *N. W.* See also *J. H.* **Hildebrand**, and *D. F.* **Smith**.

Taylor, *P. B.*, drop electrode in molten salt electrolyte, ii, 828.

Taylor, *T. W. J.*, solid phases of invariable composition, ii, 728.

Taylor, *T. W. J.*, and *R. F.* **Bomford**, apparent concentration of the hydrogen ion in solutions containing sucrose, i, 1286.

Teeter, *C. E.* See *J. N.* **Brönsted**.

Telfer, *S. V.*, mineral content of human milk in normal and rachitic families, i, 1373.

Teller, *H.* See *C.* **Schwarz**.

Tempus, *F.* See *M.* **Hönig**.

Tenne, *A.* See *F.* **Foerster**.

Tennenbaum, *M.* See *P.* **Rona**.

Terada, *S.* See *Y.* **Asahina**.

Terada, *Y.*, dialysis, ii, 455.

colorimetric micro-determination of phosphoric acid, ii, 499.

Terada, *Y.* See also *A.* **Bethe**.

Terenin, *A.*, a photographic method in the infra-red, ii, 363.

Terentiev, *A.*, magnesium anilide, i, 1298.

Terroine, *E. F.*, *R.* **Bonnet**, *R.* **Jacquot**, and *G.* **Vincent**, comparison of yields from the point of view of energy in the development of moulds utilising carbohydrates or proteins, and specific dynamic action, i, 804.

Terroine, *E. F.*, *P.* **Fleuret**, and *T.* **Stricker**, comparative ability of deficient proteins and ammoniacal organic salts partially to satisfy the minimum nitrogen requirements, i, 1370.

Terroine, *E. F.*, and *St. J.* **Przylecki**, the rôle of pancreatic juice in the digestion of proteins; relative importance of trypsin and erepsin, i, 237.

Terroine, *E. F.*, *S.* **Trautmann**, *R.* **Bonnet**, and *R.* **Jacquot**, culture of moulds on amino-acids and mechanism of the specific dynamic action, i, 807.

Tertsch, *H.*, growth of crystals, ii, 588.

Terwen, *J. W.*, adsorption of hydrogen by nickel, ii, 664.

Tesh, *K. S.*, and *A.* **Lowy**, electrolytic preparation of salicylaldehyde from salicylic acid, i, 646.

Testoni, *G.*, [determination of] methylpentosans in cereals, ii, 790.

Tetralin G.m.b.H., and *W.* **Riebensahm**, mono- and di-chloro-1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 1078.

Tetrault, *P. A.*, use of Clark and Lubs indicators for the detection of acid production by the colon–typhoid group, i, 914.

Teucke, *K.*, radiation produced by intensive bombardment of oxides with cathode rays, ii, 370.

Teutenberg, *F.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.

Thannhauser, *S. J.*, triphosphonucleic acid and thymic acid, i, 231.

Thannhauser, *S. J.*, and *M.* **Jenke**, behaviour of β-glucose in the human body and the nature of the glucose in serum, i, 897.

Thatcher, *R. W.*, supposed calcium–nicotine compounds, ii, 635.

Thayer, *T. K.*, methyl ethyl sulphate as an alkylating agent, i, 604.

Theis, *R. C.*, and *S. R.* **Benedict**, determination of phenols in blood, ii, 708.

Theis, *R. C.* See also *S. R.* **Benedict**.

Theodosiu, *C. N.* See *G. G.* **Longinescu**.

Theyssen, *M.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.

Thibaud, *J.*, γ-rays of very high frequency, emitted by radium, ii, 515.
large quantum γ-rays and the photoelectric origin of the natural β-spectrum of radium, ii, 717.

Thiel, *A.*, indicators. VI. Theory and practice of the rational use of indicators in acidimetry, ii, 270.
indicators. VII. Construction of titration curves, ii, 496.

Thiel, *A.*, and *A.* **Dassler**, dual ion of helianthin and the dielectric behaviour of its solutions, ii, 388.

Thiel, *A.*, and *W.* **Hammerschmidt**, overvoltage phenomena. II. Connexion between the overvoltage of hydrogen as pure metal surface and certain properties of the metals, ii, 317.

Thiel, *A.*, and *E.* **Meyer**, theory of the Landolt reaction, ii, 750.

Thiel, *A.*, and *F.* **Ritter**, fusibility of carbon in the heat of the electric arc, ii, 253.
determination of the vapour pressure of carbon, ii, 253.

Thiel, *A.*, and *F.* **Wülfken**, indicators. IX. Azo-indicators with asymmetric nuclei, ii, 622.

Thiel, *A.*, *F.* **Wülfken**, and *A.* **Dassler**, indicators. X. Influence of the solvent with special reference to the "alcohol error" of indicators, ii, 623.

Thiel, *E.* See *O.* **Fischer**.

Thiel, *F.* See *K.* **Ziegler**.

Thiel, *G. A.*, precipitation of manganese from meteoric solutions, ii, 489.

Thiel, *H.* See *H.* **Kautsky**.

Thieler, *E.* See *F. L.* **Hahn**.

Thielmann, *F.* See *F.* **Holtz**, *H.* **Reinwein**, and *K.* **Ziegler**.

Thiersch, *F.*, kinetics of coupled reactions, ii, 666.

Thiessen, *P. A.*, sensitiveness of gold hydrosol to ammonia, ii, 691.
composition of some colloidal gold solutions, ii, 691.
micro-determination of the oxide content of colloidal gold, ii, 768.
conductivity measurements with the aid of a galvanometer, ii, 825.

Thimann, *W.* See *F.* **Paneth**.

Thing, *C.* See *F. A.* **Lee**.

Thivolle, *L.* See *G.* **Fontès**.

Thoma, *E.* See *W.* **Wislicenus**.

Thomae, *G.* See *W.* **Autenrieth**.

Thomann, *H.* See *M.* **Cloetta**.

Thomas, *A.*, absorption of metallic salts by fish in their natural habitat. II. The absorption of nickel by *Fundulus heteroclitus*, i, 453.

Thomas, *A. W.*, and *A.* **Frieden**, ferric salt as the "solution link" in the stability of ferric oxide hydrosol, ii, 50.

Thomas, *A. W.*, and *L.* **Johnson**, mechanism of the mutual precipitation of certain hydrosols, ii, 50.

Thomas, *A. W.* See also *H. C.* **Sherman**.

Thomas, *E.* See *J.* **Piccard**.

Thomas, *E. E.* See *W. P.* **Kelley**.

Thomas, *J.* See *H. A. E.* **Drescher**.

Thomas, *J. S.*, and *W.* **Pugh**, germanium. I. The mineral germanite and the extraction of germanium and gallium therefrom, ii, 415.

Thomas, *M.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.

Thomas, *W.*, approximate calculation of the orbits and probabilities of transition of the series electron in the sodium atom, ii, 433.

Thomas, *Walter*, colorimetric determination of carbohydrates in plants by the picric acid reduction method. II. Determination of starch and other "reserve" carbohydrates, ii, 631.

Thomas, *Walter*, and *R. A.* **Dutcher**, colorimetric determination of carbohydrates in plants by the picric acid reduction method. I. Determination of reducing sugars and sucrose, ii, 630.

Thomas, *William*. See *A.* **Findlay**.

Thomason, *R. W.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Thompson, *F. C.*, and *N.* **Tilling**, desulphurisation of iron pyrites, ii, 341.

Thompson, *F. P.* See *E.* **Knecht**.

Thompson, *G.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of eugenol, i, 637.

Thompson, *L.* See *R. T.* **Dufford**.

Thoms, *H.*, and *J.* **Schnupp**, constitution of antipyrine, i, 90.

Thoms, *H.*, and *F.* **Unger**, *k*-[kombe-] strophanthidin, i, 1217.

Thomsen, *C.* See *K.* **Dachlauer**.

Thomson, (*Sir*) *J. J.*, the polarisation of double bonds, ii, 33.

re-combination of gaseous ions, chemical combination of gases, and unimolecular reactions, ii, 222.

electric discharge through gases at low pressures, ii, 646.

Thorne, *P. C. L.*, conversion of nickel carbonyl into carbonate in toluene solution, ii, 766.

Thornley, *S.* See *R.* **Robinson**.

Thorpe, *J. F.* See *J. W.* **Baker**, *F.* **Dickens**, *F. R.* **Goss**, and *C. K.* **Ingold**.

Thorsen, *V.*, arc spectrum of gold, ii, 4.

Thouet, *H.* See *J.* **Bredt**.

Thresh, *J. C.*, determination of lead in potable waters and in urine, ii, 349.

Thro, *W. C.*, and *M.* **Ehn**, calcium in the blood, i, 1010.

Thron, *H.*, spontaneous combustion during work with dichloroethylene, i, 702.

Thurlow, *S.* See *M.* **Dixon**.

Thurmond, *G. I.*, and *G.* **Edgar**, equilibrium between lactic acid and its anhydrides, i, 1034.

Tian, *A.*, measurement of small quantities of heat; use of the compensating microcalorimeter, ii, 240.

new electric oven, ii, 602.

Tidmore, *J. W.*, and *F. W.* **Parker**, methods of studying the strength of soil acids, i, 1394.

Tiede, *E.*, and *A.* **Scheede**, induction of luminescence by active nitrogen, ii, 7.

Tiegs, *O. W.*, mechanism of muscular action, i, 687.

Tiffeneau, *M.*, and (*Mlle.*) *J.* **Levy**, stereoisomerism among trisubstituted $\alpha\beta$-glycols and the production of stereoisomerides by inverting the order of introduction of the substituent radicals, i, 825.

Tiffeneau, *M.*, and *A.* **Orékhov**, the hydrobenzoin rearrangement. I. Hydroanisoin, i, 283.

Tiffeneau, *M.*, and *C.* **Torres**, hypnotic properties of hydrobenzoin and of its alkylated homologues (symmetrical diarylglycols); relations between physiological activity and molecular weight, i, 350.

Tiffeneau, *M.* See also *A.* **Orékhov**.

Tilley, *F. W.*, relation between the chemical composition of peptones and hydrogen sulphide production by bacteria, i, 1385.

Tilling, *N.* See *F. C.* **Thompson**.

Tillmans, *J.*, and *R.* **Otto**, testing for incipient putrefaction [of foodstuffs], i, 792.

Timm, *J. A.* See *H.* **Hibbert**.

Timofejewa, *A.* See *O.* **Steppuhn**.

Tisdall, *F. F.* See *J. L.* **Gamble**.

Tjaschelova, *L. S.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.

Tobler, *R.*, *R.* **Stocker**, *J.* **Müller**, and *A.* **Bucher**, naphthothioindoxyls, i, 1333.

Tocchi, *A.* See *V.* **Cuttica**.

Tocco, *G.*, electrolytic preparation of antimony sulphides and thiosalts, ii, 268.

Tocco, *G.*, and *N.* **Jacob**, electrolytic preparation of tin sulphides and thiosalts, ii, 267.

Todd, *E. W.*, the determination of niobium, tantalum, and titanium in minerals, ii, 207.

Todd, *G. W.*, velocity of oxidation of nitric oxide and its importance in nitrogen fixation, ii, 241.

Tönnies, *G.* See *O.* **Diels**.

Toenniessen, *E.*, what substance in the carbohydrate metabolism is acted on by insulin? i, 446.

pancreas and carbohydrate balance, i, 1128.

Tönnis, *W.*, classification and grouping of vitamins, i, 900.

Tognazzi, *V.*, chalkones and hydrochalkones, i, 1324.

Tolman, *R. C.*, duration of molecules in upper quantum states, ii, 362, 509.

rotational specific heat of hydrogen, ii, 803.

Tolman, *R. C.* See also *E. C.* **White**.

Tolstoi, *E.*, glycolysis in blood of normal subjects and of diabetic patients, i, 895.
Tomecko, *C. G.*, and *R.* **Adams**, the allyl ethers of various carbohydrates i, 14.
Tomiček, *O.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.
Tomihisa, *R.* See *G.* **Kita**.
Tominaga, *T.* See *A. von* **Szent-Györgyi**.
Tomoff, *G.* See *K.* **Jellinek**.
Toms, *H.*, crystalline bromides of linseed oil, i, 365.
Tonini, *L.* See *A.* **Mazzucchelli**.
Tonks, *L.*, characteristics of iron in high-frequency rotating magnetic fields, ii, 294.
Topley, *B.* See *C. N.* **Hinshelwood**.
Torazzi, *P.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Torres, *C.* See *M.* **Tiffeneau**.
Tottingham, *W. E.*, *E. R.* **Schulz**, and *S.* **Lepkovsky**, extraction of nitrogenous constituents from plant cells, i, 598.
Touches, *J. P. des.* See *C.* **Moureu**.
Toussaint, *M.*, variations in the structure and intensity of band spectra due to molecular influences, ii, 2.
Toussaint, *M.* See also *W.* **Steubing**.
Toverud, *G.*, influence of diet on teeth and bones, i, 455.
Tower, *O. F.*, colloidal nickel hydroxide, ii, 237.
Townend, *D. T. A.* See *W. A.* **Bone**.
Townsend, *J. S.*, and *T. L. R.* **Ayres**, ionisation by collision in helium, ii, 221.
Townsend, *J. S.*, and *S. P.* **McCallum**, electrical properties of helium, ii, 375.
Toyama, *Y.*, oleic alcohol, i, 257.
unsaponifiable constituents (higher alcohols) of shark and ray liver oils. III., i, 604.
Traetta-Mosca, *F.*, and *F.* **Milletti**, lipase in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) seeds, i, 252.
Traub, *A.* See *A.* **Bistrzycki**.
Traube, *I.*, and *K.* **Takehara**, theory of Liesegang rings, ii, 834.
Traube, *W.*, and *W.* **Lange**, decomposition of calcium fluoride with concentrated sulphuric acid, ii, 609.
Traube, *W.*, *H.* **Zander**, and *H.* **Gaffron**, sulphamic ester and its isomerisation to compounds of the betaine type, i, 839.
Trautmann, *S.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.
Trautz, *M.*, reactions occurring during the discharge of the oxygen–hydrogen cell, ii, 750.
Trautz, *M.*, and *W.* **Gerwig**, vapour pressure of liquid chlorine, ii, 671.
vapour pressure of liquid nitrosyl chloride, ii, 673.
Trautz, *M.*, and *K.* **Hebbel**, measurement of the specific heats, C_v, of gases by the differential method. II., ii, 589.
Trautzl, *K.* See *M.* **Bamberger**.
Travers, and (*Mlle.*) **Perron**, simple and double orthophosphates, ii, 676, 677.
simple and double orthophosphates. II. Applications to analyses, ii, 699.
Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *H.* **Johner**, oxalic acid as a titration standard, ii, 573.
Trebing, *K.* See *K.* **Brand**.
Tréfouël, *J.* See *E.* **Fourneau**.
Tréfouël, (*Mme.*) *J.* See *E.* **Fourneau**.
Trendelenburg, *P.*, adrenaline secretion in adrenaline glycæmia, i, 449.
Trénel, *M.* See *R.* **Wilkendorf**.
Triandafil, *S.*, influence of temperature on the galvanic polarisation of nickel, ii, 743.
Trilling, *E.* See *R.* **Vogel**.
Trimble, *H.* See *O.* **Folin**.
Tripp, *K.* See *K.* **Ziegler**.
Trivelli, *A. P. H.* See *S. E.* **Sheppard**, and *E. P.* **Wightman**.
Trobridge, *G. W.* See *J. N.* **Friend**.
Trocello, *E.*, leucocytogenic properties of copper potassium cyanide, i, 1376.
Trocello, *E.* See also *C.* **Serono**.
Tröger, *J.*, and *O.* **Grünthal**, fluorescence, i, 540.
Tröger, *J.*, and *H.* **Meinecke**, the reactivity of the chlorine atom in the 2-position in quinoline and quinoline derivatives, i, 556.
Troensegaard, *N.*, reductive decomposition of proteins and toxicity of their decomposition products. V., i, 890.
Troensegaard, *N.*, and *I.* **Schmidt**, constitution of proteins, i, 581.
Troop, *R. S.* See (*Miss*) *W. L.* **Rolton**.
Tropsch, *H.*, and *O.* **Roelen**, the combustion of methane to formaldehyde, i, 253.
Tropsch, *H.*, and *A.* **Schellenberg**, effect of 5*N*-nitric acid on cellulose, dextrose, natural and artificial humic acids, and lignin, i, 619.
humic acids. I. Method of preparation, i, 619.
humic acids. II. Products of alkali fusion and heating under pressure, i, 620.
humic acids. III. Action of nitric acid on humic acids, i, 620.
humic acids. IV. Effect of certain reagents on humic acids, i, 621.
humic acids. V. Dry distillation of humic acid and its alkaline derivatives, i, 621.

Tropsch, *H.* See also *F.* **Fischer**.
Trost, *J. F.* See *G. N.* **Hoffer**.
Trowbridge, *P. F.* See *W. S.* **Ritchie**.
Truche, *C.*, method for preserving micro-organisms, i, 1013.
Trümpler, *G.*, determination of the potential of the alkali metals, ii, 526.
Truffault, *R.* See *H.* **Gault**.
Truffaut, *G.*, and *N.* **Bezssonoff**, the form of nitrogen most favourable for higher plants, i, 477.
Truszkowski, *R.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.
Tryhorn, *F. G.*, and *S. C.* **Blacktin**, the formation of anomalous Liesegang bands, ii, 157.
Tsamados, *D.* See *M.* **Duboux**.
Tschelincev, *M. W.*, oxonium compounds; researches on the relative strength of the higher valencies of oxygen in different classes of organic compounds, i, 929.
Tschirch, *A.*, and *F.* **Lüdy**, *jun.*, stick-lac, i, 194.
Tschirvinski, *P. N.*, ferronickel and troilite in meteorites, ii, 773.
chemical composition of pallasite, ii, 773.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, preparation of amino-substitution products of pyridine and quinoline series, i, 203.
4-methyl-2-ethylpyridine, i, 313.
synthesis of 7-methoxychromanone, i, 537.
condensation of aldehydes with ammonia in presence of alumina, i, 709.
tautomerism of 2-aminopyridine. II. Formation of dicyclic derivatives of 2-aminopyridine, i, 987.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *O. S.* **Bagdassarjanz**, condensation of acetylene with hydrogen sulphide in presence of aluminium oxide, i, 1157.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *N. P.* **Jeletzky**, the characteristic of pyridone tautomerism, i, 987.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *A. W.* **Kirssanov**, amination of nicotine with sodamide and potassamide, i, 978.
preparation of hydroxycarboxylic acids from hydroxypyridines, i, 988.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *P. A.* **Moschkin**, the condensation of acetylene with ammonia in the presence of alumina, i, 313.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, *P. A.* **Moschkin**, and *L. S.* **Tjaschelova**, condensation of acetaldehyde with ammonia in presence of alumina, i, 766.
Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M. P.* **Oparina**, the synthesis of pyridine from aldehydes and ammonia, i, 312, 767.
products formed when paraldehyde and aldehyde-ammonia are heated together, i, 766.
condensation of propaldehyde with ammonia, i, 767.
Tschugaev, *L.*, [analysis of] complex compounds of platinum and palladium with organic sulphides, ii, 505.
new series of acidoamidotetrammine derivatives of quadrivalent platinum. II., ii, 770.
Tschugaev, *L.* [with *W.* **Chlopin**], pentammine compounds of quadrivalent platinum, ii, 769.
Tschugaev, *L.*, and *S.* **Iljin**, complex compounds of bivalent platinum with organic disulphides and polysulphides, i, 704.
Tschugaev, *L.*, and *C.* **Ivancv**, complex compounds of palladium with organic mono- and di-sulphides, i, 704.
Tschugaev, *L.*, and *S.* **Krassikov**, complex sulpho-acids of platinum, ii, 268.
Tschugaev, *L.*, and *W.* **Malzschevsky**, conductivity of some compounds of platinum with thio-ethers. VIII., i, 934.
Tschugaev, *L.*, and *N.* **Vladimirov**, conductivity of platinum monosulphide compounds in solution in methyl alcohol. IX., i, 935.
Tschuksanova, *A.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski**.
Tsubura, *S.*, the internal secretion of the genital organs. I. The genital organs and carbohydrate metabolism, i, 237.
the internal secretion of the genital organs. II. The genital organs and respiratory gaseous metabolism, i, 238.
Tsujimoto, *M.*, a new unsaturated fatty acid in sperm and dolphin oils, i, 135.
[fish] liver oils, i, 239.
Tsujimoto, *M.*, and *K.* **Kimura**, preparation of the highly unsaturated acids of fish oils, i, 136.
the highly unsaturated acids in cod-liver oil, i, 239.
Tsukamoto, *R.* See *L.* **Asher**.
Tsutsumi, *J.* See *S.* **Tanaka**.
Tucan, *F.*, kämmererite in chromite from Jugoslavia, ii, 560.
Tucker, *S. H.*, formation of 3-halogencarbazoles from carbazole-3-diazonium halides, i, 766.
Tudhope, *T. M. A.* See *A.* **McKenzie**.

Tukats, *A.* See *B. von* **Issekutz.**
Tunstall, *R. B.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Turco, *C. R. del.* See *N.* **Parravano.**
Turner, *L. A.*, the relation between the spectra and the sizes of the alkali metal atoms, ii, 136.
estimation of the average life of excited mercury atoms, ii, 362.
quantum defect and atomic number, ii, 797.
Turner, *L. A.* See also *K. T.* **Compton.**
Tustanowska, *L. von.* See *F.* **Feigl.**
Tuyn, *W.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, the electric resistance of pure metals. XII. Measurements of the electric resistance of indium in the temperature field of liquid helium, ii, 12.
measurements of the electrical resistance of indium in the range of temperature of liquid helium, ii, 445.
Twiss, *D. F.*, refractive index of caoutchouc, i, 758.
Tykocinski-Tykociner, *J.*, and *J.* **Kunz**, new photo-electric cell, ii, 586.
Tyndall, *A. M.*, and *G. C.* **Grindley**, emission from an incandescent platinum wire in air, ii, 376.
Tyndall, *E. P. T.*, Barkhausen effect [in steel], ii, 811.

U.

Uberoy, *R. L.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik.**
Udden, *A.*, and *J. C.* **Jacobsen**, excitation of the helium spectrum by electronic bombardment, ii, 283.
Udluft, *H.*, behaviour of ferric hydroxide, manganese dioxide, and humus sols towards carbonate, hydrogen carbonate, and clay, ii, 533.
Ueberrack, *K.* See *F.* **Högler.**
Uebersax, *F.* See *V.* **Kohlschütter.**
Ui, *T.* See *H.* **Kondo.**
Ulich, *H.* See *P.* **Walden.**
Ultée, *A. J.*, wax from *Fagræa*, i, 1391.
Underhill, *F. P.*, and *A.* **Dimick**, metabolism of inorganic salts. IV. The content of inorganic salts in the blood in pregnancy, with especial reference to calcium, i, 452.
Underhill, *F. P.*, and *E. G.* **Gross**, metabolism of inorganic salts. V. Inorganic salt metabolism in cocaine poisoning, i, 453.
Underhill, *F. P.*, *E. G.* **Gross**, and *W.* **Cohen**, inorganic metabolism. III. Significance of phosphates in the production of tetany, i, 1255.
Underhill, *F. P.*, and *S.* **Karelitz**, *jun.*, influence of hydrazine on blood concentration and blood-sugar content, i, 462.
Underhill, *F. P.*, and *G.* **Wilens**, carbohydrate metabolism. XXI. The relation of sugar excretion to renal integrity, i, 445.
Underwood, *H. W.*, *jun.*, and *E. L.* **Kochmann**, the diphenic acid and the fluorenone series. I., i, 176.
diphenic acid series. II., i, 1197.
Ungar, *B.* See *E.* **Fromm.**
Unger, *F.* See *H.* **Thoms.**
Unger, *K.* See *K.* **Schaum.**
Unnewehr, *E. C.*, energy of the characteristic *K*-radiation from certain metals, ii, 137.
Updegraff, *H.*, and *H. B.* **Lewis**, organic constituents of saliva, i, 1373.
Updegraff, *H.* See also *H. B.* **Lewis.**
Urbain, *E.*, and *G.* **Urbain**, simultaneous presence of celtium and the rare earth [yttrium] metals in some zirconium minerals, ii, 194.
Urbain, *G.* See *E.* **Urbain.**
Urban, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *H.* **Gault.**
Ure, *W.* See *E. H.* **Archibald.**
Urey, *H. C.*, distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom, ii, 434.
Urk, *H. W. van*, reaction of aromatic polynitro-compounds with alkali alkyloxides, and its application, ii, 356.
evaluation of pepsin in the light of recent knowledge of enzyme action, ii, 432.
Usherwood, *E. H.*, the activation of hydrogen in organic compounds, i, 139.
Uspenski, *A.*, isomerisation due to the action of zinc dust and alcohol on the stereoisomeric dibromodimethyl*cyclo*hexanes, i, 1055.
Utkin-Ljubovzov, *L.* See *O.* **Stepuhn.**
Utkin-Ljubovzov, *X.* See *O.* **Stepuhn.**
Utz, *F.*, detection of ethyl phthalate in alcohol and alcoholic preparations, ii, 574.
Uwatoko, *Y.*, application of Folin's method for the determination of amino-nitrogen to peptic digestion, i, 1267.
Uyeda, *Y.*, and *J.* **Kamon**, sulphide acids. II. *iso*Butyl ether of thioglycollic acid [*iso*butylthiolacetic acid], i, 1041.
Uyesugi, *T.* See *O.* **Warburg.**
Uzac, *R.* See *G.* **Dupont.**

V.

Vahlen, *E.*, metabolin and the internal secretion of the pancreas, i, 1150.

Vaillant, *P.*, rôle of the surface layer in the electrical conductivity of solid salts, ii, 456.

Valdiguié, *A.* See *J.* **Aloy**.

Valentine, *A. T.* See *J. A.* **Harris**.

Valeton, *J. J. P.*, and *W.* **Frömel**, double salts of potassium chloride with cuprous chloride, ii, 762.

Vallée, *J.* See *E.* **Fourneau**.

Vandecaveye, *S. C.*, replacement of soil potassium, i, 599.

effect of certain potassium fertilisers on ammonification, nitrification, and crop production, i, 928.

Vandevelde, *A. J. J.*, the precipitation of the lactoproteins by copper salts, i, 230.

halogenated proteins. I. Bromo-ovalbumin, i, 678.

halogenated proteins. II. Bromo-peptone, i, 779.

Vanzetti, *B. L.*, possibility of separating the isotopes of chlorine by fractional diffusion of sodium chloride solutions, ii, 404.

colouring matter of smoky quartz, ii, 406.

separation of isotopes by fractional diffusion in solutions, ii, 650.

Varahalu, *T.*, *A. J.* **Ram**, and *B. S. V. R.* **Rao**, studies in phototropy. II. Mercury compounds, ii, 644.

Varela and Rubino, formation in the injured liver of a compound similar to dextrose but unsuitable for the organism, i, 683.

Vaubel, *W.*, tin hydride, ii, 414.

Vavilov, *S. J.*, fluorescent efficiency of solutions of dyes, ii, 288.

Vavon, *G.*, and *A.* **Coudere**, isomerism of menthol and *neo*menthol, i, 1210.

Vecchiotti, *L.*, action of mercuric acetate on *m*-toluidine and on *p*-chloroaniline, i, 957.

Vegard, *L.*, emission of light by solid nitrogen and origin of the auroral spectrum, ii, 436.

light emitted from solid nitrogen when bombarded with cathode rays and its bearing on the auroral spectrum, ii, 509, 805.

luminous spectra of solid nitrogen and their application to the aurora borealis and the diffuse light of the evening sky, ii, 584.

luminescence of solidified gases and its application to cosmical problems, ii, 713.

Veil, (*Mlle.*) *S.*, evolution of the molecule of cupric hydroxide in aqueous suspension, ii, 183.

evolution of the molecule of nickel hydroxide in contact with water, ii, 557.

Velíšek, *J.* See *W. P.* **Jorissen**.

Venable, *F. P.*, and *J. M.* **Bell**, atomic weight of zirconium, ii, 690.

Venkataramaiah, *Y.*, and *A.* **Janakiram**, nature of the radiant energy from a phototropically treated compound, ii, 644.

Venkataramaiah, *Y.*, and *B. S. V. R.* **Rao**, electrolytic production of active hydrogen, ii, 34.

Venkatesachar, *B.* See *E. P.* **Metcalfe**.

Verhoeff, *J. A.*, complex ferrous sulphate–ammonia compounds, ii, 765.

catalytic oxidation of ferrous sulphate by air in presence of copper salts, ii, 765.

Verkade, *P. E.*, calorimetric determinations. V. The history of the thermochemical standard substances, ii, 91.

Verley, *A.*, preparation of alcohols of the formulæ $R{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$ and $R{\cdot}CR'H{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$ and the corresponding acids, starting with aldehydes, $R{\cdot}COH$, and ketones, $R{\cdot}CO{\cdot}R'$, i, 703.

constitution of farnesol; synthesis of dihydrofarnesol, a new aliphatic sesquiterpene alcohol, i, 825.

reduction of glycidic esters in the terpene series; synthesis of inactive citronellol and rhodinol, i, 865.

sodamide as a dehydrating agent; preparation of indole, methylindole, and homologues, i, 1106.

Vermehren, *H.* See *A.* **Rosenheim**.

Vernadski, *V.*, and (*Mlle.*) *C.* **Chamié**, pseudomorph of curite, ii, 621.

Vernadski, *V.* See also *V.* **Agafonoff**.

Vernay, *J.*, determination of manganese by the persulphate method in the presence of hydrofluoric acid, ii, 628.

Vernimmen, *R.*, preparation of ethers from secondary alcohols by dehydration with a sulphonic acid, i, 825.

Verschaffelt, *J. E.*, polarisation of electrodes. III., ii, 317.

Verzyl, *E. J. A. H.*, and *I. M.* **Kolthoff**, potentiometric titration of zinc with ferrocyanide, ii, 501.

Verzyl, *E. J. A. H.* See also *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.

Vickery, *H. B.*, nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant [lucerne]. I. Amide and amino-acid nitrogen, i, 1275.

Vickery, *H. B.*, nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant [lucerne]. II. Basic nitrogen, i, 1393.
Vieli, *G.* See *F.* **Zetzsche**.
Vieweg, *E.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer**.
Vieweg, *R.*, contact difference of potentials between metals in a vacuum, ii, 457.
Vigneaud, *V. du.* See *C. S.* **Marvel**.
Vila, *A.*, determination of small quantities of molybdenum; application to ammonium phosphomolybdate for the indirect titration of phosphorus, ii, 65.
Vilbrandt, *F. C.*, correction tube for gas burettes, ii, 775.
Vilbrandt, *F. C.*, and *J. A.* **Bender**, solubility of nickel sulphate by the floating equilibrium method, ii, 51.
Vilim, *F.* See *L.* **Ruzicka**.
Vincent, *G.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.
Vining, *D. C.* See *C. S.* **Gibson**.
Vining, *W. H.* See *A. F. G.* **Cadenhead**.
Vinogradov, *L.* See *K.* **Jellinek**.
Vinogradski, *S.*, microscopical study of soil, i, 1395.
Vintilescu, *J.*, and *D.* **Faltis**, the action of iodine on several carbohydrates, i, 268.
Virtanen, *A. I.*, fission and synthesis of esters by lipase from the lacteal glands and from milk, i, 908.
enzymic studies on lactic acid bacilli. I. and II., i, 915, 1145.
Vita, *N.* See *M.* **Padoa**.
Vladimirov, *N.* See *L.* **Tschugaev**.
Vleck, *J. H. van*, absorption of radiation by multiply periodic orbits, and its relation to the correspondence principle and the Rayleigh-Jeans law. I. Extensions of the correspondence principle. II. Calculation of absorption by multiply periodic orbits, ii, 797.
Vliet, *E. B.*, preparation and hydrolysis of substituted cyanamides: di-*n*-butylcyanamide and diallylcyanamide, i, 717.
Vliet, *P. G. van de*, monochlorotrinitrobenzenes and the replacement of their substituents, i, 1293.
Voegtlin, *C.*, *H. A.* **Dyer**, and *D. W.* **Miller**, drug resistance of trypanosomes, i, 796.
Voegtlin, *C.*, *J. M.* **Johnson**, and *H. A.* **Dyer**, viscosity and toxicity of arsphenamine [salvarsan] solutions, ii, 911.
Voeth, *V.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.
Vogel, *I.*, constitution of the thionic acids, ii, 470.
Vogel, *R.*, and *E.* **Trilling**, gold–chromium alloys, ii, 54.
Vogt, *T.*, rare earths in yttrofluorite from Hundholm, ii, 494.
Vogt, *W.* See *K.* **Brand**.
Voigt, *A.*, and *W.* **Biltz**, electrolytic conductivity of molten chlorides, ii, 552.
Voit, *K.* See *R.* **Feulgen**.
Vollmer, *W.* See *E.* **Weitz**.
Volmar, photolysis and the law of the photo-chemical equivalent, ii, 244.
Volmar, and **Stahl**, influence of stirring on the formation of precipitates, ii, 394.
Volwiler, *E. H.*, hypnotic and analgesic compounds from dimethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone and dialkylbarbituric acids, i, 668.
Volwiler, *E. H.*, and *R.* **Adams**, synthetic anæsthetics [alkylaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates], i, 640.
Voroshcov, *N.*, naphthalene and its derivatives, i, 1242.
Vosburgh, *W. C.*, and *M.* **Eppley**, effect of various preparations of mercurous sulphate on the electromotive force and hysteresis of Weston standard cells, ii, 149.
Vose, *R. F.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff**.
Voskressenski, *A.*, digestion of gums by organisms and enzymes; digestion of cherry tree gum in vitro, i, 692.
Voss, *H.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Votchal, *E. P.*, wood sap. I. Presence of enzymes in wood sap. II. Variations in the amount of oxydases in wood sap during the bleeding period, i, 251.
Votoček, *E.*, and *P.* **Jiru**, halogenated aromatic hydrazines. I. 3:4-Dibromophenylhydrazine, i, 887.
Votoček, *E.*, and *R.* **Lukes**, halogen-substituted aromatic hydrazines. II. 2:3-, 2:5-, 2:6-, and 3:5-Dibromophenylhydrazines and *p*-bromophenylmethylhydrazine and their reaction products with aldehydes and ketones, i, 1120.
Vournazos, *A. C.*, formation of bismuthamines, i, 1049.
Vuillaume, *M.* See *A.* **Boutaric**.

W.

Wachendorff, *E.* See *E.* **Berl**.
Wadewitz, *M.*, and *B.* **Rassow**, carbylamine reaction, ii, 430.
Wadewitz, *M.* See also *B.* **Rassow**.
Wagner, *C. L.*, and *C.* **Hauffen**, diffusion of potassium sulphate in jellies containing barium chloride, ii, 729.

Wagner, *C. R.*, characteristics of the hydrocarbons in [American] mid-continent kerosene, i, 357.

Wagner, *E.*, *C. C.* **Dozier**, and *K. F.* **Meyer**, anaërobic bacteria. I. Growth and biochemical activities of *Bacillus botulinus*, *B. sporogenes*, and *B. tetani*, i. 1013.

Wagner, *E.* See also *C. C.* **Dozier**, *E.* **Knoevenagel**, and *W.* **König**.

Wagner, *E. C.*, accurate evaluation of potassium chlorate by the method of Bunsen, ii, 563.

Wagner, *R.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**, and *E.* **Helmreich**.

Wagner, *W.* See *W.* **Biltz**, and *Ernst* **Müller**.

Wagstaff, *J. E. P.*, the characteristic vibration frequency of an element, ii, 137.

electrical method of determining the velocity of detonation of explosives, ii, 319.

effect of an electric current on the motion of mercury globules in dilute sulphuric acid, ii, 457.

Wahl, *A.*, and *W.* **Hansen**, transformation and constitution of disulphoisatide, i, 322.

constitution of isatan and isatide, i, 322.

Wahl, *A.* See also **Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes, et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis**.

Wahle, *O.* See *Erich* **Müller**.

Wahlin, *H. B.*, motion of electrons in nitrogen, ii, 291.

Wakeman, *A. J.* See *C. S.* **Leavenworth**.

Waksman, *S. A.*, influence of microorganisms on the carbon : nitrogen ratio of the soil, i, 1271.

Waksman, *S. A.*, and *O.* **Heukelekian**, microbiological analysis of soil as an index of soil fertility. VIII. Decomposition of cellulose, i, 928.

Waksman, *S. A.*, and *P. D.* **Karunakar**, microbiological analysis of soil as an index of soil fertility. IX. Nitrogen fixation and mannitol decomposition, i, 1023.

Waksman, *S. A.*, and *R. L.* **Starkey**, microbiological analysis of soil as an index of soil fertility. VII. Carbon dioxide evolution, i, 818.

Walbaum, *H.*, and *A.* **Rosenthal**, oak moss oil, i, 758.

Walbum, *L. E.*, effect of metallic salts on the bactericidal action of blood-plasma, i, 795

Walde, *H.* See *A.* **Lottermoser**.

Walden, *P.*, calculation of the limiting value λ_∞ of the equivalent conductivity of uni-univalent and uni-*n*-valent salts in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, ii, 387.

Walden, *P.*, and *H.* **Ulich**, dependence of the mobility of univalent ions on the temperature, ii, 95.

Walden, *P.*, and *O.* **Werner**, dielectric constants of chlorinated paraffins and olefines, ii, 648.

Waldie, *A. T.* See *C. B.* **Bazzoni**.

Waldo, *J. H.* See *H. A.* **Shonle**.

Waldron, *W. R.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, the influence of sulphur on the colour of azo-dyes, i, 95.

Waldschmitz-Leitz, *E.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

Wales, *H.*, constitution of guinea-green B, i, 1350.

properties of dyed materials, ii, 217.

Wales, *H.* See also *S.* **Palkin**.

Walker, *A. J.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway**.

Walker, *E. E.*, molecular association of liquids and highly-compressed gases. I. and II., ii, 144.

molecular association of liquids and highly compressed gases. III. Molecular association of liquids, ii, 232.

properties of powders. VIII. Influence of velocity of compression on apparent compressibility of powders, ii, 520.

Walker, *E. E.* See also *T. M.* **Lowry**.

Walker, *G.*, the determination of cineole in essential oils, ii, 131.

Walker, *T. K.*, condensation of aryldiazonium salts and of alkyl nitrites with derivatives of cyanoacetic acid, i, 1119.

Walker, *T. L.*, hafnium or jargonium, ii, 53.

Wallach, *O.*, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXVIII. Condensation of intracyclic ketones with two mols. of aromatic aldehydes, i, 756.

terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXIX. Review of the boiling points of stereoisomeric modifications of alicyclic compounds, i, 756.

Wallach, *O.*, and *A.* **Weissenborn**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXVII. Diosphenol (buchu-camphor) and homologous compounds, i, 862.

Walle, *H. van de*, preparation of $\alpha\alpha$-dichloro-β-bromoethylene, i, 1027.

Walles, *E.* See *H. von* **Euler**.

Walling, *L.*, and *O. O.* **Stoland**, catalytic action of blood, i, 679.

Wallingford, *V. H.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.

Wallington, *R. W.* See *F. E.* **Francis**.

Wallis, *E.* See *T.* **Posner.**
Wallis, *E. S.*, and *G. H.* **Burrows**, composition of soja bean oil, i, 1161.
Walter, *B.*, reflection of the characteristic Röntgen radiation associated with the chemical elements composing a crystal by the elements, ii, 84.
Walter, *E.* See *A.* **Binz.**
Walter, *R.* See *G. C.* **Schmidt.**
Walters, *F. M.*, regularities in the arc spectrum of iron, ii, 285.
Walther, *E.* See *H.* **Paweck.**
Waltner, *K.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of the cerebro-spinal fluid of children, i, 1256.
Walton, *J. H.*, and *J. D.* **Jenkins**, ternary system, toluene–acetone–water, i, 156.
Walton, *J. H.*, and *L. L.* **Withrow**, a new method for the determination of acetic acid in acetic anhydride, ii, 209.
Wandenbulcke, *F.* See *F.* **Diénert.**
Wang, *C. C.*, and *L. H.* **Davis**, comparison of the metabolism of some mineral constituents of cow's milk and of human milk, i, 1257.
Wang, *C. C.*, and *A. R.* **Felsher**, effect of alcoholic extract of commercial dextrose on urinary reducing substance, i, 1373.
Wang, *C. C.* See also *J. H.* **Hess.**
Wantz, *M.* See *J.* **Sigrist.**
Warburg, *E.*, formation of hydrogen iodide by the silent electrical discharge, ii, 322.
Warburg, *O.*, the basis of the oxidation theory of Wieland, i, 242.
Warburg, *O.*, and *W.* **Brefeld**, activation by iron of charcoals containing nitrogen, ii, 466.
Warburg, *O.*, and *E.* **Negelein**, [theory of the assimilation of carbon dioxide], ii, 241.
Warburg, *O.*, and *S.* **Sakuma**, the supposed autoxidation of cysteine, i, 138.
Warburg, *O.*, and *T.* **Uyesugi**, Blackman's reaction, i, 922.
Warburg, *O.*, and *M.* **Yabusoe**, oxidation of lævulose in phosphate solutions, i, 713.
Warburton, *F. W.* See *F. K.* **Richtmyer.**
Ward, *A. T.* See *E. B. R.* **Prideaux.**
Ward, *F. A.*, thermal conductivity of bismuth in a transverse magnetic field, ii, 812.
Ward, *F. W.*, the absorption spectra of some amino-acids; the possible ring structure of cystine, i, 272.
Ward, *F. W.*, the absorption spectra of some indole derivatives, i, 314.
the absorption spectra of kynurenic acid and some related quinoline compounds, i, 315.
the fate of indolepropionic acid in the animal organism, i, 345.
Ward, *F. W.* See also *R. H.* **Stevens.**
Wardlaw, *W.*, *F. H.* **Nicholls**, and *N. D.* **Sylvester**, compounds of tervalent molybdenum. I., ii, 766.
Ware, *A. H.*, apparently specific test for tannins, ii, 789.
Wark, *I. W.*, metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. III. Constitution of cuprimalates and analogous compounds, i, 1283.
Warren, *L. E.*, compound of "benzocaine" and iodine, i, 962.
Wartenberg, *H. von*, *A.* **Muchlinski**, and *G.* **Riedler**, formaldehyde, i, 834.
Waser, *E.*, and *E.* **Brauchli**, the phenylalanine series. V. Hydrogenation of tyrosine, i, 1068.
Washburn, *E. W.*, apparatus for the determination of melting and freezing points of pure substances and of eutectic mixtures, ii, 344.
Wastl, *H.*, surface tension of saponin solutions, ii, 462.
Wastl, *H.* See also *E.* **Kupelwieser.**
Waszkosienrenski, *J.* See *W.* **Swientoslawski.**
Waterhouse, *E. F.* See *W. R.* **Schoeller.**
Waterman, *A. T.*, variation of the thermionic emission with temperature and the concentration of free electrons within conductors, ii, 809.
Waterman, *H. I.*, and *P.* **Kuiper**, antiseptic action of benzoic acid, salicylic acid, cinnamic acid, and their salts, i, 912.
Waterman, *H. I.*, and *J. N. J.* **Perquin**, conversion of [solid] paraffin by heating under pressure in the presence of hydrogen, methane, and other gases, i, 601.
Waterman, *H. I.*, and *H. J. W.* **Reus**, the cracking process of Burton, i, 254.
Waterman, *N.*, glycolytic properties of the cancer cell, i, 1374.
Watkins, *C. M.* See *F. E.* **Francis.**
Watson, *F. S.* See *J. B.* **Firth.**
Watson, *H. E.*, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, relation between the iodine values and refractive indices of hardened oils. II., i, 1033.
Watson, *H. E.* See also *S. K.* **Gokhale**, *M. G.* **Kekre**, and *M. R.* **Nayar.**

Watt, *J. C.*, behaviour of calcium phosphate and calcium carbonate (bone salts) precipitated in various media, with applications to bone formation, i, 119.
Watts, *H. G.* See *E. J.* **Bowen**, and *F. D.* **Chattaway**.
Watts, *O. O.*, lecture table demonstration to illustrate that the conductivity of a solution is due to its ions, ii, 671.
Watts, *O. O.* See also *P. M.* **Dean**.
Weaver, *E. R.* See *P. G.* **Ledig**, and *P. E.* **Palmer**.
Weaver, *S. D.* See *C. K.* **Ingold**.
Webb, *H. W.*, metastable state in mercury vapour, ii, 638.
Weber, *B.* See *G.* **Jander**.
Weber, *C. J.* See *A. P.* **Briggs**.
Weber, *I.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Weber, *J.* See *W.* **Lipschitz**.
Webster, *T. A.*, and *L.* **Hill**, supposed influence of irradiated air on growth, i, 789.
Wedekind, *E.*, magneto-chemical investigations, ii, 225.
Wedekind, *E.* [with *C.* **Weinand**], ketopinic acid; conversion into norcamphane-1-carboxylic acid, i, 639.
Wedekind, *E.*, and *K.* **Fleischer**, the constitution of sparassol, i, 174.
sparassol, i, 966.
Wedekind, *E.*, and *R.* **Krecke**, seneginin [seneginic acid], the ultimate sapogenin from *Radix senegæ*, i, 976.
Wedekind, *E.*, and *H.* **Wilke**, adsorption as a preliminary to chemical combination, and adsorption measurements on zirconium oxide gels, ii, 238, 734.
adsorption by zirconium oxide gels. III. Hydrogen peroxide, hydrochloric acid, and perchloric acid, ii, 594.
Wedgwood, *P. E.*, and *F. L.* **Ford**, value of Bezssonoff's reaction for indicating the presence of vitamin-*C* in the juice of sauerkraut, i, 685.
Weeks, *E. J.*, hydrogen overvoltage of metals and their characteristic properties. I. Overvoltage and valency, ii, 457.
hydrogen overvoltage of metals and their characteristic properties. II. Overvoltage and melting points, ii, 527.
Weeks, *E. J.*, and *J. G. F.* **Druce**, solid hydride of arsenic, ii, 606.
Weeks, *E. J.*, and *W. V.* **Lloyd**, preparation of pure silver antimonide, ii, 43.
Weeks, *E. J.* See also *H. J. S.* **Sand**.
Weeldenburg, *J. G.*, determination of nickel in ores and alloys by means of dimethylglyoxime, ii, 629.
Weevers, *T.*, the first carbohydrates that originate during the assimilatory process; physiological study with variegated leaves, i, 810.
Wege, *W.* See *W.* **Schrauth**.
Wegener, *G.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Wegmann, *E.* See *J.* **Sarasin**.
Wehmer, *C.*, mutual relationship of the formation of oxalic and citric acids with different species of *Aspergillus niger*, i, 1282.
Weichherz, *J.*, and *Z.* **Klinger**, determination of iodine in iodides, ii, 420.
Weichselfelder, *T.* See *W.* **Schlenk**.
Weigert, *F.*, history of carbon dioxide assimilation, i, 922.
Weigert, *F.*, and *G.* **Käppler**, polarisation of fluorescent light from dye solutions, ii, 583.
Weigert, *F.*, and *K.* **Kellermann**, photochemistry of chlorine, ii, 8.
Weimarn, *P. P. de*, so-called colloids of the first order, ii, 459.
Weinand, *C.* See *E.* **Wedekind**.
Weiner, *F.* See *F.* **Feigl**.
Weinhagen, *A.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Weinland, *R.*, and *E.* **Bauer**, complex compounds of lead acetate [and propionate] and the corresponding salts of the metals of the alkaline earths, i, 1160.
Weinland, *R.*, and *P.* **Huthmann**, pyrocatechol compounds of sexa- and quinque-valent molybdenum, i, 1306.
Weinland, *R.*, *K.* **Kessler**, and *A.* **Bayerl**, constitution of the compounds formed by the action of acetic acid and its salts on ferric chloride and ferric nitrate, ii, 265.
Weinland, *R.*, and *E.* **Mergenthaler**, ferri-chromic acid compounds, ii, 490.
Weinland, *R.*, and *F.* **Paul**, lead acetato-(oxalato-)complexes and basic lead salts, ii, 45.
Weinland, *R.*, and *H.* **Staelin**, fluorochromates and acid chromates, ii, 618.
Weinmann, *F.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Weinstock, *M.* See *A. F.* **Hess**.
Weintraut, *M.*, significance of determinations of uric acid in urine, particularly in gout, related diseases, and uric acid diathesis, i, 909.
analysis of urine, i, 1373.
Weiser, *H. B.*, adsorption by precipitates. VI., ii, 309.
formation of inorganic jellies, ii, 535.
Weiser, *H. B.*, and *A. P.* **Bloxsom**, formation of arsenate jellies, ii, 252.

Weishaupt, *E.* See *T.* **Zincke.**
Weiss, *B.* See *H.* **Fischer.**
Weiss, *J. M.*, and *C. R.* **Downs**, salts of maleic, fumaric, and *i*-malic acids, i, 10.
Weiss, *J. M.*, *C. R.* **Downs**, and *R. M.* **Burns**, oxide equilibria in catalysis, ii, 30.
Weiss, *P.*, electrostatic nature of the molecular field, ii, 294.
atomic moments, ii, 716.
Weiss, *P.*, and (*Mlle.*) *P.* **Collet**, paramagnetism independent of temperature, ii, 586.
Weiss, *P.*, and *R.* **Forrer**, magnetothermal phenomenon and the specific heat of nickel, ii, 378.
magnetic isothermals of nickel, ii, 379.
Weiss, *R.*, and *D.* **Rapport** [with *J.* **Evenden**], animal calorimetry. XXVI. Inter-relations between certain amino-acids and proteins with reference to their specific dynamic action, i, 1254.
Weiss, *R.* See also *R.* **Lesser**, and *D.* **Rapport.**
Weiss, *S.* See *J.* **Holló.**
Weiss, *W.* See *E.* **Koenigs.**
Weissenberg, *K.* See *H.* **Mark.**
Weissenberger, *G.*, and *B.* **Soini**, hydration of anhydrite. II. and III., ii, 109, 337.
Weissenborn, *A.* See *O.* **Wallach.**
Weissgerber, *R.*, low-temperature tar oils, i, 955.
Weissmann, *H.*, influence of a deficiency of potash on the development of barley manured with different amounts of sodium nitrate, i, 477.
Weitemeyer, *H.* See *W.* **Wislicenus.**
Weitkamp, *H.* See *H. S.* **Fry.**
Weitz, *E.*, *T.* **König**, and *L. von* **Wistinghausen**, free ammonium radicals. V. Comparison of 1:1′-dibenzyl- and 1:1′-diphenyl-4:4′-dipyridinium, i, 425.
Weitz, *E.*, and *W.* **Vollmer**, preparation of sodium hyponitrite, ii, 608.
Weldon, *P. R.* See *A. E.* **Dawkins.**
Wells, *H. L.*, a cæsium cupric mercuric chloride, $Cs_2CuHgCl_6$; the failure to prepare Cs–Cu–Cd or Cs–Cu–Zn chlorides; and the varying complexity of certain triple salts, ii, 43.
Wells, *H. S.* See *P. D.* **Lamson.**
Welo, *L. A.* See *O.* **Baudisch.**
Welti, (*Mlle.*). See *R.* **Clogne.**
Weltzien, *W.*, *F.* **Micheel**, and *K.* **Hess**, halochromic phenomena with phenylethinylcarbinols, i, 40.
Weltzien, *W.* See also *K.* **Hess.**
Wendt, *M.* See *R.* **Seeliger.**
Wenger, *P.*, and *M.* **Schilt**, separation of mercury and arsenic, ii, 873.
Wenmaekers, *P. M.* See *P. A.* **Govaerts.**
Wentzel, *G.*, spark lines in *X*-ray spectra, ii, 368.
series spectra in the emission of which more than one electron are concerned, ii, 434.
Wenzel, *C.*, determination of tantalum and niobium, ii, 571.
Wenzel, *E.* See *H.* **Kraut.**
Wenzke, *H. H.*, and *J. A.* **Nieuwland**, the catalytic condensation of acetylene with phenols, i, 282.
Wenzl, *H.*, determination of lignin in wood cellulose, ii, 429.
Werner, *A.* See *H.* **Geiger.**
Werner, *F.* See *H.* **Schmalfuss.**
Werner, *O.*, microchemical identification of α-monoamino-acids, ii, 131.
Werner, *O.* See also *P.* **Walden.**
Werner, *S.* See *H. M.* **Hansen.**
Wernicke, *R.*, use of electrodialysis in the determination of total bases in sera and other substances, ii, 431.
Wertenstein, *L.*, and (*Mlle.*) *H.* **Dobrowolska**, diffusion of radioactive elements in metals, ii, 12.
Wertheim, *R.* See *Erich* **Müller.**
Wertheimer, *E.*, non-reciprocal permeability. III. Non-reciprocal permeability of ions and of colouring matters, i, 686.
non-reciprocal permeability. IV. Salt effect on the living membrane, i, 1011.
Wertheimer, *E.* See also *E.* **Abderhalden.**
Werther, *F.* See *H.* **Lindemann.**
Wessel, *W.*, law of mass action in ionised systems, ii, 659.
Wessely, *F.*, protein studies. III. Decomposition of silk fibroin by fermentation, i, 696.
Wesson, *L. G.*, isolation of arachidonic acid from brain-tissue, i, 902.
West, *A. P.*, and *A. I. de* **Leon**, oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil, i, 488.
West, *R. W.*, quantitative reduction by hydriodic acid of halogenated malonyl derivatives. III. Mechanism of the reaction, i, 489.
action between bromine and malonic acid in aqueous solution, i, 939.
West, *W.* See *E. B.* **Ludlam.**
Westgren, *A.*, and *G.* **Phragmén**, the structure of solid solutions, ii, 146.
Westrip, *G. M.*, hydrogen overvoltage of zinc, ii, 666.

Wetselaar, *D. J. K.*, ash determination by aid of oxygen, ii, 276.
Wetselaar, *G. A.*, table for the determination of sugar in blood, ii, 280.
Weussmann, *H.* See *W.* **Borsche.**
Wever, *F.* See *R.* **Fricke.**
Wewers, *H.*, detection of ethyl phthalate, ii, 574.
Weygand, *C.*, isomeric *p'*-methylchalkones [*p*-tolyl styryl ketones], i, 521.
Weymouth, *L. E.* See *R. H.* **Dalton.**
Wha, *C.*, behaviour of calcium, potassium, chlorine, and phosphorus in milk and the technique of ultrafiltration, i, 458.
Wheatley, *A. H. M.* See *R. V.* **Stanford.**
Wheeler, *R. V.*, ignition of gases. III. Ignition by the impulsive electrical discharge; mixtures of paraffins with air, ii, 747.
Wheeler, *R. V.* See also *W.* **Mason.**
Wheeler, *T. S.*, and *E. W.* **Blair**, the oxidation of hydrocarbons with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. V. The slow oxidation of the higher liquid, saturated hydrocarbons, i, 138.
Wheeler, *T. S.* See also *E. W.* **Blair.**
Wherry, *E. T.*, active acidity of soils, i, 927.
Wherry, *E. T.* See also *J.* **Davidson.**
Whetham, *M. D.* See *J. H.* **Quastel**, and *M.* **Stephenson.**
White, *A.* See *E. I.* **Fulmer.**
White, *E. C.*, and *R. C.* **Tolman**, colorimeter for corrosive gases, ii, 868.
White, *F. D.* See *G.* **Barger.**
White, *G. F.*, *A. B.* **Morrison**, and *E. G. E.* **Anderson**, reactions of strongly electropositive metals with organic substances in liquid ammonia solution. V. Syntheses of oxygen and sulphur ethers and of alkyl derivatives of ammono-acids, i, 726.
Whitehead, *H. R.*, bacterial nutrition. II., i, 1385.
Whiteley, *M. A.* See *A.* **Plowman.**
Whitesell, *W. A.*, and *J. C. W.* **Frazer**, manganese dioxide in the catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide, ii, 114.
Whiting, inorganic substances, especially aluminium, in relation to the activities of soil micro-organisms, i, 928.
Whitner, *T. C., jun.*, reduction products of 1-nitro- and 3-nitro-carbazole, i, 1344.
Whittaker, *H.* See *W. J.* **Powell.**
Wibaut, *J. P.*, and *G. M.* **Kraay**, action of bromine on 2-aminopyridine, i, 82.
Wichers, *E.*, separation of rhodium from platinum, ii, 706.
Wichers, *E.* See also *W. H.* **Swanger.**
Wick, *F. G.*, effect of pressure on optical absorption, ii, 287.
spectroscopic study of the cathodoluminescence of fluorite, ii, 714.
Widdows, *S. T.*, calcium content of the blood during pregnancy. II., i, 896.
Widdowson, *W. P.*, and *A. S.* **Russell**, radioactive disintegration series. II., ii, 649.
Widmark, *E. M. P.*, and *N. V.* **Bildsten**, elimination of methyl alcohol and the conditions for its accumulation, i, 1137.
Widmark, *G.*, proteolytic enzymes in the thymus, i, 792.
Widmer, *A.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Widmer, *C.* See *R.* **Eder.**
Widmer, *G.*, fractional distillation of small quantities, ii, 234.
Widmer, *R.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Widmer, *W.* See *H.* **Staudinger.**
Wiedbrauck, *E.* See *R.* **Lorenz.**
Wiederkehr, *F.* See *H.* **Rupe.**
Wieland, *H.*, [physiological] action of acetylene. IV. Critical remarks on the action of acetylene, i, 123.
Wieland, *H.* [with *B.* **Flaschenträger**, and *A.* **Rewolle**], bile acids. XVIII. Chollepidanic acid, i, 857.
Wieland, *H.* [with *A.* **Wingler**, *R.* **Lörenskiold**, and *H.* **Rau**], mechanism of oxidation processes. VII., i, 606.
Wieland, *H.* [with *A.* **Wingler**, and *H.* **Rau**], mechanism of oxidation processes. VI., ii, 35.
Wieland, *H.*, and *F.* **Bergel**, mechanism of oxidation processes. VIII. Scission by oxidation of amino-acids, i, 1172.
Wieland, *H.*, and *W.* **Mothes**, bile acids. XIX. Further oxidation of pyrodeoxybilianic acid, i, 858.
Wieland, *H.*, and *O.* **Schlichting**, bile acids. XX. Conversion to a tricarboxylic acid, i, 857.
Wien, *M.*, the validity of Ohm's law in the case of electrolytes subjected to very strong fields, ii, 142.
Wien, *W.*, light period of atoms and the damping of spectral lines, ii, 362.
Wienhaus, *H.*, and *P.* **Schumm**, chemistry of the terpene group. I. Formation and transformations of verbenone and verbenol from turpentine, i, 1086.
Wiesemann, *C.* See *A.* **Beythien.**
Wieshahn, *A.* See *C.* **Amberger.**

Wievzchowski, *Z.* See *L.* **Marchlewski.**
Wigglesworth, *V. B.*, uric acid in the *Pieridæ:* quantitative study, i, 1372.
Wigglesworth, *V. B.*, and *C. E.* **Woodrow**, relation between the phosphate in blood and urine, i, 344.
Wigglesworth, *V. B.* See also *J. B. S.* **Haldane.**
Wightman, *E. P.*, *A. P. H.* **Trivelli**, and *S. E.* **Sheppard**, dispersity of silver halides in relation to their photographic behaviour, ii, 410.
Wigner, *E.* See *H.* **Mark.**
Wigren, *N. I.*, compounds of the diethylarsine series, i, 888.
Wijk, *D. J. R. van*, determination of nitrates in soil, ii, 566.
Wijkman, *N.*, fungal product, $C_8H_8O_4$, and its behaviour on hydration, i, 463.
Wilcoxon, *F.* See *G. B. L.* **Smith.**
Wildman, *E. A.*, calcium *o*-benzyloxybenzoate, i, 641.
Wilens, *G.* See *F. P.* **Underhill.**
Wilhelmi, *O.* See *W.* **Madelung.**
Wilk, *H.* See *J.* **Meyer.**
Wilke, *H.* See *E.* **Wedekind.**
Wilke-Dörfurt, *E.*, precipitation of magnesium as phosphate from solutions containing tartaric acid in the presence of aluminium, ii, 701.
Wilke-Dörfurt, *E.*, and *E.* **Locher**, use of filter-paper pulp in analysis, ii, 775.
Wilke-Dörfurt, *E.*, and *U.* **Rhein**, gravimetric determination of copper, ii, 785.
Wilken, *D.* See *F.* **Krauss.**
Wilkendorf, *R.*, and *M.* **Trénel**, aliphatic nitro-alcohols. II., i, 362.
Wilkins, *E. M.* See *R. C.* **Menzies.**
Wilkins, *L.*, and *B.* **Kramer**, the potassium content of human serum, i, 114.
Wilkinson, *J. A.* See *M.* **Frankert.**
Wilkinson, *J. F.*, and *F.* **Challenger**, organo derivatives of bismuth. VII. Iodo- and nitro-derivatives of triphenylbismuthine, i, 675.
Willaman, *J. J.*, and *F. R.* **Davison**, modifications of the picric acid method for sugars, ii, 789.
Willaman, *J. J.*, *C. A.* **Morrow**, and *A. K.* **Anderson**, resistance to disease in plants, i, 1276.
Willaman, *J. J.* See also *A. K.* **Anderson.**
Willard, *M. L.*, rate of diazotisation of amines, i, 1003.
Williams, *A. M.* See *E. D.* **Eastman.**
Williams, *E. H.* See *J.* **Kunz.**
Williams, *F. A.* See *J. R.* **Partington.**
Williams, *G. A.*, and *J. B.* **Ferguson**, solubility of helium and hydrogen in heated silica glass and the relation of this to the permeability, ii, 325.
Williams, *J. L.*, and *J. A.* **Bargen**, uric acid content of human amniotic fluid, i, 1256.
Williams, *J. W.*, and *F.* **Daniels**, specific heats of certain organic liquids at elevated temperatures, ii, 450.
irregularities in the specific heats of certain organic liquids, ii, 589.
Williams, *P. N.* See *D. D.* **Pratt**, and *R.* **Robinson.**
Williamson, *F. S.*, sodium alizarate and alumina, i, 1080.
basic copper sulphate, ii, 47.
Williamson, *R. C.*, analysis of resonance curves observed in potassium vapour, ii, 646.
Williamson, *R. V.* See *J. H.* **Mathews.**
Wills, *A. P.*, and *L. G.* **Hector**, magnetic susceptibility of oxygen, hydrogen, and helium, ii, 293.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *W* **Duisberg**, trichloro- and tribromo-ethyl alcohols, i, 3.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *W.* **Grassmann**, activation of papain by hydrocyanic acid, i, 1146.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *H.* **Kraut**, hydrates and hydrogels. III. Aluminium hydroxides poor in water, ii, 263.
hydrates and hydrogels. V. Hydroxides and their hydrates in the different aluminium hydroxide gels, ii, 615.
Willstätter, *R.*, *H.* **Kraut**, and *W.* **Fremery**, hydrates and hydrogels. IV. Stannic acids, ii, 266.
hydrates and hydrogels. VI. The simplest stannic acids, ii, 767.
Willstätter, *R.*, *R.* **Kuhn**, and *H.* **Sobotka**, relative specificity of yeast maltase, i, 919.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *F.* **Memmen**, pancreatic enzymes. VI. Effect of lipase on different substrates, i, 695.
pancreatic enzymes. VII. Comparison of gastric lipase with pancreatic lipase, i, 695.
comparison of liver esterase with pancreatic lipase; stereochemical specificity of lipases, i, 1144.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *K.* **Schneider**, invertase. V., i, 692.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *F.* **Seitz**, hydrogenation of aromatic compounds with the aid of platinum. VII. Decahydronaphthalene prepared using platinum black, i, 628.

Willstätter, *R.*, and *K.* **Sjöberg**, zinc and copper compounds of phæophytin, i, 1154.

Willstätter, *R.*, and *E.* **Waldschmitz-Leitz**, pancreatic enzymes. V. Enterokinase and the tryptic action of the pancreas, i, 473.

lipase of the castor oil bean, i, 919.

Willstätter, *R.*, *O.* **Wolfes**, and *H.* **Mäder** [with *R.* **Gottlieb**, *H.* **Stienmetz**, and *F.* **Müllbauer**], synthesis of natural cocaine, i, 70.

Wilson, *D. W.* See *H. S.* **Everett**.

Wilson, *E.*, and *E. F.* **Herroun**, electrical conductivity of magnetite, ii, 293.

Wilson, *F. J.*, and *W. McN.* **Hyslop**, application of the Grignard reaction to some acetylenic compounds. II., i, 1063.

Wilson, *F. J.*, and *R. M.* **Macaulay**, stereoisomeric semicarbazones, i, 652.

Wilson, *F. J.*, and *E. C.* **Pickering**, derivatives of semioxamazide. II., i, 716.

Wilson, *H. A.*, and *A. B.* **Bryan**, conductivity of [salted] flames for rapidly alternating currents, ii, 291.

Wilson, *J. A.*, and *E. J.* **Kern**, points of minimum swelling of ash-free gelatin, i, 232.

Wilson, *M. L.* See *R. D.* **Haworth**.

Wilson, *R. E.*, and *W. H.* **Bahlke**, physical properties of the paraffin hydrocarbons, i, 357.

Wilson, *R. S.* See *F.* **Fenger**.

Wilson, *W. J.*, reduction of sulphites by certain bacteria in media containing a fermentable carbohydrate and metallic salts, i, 125.

Winchester, *J.* See *C. E.* **Hazeldine**.

Windaus, *A.*, constitution of colchicine, i, 1089.

Windaus, *A.* [with *O.* **Dalmer**, *H.* **Schreiterer**, *R.* **Hupe**, and *H.* **Köcher**], derivatives of *ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, i, 1301.

Windaus, *A.*, and *A.* **Bohne**, hyoglycodeoxycholic acid and hyodeoxycholic acid, i, 47.

Windaus, *A.*, *A.* **Bohne**, and *A.* **Schwieger**, *Digitalinum verum*. II., i, 1215.

Windaus, *A.*, and *H.* **Schiele**, constitution of colchicine, i, 72.

Windhausen, *O.* See *R.* **Fricke**.

Winegarden, *H. M.* See *G. A.* **Alles**.

Wingler, *A.* See *H.* **Wieland**.

Winkler, *L. W.*, analysis of alkali bromides, ii, 272.

Winkler, *L. W.*, determination of copper as cuprous iodide, ii, 276.

determination of mercury as mercurous chloride and as metal, ii, 627.

Winkler, *P.* See *J.* **Sigrist**.

Winspeare, *G.* See *G.* **Canneri**.

Winter, *A. R.* See *C. H.* **Hunt**.

Winter, *L. B.*, and *W.* **Smith**, is the pentose of the nucleotides formed under the action of insulin? i, 104.

carbohydrate metabolism. I. Variations in the nature of the blood-sugar, i, 1365.

Winter, *L. B.* See also *H. B.* **Hutchinson**.

Winterfeld, *K.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.

Winterhalder, *L.* See *A.* **Skita**.

Wintersteiner, *O.*, micro-determination of sulphur, ii, 777.

Wintersteiner, *O.* See also *H.* **Lieb**.

Wintgen, *R.*, and *M.* **Biltz**, composition of micellæ. II. Colloidal iron oxide, ii, 156.

Wintgen, *R.*, and *H.* **Löwenthal**, composition of micelles; colloidal chromium oxide, ii, 534.

mechanism of reciprocal precipitation of colloids, ii, 535.

dependence of reciprocal precipitation of gelatin and colloidal chromic oxide hydrosols on the equivalent aggregation of the chromic oxide micelle; contribution to the theory of chrome tanning, ii, 739.

precipitation of colloidal gold by colloidal chromic oxide, ii, 739.

Wintgen, *R.* See also *A.* **Ehringhaus**.

Winther, *C.*, oxidation of hydrogen iodide in the dark and in the light, ii, 329.

Wischo, *F.*, examination of ether for anæsthetic use, ii, 706.

Wislicenus, *W.*, and *H.* **Bubeck**, ester condensations with ethyl *o*-aminophenylacetate and oxindole, i, 419.

Wislicenus, *W.*, *G.* **Butterfass**, and *G.* **Koken** [with *H.* **Eichert**, *M.* **Marquardt**, and *H.* **Riethmüller**], condensations in the arylacetonitrile series. I. Formyl-α-naphthylacetonitrile, ethyl formyl-α-naphthylacetate, and ethyl α-naphthyloxalacetate. II. Formyl-β-naphthylacetonitrile and ethyl formyl-β-naphthylacetate. III. Ester condensations with benzyl cyanide, i, 395.

Wislicenus, *H.*, and *W.* **Gierisch**, colloid chemistry of cellulose, ii, 312.

Wislicenus, *W.*, and *W.* **Hentrich** [with *G.* **Manthe**, and *K.* **Pfeilsticker**], studies in the indene series. I. Derivatives of indeneglyoxylic ester and of indene-1-carboxylic acid [indene-3-carboxylic acid]. II. Indene-3-carboxylic acid. III. 1-Nitroindene, i, 392.
Wislicenus, *W.*, and *F.* **Melms**, ring syntheses with ethyl oxalate, i, 403.
Wislicenus, *W.*, and *E.* **Thoma** [with *E.* **Mundinger**, and *F.* **Schultz**], condensation of ethyl oxalate with nitrotoluenes. I. *o*-Nitrotoluene. II. Condensation of ethyl oxalate and *p*-nitrotoluene. III. Condensation of ethyl oxalate and 1-nitro-2-methylnaphthalene, i, 389.
Wislicenus, *W.*, and *H.* **Weitemeyer**, fluorene- and 2-nitrofluorene-9-glyoxylic esters, i, 398.
Wisniewski, *F. J. von*, theory of the helium atom, ii, 361.
the *p*- and *d*-terms of lithium, ii, 637.
excitation limit of *K*-series of light elements, ii, 639.
Wissebach, *H.* See *F.* **Schütz**.
Wistinghausen, *L. von*. See *E.* **Weitz**.
Withrow, *L. L.* See *J. H.* **Walton**.
Wittig, *G.*, syntheses of chromones and coumarins, i, 412.
Wittig, *G.* See also *K. von* **Auwers**.
Witzemann, *E. J.*, action of guanidine on dextrose in the presence and absence of oxygen, i, 614.
leucoplasts: living, reproducing, perfect chemical catalysts, ii, 400.
Witzemann, *E. J.*, and *L.* **Livshis**, action of proteolytic enzymes on insulin, i, 108.
action of ammonium hydroxide and other alkaline compounds on insulin, i, 448.
Wöhler, *L.*, and *O.* **Bock**, silicon analogue of calcium cyanamide, ii, 473.
Wöhler, *L.*, and *L.* **Metz**, detection of ruthenium and osmium, ii, 874.
Wöhlisch, *E.*, action of thrombin. IX. Blood clotting, i, 681.
theory of the action of thrombin, i, 1013.
Wöhlisch, *E.*, and *K.* **Paschkis**, specific rôle of calcium in the formation of thrombin, i, 1013.
Wohlk, *A.*, titrimetric determination of aluminium in aluminium salts, in particular in "liquor aluminii acetici," ii, 63.
Wohl, *K.*, atomic dissociation of hydrogen and chlorine. II. Dissociation of hydrogen, ii, 600.
Wohlgemuth, *J.*, and *T.* **Koga**, colloids in the urine and the blood, i, 795.
Wolber, *A.* See *A.* **Benrath**.
Woldman, *N. E.* See *R. H.* **McKee**.
Wolf, *A.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.
Wolf, *C. G. L.* See *E. K.* **Rideal**.
Wolf, *F. A.*, fermentation of rare sugars by plant pathogenic bacteria, i, 1014.
Wolf, *H.*, and *E.* **Heymann**, test for nitric acid and nitrates, ii, 423.
Wolf, *H.* See also *F. L.* **Hahn**.
Wolfel, *E.* See *E.* **Diepolder**.
Wolfes, *O.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Wolff, *A.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Wolff, *F.*, poisoning of nickel catalysts, ii, 467.
Wolff, *G.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Wolff, *H.*, fatty and resin oxy-acids and their analytical separation, ii, 507.
Wolff, *H.* See also *K.* **Fajans**.
Wolff, *O.*, optical determination of starch in technical starch products and in parts of plants by means of the interferometer, ii, 506.
Wolffenstein, *R.*, preparation of a derivative of hexamethylenetetramine, i, 1049.
Wolffhardt, *E.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.
Wolfram, *A.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Wolfram, *J.* See *R.* **Strebinger**.
Wolfsohn, *K.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Wollman, *E.*, *V.* **Labernadie**, (*Mme.*) *E.* **Wollman**, and (*Mlle.*) *J.* **Ostrowski**, reaction of *Bacillus coli* applied to the proteolytic action of serum (Abderhalden's "ferments of defence"), i, 595.
Wollman, (*Mme.*) *E.* See *E.* **Wollman**.
Wolpe, *G.*, amino-acids in physiological fluids, i, 1259.
Wolter, *R.* See *S.* **Gabriel**.
Woltjer, *H. R.*, magnetic researches. XXII. Determination of magnetisation [magnetic susceptibility] at very low temperatures, and the susceptibility of gadolinium sulphate in the region of temperatures attainable with liquid hydrogen, ii, 16.
Woltjer, *H. R.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, magnetic researches. XXIII. The magnetisation of gadolinium sulphate at temperatures attainable with liquid helium, ii, 16.
Wonnesch, *M.* See *G. P.* **Pamfil**.
Wood, *F. M.*, chemical nature of the cellulose membrane, i, 812.
Wood, *J. K.* See *C.* **Lea**, and *A. M.* **Morley**.
Wood, *L.* See *H. V.* **Tartar**.
Wood, *R. W.*, and *A.* **Ellett**, polarised resonance radiation [of sodium and mercury] in weak magnetic fields, ii, 715.

Woodhouse, *J. C.* See *L. B.* **Richardson.**
Woodman, *H. E.*, critical note on method of correcting protein digestion coefficients, i, 1156.
determination of uric acid in poultry excreta, ii, 794.
Woodrow, *C. E.* See *D. L.* **Foster**, *J. B. S.* **Haldane**, and *V. B.* **Wigglesworth.**
Woods, *H. K.* See *D. F.* **Smith.**
Woodward, *I.*, calculations of the potential energy for some atomic models, ii, 448.
Woolfolk, *C. M.* See *L. C.* **Raiford.**
Worley, *F. P.*, atomic structure and the relationship of the chemical elements, ii, 298.
Woronin, *N.* See *P. P.* **Fedotéev.**
Worrall, *D. E.*, action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on the aryl monothioamides of carbethoxyethylmalonate, ii, 208.
Worthing, *A. G.*, spectral emissive power and melting point of tungsten, ii, 289.
atomic heats of tungsten and carbon at incandescence temperatures, ii, 865.
Wortmann, *R.* See *H.* **Meerwein.**
Wouseng, *S.*, action of acetylene on sodium compounds of ketones; isomeric transformation of dialkylvinylcarbinols into ββ-dialkylallyl alcohols, i, 823.
Wouseng, *S.* See also *R.* **Locquin.**
Wrede, *F.*, spermine. III., i, 1135.
Wrede, *F.*, and *E.* **Banik**, spermine. I. The base isolated from cholera cultures by Kunz, i, 77.
spermine. II. The base isolated by Schreiner from sperm, i, 78.
Wren, *H.*, and *R. E.* **Burrows**, phenylsuccinic acid series. VIII. Resolution of *r*-diphenylsuccinanilic and *r*-diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acids into their optical antipodes, i, 1196.
Wright, *F. R.* See *R. S.* **Hubbard.**
Wright, *L. H.*, iron content of the blood and spleen in infectious equine anæmia, i, 343.
Wright, *N. C.*, action of rennet and of heat on milk, i, 590.
Wright, *R.*, selective solvent action by the constituents of aqueous alcohol. III. Effect of some water-soluble semi-solutes, ii, 838.
Wüdich, *W.*, the constitution of the so-called β-dimethyl*iso*thiohydantoin, i, 21.
Wülfken, *F.* See *A.* **Thiel.**
Würzburger, *H.* See *A.* **Benrath.**
Wulff, *C.* See *O.* **Diels.**
Wulwek, *W.* See *E.* **Glaser.**
Wunderly, *K.*, hydrolysis of amino-acids in presence of charcoal, ii, 841.
Wurdack, *M. E.*, chemical composition of the walls of certain algæ, i, 127.
Wurmser, *R.* See *M.* **Gompel.**
Wurth, *K.*, apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, ii, 540.
Wussow, *R.*, relation between the diffusion of a gas mixture and its pressure, ii, 307.
Wustrow, *W.* See *K.* **Hess.**
Wuyts, *H.*, application of azeotropy to the preparation of organic compounds, i, 710.
Wynne-Jones, *W. F. K.*, and *L. J.* **Hudleston**, activity of hydrogen-ion in aqueous solutions of hydrogen fluoride, ii, 470.
Wyon, *G. A.*, and *J. W.* **McLeod**, inhibition of bacterial growth by amino-acids, i, 124.

Y.

Yabusoe, *M.* See *O.* **Warburg.**
Yabuta, *T.*, the constitution of kojic acid, a γ-pyrone derivative formed by *Aspergillus oryzæ* from carbohydrates, i, 537.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, and *S. J.* **Kohli**, radioactivity of some Indian minerals, ii, 620.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, and *T. C.* **Rana**, adsorption of binary mixtures by animal charcoal and a comparative study of the adsorptive power of different varieties of charcoal, ii, 308.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, and *B. R.* **Sobti**, molecular conductivity of potassium iodide in epichlorohydrin, i, 133.
molecular conductivity of potassium iodide in organic solvents, ii, 591.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, and *R. L.* **Uberoy**, viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of mercuric, cupric, and cobaltous chlorides with other chlorides; formation of complex ions, ii, 411.
Yamada, *M.*, surface energy of crystals and crystal form, ii, 298.
relation between crystal habit and crystal lattice, ii, 650.
Yamagawa, *M.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Yamagishi, *S.* See *Y.* **Murayama.**
Yamaguchi, *S.*, synthesis of 2:4:7- and 2:4:8-trimethylquinolines, i, 667.
Beckmann's rearrangement. XII. Catalytic action of reduced copper on acetophenoneoxime, i, 1078.

Yamaguchi, *Y.*, the anthocyanin pigment of *Ipomœa hederacea*, i, 1045.

Yamamoto, *R.*, and *M.* **Sumi**, insecticidal principle in *Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium*. IV. Insecticidal principle produced on dry distillation of *Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium*, i, 1151.

Yamasaki, *Y.*, enzymes of the skin, i, 1145.

Yanagi, *K.*, colorimetric determination of carbamide with urease, ii, 708.

Yang, *K. H.* See *A.* **Rosenheim.**

Yant, *W. P.* See *R. R.* **Sayers.**

Yarborough, *J. H.* See *H. D.* **Bergman.**

Yardley, *K.*, crystalline structure of succinic acid, succinic anhydride, and succinimide, ii, 382.

Yardley, *K.* See also *W. T.* **Astbury.**

Yee, *J. Y.*, and *H. J.* **Krase**, determination of calcium carbide, ii, 784.

Yee, *J. Y.* See also *H. J.* **Krase.**

Yllner, *C. A.*, purification, and identification by micro-analysis, of vegetable poisons isolated from bodies, ii, 794.

Yntema, *L. F.*, rare earths. XV. Search for element sixty-one, ii, 185.

Yoe, *J. H.*, reduction of certain vat dyes by means of alkaline sodium hyposulphite, i, 1350.

Yoshida, *R.* See *Y.* **Osaka.**

Yoshimura, *K.*, and *S.* **Fujise**, constituents of *Astragalus sinicus*, L., i, 1273.

nitrogenous compounds in the oil cake of *Brassica campestris*, var. *Chinensis*, T. Ito, i, 1275.

Yoshimura, *K.*, and *K.* **Nishida**, constituents of the tomato. I., i, 1274.

nitrogenous compounds in pumpkin and cucumber, i, 1274.

Yoshino, *M.*, starch paste. I. Relation between the viscosity of wheat starch paste and the concentration and temperature, i, 142.

Yoshiue, *S.*, nitrogen metabolism in avitaminosis, i, 1128.

Young, *A. F. A.*, thermionic and photoelectrical properties of the electropositive metals, ii, 86.

Young, *A. G.*, and *A. S.* **Loevenhart**, relation of the chemical constitution of certain organic arsenical compounds to their action on the optic tract, i, 689.

Young, *A. G.*, and *C. W.* **Muelhberger**, excretion of tryparsamide, i, 1259.

Young, *J. B.* See *W. H.* **MacIntire.**

Young, *T. F.* See *E. D.* **Eastman.**

Youngburg, *G. E.*, and *G. W.* **Pucher**, pentose metabolism. I. Colorimetric determination of furfuraldehyde, ii, 876.

Youtz, *M. A.*, depolarisation of the chlorine electrode by organic compounds, ii, 318.

Yovanovitch, *D.*, apparatus for measuring the heat liberated by radioactive substances, ii, 719.

Yovanovitch, *D.*, and *J.* **d'Espine**, magnetic spectrum of β-rays of mesothorium-2, ii, 447.

Yung, *C. C.* See *R. N.* **Pease.**

Z.

Zacharias, *P. D.*, rhythmic formation of layers; Liesegang's phenomenon, ii, 307.

Zacharias, *R.* See *H.* **Handovsky.**

Zadek, *F.* See *D.* **Holde.**

Zaher, *M. W.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka.**

Zahn, *C. T.*, electric moment of gaseous molecules of hydrogen halides, ii, 809.

Zakarias, *L.*, "polydyn" filter, which can be heated to redness, suitable for membrane filtration (ultrafiltration) and quantitative analysis, ii, 622.

Zalkind, *J.*, and *A.* **Rosenfeld**, magnesium acetylenyl bromide, i, 1291.

Zambonini, *F.*, normal thorium molybdate, $Th(MoO_4)_2$, ii, 267.

atomic structure according to Bohr and isomorphogenism of metals of the rare earths with those of the calcium group, ii, 816.

Zambonini, *F.*, and *G.* **Carobbi**, Baskerville and Catlett's lanthanates, ii, 261.

double carbonates of sodium and metals of the cerium group, ii, 261.

presence of the compound, $K_2Mn_2(SO_4)_3$, among the products of the present activity of Vesuvius, ii, 867.

Zamparo, *A.*, reaction of resorcinol and of phloroglucinol with formaldehyde, i, 638.

Zanardi-Lamberti, *B.* See *G.* **Ponzio.**

Zande, *J. E. van der.* See *B.* **Sjollema.**

Zander, *H.* See *W.* **Traube.**

Zanella, *B.*, supposed phosphorescence in phototropic transformations, ii, 467.

Zawidzki, *J.*, chemical dynamics of autocatalysed reactions. V. Velocity of isomeric change of the alkyl phosphites, ii, 401.

Zawidzki, *J.*, and *J.* **Zaykowski**, chemical dynamics of auto-catalysed reactions. VI. Velocity of saponification of potassium alkylsulphates, ii, 401.

Zaykowski, *J.*, action of chymosin on the proteins of milk. I. Action of chymosin on colostrum, i, 806.
Zaykowski, *J.* See also *J.* **Zawidski**.
Zeeman, *P.* See *T. L. de* **Bruin**, *H. W. J.* **Dik**, and *S.* **Goudsmit**.
Zeisel, *S.*, and *M.* **Neuwirth**, α-vinylcrotonaldehyde and, presumably, sorbic aldehyde [Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-hexadienaldehyde] from acetaldehyde, i, 12.
Zeleny, *J.*, discharges from points in gases, and so-called dark discharges, ii, 715.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, contact condensation of acetylene, i, 359.
metallisation of organisms, ii, 46.
Zelinski, *N. D.* [with *A.* **Tschuksanova**], chemical nature of the naphthenic acids. I., i, 386.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *P.* **Borisov**, catalytic hydrogenation of pyridine, i, 421.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *W.* **Kommarevski**, catalytic actions of nickelised aluminium hydroxide, ii, 400.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *M.* **Ouchakov**, 0:1:3-*dicyclo*hexane, i, 842.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *G.* **Pavlov**, kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation. II., i, 665.
reversible catalysis of unsaturated hydrocarbons. I., i, 952.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *E.* **Pokrovskaja**, chemical nature of the naphthenic acids. II., i, 387.
Zelinski, *N. D.* See also *W. S.* **Sadikov**.
Zellinger, *V.* See *C.* **Schwarz**.
Zellner, *J.*, comparative plant chemistry. VII. *Knautia silvatica*, i, 816.
Zellner, *J.* See also *J.* **Einleger**, and *C.* **Feinberg**.
Zeltner, *J.* See **Neumann & Co.**
Zemanec, *V.* See *J.* **Bečka**.
Zemplén, *G.*, synthesis of amygdalic acid from gentiobiose, i, 617.
Zemplén, *G.*, and *A.* **Kunz**, amygdalin. III. *l*-Amygdalinic acid, i, 975.
amygdalin. III. Synthesis of natural *l*-amygdalin, i, 1215.
Zenzén, *N.*, crystallographic investigation of *p*-ββ-dimethylpropylbenzenesulphanilide and benzyltrimethylsilicane-*p*-sulphanilide, i, 631.
Zerbe, *C.* See *F.* **Fischer**.
Zerkowitz, *A.*, experiments demonstrating the existence of specific cytolysins for the various organs of the animal organism, i, 352.
Zerweck, *W.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Zetsche, *F.*, *G.* **Vieli**, *G.* **Lilljeqvist**, and *A.* **Loosli**, formation and ageing of written characters; the primary inksalts of iron inks, i, 401.
Zeutzius, *J.* See *A.* **Benrath**.
Ziegenspeck, *H.*, a substance giving a blue colour with iodine in the asci of lichens (*iso*lichenin), i, 1047.
Ziegler, *K.* [with *G.* **Bremer**, *F.* **Thiel**, and *F.* **Thielmann**], "tervalent" carbon. I. The tetra-arylallyl radicals and their derivatives, i, 308.
Ziegler, *K.*, and *B.* **Schnell**, tervalent carbon. II. Conversion of the ethers of tertiary alcohols into organic potassium compounds and hexa-substituted ethane derivatives, i, 850.
Ziegler, *K.*, and *F.* **Thielmann**, [alkali metal as a reagent for weakened valencies in organic compounds], i, 160.
Ziegler, *K.*, and *K.* **Tripp**, methyl ether of diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol, i, 509.
Zies, *E. G.* See *N. A.* **Bowen**.
Zilva, *S. S.*, antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. I. and II., i, 588, 901.
conservation of the potency of concentrated antiscorbutic preparations. II., i, 588.
stability of the vitamin-*A* of cod-liver oil towards the hardening process, i, 1388.
Zilva, *S. S.*, *J. C.* **Drummond**, and *M.* **Graham**, relation of vitamin-*A* potency of the liver oil to the sexual condition and age of the cod, i, 587.
Zilva, *S. S.*, *J.* **Golding**, *J. C.* **Drummond**, and *V.* **Korenchevski**, relation of the fat-soluble factor to rickets and growth in pigs. III., i, 1375.
Zilva, *S. S.* See also *S. J. B.* **Connell**, *A.* **Harden**, and *H. D.* **Kay**.
Zimmermann, *J.* See *I.* **Lifschitz**.
Zincke, *T.*, action of nitric acid and nitrogen peroxide on tetrachloro- and tetrabromo-pyrocatechol and the corresponding quinones, i, 163.
Zincke, *T.*, and *E.* **Weishaupt**, 3:3:5:6-tetrachloro- and -tetrabromo-1:2:4-triketo*cyclo*hexenes, i, 751.
Zinke, *A.*, *A.* **Erben**, and *F.* **Jele**, constituents of resins. X. Pinoresinol and the natural resin of pine, i, 1088.
Zinke, *A.*, and *A.* **Pongratz**, perylene and its derivatives. V., i, 1081.
Zinke, *A.*, and *H.* **Schöpfer** [with *G.* **Müller**, *R.* **Sabathy**, *M.* **Schneider**, and *W.* **Spitzy**], perylene and its derivatives. IV., i, 1080.
Zintl, *E.*, and *A.* **Meuwsen**, some fundamental atomic weights, ii, 608.
Zintl, *E.*, and *A.* **Raach**, theory of constitutive colour, ii, 806.
Zintl, *E.* See also *O.* **Hönigschmid**.
Zirine, *P.* See *A.* **Chauffard**.
Zlámal, *J.* See *E.* **Pribyl**.

Zobel, *F.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Zöllner, *C.* See *M.* **Dohrn**.
Zschacke, *F. H.* See *H.* **Ley**.
Zsigmondy, *R.*, structure and composition of soap gels, ii, 391.
state of division of dyes of high molecular weight in aqueous solution, ii, 656.
Zucker, *T. F.*, and *M.* **Gutman**, distribution of phosphorus in the blood, i, 112.
Zühlke, *E.* See *O.* **Gerngross**.
Zütphen, *L. van.* See *F.* **Mayer**.
Zuverkalov, *D.* See *A.* **Palladin**.
Zyl, *G. van.* See *A. L.* **Ferguson**.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS, 1924.

A.

Abietic acid, constitution and oxidation of (RUZICKA, SCHINZ, and MEYER), i, 171; (RUZICKA and MEYER), i, 172.
identity of, from various colophonies (DUPONT and UZAC), i, 640.
Abietic acid, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (RUZICKA and MEYER), i, 173.
Absorption spectra. See under Spectra.
Acacetidin chloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
Acacia, yellow colouring matter of species of (PETRIE), i, 660.
Acacias, Australian, yellow pigments of (PETRIE), i, 1389.
Acanthias vulgaris (spiny dog-fish), constituents of the embryos and liver of (BERLIN and KUTSCHER), i, 907.
Acanthine (BERLIN and KUTSCHER), i, 907.
Accumulators, production of current by (BARY), ii, 239.
Acenaphthanaphthazine, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
Acenaphthanaphthazine-5′-sulphonic acid, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
Acenaphthaphenazine, 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
Acenaphthaphenazinazine, 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
Acenaphthatolazine, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
Acenaphthene, vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.
Acenaphthenedisulphonic acids, and their salts and derivatives (DZIEWOŃSKI and STOLYHWO), i, 1178.
Acenaphthenequinone, colouring matters from (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
Acenaphthene-3-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (DZIEWOŃSKI and STOLYHWO), i, 1178.
Acer campestre (field maple), constituents of the bark of (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.
Acetals, preparation of (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 710.
velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL, BRUNNER, and AIROLDI), ii, 666; (SKRABAL and MIRTL), ii, 667.
cyclic, synthesis of (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710.
glucosidic (BERGMANN and LUDEWIG), i, 490.
Acetals, amino-, condensation reactions of (RÄTH), i, 555, 667.
Acetaldehyde in fruits (GRIEBEL), i, 1391.
formation, origin, and identification of, in warm-blooded animals (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 785.
condensation of, to ethyl acetate by aluminium ethoxide (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 139.
condensation of ammonia with, in presence of alumina (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, MOSCHKIN, and TJASCHELOVA), i, 766.
action of reduced copper on (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 1042.
condensation of, by means of sodium acetate (ZEISEL and NEUWIRTH), i, 12.
acyloin condensation of, by yeast (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), i, 248.
in urine (STEPP and ROTHMAN-MANHEIM), i, 794.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
phenylmethylhydrazone (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
detection of, microchemically, in fruits (GRIEBEL), ii, 791.
determination of (BEYTHIEN, HEMPEL, and WIESEMANN), ii, 876.
Acetaldehyde-ammonia (*aldehyde-ammonia*), crystal structure of (HASSAL and MARK), ii, 651.
condensation of paracetaldehyde with (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 766.
Acetaldoxime, *di*chloro-, and its compound with phenylcarbimide (ROUTALA and NEVVIUS), i, 369.

Acetanilide, *p*-bromo-, nitration of (GRIFFITH), i, 631.
2- and 4-chloro-, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (ORTON and OWEN), i, 503.
2:4-*di*chloro-*N*-chloro-, action of hydrochloric acid on (SOPER), i, 504.
N-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, *N*:6-*di*chloro-2:4-dinitro-, and *N*-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), i, 722.
p-iodo-oximino- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro*iso*nitroso- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 987.
Acetanilides, nitro-, nitrogen chlorides from (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), i, 722.
α-Acetanilidoacetyl-β-anilino-β-phenylacrylamide (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.
Acetic acid, formation of, from acetaldehyde and oxygen (KISS and DEMÉNY), i, 484.
adsorption of, by charcoal (PAVLOV), ii, 833.
properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), ii, 389.
electrical conductivity of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND), ii, 727.
diffusion of, into solutions of aniline (v. EULER and ERIKSON), ii, 836.
and its sodium salt, equilibria of *m*-aminobenzoic acid with water and (BARBAUDY), i, 286.
purification of (ORTON and BRADFIELD), i, 607.
oxidation of, by chromates (SIMON), ii, 567.
compounds of toluidines with (O'CONNOR), i, 1058.
Acetic acid, and *tri*chloro-, salts, electrolysis of (GIBSON), i, 827.
salts, thermal decomposition of (KRÖNIG), i, 1031.
alkaline earth and lead salts, complex compounds of (WEINLAND and BAUER), i, 1160.
basic beryllium salt, crystal structure of (BRAGG and MORGAN), i, 7; (SIDGWICK), ii, 34.
violet chromic salt, constitution of (REIHLEN), i, 826.
cobalt and nickel salts, electrolytic preparation of (SCHALL and MARKGRAF), ii, 342.
complex iron salts of (WEINLAND, KESSLER, and BAYERL), ii, 265.
manganese salt (CADENHEAD and VINING), i, 826.
Acetic acid, mercuric salt, action of, on *m*-toluidine and on *p*-chloroaniline (VECCHIOTTI), i, 957.
potassium salt, viscosity, freezing point and density of solutions of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.
action of acetic anhydride on (LUCE), i, 140, 612.
sodium salt, vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.
uranyl salt, action of, on enzymes (MIKAWA), i, 1148.
action of, on red blood-corpuscles (MIKAWA), i, 1124.
basic zinc salt (AUGER and ROBIN), i, 705.
Acetic acid, α-bromo-*sec.*-butyl ester (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 360.
γ-bromopropyl ester (BOGERT and SLOCUM), i, 603.
cellal ester (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.
cellulose ester (EARL), i, 945.
preparation of (KITA, ASAMI, KATO, and TOMIHISA), i, 945; (CAILLE), i, 1289.
ethyl ester, catalytic decomposition of, by nickel at high temperatures (PEARCE and OTT), ii, 843.
condensation of acetaldehyde to, by aluminium ethoxide (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 139.
methyl ester, influence of gum arabic on hydrolysis of (PEARCE and O'LEARY), ii, 245.
Acetic acid, determination of, in acetic anhydride (WALTON and WITHROW), ii, 209.
Acetic acid, chloro-, condensation of, with 2-aminonicotinic acid (SUCHARDA), i, 881.
*di*chloro-, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol, and alcoholysis of the aniline salt (GOLDSCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.
*tri*chloro-, action of, on pinenes (DELÉPINE), i, 1084.
sodium salt, effect of, on dextrose determination (STIVEN), ii, 354.
cyano-, condensation of derivatives of, with aryldiazonium salts and with alkyl nitrites (WALKER), i, 1119.
ethyl ester, reaction between magnesium ethyl bromide and (BRECKPOT), i, 273.
nitro-, preparation of salts and derivatives of (STEINKOPF, HAUGEN, SCHKADE, HÖPNER, and NOWY), i, 254.

Acetic acid, thio-, preparation of (CLARKE and HARTMAN), i, 1041.
o-thiol-, *p*-toluidine and *m*-xylidine salts, and their derivatives (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 88.
Acetic acids, bromo- and chloro-, photochemical hydrolysis of (RUDBERG), ii, 467.
*di*chloro-, chlorobromo- and chloroiodo-, isomorphism of amides and substituted amides of (MCKIE), i, 715.
Acetic anhydride, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), i, 1161.
action of, on hydrated metallic salts (RECOURA), i, 827.
action of potassium acetate on (LUCE), i, 140, 612.
compounds of piperonal with (JORISSEN and VAN DER BECK), i, 1318.
determination of acetic acid in (WALTON and WITHROW), ii, 209.
Acetic-cholcic acid, stability of (MÖRNER), i, 1133.
Acetoacetanilide, *α-mono-* and *αα-di*chloro- (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.
Acetoacet-*p*-chloroanilide, *αα-di*chloro- (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.
Acetoacetic acid, preparation of solutions of (LJUNGGREN), i, 706.
esters, condensation of malonic esters with (GAULT and KLEES), i, 1284.
ethyl ester, tautomerism and absorption spectra of (GROSSMANN), i, 834.
keto-enol equilibrium of (RUMEAU), i, 939.
interaction of, with *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413; (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1323.
tellurium trichloride of (MORGAN and DREW), i, 495.
methyl ester, velocity of hydrolysis of (LJUNGGREN), ii, 99.
Acetoacetyl-4-aminoazobenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyl-*o*- and -*m*-aminoazotoluenes (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyl-4-aminoazoxybenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyl-4′-aminobenzeneazo-*p*-cresol (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyl-4′-aminobenzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyl-4′-amino-2′-methylbenzeneazo-2-naphthalene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetylbenzeneazo-1-naphthylamine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyl-4′-chloro-4-aminoazobenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetyldehydrothiotoluidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetoacetylnitro-4-aminoazobenzenes (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 675.
Acetobenzylamide, chloroiodo- (MCKIE), i, 716.
Acetobromodextrose (HESS, WELTZIEN, and KUNAU), i, 146.
Acetobromomaltose (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 498.
Acetobutyl acetate (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
Acetodiphenylamide, amino-, and chloro-, and their derivatives (KELSEY), i, 958.
Acetoethylamide, chlorobromo-, and *di*chloro-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
chloroiodo- (MCKIE), i, 716.
Acetoethylanilide, chloro- (KELSEY), i, 958.
*di*chloro-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
chloroiodo- (MCKIE), i, 716.
Acetolmethyl*cyclo*acetal, action of iodine and potassium iodide on (BERGMANN), i, 618.
Acetomethylanilide, *di*chloro- (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
chloroiodo- (MCKIE), i, 716.
Acetomethylamide, chlorobromo-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
chloroiodo- (MCKIE), i, 716.
Acetonæmia (HÄNDEL), i, 445.
metabolism of milch cows in (SJOLLEMA and VAN DER ZANDE), i, 586.
Acetonaphthylamide, 5-bromo-2-nitro- (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
Acetone, formation of, from acetates (HÄGGLUND and HEDMAN), i, 492.
preparation of (LUCE), i, 140, 612.
from acetic acid (MASHINO), i, 1285.
from acetic acid and acetates (KEKRE, SUDBOROUGH, and WATSON), i, 940.
density and viscosity of, at low temperatures (ARCHIBALD and URE), i, 492.

Acetone, equilibrium of toluene, water, and (WALTON and JENKINS), i, 156.
action of calcium hydride on (PORLEZZA and GATTI), i, 1042.
compounds of zinc bromide and iodide with (COUCOULESCO), ii, 411.
*di*bromophenylhydrazones and *p*-bromophenylmethylhydrazone (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.
4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 338.
semicarbazone, xanthyl derivative (DOUCET), i, 67.
detection of (BIGWOOD and LADD), ii, 210; (LEFFMAN), ii, 791.
determination of, in presence of formaldehyde (MACH and HERRMANN), ii, 352.
determination of, in urine (ENGFELDT), ii, 428; (LUBLIN), ii, 634.
Acetone, chloro- and thiocyano-, 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazones, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 1042.
*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and TAUBE), i, 1167.
and its di*iso*propylidene ether (FISCHER and MILDBRAND), i, 613.
Acetone compounds, excretion of (HUBBARD and WRIGHT), i, 1257.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.
Acetonetriphenylmethylimide and its tribromide (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
Acetonitrile, condensation of thiobenzamide with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.
Acetonuria (ADLERSBERG), i, 244.
Acetonyl acetate 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 1043.
Acetonylacetone *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.
Acetonylallylbarbituric acid (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 430.
Acetonylbarbituric acid (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 430.
Acetonylbenzylbarbituric acid (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 430.
Acetonylbromobarbituric acid (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 430.
Acetonylchlorobarbituric acid (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 430.
Acetonylethylbarbituric acid (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 430.
Acetonylmethylaniline, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.
Acetonylmethylethylamine, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
Acetonylmethyl*cyclo*hexylamine, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.
4-Acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyran, and its phenylhydrazone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.
1-Acetonyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.
Acetophenone, purification and physical constants of (MORGAN and LAMMERT), i, 742.
photochemical reactions of solutions of alkali halides in (MORGAN, LAMMERT, and CRIST), i, 1077.
action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl α-bromo*iso*butyrate and (COUCOULESCO), i, 261.
4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 338.
piperidine-oxalylhydrazone (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 717.
Acetophenone, ω-amino-, derivatives of (RUGGERI and RIGOLI), i, 1203.
Acetophenones, amino-, as colour intermediates (MORGAN and MOSS), i, 57.
Acetophenone-*p*-arsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Acetophenone-*m*-azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and MOSS), i, 58.
Acetophenoneoxime, catalytic action of reduced copper on (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1078.
Acetophenylmethylhydrazidine, oxalate of (BRUNNER, SEEGER, and DITTRICH), i, 1310.
Acetopropyl acetate (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
Aceto-*p*-toluidide, *N*-chloro-2- and -3-nitro- (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), i, 722.
Acetoveratrone, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.
4-Acetoxyanisole, 2:6-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and JEQUIER), i, 165.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin*), melting point of (PUTNAM), i, 1070.
action of urethane with (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.
***m*-Acetoxybenzoic acid**, 4-iodo- (BRENANS and PROSI), i, 641.
***o*- and *p*-Acetoxybenzoylallylacetoacetic acids**, ethyl esters (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid**, derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and RIEPENKRÖGER), i, 1072.

γ-Acetoxy-*n*-butaldehyde (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
α-Acetoxy*iso*butyranilide, β-chloro- (PASSERINI), i, 1180.
Acetoxydihydronorcodeinone, cyano- (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.
α-Acetoxy-β-ethoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
1-Acetoxy-2-keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.
Acetoxymercuribenzaldehyde, 2-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 740.
α-Acetoxymercuri-β-methoxy-β-phenyl-*p*-chloropropiophenone (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
α-Acetoxymercuri-β-methoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
4-Acetoxy-2-methoxy-*o*-toluic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND and FLEISCHER), i, 174.
Acetoxymethyl*cyclo*pentenonehomocarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 524.
4-Acetoxy-1-methyl-2-propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.
α-Acetoxypropionanilide (PASSERINI), i, 1180.
***d*-α-Acetoxypropionic acid,** ethyl ester (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
α′-Acetoxypropionylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
3-Acetoxy-*p*-toluic acid, phenyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ, RIEMAR, and CORTY), i, 1073.
6-Acetylaceto-*m*-cresol, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.
6-Acetylaceto-*p*-cresol (WITTIG), i, 413.
Acetylacetone (*pentane-ββ-dione*), tautomerism and absorption spectra of (GROSSMANN), i, 834.
6-Acetylacetophenol, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 413.
6-Acetylacetophenyl methyl ether, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.
Acetyl*cyclo*aldol (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
Acetylaldoldimethylacetal (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
***N*-Acetylanhydrochelidonine** (GADAMER, DIETERLE, STICHEL, THEYSSEN, and WINTERFELD), i, 1227.
2-*p*-Acetylbenzeneazomethylene-3:3-dimethylindoline, and its hydrobromide (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.
2-Acetyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), i, 664.
Acetylcoumarane, and its derivatives (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 409.
1-Acetylcoumarone, preparation and derivatives of (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 409.
6-Acetyl-*m*-cresol, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.
***N*-Acetylcurbinoxime** (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.
Acetyldiallylacetamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
Acetyldihydro*iso*brucinolone, *di*hydroxy (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 199.
α-Acetyldihydrocoumaric acid sodium β-sulphonate (DEY and ROW), i, 539.
3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethyl-5-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
5-Acetyl-2:3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole, 5-chloro- (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole, derivatives of (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 78.
3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole, 5-iodo- (FISCHER and SCHEVER), i, 1232.
5-Acetyl-*o*-diphenyl methyl ether (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
Acetyldiphenyls, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
3-Acetyldiphenylene oxide, nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 162.
***O*-Acetyl-*o*-diplosal.** See ***o*-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid.**
Acetyldipropylacetamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
Acetylene, and its halogen derivatives (INGOLD), i, 1026.
combination of nitrogen and (FRANCESCONI and CIURLO), i, 1352.
explosion of nitrogen and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), i, 1026.
condensations of (KAUFMANN and MOHNHAUPT), i, 130.
pyrogenic condensation of (ZELINSKI), i, 359.
action of, with fused alkali hydroxides (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.
condensation of ammonia and (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MOSCHKIN), i, 313; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK RHENANIA), i, 1175.
condensation of, with benzene and its homologues (REICHERT and NIEUWLAND), i, 156.
condensation of, with hydrogen sulphide in presence of aluminium oxide (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BAGDASSARJANZ), i, 1157.

Acetylene, action of, on metals (DURAND), i, 1278.
condensation of, with phenols (WENZKE and NIEUWLAND), i, 282.
action of, on sodium derivatives of ketones (WOUSENG), i, 823.
physiological action of (SCHOEN and SLIWKA; WIELAND), i, 123.
derivatives, rotatory power of (RUPE), i, 647.
metallic derivatives, action of carbonyl chloride on substituted (IVITZKY), 1, 607.
determination of phosphorus *tri*-hydride in (PERKS), ii, 202.

Acetylene, chloro-, formation and combustion of, during distillation of dichloroethylene (THRON), i, 702.
*di*thio-, derivatives of (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.

Acetylenic compounds, application of the Grignard reaction to (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.

***m*-Acetyl-*p*-ethoxytoluene** (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.

Acetylethyl*iso*butylacetamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.

1-β-Acetylethyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol (GOUDET and PAILLARD), i, 1056.

(*s*)-2-Acetyl-3-ethylindazole (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.

α-Acetyl-α-ethylpropylmercuric chloride (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.

Acetylglycineanilide, biuret reaction with (HUGOUNENG, FLORENCE, and CONTURE), i, 17.

***N*-Acetylhomomyristicylamine** (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.

Acetyl-*o*-hydrazinobenzoic anhydride (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1348.

5-Acetylhydrindene, 4-nitro-, and its oxime (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 724.

5-Acetyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylfuran, 3-chloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

Acetylides, metallic, formation of (DURAND), i, 602, 1278.

1-Acetylindazole, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), i, 1348.

(*s*)-2-Acetylindazole, bromo-, chloro-, and cyano- derivatives of (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 878.

3-Acetylindole, and its derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1347.

***N*-Acetyl-2-indole-2′-thionaphthen-indigo** (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

1-Acetylindoxyl, derivatives of (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

α-Acetyl-lactanilide. See α-Acetoxypropionanilide.

Acetylleucylglycine anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.

***N*-Acetylmethylamino-β-isatoxime**, and its methyl ether (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.

1-Acetylmethylamino-oxindole (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.

(*s*)-2-Acetyl-6-methylindazole (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.

3-Acetyl-6-methylpyridine, salts of (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 873.

β-Acetyl-α-naphthoxy-antimony *tetra*-chloride (PFEIFFER), i, 832.

3-Acetyl-4-phenacyldihydrocoumarin (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.

6-Acetylphenyl methyl ether, 4-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.

Acetylphenylcarbinol, preparation of (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 384.

Acetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, condensations of, to pyrrole derivatives (BÜLOW and DICK), i, 1233.

***N*-Acetyl-3-phenylglycyl-*p*-cresol**, and its acetate (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.

2-Acetyl*cyclo*propanecarboxylic acid, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

***S*-Acetyl-*p*-thiohydroxylaminobenzoic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.

Acetyltriacetonamine phenylhydrazone (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.

Acid, $C_{10}H_{18}O_4$, two isomeric, from hydrolysis of hydroxybuchucamphor (CUSMANO and CATTINI), i, 971.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$, from oxidation of curcumic acid (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$, from fusion of picrotinic acid and potassium hydroxide (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 183.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_5N$, from reduction of 6-phenyl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_3$, from hydrind-1-one-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-spiran and alcoholic sodium hydroxide (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.

$C_{19}H_{28}O_2$, from oxidation of pyrochollepidanic acid (WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and REWOLLE), i, 858.

Acid, $C_{20}H_{23}O_6N_3$, and its salts, from reduction of the bromo-derivative of cacotheline (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_{10}N_3$, and its silver salt, from oxidation of α-elemic acid (LIEB and SCHWARZL), i, 1313.
$C_{23}H_{30}O_7,\frac{1}{2}H_2O$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of strophanthidin (JACOBS), i, 65.
$C_{23}H_{30}O_8$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of strophanthidin (JACOBS), i, 65.
$C_{23}H_{32}O_9,2\frac{1}{2}H_2O$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of strophanthidin (JACOBS), i, 66.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_9$, from oxidation of *iso*bilianic acid (SCHENCK), i, 179.
$C_{25}H_{24}O_5$, from hydrolysis of ethylal of dianhydrostrophanthidin (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 868.
$C_{26}H_{36}O_6$, and its methyl ester, from hydrolysis of ethylal of oxido-anhydrostrophanthidin (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 867.
$C_{27}H_{40}O_3$, and its sodium salt, from oxidation of α-elemic acid (LIEB and SCHWARZL), i, 1312.
***G*-Acid.** See β-Naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid.
***J*-Acid.** See α-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-.
Acids, preparation of, from condensation of aldehydes and ketones (VERLEY), i, 703.
systems of (FRANKLIN), ii, 850.
and their salts, ultra-violet extinction coefficients of (GHOSH and BISVAS), ii, 523.
dissociation of, in ethyl alcohol (SCHREINER), ii, 657.
displacement of, by diffusion (DEMOUSSY; GIRARD), ii, 147.
action of, on metals (GANS), ii, 480.
comparative action of enzymes and, in hydrolysis (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 466.
aliphatic, surface tensions of benzene solutions of, against water in presence of alkalis (DUBRISAY and PICARD), ii, 154.
oxidation of, by sulphuric acid-dichromate solutions (POLONOVSKI), i, 364.
with branched chains, oxidation of (KAY and RAPER), i, 585.
preparation of anhydrides of (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), i, 8.
aromatic, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Acids, *mono*basic, heats of crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), ii, 385.
*di*basic, effect of the base on the degree of conversion of acid salts of (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), i, 830.
αα'- *di*bromo-, configuration of (ING and PERKIN), i, 1162.
*di*carboxylic, nephropathic action of (ROSE), i, 1374.
fatty, synthesis of (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 827.
catalytic dehydrogenation of (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032.
detection and separation of, by diffusion (HEIDUSCHKA and RIPPER), ii, 73.
higher, salts, electrical conductivity of (BHATNAGAR and PRASAD), ii, 525.
salts, viscosities of, in organic solvents (PRASAD), ii, 726.
α-monoglycerides of (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.
odd-carbon, in treatment of diabetic ketosis (KAHN), i, 586.
unsaturated, action of alcoholic iodine solutions on (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), i, 828.
organic, preparation of, by means of moulds (FALCK and VAN BEYMA THOE KINGMA), i, 916.
ionisation of, in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (DUBOUX and TSAMADOS), ii, 827.
equilibria of, with aldehydes and ketones (PASSERINI), i, 1319.
assimilation of, by yeast suspensions (LUNDIN), i, 248.
salts, fermentation of, by bacteria (BROWN, DUNCAN, and HENRY), i, 1385.
ammonium salts (MCMASTER and PRATTE), i, 168.
determination of, volumetrically (LABBÉ, BITH, and NEPVEUX), ii, 707.
of the sugar group (PRYDE), i, 486.
weak, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol and alcoholysis of their aniline salts (GOLDSCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.
detection of, in plants (SCHMALFUSS and KEITEL), i, 1155.
determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of, with glass electrodes (v. STEIGER), ii, 696.
mixed, neutralisation of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 270.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.

Acid chlorides, action of metals on, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.
action of semicarbazides on (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.
Acid radicals, transference of, in solids (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), ii, 484.
Acidimetry, use of indicators in (THIEL), ii, 270.
anthocyanin as an indicator for (MATULA), ii, 496.
potassium carbonate and hydrogen carbonate as standards in (BRUHNS), ii, 270.
Acidity, origin of (LOWRY), ii, 447.
Acidosis (ADLERSBERG), i, 244; (HASTINGS and SENDROY), ii, 869.
and hypoglycæmia (TALBOT, SHAW, and MORIARTY), i, 1252.
ammonium chloride, phosphorus distribution in human blood in (KAY), i, 1364.
ether, changes in blood in (AUSTIN, CULLEN, GRAM, and ROBINSON), i, 1364.
Acocantherine (MOIR), i, 758.
Aconine-*A*, hydrochloride and acetyl derivative of (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1224.
Aconite alkaloids (MAJIMA, SUGINOMÉ, and MORIO), i, 1223; (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1224; (MAJIMA and MORIO), i, 1225.
Aconitine, isomerides of, and their salts (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1224.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (HENRI), ii, 513.
Acraldehyde, β-bromo-, semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 45.
Acrididæ (field-locust), action of alkaloids on (BECKER), i, 1375.
Acridine, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
3:6-*di*hydroxy-, ethers of (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 991.
Acridine-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
Acridone, 9-nitrothio- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
Acridone-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
Acridonediazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
Acridonesulphonic acid, 9-nitro-, and its chloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
Acrylic acid, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.
phenyl ester (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
Acrylic acid, *tri*chloro-, peroxide of (BÖESEKEN and GELISSEN), i, 1162.
Acryl-2-methylpyridine, 5-hydroxy-, and its salts and anil (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 873.
Actinia equina, extractives of (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 243.
Actinine, and its salts (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 243, 978.
Actinium, emission of long-range particles by the active deposit of (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 84.
Activity coefficients, determination of, by the partition method (CAVANAGH), ii, 726.
of ions (EBERT), ii, 524.
Acyl groups, migration of, from nitrogen to oxygen (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i, 384; (RAIFORD and WOOLFOLK), i, 1303; (RAIFORD and COUTARE), i, 1304.
Acylacetyl compounds, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671, 674.
Acylindazoles (v. AUWERS), i, 1348.
isomeric (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1347.
Acyloins. See αβ-Ketone-alcohols.
Additive reactions, and tautomerism (INGOLD), i, 368, 853.
Adenine hexoside from yeast (LEVENE), i, 802.
Adipic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.
Adipic acid, αα′-*di*bromo- and -*di*iodo-, and their derivatives (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), i, 1039.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*) preparation of (HOSHINO and DAIICHI SEIYAKU KABUSHIKI KAISHA), i, 284.
derivatives of (FUNK and FREEDMAN), i, 508.
effect of, on blood under various conditions (ALPERN and COLLAZO), i, 440.
secretion of, in glycæmia (TRENDELENBURG), i, 449.
determination of, colorimetrically, in urine (FRIEND), ii, 75.
Adsorption (HERZFELD), ii, 22; (SCHMIDT and DURAN), ii, 238; (SEN, GANGULY, and DHAR), ii, 394; (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474; (PAVLOV), ii, 594, 732, 733, 883; (SEN and DHAR; GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 733; (DHAR, SEN, and GHOSH), ii, 737.

Adsorption, ionic theory of (GYEMANT), ii, 391.
electrical nature of (TARASSOV), ii, 733.
electrification of (CHOUCROUN), ii, 155.
films on conductors (PALMER), ii, 665.
relation between dielectric constant and (ILJIN), ii, 663.
equilibrium of (KOSAKEWITSCH), ii, 392.
and cataphoresis (v. DER GRINTEN), ii, 664.
and distribution between immiscible solvents (ANGELESCU and DUMITRESCU), ii, 308.
at the surface between air and solutions of inorganic electrolytes (FRUMKIN), ii, 462.
at a liquid-gas interface (IREDALE), ii, 663.
at liquid interfaces (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
as a preliminary stage in chemical combination (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 734.
anomalous (SPEAKMAN), ii, 664.
chemical (STADNIKOV), ii, 883.
negative (RAKUZIN and ITZKIN), ii, 833.
by charcoal (YAJNIK and RANA), ii, 308.
by sugar charcoal (MILLER), ii, 664; (BARTELL and MILLER), ii, 734.
of gases by charcoal (RICHARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.
of colouring matters (BRODE and ADAMS), i, 1242; (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606; (PANETH and THIMANN), ii, 612.
of the complement by colouring matters (KLOPSTOCK), ii, 833.
by hydrophilic colloids (LASNITZKI and LOEB), ii, 462.
from salt solutions by colloidal copper ferrocyanide (FRANKERT and WILKINSON), ii, 734.
of enzymes (KRAUT and WENZEL), i, 467.
by gels (GORDON), ii, 536.
by precipitates (WEISER), ii, 309.
by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.
Adsorption compounds (HALLER), ii, 93.
Adsorption isotherms (REICHINSTEIN and BERNAYS), ii, 22.
Æsculin, fluorescence of solutions of (KEARNEY), ii, 370.
Affinity (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 165; (BILTZ), ii, 167, 482, 491; (BILTZ and WAGNER), ii, 482; (BILTZ and PIEPER), ii, 487.
Affinity, chemical, measurement of the distance effect of (T. W. and W. T. RICHARDS), ii, 98.
in relation to infra-red spectra (BALANDIN), ii, 719.
electronic and chemical (GERKE), ii, 448.
residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and DREW), i, 369, 941; (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 1079; (MORGAN and SMITH; MORGAN and TUNSTALL), i, 1359.
specific, and atomic grouping (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 1356.
Affinity constants of amino-bases (PRING), ii, 596.
Agar, effect of electrolytes on the swelling of (DOKAN), ii, 312.
Ageing, physico-chemical hypothesis of (ROCASOLANO), ii, 740.
Agmatine in lower animals (HOLTZ), i, 906.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
α-Alanine (*α-aminopropionic acid*), configuration of (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN), i, 379; (SIMON and PIAUX), i, 1034.
methochloride and methiodide, palmitates and stearates (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.
esters, deamination of (BARKER and SKINNER), i, 379.
Albsapin (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.
Albsapogenic acid (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.
Albsapogenin, and its derivatives (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.
Albsapogenol, and its diacetyl derivative (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.
Albumin, effect of animo-acids on the decomposition of, in the body (SEUFFERT), i, 586.
in serum (KÜRTEN), i, 1125.
production of indole from, by *Bacillus coli* (WOLLMAN, LABERNADIE, and OSTROWSKI), i, 595.
egg- (*ovalbumin*), effect of ultra-violet rays on solutions of (MOND), i, 438.
bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 678.
serum, effect of ultra-violet rays on solutions of (MOND), i, 438.
separation of globulin and (KNIPPING and KOWITZ), ii, 636.
Albumins, determination of (GUTZEIT), ii, 795.

Albumins, serum, determination of isoelectric points of (MICHAELIS and NAKASHIMA), i, 228.
Alcohols, preparation of, from aldehydes (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 1189.
from condensation of aldehydes and ketones (VERLEY), i, 703.
from carbonyl compounds (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.
dielectric constants of mixtures of water and (SALAZAR), ii, 725.
catalytic dehydration of (KOMATSU), i, 531; (BROWN and REID), ii, 845.
additive compounds of methyl azodicarboxylate and (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.
hydroaromatic, catalytic dehydration of (SENDERENS), i, 40.
primary, preparation of (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.
tertiary, conversion of ethers of, into hexa-substituted ethanes (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.
determination of (FISCHER and SCHMIDT), ii, 427.
Alcoholysis (DASANNACHARYA), i, 937.
Aldehydes, equilibria of organic acids with (PASSERINI), i, 1319.
catalytic hydrogenation of (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.
oxidation of (SEIJOO), i, 834.
preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (MEUNIER and DESFARMET; BOURGUEL), i, 701.
action of aluminium alkoxides on mixtures of (ORLOFF), i, 645.
condensation of *o*-aminoazo-compounds with (FISCHER), i, 559.
condensation of, with ammonia in presence of alumina (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 709.
condensation of indole derivatives with (BURR and GORTNER), i, 762.
compounds of magnesium alkyl halides with (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 859.
condensation of resorcinol with (SEN and SINHA), i, 288.
enzymic transformation of (JOSEPHSON and v. EULER), i, 694.
assimilation of, by plants (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475; (SABALITSCHKA), i, 698.
aromatic, synthesis of (ADAMS and MONTGOMERY), i, 860.
condensation of intracyclic ketones with (WALLACH), i, 756.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (BASS and JOHNSON), i, 386.
halogenated, polymerisation of (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.
reactions of (DE FAZI), i, 1319.
Aldehydes, bisulphite reaction for, in volumetric analysis (KURTENACKER), ii, 564.
reactions between phenols and (VAN ITALLIE and HARMSMA), ii, 634.
detection of (LEFFMAN), ii, 791.
detection of, in chloroform and ethyl alcohol (ISNARD), ii, 633.
Aldehyde acetals, catalytic reduction of (KARIYONE and KIMURA), i, 52.
Aldehydesulphoxylates, reduction of (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.
3-Aldehydofuran-2-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 977.
3-Aldehydoindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and azlactone (FISCHER and PISBOR), i, 87.
1-Aldehydonaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid, potassium salt (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.
***p*-Aldehydophenylarsinic acid**, and nitro- (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Alder, grey. See *Alnus incana*.
Aldols. See *β*-Hydroxyaldehydes.
Aldoximes, action of ultra-violet light on (BRADY and MCHUGH), i, 516.
stereoisomeric, thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and POPOV), i, 645.
action of 2:4-dinitrochlorobenzene on (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 741.
***α*- and *β*-Alepic acids** (DUPONT), i, 1068.
Aleuric acid, ethyl ester (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 195.
Aleurites montana, oil from seeds of (PARKER, RAU, ROBERTSON, and SIMONSEN), i, 608.
Aleurone of cereals (BENNION), i, 924.
Alfalfa. See Lucerne.
Algæ, chemical composition of the walls of (WURDACK), i, 127.
marine, ash content of (HAAS and RUSSELL-WELLS), i, 354.
determination of mineral and organic iodine in (LELIÈVRE and MÉNAGER), ii, 420.
Aliphatic compounds, photochlorination of, in carbon tetrachloride (BENRATH and HERTEL), i, 821.
reactions of (ANGELI), i, 626.
Alizaric acid, sodium salt, action of alumina with (WILLIAMSON), i, 1080.
Alizarin acetates (GREEN), i, 1080.
Alkali bromides, analysis of (WINKLER), ii, 272.
carbonates, determination of, in presence of alkali hydrogen carbonate (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), ii, 500.

Alkali halides, photochemical reactions in solutions of, in acetophenone (MORGAN, LAMMERT, and CRIST), i, 1077.
electrical conductivity of solutions of, in acetophenone (MORGAN and LAMMERT), ii, 656.
compressibility of (SLATER), ii, 383.
double salts of mercuric cyanide with (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 476.
*poly*halides, formulæ for (CLARK), ii, 227.
iodides, action of, on metabolism (HESSE), i, 1011.
metals, atomic structure of (LINDSAY), ii, 516.
spectra and size of atoms of (TURNER), ii, 136.
series lines and excitation function in spectra of (BARTELS), ii, 136.
photoelectric effects of (FARWIG), ii, 223.
radioactivity of (HOFFMANN), ii, 718.
electrical resistance and thermoelectric power of (BIDWELL), ii, 293.
potential of (TRÜMPLER), ii, 526.
solution of amalgams of, in acids (FRAENKEL and HEINZ), ii, 475.
as reagents for the detection of weakened valencies in organic compounds (ZIEGLER and THIELMANN), i, 160.
metaphosphates (PASCAL), ii, 171, 476.
nitrates, fluidity of (BENRATH and STANDOP), ii, 607.
ruthenates (KRAUSS), ii, 196.
salts, radioactivity of (HOFFMANN), ii, 86.
compressibility of (SAEBENS), ii, 334.
coefficients of diffusion of, in the Bunsen flame (DAVIS), ii, 822.
vibration frequencies of (HERZ), ii, 651.
hydrogen sulphites, reaction of, with mercuric chloride (GRAIRE), ii, 564.
Alkaline earth halides, double salts of mercuric cyanide with (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 476.
metals, spectra of (SAUNDERS and RUSSELL), ii, 800.
series spectra of (WENTZEL), ii, 434.
vapour pressure of (RUFF and HARTMANN), ii, 481.
solution of amalgams of, in acids (FRAENKEL and HEINZ), ii, 475.
lead alloys with (JELLINEK and TOMOFF), ii, 658.
Alkaline earth sub-salts (GUNTZ and BENOIT), ii, 610.
Alkaloid, $C_{20}H_{24}O_3N_2$, from yohimbehe bark and its salts and derivatives (DANCKWORTH and LUY), i, 981.
Alkaloids, from aconite. See **Aconite**.
from angostura. See **Angostura**.
anhalonium. See **Cactus**.
from chelidonium. See **Chelidonium**.
mydriatic, from species of *Datura* (OSADA), i, 1226.
from *iso*quinoline. See *iso*Quinoline.
from strychnos. See **Strychnos**.
from yohimbehe bark (DANCKWORTH and LUY), i, 981.
vegetable, spectroscopy of (STEINER), i, 1096.
influence of, on permeability (HEUBNER), i, 461.
methylation of (SIMON and FRÈREJACQUE), i, 665.
occurrence of, in plants (ROSENTHALER and MOSEMANN), i, 924.
constitution of, in families of plants (GADAMER), i, 597.
action of bacteria on (GREEN and LONSTEIN), i, 798.
purification and identification of (YLLNER), ii, 794.
reaction of, with gelatin solutions containing iodine (HANDOVSKY and DU BOIS-REYMOND), i, 232.
Dragendorff's reagent for (CAPPELLI), ii, 794.
detection of, microchemically (ROSENTHALER), ii, 785.
determination of (IONESCU and SPIRESCU), ii, 211.
determination of, in cinchona extract (RECORDATI), ii, 211.
determination of, in gelsemium (PITTENGER), ii, 635.
determination of, in seeds of lupins (SABALITSCHKA and ZAHER), ii, 635.
Alkyl chlorides, preparation of (NORRIS and TAYLOR), i, 602.
chlorosulphonates, action of secondary amines on (DELÉPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.
halides and halohydrins, preparation of (BOGERT and SLOCUM), i, 603.
iodides, photolysis of (JOB and EMSCHWILLER), i, 929.
nitrites, condensation of, with alkyl cyanoacetic acids (WALKER), i, 1119.
phosphites, velocity of isomeric change of (ZAWIDZKI), ii, 401.
Alkyl groups, electrolytic introduction of (NELSON and COLLINS), i, 1307.
Alkyl radicals, valency of (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 534.

Alkylchloromalonamides, sweetness of taste of (Dox and Houston), i, 716.
Alkylmalonic acids, synthesis of (Robinson), i, 261.
Allantoin, action of hydrazine on (Fosse, Hagène, and Dubois), i, 436.
influence of amino-acids on excretion of (Christman and Lewis), i, 121.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Allantoxalic acid, salts and amide of (More), i, 334.
Allantoylhydrazide, derivatives of (Fosse, Hagène, and Dubois), i, 436.
Allelocatalysis (Pesketh), i, 1383.
Alligator, seasonal changes in the blood and urine of (Hopping), i, 582.
Allophanic acid, esters, preparation of, from formamide (Schaum and Schneider), i, 151.
and their thermal decomposition (Grandière), i, 625.
iodoethyl ester (v. Issekutz and Tukats), i, 591.
Allotropy and metastability (Cohen and Moesveld), ii, 382, 450; (Cohen and Kooy), ii, 383, 449; (Cohen Helderman, and Moesveld), ii, 450; (Cohen), ii, 450, 603.
Alloxan, interaction of ethyl diazoacetate and (Biltz and Kremer), i, 567.
Alloys, electrical conductivity of (Højendahl), ii, 647.
cathodic behaviour of (Glasstone), ii, 528.
heat of formation of (Biltz and Haase), ii, 17; (Biltz and Wagner), ii, 482; (Biltz), ii, 482, 491; (Biltz and Pieper), ii, 487.
crystal structure of (Becker), ii, 95.
rate of thickening of coloured oxide or halide films on (Tammann and Bredemeier), ii, 613.
metallic fused, electrical conductivity in (Kremann, Ortner, and Markl), ii, 723; (Kremann and Brodar), ii, 724.
molten, internal friction of (Sauerwald), ii, 553.
Allyl alcohol, absorption spectra of (Lüthy), ii, 80.
α-Allylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (Mannich and Ritsert), i, 947.
2-Allylamino-5-thiol-1:3:4-triazole, 1-amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (Fromm and Jokl), i, 883.
3-Allyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.
Allylhydroxydihydronorcodeinone, and its hydrobromide (Speyer and Sarre), i, 1231.
3-Allylindene (Wislicenus and Hentrich), i, 392.
Allylnorhydroxycodeinone, and its hydriodide (Speyer and Sarre), i, 1231.
1-Allyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one, and its derivatives (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 751.
1-Allyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 751.
2-Allylphenyl β-chloroethyl ether, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 160.
β-diethylaminoethyl ether, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 160.
Allylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (Haller and Ramart), i, 1086.
1-Allyl-2-quinolone, and its chloroplatinate (Tschitschibabin and Jeletzky), i, 987.
Allylthiocarbimide, determination of, in mustard (Morvillez and Meesemaecker), ii, 793.
Allylthiocarbimides. See Mustard oils.
1-Allyl-1:3:4-triazole, 2:5-*di*thiol-, and its derivatives (Fromm and Jokl), i, 883.
Alniresinol, and its acetyl derivative (Feinberg, Herrmann, Röglsperger, and Zellner), i, 815.
Alnulin, and its derivatives (Feinberg, Herrmann, Röglsperger, and Zellner), i, 814.
Alnus incana (grey alder), constituents of the bark of (Feinberg, Herrmann, Röglsperger, and Zellner), i, 814.
Alums, properties of (Müller), ii, 828.
infra-red absorption spectra of (Higuchi), ii, 712.
precipitates from partially alkalinised solutions of (Miller), ii, 49.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminium, atomic weight of (Krepelka), ii, 763.
arc spectrum of (Procopiu), ii, 637.
arc and spark spectra of (Hutchinson), ii, 365.
spark spectrum of (Russell), ii, 133.
ultra-violet series spectra of (Lyman), ii, 802.
reflection of *X*-rays from (Collins), ii, 652.

Aluminium, specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 681.
transformation point of (HONDA and IGARASI), ii, 554.
replacement of potassium and sodium by (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.
Aluminium alloys, ternary, constitution of (FUSS), ii, 263.
with cadmium and zinc (BUDGEN), ii, 684.
with copper, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.
X-ray analysis of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 111.
and magnesium (OHTANI), ii, 114.
with cobalt, heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.
with magnesium, determination of magnesium in (FETKENHEUER and KONARSKY), ii, 702.
silicon and zinc (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.
with mercury (HAHN and THIELER), ii, 412.
Aluminium salts in soils (GILE; WHITING), i, 928.
Aluminium carbide, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), ii, 817.
chloride, band spectrum of (JEVONS), ii, 640.
catalytic action of (NORRIS), i, 381.
compounds of, with sulphur and its chlorides (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 684.
fluoride, fusibility of mixtures of calcium and sodium fluorides with (FEDOTÉEV and ILJINSKY), ii, 107.
hydroxide, adsorptive power of (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 23.
adsorption of, from aluminium sulphate solutions by cotton and wood cellulose (SCHWALBE), i, 500.
colloidal, equilibrium of, with dilute acids and bases (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 264.
gels, composition of (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 615.
sols, stability of (SEN), ii, 830.
ageing of (FRICKE and WEVER), ii, 616.
hydrates of (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 263.
precipitation of, with ammonia (JANDER and WEBER), ii, 264.
in presence of glycerol and tartaric acid (HAKOMORI), ii, 206.
nickelised, catalytic action of (ZELINSKI and KOMMAREVSKY), ii, 400.
Aluminium hydroxide and oxide (HAHN and THIELER), ii, 412.
nitride, crystal lattice structure of (OTT), ii, 298.
oxide (*alumina*), crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 861.
gels and sols of (LOTTERMOSER and FRIEDRICH), ii, 487.
constitution and evolution of precipitates of (PASCAL), ii, 186.
formation of plastic masses with (RUFF and GOEBEL), ii, 488.
equilibrium of silica and (BOWEN and GREIG), ii, 488.
action of calcium sulphate on (MARCHAL), ii, 44.
action of sodium alizarate with (WILLIAMSON), i, 1080.
catalysis of organic reactions by (ADKINS and NISSEN), ii, 159.
detection of, microchemically (HERMANN), ii, 570.
sulphide, action of, on organic compounds (LEVI and NATTA), i, 952.
Chloroaluminates (GERMANN and GAGOS), ii, 861.
Aluminium organic compounds:—
acetylide (DURAND), i, 1278.
alkoxides, action of, on mixtures of aldehydes (ORLOFF), i, 645.
alkylation of primary amines with (LAZIER and ADKINS), i, 630.
diethyl iodide and ethyl di-iodide (GRIGNARD and JENKINS), i, 951.
Aluminium determination and separation:—
determination of (CONGDON and CARTER), ii, 277.
determination of, volumetrically, in aluminium salts (WOHLK), ii, 63.
determination of solutions of, in waterworks effluents (HATFIELD), ii, 350.
determination of, and its separation from other metals (JANDER and WEBER), ii, 62.
separation of, from titanium in solution in sulphuric acid (KAYSER), ii, 704.
separation of, from zinc, manganese, and nickel (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 502.
Alundum cathodes. See Cathodes.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amides, acid, catalysis of, by reduced copper (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 639.
of the formic acid series, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), i, 623.
Amidides (SCHMUCK), i, 1050.

Amidines, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 159.
tautomerism of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1112.
Amidines, chloro- (ROBIN), i, 159.
Amines (KELSEY), i, 958.
catalytic preparation of (BRINER, FERRERO, and DE LUSERNA), i, 503.
oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 337; (GOLDSCHMIDT), i, 884.
velocity of benzylation of (PEACOCK), i, 1297.
rate of diazotisation of (WILLARD), i, 1003.
action of phosphorus halides on (BOURNEUF), i, 339.
compounds of tin alkyl halides and (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.
influence of, on fermentation (ORIENT), i, 465.
aromatic, acylation of (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1183.
action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride on (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.
action of, on semicarbazide hydrochloride (MAZOUREWITCH), i, 1297.
reactions of sulphur monochloride with (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 88.
primary, thio- and seleno- derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.
reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
secondary aromatic aliphatic, methyl sulphites of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 160.
chlorinated, preparation of (DURAND and HUGUENIN), i, 957.
primary, alkylation of, with aluminium alkoxides (LAZIER and ADKINS), i, 631.
trialdehydes from (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
proteinogenous (KOESSLER and HANKE), i, 795, 806.
secondary, action of, on alkyl chlorosulphonates (DELÉPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.
tertiary, action of acetohalogen-sugars on (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.
methylation of (SIMON and FRÈREJACQUE), i, 665.
Amines, identification of (MARVEL and SMITH), i, 27.
Amino-acids, molecular weights of, in aqueous salt solutions (PFEIFFER and ANGERN), ii, 591.
absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 272.
constitution of (LEY and ZSCHACKE), i, 1341.
configuration of (KARRER), i, 151.
resolution of, biochemically (HOPPERT), i, 1147.
deamination of (FEARON and MONTGOMERY), i, 898.
oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN), i, 378; (WIELAND and BERGEL), i, 1172.
hydrolysis of, in presence of charcoal (WUNDERLY), ii, 841.
reactivity of, in presence of blood charcoal and of hydrogen peroxide (NEGELEIN), i, 150.
specific dynamic action of (WEISS, RAPPORT, and EVENDEN), i, 1254.
precipitation of, by salts (PFEIFFER and ANGERN), i, 378.
action of acids and alkalis on (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 948.
action of sulphuric acid on (KRONACKER), i, 838.
anhydrides of, and their derivatives (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
containing sulphur (OKUDA), ii, 792, 793.
compounds of, with neutral salts (PFEIFFER, KLOSSMANN, and ANGERN), i, 378.
compounds of, with diketopiperazines (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 1345.
formaldehyde compounds of (BERGMANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19; (KRAUSE), i, 1290.
benzoylated, asymmetric enzymic hydrolysis of (NEUBERG and LINHARDT), i, 1146.
culture of moulds on (TERROINE, TRAUTMANN, BONNET, and JACQUOT), i, 807.
influence of, on the growth of bacteria (WYON and MCLEOD), i, 124.
in nutrition (SURE), i, 684, 787.
synthesis of, in the animal organism (MULDOON, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 787.
in physiological fluids (WOLPE), i, 1259.
adsorption of, by animal tissues (MOELLER), i, 450.
content of, in blood (GREENE, SANDIFORD, and ROSS), i, 440; (v. FALKENHAUSEN), i, 1365.

Amino-acids, hyperglycæmia from ingestion of (SCHÄTTI), i, 236.
effect of, on kidneys (FREDERICQ and BROUHA; FREDERICQ and MÉLON), i, 461.
excretion of, by infants (v. BEMUTH and GOEBEL), i, 794.
determination of, in presence of ammonium salts (FERNÁNDEZ and GARMÉNDIA), ii, 355.
determination of, volumetrically, in presence of formaldehyde (TARUGI), ii, 355.
determination of amino- and carboxyl-groups in (HARRIS), ii, 355.
α-Amino-acids, colour reaction for (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1069.
separation and identification of (WERNER), ii, 131.
Aminoacidase (HOPPERT), i, 1147.
Amino-alcohols, proteinogenous (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 168.
of the quinoline series, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
Amino-aldehydes, condensation reactions of (RÄTH), i, 555, 667.
Amino-compounds, determination of the affinity constants of (PRING), ii, 596.
Amino-groups, determination of, volumetrically, in amino-acids (HARRIS), ii, 73.
Amino-ketones, tertiary (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 985.
Aminotetramineplatinic salts. See under Platinum.
Ammonia, preparation of pure (MOSER and HERZNER), ii, 38.
production of, by animal tissues (LUCK), i, 1384.
synthesis of, at high temperatures (MOLDENHAUER), ii, 248, 404.
equilibrium of the formation of (LARSON and DODGE), ii, 104; (LARSON), ii, 331.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (FERRIÈRES), ii, 139.
freezing-point curve of mixtures of water and (ELLIOTT), ii, 672.
liquid, molecular lowering of the freezing point of (ELLIOTT), ii, 750.
specific gravity of solutions of (PRICE and HAWKINS), ii, 331.
vapour pressure of (KARWAT), ii, 822.
partial pressures of aqueous solutions of (KLARMANN), ii, 176.
catalytic alkylation of (BROWN and REID), ii, 845.
catalytic oxidation of (DECARRIÈRE), ii, 169; (KASSNER), ii, 604; (KREUL), ii, 672.
Ammonia, catalysts for oxidation of (INABA), ii, 249.
oxidation of, by means of permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 673.
bacterial oxidation of (BONAZZI), i, 1023.
oxidation of, by micro-organisms (GAWDA), i, 818.
influence of temperature on the photochemical decomposition of (KUHN), ii, 249.
explosion of, with oxygen or electrolytic gas (PARTINGTON and PRINCE), ii, 850.
condensation of acetaldehyde with, in presence of alumina (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, MOSCHKIN, and TJASCHELOVA), i, 766.
condensation of acetylene and (CHEMISCHE FABRIK RHENANIA), i, 1175.
condensation of aldehydes with, in presence of alumina (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 709.
action of, on halogen organic compounds (HESLINGA), i, 482.
action of, on potassium chlorate (HOFMANN and LINNMANN), ii, 477.
condensation of propaldehyde with, in presence of alumina (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 767.
gaseous, sorption of, by silver chloride (MORÁVEK), ii, 392.
compounds of, with crystalline salts (BILTZ), ii, 167.
compounds of tin alkyl halides and (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155; (PFEIFFER), i, 837.
compounds of zinc halides and (BILTZ and MESSERKNECHT), ii, 45.
origin of, in urine (LOEB, ATCHLEY, and BENEDICT), i, 1257.
excretion of (HUBBARD), i, 459.
apparatus for the quantitative removal of (STANFORD), ii, 201.
Thomas test for (BUTCHER), ii, 870.
application of resorcinol to the detection of (CASENEUVE), ii, 356.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 274.
determination of, by the nesslerisation micro-Kjeldahl method (KOCH and MCMEEKIN), ii, 871.
determination of, by means of sodium hypobromite (DONALD), ii, 699.
determination of, in blood (BENEDICT and NASH), ii, 626.
determination of, in nitrogenous materials (SHEDD), i, 1394.
determination of, in soils (BENGTSSON), i, 1394.

Ammonia, determination and separation of, in urine, by the use of permutite (KOLB), ii, 699.
Ammonium as a reducing agent (SCHLUBACH and MIEDEL), i, 1295.
Ammonium compounds, detection of, microchemically (ROSENTHALER), ii, 782.
Ammonium salts, hydrolysis of (KLARMANN), ii, 176.
quaternary (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 871.
determination of, volumetrically (AUGER), ii, 349; (LÖVGREN), ii, 870.
Ammonium arsenomolybdo- and arsenotungsto-vanadates (CANNERI), ii, 118.
borate, decomposition of sodium sulphate with (SBORGI and GALLICHI), ii, 477, 478; (SBORGI, BOVALINI, and CAPPELLINI; SBORGI and STEFANINI), ii, 478.
manganese carbonate (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.
*per*chlorate (NAOUM and AUFSCHLÄGER), ii, 678.
equilibrium of the preparation of, from sodium perchlorate (FREETH), ii, 336.
chloride, equilibrium of the reaction between magnesium oxalate and (LEMARCHAND), ii, 601.
chloride, effect of, on red blood-corpuscles (DUVAL), i, 1125.
hafnium and zirconium fluorides, structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 817.
iodide, orientation of crystals of, by varieties of mica (GAUBERT), ii, 549.
diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
nitrate, properties of (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 255.
vapour pressure of solutions of (MONDAIN-MONVAL), ii, 389.
transformations of rhombic forms of (COHEN and KOOY), ii, 383.
equilibrium of lithium chloride and (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 756.
explosibility of (AUFSCHLÄGER), ii, 255.
hydroxypentachloro-osmate (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 772.
sulphate, equilibrium of cupric sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 683.
*per*sulphate, electrolytic preparation of (SALAUZE), ii, 177.
vanadates (LACHARTRE), ii, 409.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
Ammonium bases, quaternary, decomposition of (v. BRAUN and CAHN), i, 632.
quaternary aliphatic, action of, on nerve endings (KÜLZ), i, 1012.
Ammonium salts of organic acids (MCMASTER and PRATTE), i, 168.
Ammonium radicals (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 425.
Ammono-acids, synthesis of alkyl derivatives of (WHITE, MORRISON, and ANDERSON), i, 726.
Amniotic fluid, enzymes in (MAEDA), i, 458.
human, uric acid content of (WILLIAMS and BARGEN), i, 1256.
Amorphous condition, distinction between the crystalline and (BÖHM and NICLASSEN), ii, 310.
Amphoteric elements. See Elements.
l-**Amygdalamide**, hepta-acetyl derivative (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 1215.
Amygdalic acid, synthesis of, from gentiobiose (ZEMPLÉN), i, 617.
Amygdalin (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 975, 1215.
synthesis of (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), i, 866; (KUHN and SOBOTKA), i, 1330.
Amygdalinamide, hepta-acetyl derivative (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), i, 867.
l-**Amygdalinic acids**, and their hepta-acetyl derivatives (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 975.
tert.-**Amyl alcohol**, *tri*bromo-, *tri*chloro-, and *tri*iodo- (EKELEY and KLEMME), i, 711.
Amylacrylic acid. See Δ^{α}-Octenoic acid.
*iso***Amylallylaminoethyl alcohol** (VOLWILER and ADAMS), i, 640.
*iso***Amylamine**, *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (SPÄTH and PROKOPP), i, 502.
n-**Amylaniline** (RADCLIFFE and GRINDLEY), i, 1183.
p-*n*-**Amylanisole**, and its sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
Amylase (AMBARD; SJÖBERG; PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), i, 106; (RONA and EWEYK; SJÖBERG and ERIKSSON), i, 1264.
influence of temperature on action of (CHRZASZCZ), i, 233.
complement of (PRINGSHEIM and BEISER), i, 1142.
in plants (SJÖBERG), i, 128.
from barley, effect of electrolysis on (MAIGNON), i, 350.
of potato (HAEHN and SCHWEIGART), i, 233.

Amylase liver (HOLMBERG), i, 799.
malt, inactivation of, by heat and radiation (LÜERS and LORINSER), i, 468.
isoelectric point of (SHERMAN, THOMAS, and CALDWELL), i, 1142.
pancreatic, action of the sulphur-containing amino-acid on (CALDWELL), i, 799.
Amylases (CHRZACZCZ), i, 1142.
influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of (GROLL), i, 1383.
degradation of starch by (HOLMBERGH), i, 691.
Amylbiose (PRINGSHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBOWITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.
*iso***Amylchloromalonamide** (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 716.
Amylene, compound of cinnamaldehyde and, and its derivatives (ALUJEVICH), i, 182.
Amyl glycol ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 826.
*iso***Amylmethylenecamphor** (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
Amylobiose, and its osazone (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 714.
Amylogen, effect of temperature on the swelling value of (MAIGE), i, 1394.
Amylopectin acetate (PRINGSHEIM and WOLFSOHN), i, 715.
Amylopectins from various starches (SAMEC, MINAEFF, and RONŽIN), i, 923.
Amylose acetate (PRINGSHEIM and WOLFSOHN), i, 715.
Amylotriose, and its osazone (PRINGSHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBOWITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.
2-*tert.*-**Amyltetrahydronaphthalene** (BŒDTKER and RAMBECH), i, 844.
Anæmia, effect of diet of iron and fat on (SCOTT), i, 789.
iron in blood and spleen in (WRIGHT), i, 343.
pernicious, urine in (REINWEIN and THIELMANN), i, 1010.
Anæsthesia in relation to excretion of phosphoric acid (STAHLE and BOURNE), i, 900, 1258.
ether (RONZONI), i, 111; (RONZONI, KOECHIG, and EATON), i, 1258; (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.
Anæsthetics, effect of, on respiration of cereals (SMITH), i, 809.
pressor (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.
synthetic (VOLWILER and ADAMS), i, 640.
Analcite, lavas containing (LACROIX), ii, 269.
Analysis (CONGDON and BELGE; CONGDON and GURLEY; CONGDON and NEAL), ii, 205; (CONGDON and CANTER; CONGDON and CANTER; CONGDON and BOHNER), ii, 277; (CONGDON and CHEN), ii, 278; (CONGDON, EDDY, and MILLIGAN), ii, 349; (CONGDON and RAY), ii, 349; (CONGDON and BRAY), ii, 422; (CONGDON and FITZGERALD), ii, 425; (MOORE, LIND, MARDEN, BONARDI, DAVIS, and CONLEY), ii, 502; (CONGDON and ROSSO), ii, 781; (CONGDON, BROWN, and FRIEDEL), ii, 872.
by means of Röntgen rays (COSTER), ii, 199; (STINTZING), ii, 216.
with membrane filters (G. and W. JANDER and MAAS), ii, 269.
use of filter-paper pulp in (WILKE-DÖRFURT), ii, 775.
combustion, of volatile organic compounds (CARRIÈRE and LEENHARDT), ii, 869.
magnesium perchlorate trihydrate as a drying agent in (SMITH, BROWN, and ROSS), ii, 198.
electrolytic, in an apparatus with a rotary anode (BERTIAUX), ii, 695.
platinised alundum cathodes in (FRANCE and ECKERT), ii, 695.
mercury cathodes in (PAWECK and WALTHER), ii, 562.
use of Borchers' metal in (BLEESEN), ii, 198.
electrometric (SHIRES), ii, 197.
use of the mercury electrode in (KOLTHOFF and VERZYL), ii, 199.
electro-volumetric, apparatus for (JANDER and MANEGOLD), ii, 496.
elementary volumetric (HACKSPILL and D'HUART), ii, 625.
of gases. See Gas analysis.
gravimetric, with filter tubes (HÄUSLER), ii, 774; (BENEDETTI-PICHLER), ii, 775.
microchemical (ROSENTHALER), ii, 785.
by Pregl's method (SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 495.
by means of caesium chloride (DUCLOUX), ii, 783.
qualitative (FEIGL), ii, 206.
microgravimetric (DIENES), ii, 694.
qualitative, of the ammonium sulphide group (RUPP), ii, 205.
quantitative, application of Röntgen rays to (GLOCKER), ii, 121.
refractometric (BEČKA; BEČKA and ZEMANEC), i, 1251.
volumetric (JELLINEK and KÜHN), ii, 695.

Analysis, volumetric, new methods of (JELLINEK and KRESTEV), ii, 781.
use of amalgams in (SAITO), ii, 780; (SOMEYA), ii, 787.
use of bromates in (SMITH), ii, 614.
use of bromine solutions in (JANDER and FEIT), ii, 604.
Anaphylaxis and immunity, simultaneous (RICHET, BACHRACH, and CARDOT), i, 463.
echinococcal (BOTTERI), i, 793.
Anatoxin, diphtheria (RAMON), i, 1149.
Anauxite, from Bilin (DITTLER and HIBSCH), ii, 415.
Angostura alkaloids (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1226; (SPÄTH and EBERSTALLER), i, 1335.
Anhalonine, and its hydrochloride (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.
Anhalonium alkaloids. See Cactus alkaloids.
Anhydrides, acid (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 485.
preparation of (BARNETT and COOK), i, 1194.
Scotten-Baumann reaction applied to (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 961.
aromatic, action of alkali and silver nitrates on (GHEORGHIU), i, 170.
Anhydrite, hydration of (WEISSENBERGER and SOINI), ii, 109, 337.
Anhydrocamphoronyl chloride, *a*-bromo-, preparation of (GOEBEL), i, 138.
Anhydro-8-*o*-carbethoxyanilino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
Anhydro-6-carbethoxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetic acid, and nitroso- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
ψ-Anhydrochelidonine, and its hydrochloride (GADAMER and DIETERLE), i, 1228.
Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminodiacetic acid, ethyl ester (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.
Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-methylaminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1341.
βε-Anhydrogluconic acid, optical behaviour of (LEVENE), i, 615.
βε-Anhydroglucose, optical behaviour of (LEVENE), i, 615.
Anhydro-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
Anhydro-*a*-hydroxymercuribenzoylacetic acid (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.
βε-Anhydromannonic acid, optical behaviour of (LEVENE), i, 615.
Anhydro-methylglucoside oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.
2:3-Anhydro-4-nitro-3-hydroxy-2:6-*di*hydroxydimercuribenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
Anhydrostrophanthidin, and its derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 867.
Anhydrotrimethylsulphamic acid (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.
Anilides, preparation of (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1192.
Aniline (*phenylamine; aminobenzene*), ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.
properties of mixtures of, with water and fatty acids (POUND and RUSSELL), ii, 389.
electrical conductivity of mixtures of acetic acid, water, and (POUND), ii, 727.
diffusion of acetic acid into solutions of (v. EULER and ERIKSON), ii, 836.
equilibrium of *cyclo*hexane and (BUCHNER and KLEYN), i, 503.
equilibrium of silver perchlorate, water, and (HILL and MACY), ii, 679.
catalytic alkylation of (BROWN and REID), i, 1182.
sulphuration of (HODGSON), i, 1188.
compounds of stannic dialkyl halides and (PFEIFFER), i, 838.
compound of zinc chloride and, and its antiseptic action (HOWARD and STIMPERT), i, 249.
hydrochloride, equilibrium of ferric chloride, hydrochloric acid, water, and (OSAKA, SHIMA, and YOSHIDA), i, 721.
stannisulphate (DRUCE), i, 277.
and its homologues, determination of, volumetrically (JONES and LEE), ii, 792.
Aniline, bromo- and chloro-derivatives and their picrates (HERTEL), i, 1179.
m-chloro-, melting point of (RINKES), i, 34.
p-chloro-, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, compounds of lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 221.

Aniline, chloro-2:4-*di*nitro- (LEULIER), i, 1298.
2-cyano-*p*-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
Aniline black, kinetics of the formation of (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), ii, 100.
influence of oxalic acid on formation of (PICCARD), i, 197.
adsorption acids by (STADNIKOV), ii, 833.
Aniline-2-mercurihydroxide, 4-chloro-, and its salts, and acetyl derivative (VECCHIOTTI), i, 958.
Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid (*metanilic acid*), electrolytic preparation of (DOOLITTLE), i, 631.
Anilinesulphonic acids, solubility of (PHILIP and COLBORNE), i, 504.
Anilino-. See also Phenylamino-.
Anilinoacetamide (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.
***C*-Anilinoacetyl-*N*-phenyldiacetonitrile**, and its derivatives (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.
4-Anilinoazobenzene, 3-nitro- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
1-Anilinobenzthiazole, synthesis of (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 1000.
acetyl derivative (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 216.
1-Anilino-2-*o*-chlorophenylnaphthiminazole, and its picrate (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.
1-Anilino-2 *o*-chlorophenylnaphthiminazole, 1-*p*-hydroxy- and 1-*p*-nitro-, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
Anilinodiaceticmonoamide (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.
6-Anilino-2:4-diketo-3-phenyl-2:4-dihydro-1:3-oxazine (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1117.
2-Anilinodiphenylene oxide (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.
8-Anilino-3:7-diphenylphenosafranine. See Induline-3*B*.
11-Anilinoflavinduline chloride, 2:7-*di*amino-, 4:5-*di*bromo-, 2-nitro-, and 2:7-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.
3-Anilinoflavone (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 869.
Anilinoflavones (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 869.
1-Anilino-2-furylnaphthiminazole, 1-*p*-hydroxy-, and its picrate (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
α-Anilinoglyoxylanilide phenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1180.
1-Anilino-2-*o*-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
1-Anilino-2-*p*-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.
3-Anilino-4′-methoxy-6-methylflavone (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 869.
3-Anilino-6-methylflavone, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 869.
1-Anilino-2-methylnaphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.
7-Anilino-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.
2′-Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 5-bromo-, and 3-chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
5-chloro-, 3:5-*di*chloro-, and 3-chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
3-Anilino-5-oxo*iso*oxazole-4-carboxylic acid, and *p*-bromo-, ethyl esters (WORRALL), i, 208.
3-Anilino-5-oxopyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and *p*-bromo-, ethyl esters (WORRALL), i, 208.
1-Anilino-2-phenylbenziminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and v. MANN-SIECHLER), i, 561.
1-Anilino-4-phenylhydrazonodihydropyridine-2:6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KOENIGS, MIELDS, and GURLT), i, 990.
1-Anilino-2-phenylnaphthiminazole, 1-*o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and THIEL), i, 559.
1-*p*-hydroxy-, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
2:4-*di*nitro- (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.
8-Anilinophenyl*apo*safranine, 3-chloro- (KEHRMANN and KLOPFENSTEIN), i, 214.
2-Anilоisatin, 5-iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
Anil-pyridines, antiseptic action of (BROWNING, COHEN, ELLINGWORTH, and GULBRANSEN), i, 990.
Anil-quinolines, antiseptic action of (BROWNING, COHEN, ELLINGWORTH, and GULBRANSEN), i, 990.
Animals of Ceylon, fats of (RAE), i, 366.
domestic, excretion ot creatinine in (SZENDE), i, 1136.
meat-producing, edible viscera of (POWICK and HOAGLAND), i, 1371.
marine, sodium chloride in the blood of (DUVAL), i, 1363.
Animal tissues, adsorption of amino-acids by (MOELLER), i, 450.

Animal tissues, production of ammonia by (LUCK), i, 1385.
fixation of calcium by (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), i, 242; (LIESEGANG), i, 587, 1129.
carnisapidin and sarcochromogen in (BATTELLI and STERN; STERN and BATTELLI), i, 242, 243.
enzymes of (MAIGNON), i, 592.
and their electrolysis (MAIGNON), i, 464.
reduction of aromatic nitro-groups by (LÖHR), i, 792.
Anisaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 339.
Anisic acid, *N*-acetyl-3-phenylglycyl-*p*-tolyl and 3-α-bromopropionyl-*p*-tolyl esters (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.
o-chloroacetyl-*p* methoxyphenyl ester (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 869.
5-Anisidino-4-anisyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-thiol-, and its derivatives (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.
7-*p*-Anisidino-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.
Anisole (*phenyl methyl ether*), 2:6-*di*- and 2:3:6-*tri*amino-, derivatives of, and 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro- (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.
2:6-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and JEQUIER), i, 165.
3-*o*-Anisolesulphonylcarbostyril, and its phenyl thioether (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
2-*o*-Anisolesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
3-*o*-Anisolesulphonylquinoline, 2-amino-, and 2-chloro- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
3-*o*-Anisolesulphonylthiocarbostyril, and its methyl ether (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
Anisotropy of molecules in relation to their structure (RAMAN), ii, 512.
***o*-Anisoylallylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
3-Anisoylcholic acid, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
β-Anisoyl-αα-diphenylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLFFHARDT), i, 886.
Anisoylformanilide (MEISENHEIMER and LANGE), i, 433.
***p*-Anisylacetodinitrile**, *C*-chloroacetyl derivative, and its derivatives (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
3-*o*-Anisylamino-5-thiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
***p*-Anisyl *n*-amyl ketone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
***p*-Anisyl *n*-butyl ketone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
***N*-*p*-Anisyldiacetonitrile**, *C*-chloroacetyl derivative (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
***o*-Anisyl *p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone** (NÄGELI and TAMBOR), i, 534.
β-*m*-Anisylethylamine, and its salts (HELFER), i, 1341.
***p*-Anisyl *n*-hexyl ketone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
***p*-Anisyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone**, and its copper salt (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
Anisylidenepyrodeoxybilianic acids (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
***p*-Anisyl β-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl ketone** and its derivatives (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.
β-*p*-Anisylmethylglyoxime, dibenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 293.
Anisyl-2-methylindolidenemethane hydrochloride (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
1-*p*-Anisyl-5-methylpyrrole-4-nitrile, 3-hydroxy- (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.
***p*-Anisyl *n*-octyl ketone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), 1186.
Anisyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
***m*-Anisylpropionic acid**, methyl ester and amide (HELFER), i, 1341.
***p*-Anisyl *n*-propyl ketone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
2-Anisylquinoline (JAENISCH), i, 171.
2-*p*-Anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy- (BERLINGOZZI and CAPUANO), i, 1345.
2-*o*-Anisylsulphone-β-naphthapyrone (TRÖGER and GRÜNTHAL), i, 540.
***o*-Anisyl*di*thiobiuret** (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
***p*-Anisylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
4-*o*-Anisylthiosemicarbazide, and its derivatives (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.
***o*-Anisylthiuret** hydriodide (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
4-Anisyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3:5-*di*thiol-, lead derivative (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

Anodes, action of adherent films on processes at (EVANS), ii, 599.
iron oxide (FEDOTÉEV and PETRENKO), ii, 15.
Anthocyans in grapes (ANDERSON), i, 251.
Anthocyanidin chloride (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1152.
chloride and picrate (ANDERSON), i, 1390.
Anthocyanin, and its salts, from Clinton grapes (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1152.
as an indicator for acidimetry (MATULA), ii, 496.
Anthracene, photochemical and thermal equilibrium in the polymerisation of (TAYLOR and LEWIS), ii, 580.
vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.
sulphonation of (BATTEGAY and BRANDT), i, 275.
Anthracene, 9-chloro-10-bromo- (BARNETT and COOK), i, 720.
Anthracene series, studies in the (BARNETT and COOK), i, 720; (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752.
Anthracene-1-carboxylic acid, phenyl ester, and bromo- and nitro- (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1316.
Anthracene-2-carboxylic acid, *di*-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative, and 10-nitro-9-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1317.
Anthracenesulphonic acids, and their derivatives (BATTEGAY and BRANDT), i, 275.
aniline salts, and 9(or 10)-nitro- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752.
Anthracoumarins, amino-, and chloro- (MINAEV), i, 305.
Anthracyl-10-pyridinium bromide-1-carboxylic acid (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1316.
Anthranil, formula of (BAMBERGER), i, 1066.
4-nitrobenzoyl derivative (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.
Anthranils, constitution of (v. AUWERS), i, 669.
Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*), chromiumtolyl salts of (HEIN and SPAETE), i, 889.
4-nitrobenzoyl derivative (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.
Anthranilic acid, 3:5-*di*iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
Anthranol, 10-nitro-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, diacetate (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.
Anthranolpyridinium chloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 1056.
Anthraquinone, direct amination of (KNIATOWNA), i, 655.
derivatives, preparation of (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES), i, 861.
reduction potentials of (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.
Anthraquinone, 2:3-*di*amino- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 185.
1-chloro-2-amino-, acetyl and *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives (KOPETSCHNI), i, 1080.
β-iodo- (HAHN and REID), i, 966.
Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, reduction products of (HALLER and PERKIN), i, 300; (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.
action of thionyl chloride on (GREEN), i, 1080.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 1:5-*di*nitro-, and its silver salt (EDER, WIDMER, and BÜTLER), i, 528.
Anthraquinonecarboxylic acids (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1316.
Anthraquinonylcarbamyl chlorides (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59.
Anthraquinonyl-1-urethane, and 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative, 4-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro- (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59.
Anthronesulphonic acids, and their sodium salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752.
Anthroxanamide (REISSERT and HESSERT), i, 854.
9-Anthryl-4-tolyl *di*sulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
Antiamylase (LÜERS and ALBRECHT), i, 1264.
Antiketogenesis (SHAFFER and FRIEDEMANN), i, 1369.
Antimony, atomic weight of (KNOP), ii, 54; (HÖNIGSCHMID, ZINTL, and LINHARD), ii, 619.
structure of (COLLINS), ii, 812.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 133.
spectra and critical potentials of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHERAULT), ii, 646.
electrical and thermal conductivities of (EUCKEN and NEUMANN), ii, 648.
reduction potential of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 152.
potential of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.

Antimony, variation of molecular complexity of, with temperature (JOUNIAUX), ii, 452.
Antimony alloys with bismuth and with copper, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and TONINI), ii, 119.
with copper and lead (SCHACK), ii, 260.
with lead (DEAN and HUDSON), ii, 682.
with zinc, electrolysis of (KREMANN, ORTNER, and MARKL), ii, 723.
Antimony *tri*chloride, distillation of (BÖTTGER), ii, 333.
*penta*chloride, action of, on ethyl oxalate (PFEIFFER), i, 832.
*tri*oxide, free energy of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 152.
equilibrium of hydrochloric acid, water, and (LEA and WOOD), ii, 195.
sulphide, coagulation of sols of (SEN, GANGULY, and DHAR), ii, 394.
sulphides, electrolytic preparation of (TOCCO), ii, 268.
Antimony organic compounds (MACALLUM), i, 109.
containing arsenic (SCHMIDT), i, 1003.
Hexachloroantimonic acid, derivatives of (GUTBIER and HAUSMANN), i, 149.
Antimony determination:—
determination of (FEIGL), ii, 571; (ECKE), ii, 705.
determination of, microvolumetrically (BRUKL), ii, 123.
determination of, volumetrically (PRESCHER), ii, 275.
determination of, by means of permanganate in hydrochloric acid solution (COLLENBERG and BAKKE), ii, 207.
Antimony cathode. See under Cathodes.
Anti-oxygens (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and DES TOUCHES), i, 635.
action of, in increasing fastness of colouring matters to light (GILLET), ii, 141.
Antiphenolase, adsorption of (ENGELHARDT), i, 1269.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), constitution of (THOMS and SCHNUPP), i, 90.
trichloroacetate (DEBUCQUET), i, 1115.
thiocyanate (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.
Antipyrine, chloro- (LEULIER), i, 875.
4-thiocyano-, thiocyanate (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.
Antiseptics, effect of, on soils (MATTHEWS), i, 480.
action of, on bacteria and on leucocytes (FLEMING), i, 691.
Antiseptics, lactic fermentation in presence of (LUMIÈRE), i, 353.
Aphididæ, pigments in (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.
Apium graveolens, pectins of (CHARPENTIER), i, 811.
Apothesine, comparative toxicity of, novocaine, neocaine, and procaine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.
Apricots, dried, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 1391.
Apples, physiological changes in, on storage (MAGNESS and DIEHL), i, 595.
Apple trees, carbohydrates in (BLOOD), i, 1020.
Arabinose 2:5-*di*bromophenylhydrazone (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
di*iso*propylidene compounds of (SVANBERG and BERGMAN), i, 1285.
l-**Arabinose**, fluoro- and iodo-acetyl derivatives (BRAUNS), i, 837.
Arachidonic acid from brain-tissue (WESSON), i, 902.
Aragonite from the Bilin spring (DITTLER and HIBSCH), ii, 416.
structure of (BRAGG), ii, 109.
refractive index of (BRAGG), ii, 373.
etching and solution experiments with (RINNE and KRÜGER), ii, 257.
Arbacia, copper in eggs of (GLASER), i, 1141.
Arbatia pustulosa, trigonelline in (HOLTZ, KUTSCHER, and THIELMANN), i, 907.
Arc spectra. See under Spectra.
Arenicola, blood pigment of (H. and J. BARCROFT), i, 442.
Argentite, spectro-photoelectrical effects in (GEIGER), ii, 82.
Arginase in bacteria (HINO), i, 474.
Arginine, preparation and determination of (KOSSEL and GROSS), ii, 211.
effect of, on growth (ROSE and COX), i, 1370.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Argon, atomic structure of (COLLINS), ii, 297.
crystal structure of (SIMON and v. SIMSON), ii, 588.
excitation of the spectrum of (DÉJARDIN), ii, 284.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH and DÉJARDIN), ii, 286.
effect of, on spectra (JOHNSON and CAMERON), ii, 639.
frequency relations between the spectra of potassium and (DE BRUIN and ZEEMAN), ii, 637.
magnetic susceptibility of (HECTOR), ii, 854.
effect of, on anaerobic respiration of plants (CANNON and FREE), i, 809.

Aromatic compounds, formation of, from hydroaromatic compounds (HINKEL), i, 1204.
substitution in the nucleus in (BARNETT and COOK), i, 1292.
catalytic hydrogenation of, with platinum (WILLSTÄTTER and SEITZ), i, 628.
activation of halogen and methyl in, by azo-groups (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
orienting influence of thiocyano-groups in (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), i, 953.
containing nitrogen and sulphur, preparation of (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 88.
reactions of (ANGELI), i, 626.
Arsanilic acid. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
Arsenates. See under Arsenic.
Arsenic, spectra of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 4.
spectra and critical potentials of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 646.
reduction potential of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 744.
crystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 382.
Arsenic compounds, removal of, from reagents (BEAL and SPARKS), ii, 405.
permeability of cells for (BROOKS), i, 1263.
action of, on trypanosomes (VOEGTLIN, DYER, and MILLER), i, 796.
Arsenic *tri*chloride, distillation of (BÖTTGER), ii, 333.
hydrides, solid (WEEKS and DRUCE), ii, 606; (MOSER and BRUKL), ii, 851.
*tri*oxide (*arsenious oxide*), vapour pressure of (SMELLIE), ii, 40.
energy and heat content of (SCHUHMANN), ii, 744.
diffusion of, in gelatin (SCHAEFER), i, 232.
action of, on metallic hydroxides (STORY and ANDERSON), ii, 332.
reaction of permanganates with (FEIGL and WEINER), ii, 685.
Arsenious acid, adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 238.
equilibrium of the reaction between bromine and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.
reaction between ferric chloride and (JELLINEK and VINOGRADOV), ii, 836.
Arsenic:—
Arsenious acid, determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 567.
Arsenic acid, equilibrium of the reaction between hydrogen bromide and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.
reduction of, by sulphurous acid, in presence of vanadic acid (AUGER and ODINOT), ii, 202.
Arsenic acids, syntheses of, by means of diazonium salts (FÖLDI), i, 235.
Arsenates, formation of jellies of (WEISER and BLOXSOM), ii, 252.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide sols, constitution of (PAULI and SEMMLER), ii, 333.
influence of factors in preparation on properties of (BOUTARIC and VUILLAUME), ii, 405.
density and viscosity of (BOUTARIC and SIMONET), ii, 660.
chemical behaviour and colour of (SEMLER), ii, 532.
coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR; MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), ii, 395.
mutual precipitation of sols of ferric oxide and (THOMAS and JOHNSON), ii, 50.
Arsenic organic compounds (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 108; (HAMILTON), i, 109; (PALMER), i, 152; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 153; (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245; (CONTARDI and CAZZANI), i, 1246; (MARGULIES; SAKELLARIOS; HILL; BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1247; (MASCHMANN), i, 1357; (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
chemical constitution and action of, on the optic tract (YOUNG and LOEVENHART), i, 689.
containing antimony (SCHMIDT), i, 1003.
Arsenious acids, aromatic (ALBERT), i, 579.
Arsenic detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 62.
determination of (HACKL), ii, 499.
determination of, microvolumetrically (BRUKL), ii, 128.
determination of, volumetrically (PRESCHER), ii, 275.
determination of, in organic compounds (KIRCHER and v. RUPPERT), ii, 59; (LIEB and WINTERSTEINER), ii, 781.

Arsenic detection, determination, and separation:—
determination of, in pyrites, sulphuric acid, and hydrochloric acid (MAYR), ii, 781.
separation of, from antimony and tin (STRECKER), ii, 202.
separation of mercury and (WENGER and SCHILT), ii, 873.
Arsenides, preparation of (BRUKL), ii, 251.
Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic.
Arsenoacetic acid (PALMER), i, 153.
β-*p*-Arsenoanilinoethyl alcohol (HAMILTON), i, 109.
γ-*p*-Arsenoanilinopropyl alcohol (HAMILTON), i, 109.
Arsenobenzene, preparation of derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 108.
Arsenobenzene, 3-amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its methylene-sulphinate and sulphonate (HART and PAYNE), i, 888.
3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-. See Salvarsan.
Arseno-compounds, aliphatic (PALMER), i, 152.
Arsenomolybdovanadic acid, metallic salts of (CANNERI), ii, 118.
Arsenophenyl-4′-glycine, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its methylene-sulphinate and sulphonate (HART and PAYNE), i, 888.
Arsenotungstovanadic acid, metallic salts of (CANNERI), ii, 118.
Arsinoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 153.
β-*p*-Arsinoanilinoethyl alcohol, and its salts (HAMILTON), i, 109.
γ-*p*-Arsinoanilinopropyl alcohol, and its salts (HAMILTON), i, 109.
Arsinolactic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 153.
Arsinophenylacetic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 153.
β-(*o*- and *p*-Arsinophenyl)aminoethanols (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
γ-(*o*- and *p*-Arsinophenyl)aminopropanols (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
***o*- and *p*-Arsinophenylcarbamic acids**, β-chloroethyl and γ-chloropropyl esters (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
***p*-Arsinophenyl-β-hydroxyethyl nitrosoamine** (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
***p*-Arsinophenyl-γ-hydroxypropyl nitrosoamine** (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
3-*o*- and *p*-Arsinophenyl-2-oxazolidones (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
3-*p*-Arsinophenyl-1:3:2-oxazone (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.
Artemisia herba alba, camphor and thujone in essential oil of (ALINARI), i, 754.
Artichokes, Jerusalem, analysis of (SHOHL), i, 128.
Arylacetonitrile series, condensations in (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
Arylazides (BAMBERGER and BRUN), i, 227, 281; (BAMBERGER, BRUN, and HARTMANN), i, 282.
Aryldiazonium salts, condensation of, with alkylcyanoacetic acids (WALKER), i, 1119.
Arylhydrazines, nitro- (GIUA), i, 338.
Arylsulphonearylideneacetonitriles, fluorescence of (TRÖGER and GRÜNTHAL), i, 540.
vic.-2:*N*-**Aryltriazolephthalonic acids** (CHARRIER), i, 329.
Ascaridole, determination of, by Nelson's method (KARIYONE and KIMURA), ii, 574.
Ascaris megalocephala, carbohydrate metabolism of (FISCHER), i, 449.
Asparagine in bean leaves (CHIBNALL), i, 810.
Aspergillus flavus, invertase of (JOSEPHSON), i, 1143.
Aspergillus niger (*Sterigmatocystis nigra*), effect of iron and zinc on growth of, in presence of dextrose (FROUIN), i, 803.
formation of citric and oxalic acids by (WEHMER), i, 1282.
formation of organic acids by (MOLLIARD), i, 249.
Aspergillus oryzæ, kojic acid from (YABUTA), i, 537.
Aspergillus repens, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the assimilation of ammonium salts by (BACH), i, 916.
assimilation of nitrates by (BACH), i, 353.
Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Assimilation, theory of (OSTWALD), i, 250.
of carbon dioxide (WEIGERT), i, 922; (WARBURG and NEGELEIN), ii, 241.
Asteriasterol, and its salts, from the starfish (PAGE), i, 120.
Astragalus sinicus (YOSHIMURA and FUJISE), i, 1273.
Asymmetric atoms, polarity of groups attached to (RULE), ii, 645.
Asymmetry, molecular, and piezo-electricity (LUCAS), ii, 586.
of unsaturated radicals in optically active compounds (LOWRY and WALKER), ii, 373.

Atmolysis, theory of (SAMESHIMA), ii, 24.
Atmospheric air, discharge spectra of (HOPFIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.
electric glow discharge in (OELKERS), ii, 647.
origin of radioactive substances in (BONGARDS), ii, 446.
penetrating radiation in (KOHLHÖRSTER), ii, 215.
isochores of (PENNING), ii, 518.
adsorption of, by charcoal (HAYASHI), ii, 172.
by glass surfaces (MANLEY), ii, 529.
addition of water vapour to (OBERMILLER), ii, 454.
influence of non-inflammable vapours on limits of inflammability of mixtures of methane and (JORISSEN and VELÍŠEK), i, 253.
ignition of mixtures of paraffins and (WHEELER, MASON, and WHEELER), ii, 747.
ozonised, fog formation in (ANDEREGG and MCEACHRON), ii, 545.
dissolved, determination of, in water (BECKER and ABBOTT), ii, 200.
determination of ethyl ether in (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.
Atoms, Bohr's theory of (SIDGWICK), ii, 34; (BRACKETT and BIRGE), ii, 281; (MILLIKAN and BOWEN), ii, 710; (FEUSSNER), ii, 716.
constitution of (CABRERA), ii, 142.
structure of (WORLEY), ii, 298; (HAHN), ii, 379; (ZAMBONINI), ii, 816.
from *X*-ray reflection (HARTREE), ii, 31.
and Röntgen ray spectra (DE BROGLIE and DARWILLIER), ii, 369.
and magnetic numbers (DORFMANN), ii, 381.
and polarity (HØJENDAHL), ii, 722.
fine structures in (RUARK, MOHLER, and CHENAULT), ii, 797.
structure of the nuclei of, and their disintegration (PETTERSSON), ii, 380.
rotation of nuclei of (HENSTOCK), ii, 296, 517.
period of light emission of (WIEN), ii, 362.
law of light emission by (BAUER), ii, 363.
ejection of electrons from, by *X*-rays (JAUNCEY), ii, 647.
magnetic moments of (WEISS), ii, 716; (GERLACH and CILLIERS), i, 717.
electric moments of (BORN and HEISENBERG), ii, 434.
Atoms, stability of (MALLIK), ii, 797.
size of, and refractivity (CALTHROP), ii, 372.
and their tendency to form gaseous hydrides (RILEY), ii, 653.
periodic law of radii of (DAVEY), ii, 297.
radii of various (HUGGINS), ii, 819.
relation between grouping of, and specific affinity (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 1356.
potential energy for models of (WOODWARD), ii, 448.
disintegration of (KIRSCH and PETTERSSON), ii, 227, 380.
excitation of, in gases (COMPTON), ii, 8.
intramolecular displacement of (MEERWEIN and GÉRARD), i, 186; (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 188; (MEERWEIN and MONTFORTE), i, 191.
asymmetric. See Asymmetric atoms.
Atomic concentration, relation between, and mechanical, thermal, and optical constants of elements (LASAREV), ii, 517.
numbers and quantum defects (TURNER), ii, 797.
rings, number of, in molecules (DECKER), i, 1.
Atomic weight, relation between cathode fall of potential, ionisation potential, and (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 87.
of aluminium (KREPELKA), ii, 763.
of antimony (KNOP), ii, 54; (HÖNIGSCHMID, ZINTL, and LINHARD), ii, 619.
of bromine (HÖNIGSCHMID and ZINTL), ii, 35.
of chlorine (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
of cobalt (BAXTER and DORCAS), ii, 341.
of copper, effect of heating on (RUER and BODE), ii, 761.
of germanium (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 690.
of radio-lead (RICHARDS and PUTZEYS), ii, 111.
of silver (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
of sodium (MOLES and CLAVERA), ii, 174; (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
of thorium (RUSSELL), ii, 813.
of uranium (RUSSELL), ii, 813.
of yttrium (HÖNIGSCHMID and MEUWSEN), ii, 860.
of zirconium (VENABLE and BELL), ii, 690.

Atomic weight of elements of odd atomic number (RUSSELL), ii, 445.
Atophan. See 2-Phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid.
Atractylic acid, potassium salt, scission of (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 195.
Atractylis gummifera, glucoside from (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 195.
Atractylis orata, constituents of (TAKAGI and HONGO), i, 1274.
Atractylon (TAKAGI and HONGO), i, 1274.
Atropine phosphates (DEBUCQUET), i, 311.
Auramine, hydrolysis of (HOLMES and DARLING), i, 1351.
Aurin, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (SPIERS), i, 385.
Aurora, spectrum of the (VEGARD), ii, 436, 509, 584, 805.
Austenite, solidus curve of (ASAHARA), ii, 188.
Auto-catalysed reactions, chemical dynamics of (ZAWIDZKI; ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), ii, 401.
Autolysis (CHEN and BRADLEY), i, 684; (RONA and MISLOWITZER; RONA, MISLOWITZER, and SEIDENBERG), i, 790; (HERTZMAN and BRADLEY; STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 1149; (CHEN, MEEK, and BRADLEY), i, 1379.
production of ammonia and urea in (MCCANCE), i, 906.
Autoxidation (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 11, 239; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and DES TOUCHES), i, 635; (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), ii, 602; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and BADOCHE), ii, 841.
Auximones (CLARK and ROLLER), i, 809.
Auxochromes, mode of action of (KAUFFMANN), i, 37; (HANTZSCH), i, 638.
Auxourease (DI RENZO), i, 474.
Avitaminosis, balance of carbohydrates in (BICKEL and COLLAZO), i, 786.
fat metabolism in (ASADA), i, 122, 245, 449.
kephalin and lecithin in brain and liver in (NAITO), i, 244, 245.
nitrogen metabolism in (COLLAZO), i, 787; (YOSHIUE), i, 1128.
nitrogen and salt metabolism in (HIRABAYASHI), i, 587.
ophthalmia in (STAMMERS), i, 588.
phosphorus metabolism in (MORINAKA), i, 244.
uric acid and allantoin metabolism in (ADACHI), i, 245.
Azelaic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester (ASANO), i, 830.
Azeotropy, application of, to the preparation of organic compounds (WUYTS), i, 710.
***p*-Azidoazobenzene** (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1355.
2-Azido-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:5:6-*tri*chloro- (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1354.
Azido-carbon *di*sulphide (BROWNE, HOEL, SMITH, SWEZEY, and MASON), ii, 40.
3-Azido-6-dimethylamino-2-methylphenazine (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1355.
Azidophenanthraphenazines (BRASS, FERBER, and STADLER), i, 407; (BRASS and STADLER) i, 408.
Azidophenanthraquinones (BRASS, FERBER, and STADLER), i, 407; (BRASS and STADLER), i, 408.
colouring matters from (BRASS), i, 407.
Azido-*di*thiocarbonic acid (SMITH, WILCOXON, BROWNE, and MASON), ii, 42.
Azimino-oxides, reduction of (ANGELETTI), i, 93.
Azine colouring matters, effect of, on proteolytic enzymes (MARSTON), i, 350.
reaction of, with the gel of *Chondrus crispus* (JUSTIN-MUELLER), i, 567.
Azobenzene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.
Azobenzene, 3:3′*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, compound of *NN*′-dimethylenesulphurous acid and, and its salts (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 576.
4-chloro-3-nitro-, activity of (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
6-chloro-3-nitro-4′-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-4-amino- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
Azobenzene-*p*-thiocarbimide (BOLSER and HARTSHORN), i, 318.
Azocarbazoles (WHITNER), i, 1345.
Azo-colouring matters (MAILHE), i, 576.
synthesis of (ROSENHAUER), i, 1002.
absorption spectra of (HOLMES), i, 576.
effect of isomerism on the colour of (CROSSLEY and RESENVELT), i, 577.
influence of sulphonic groups on (MEULY), i, 220.
influence of sulphur on (WALDRON and REID), i, 95; (FOSTER and REID), i, 1243.
from 2-methylene-trialkylindolines (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.

Azo-colouring matters from pyrazones (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 672.
chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
identification of (ROWE and LEVIN), ii, 635.
Azo-compounds, electrometric studies on (BIILMANN and BLOM), i, 1353.
and their salts, colour of (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), i, 674.
as indicators (THIEL and WÜLFKEN), ii, 622; (THIEL, WÜLFKEN, and DASSLER), ii, 623.
Azo-compounds, amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 1120.
characterisation of (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 221.
o-amino-, condensation of aldehydes with (FISCHER), i, 559.
Azocyanines, synthesis of (HAMER), i, 994.
Azodicarboxylic acid, action of azoimide on esters of (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1352.
ethyl ester, reactions of, with ethyl cyanoacetate and ethyl malonate (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 673.
methyl ester, compounds of, with alcohols and mercaptans (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.
2:2′-Azodiphenylene oxide (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.
Azofulvene, pernitrogenated and peroxidised (FRANCESCONI and CIURLO), i, 1352.
Azo*cyclo*hexane, and its benzylidene derivative (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid; nitrogen hydride*), reduction of (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 104.
reactions of (SCHMIDT), i, 721.
action of, on azodicarboxylic esters (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1352.
derivatives of (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1354.
Azoxyamides, action of pyrroles with (PIERONI), i, 774.
Azoxybenzene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.
Azoxycarbazoles (WHITNER), i, 1345.
Azoxy-compounds, *o*-hydroxy- (BIGIAVI and POGGI), i, 574.
2:2′-Azoxydiphenylene oxide (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.
Azoxy-esters (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 772.
2:2′-Azoxynaphthalene, action of light on alcoholic solutions of (CUMMING and FERRIER), i, 775.

B.

Bacilli, effect of organic antiseptics on growth of (SCHÖBL), i, 1386.
action of various oils on (SCHÖBL), i, 690.
decomposition of *d*-glucosamine by (TAKAO), i, 247.
ærobic, in heated milk (LISK), i, 1016.
of the colon-aerogenes group, utilisation of citrates by (KOSER), i, 1016.
indicators for detection of acids formed by (TETRAULT), i, 914.
lactic acid (VIRTANEN), i, 915.
tubercle, phylogenetic classification of (LONG), i, 915.
effect of steapsin and insulin on (ROBINOVITCH and STILES), i, 1375.
Bacillus botulinus, growth of (WAGNER, DOZIER, and MEYER), i, 1013, 1014.
Bacillus coli communis, biology of (FERNÁNDEZ and GARMENDIA), i, 247.
effect of oxygen supply on metabolism of (STEPHENSON and WHETHAM), i, 913.
production of indole from albumin by (WOLLMAN, LABERNADIE, and OSTROWSKI), i, 595.
influence of insulin on fermentation of dextrose by (MCGUIRE and FALK), i, 1272.
Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum, fermentation by (SPEAKMAN), i, 371; (SCHMIDT, PETERSON, and FRED), i, 1146, 1270.
proteolytic action of (PETERSON, FRED, and DOMOGALLA), i, 1270.
Bacillus pyocyaneus, odour of cultures of (GESSARD), i, 1013.
action of, on carbon and nitrogen compounds (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 914.
Bacillus sporogenes and *tetani*, growth of (WAGNER, DOZIER, and MEYER), i, 1013.
Bacillus subtilis, culture of, on media containing bile (BERTHELOT and OSSART), i, 1385.
Backhousia angustifolia, constituents of oil from (PENFOLD), i, 1328.
Backhousia citriodora, germicidal value of oil from (PENFOLD and GRANT), i, 1329.
Backhousia myrtifolia (grey or scrub myrtle), essential oil from (PENFOLD), i, 758.
Bacteria, selective action of (COOPER and FORSTNER), i, 1386.

Bacteria, classification of, by catalase production and sensitiveness to hydrogen peroxide (McLeod and Gordon), i, 124.
association of (Speakman and Philipps), i, 1015.
latent fermenting powers of (Grey), i, 694.
nutrition of (Whitehead), i, 1385.
preservation of cultures of (Truche), i, 1013.
concentration of hydrogen ions for culture of (Cluzet, Rochaix, and Kofman), i, 803.
influence of amino-acids on the growth of (Wyon and McLeod), i, 124.
effect of cystine on growth of (Gordon), i, 1015.
action of, on alkaloids (Green and Lonstein), i, 798.
action of antiseptics on (Fleming), i, 691.
arginase in (Hino), i, 474.
catalase in (Callow), i, 125.
utilisation of dextrose by (Joffe and Conn), i, 1269.
influence of, on the lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone (Acklin; Baur), i, 124.
effect of, on equilibria of fumaric, succinic and malic acids (Quastel and Whetham), i, 913.
hydrogen sulphide production by (Tilley), i, 1385.
fermentation of salts of organic acids by (Brown, Duncan, and Henry), i, 1385.
uptake of oxygen by (Callow), i, 912.
metabolism of pyruvic acid by (Aubel), i, 694.
synthesis of starch from sugar by (Grey), i, 912.
reduction of sulphites by (Wilson), i, 125.
production of sulphur organic compounds by (McLeod and Gordon), i, 1386.
acid-fast, metabolism of (Braun, Stamatelakis, and Kondo), i, 804.
anærobic (Wagner, Dozier, and Meyer), i, 1013, 1014.
intestinal, formation of toxic amines by (Hanke and Koessler), i, 806.
production of formaldehyde by (Shaw), i 916.
lactic acid, enzymic activity of (Virtanen), i, 1145.
nitrogen-fixing, effect of radioactive substances on (Kayser and Delaval), i, 1016.
Bacteria, phosphorescent, influence of sodium pyruvate on (Berthelot and Amoureux), i, 916.
plant pathogenic, fermentation of rare sugars by (Wolf), i, 1014.
sulphur (Ellis), i, 1271.
thiosulphate, biology of (Klein and Limberger), i, 247.
Bæckea crenulata, stearopten from essential oil of (Penfold and Morrison), i, 757.
Balance, micro-. See Micro-balance.
Balantiophorus minutus, action of chemical irritants on (Handovsky, du Bois-Reymond, and v. Strantz), i, 1375.
Bananas, ripening of (Griebel), i, 1391.
Barbituric acid, preparation of compounds of (Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering), i, 211.
hypnotic derivatives of (Dox; Volwiler), i, 668.
Barbituric acid, 5-bromo-5-nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro- (Biltz and Sedlatscheck), i, 429.
Barbituric acids, substituted, preparation of salts of (Layraud), i, 668.
Barium, mass spectrum of (Aston), ii, 649.
Barium arsenomolybdo- and arsenotungsto-vanadates (Canneri), ii, 118.
carbonates, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (Haehnel), ii, 758.
chloride, vapour pressure of (Baxter and Cooper), ii, 389.
diffusion of potassium sulphate in gels with (Wagner and Hauffen), ii, 729.
hydroxide, sorption of, by abietic acid in water (Morávek), ii, 392.
iodide, equilibrium of iodine and (Pearce and Eversole), ii, 328.
manganate, preparation and solubility of (Schlesinger and Siems), ii, 862.
oxide and carbonate, heating of, in graphite tubes (Tammann and Grevemayer), ii, 179.
*per*oxide, structural formula of (Piccard), ii, 110.
selenide, crystal structure of (Slattery), ii, 859.
sulphate, surface energy of (Dundon), ii, 22.
wetting of (Lenher and Taylor), ii, 737.
freshly-precipitated, adsorption by (Ghosh and Dhar), ii, 733.

Barium sulphate, poisoning from, in *X*-ray examination (DINSLAGE and BARTSCHAT), i, 796.

Barium determination and separation:—

determination of (CONGDON and FITZGERALD), ii, 425.

determination of, electrometrically, in presence and absence of calcium (MÜLLER and WERTHEIM), ii, 568.

determination of, volumetrically (ANGELESCU), ii, 203.

separation of radium and (CHLOPINE), ii, 42.

Barley, influence of nitrifying bacteria on growth of (FRED), i, 1393.

development of pentosans during germination of (VAN LAER and MASSCHELEIN), i, 476.

influence of deficiency of potassium on growth of (WEISSMANN), i, 477.

vitamin content of (SOUTHGATE), i, 1389.

vitamin-*B* in (HARDEN and ZILVA), i, 1388.

Bartsia, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i, 1273.

Base, $C_9H_{15}N_3$, and its derivatives, from diacetamide and *as*-phenylmethylhydrazine (BRUNNER, SEEGER, and DITTRICH), i, 1310.

$C_{11}H_{15}O_2N$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of 6-hydroxy-8-methoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 979.

$C_{13}H_{28}N_2$, and its salts, from coniine and *as*-dibromopentane (v. BRAUN and POHL), i, 551.

$C_{14}H_{25}ON$, and its salts, from saponification of matrine dichloride (KONDO and SANADA), i, 77.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from mercuric acetate and *m*-dimethylaminophenol (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 777.

$C_{19}H_{16}N_4$, and its derivatives, from benzaldehyde and chrysoidine (FISCHER and v. MANN-SIECHLER), i, 561.

$C_{19}H_{17}O_5N$, from oxidation of 1-homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline (BUCK and PERKIN), i, 1097.

$C_{25}H_{20}N_2$, and its derivatives, from 1-anilino-2:6-diphenyl-4-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Bases, systems of (FRANKLIN), ii, 850.

organic, *tetra*chloroiodides of (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 270.

determination of, in sera (WERNICKE), ii, 431.

Batteries, silver chloride (ERIKSON), ii, 458.

Bauer oil, constituents of (MARVEL and HAGER), i, 608.

Bauxites, composition of (DE LAPPARENT), ii, 269.

"**Bayer 205**," determination of, in serum, urine, and tissues (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), ii, 796.

Beans, insulin-like substances from (EISLER and PORTHEIM), i, 1271.

Georgia velvet. See *Stizolobium deeringianum*.

haricot, action of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine on (E. and G. NICHOLAS), i, 128.

runner, protein variations in leaves of (CHIBNALL), i, 810, 811.

Beckmann transformation (MEISENHEIMER and LAMPARTER), i, 432; (MEISENHEIMER and LANGE; MEISENHEIMER and MEIS), i, 433; (KOMATSU; KOMATSU, and KURATA), i, 657; (LACHMAN), i, 861; (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1078.

Becquerel rays. See under Rays.

Becquerelite, crystalline form of (SCHOEP), ii, 560.

Beef, nitrogen, ash and phosphorus distribution in (RITCHIE, MOULTON, TROWBRIDGE, and HAIGH), i, 1256.

Beeswax. See under Wax.

Beetroot, and its products, constituents of (v. LIPPMANN), i, 379.

Benjaminite (SHANNON), ii, 560.

Bentonite, sedimentation of (COWARD), ii, 665.

Benzaldehyde, preparation of (BARRETT Co.), i, 180.

equilibrium of benzoin and (LACHMAN), i, 649.

reaction between magnesium benzyl halides and (GARCÍA BANÚS and MEDRANO), i, 180.

action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT and WALLINGFORD), i, 339.

*di*bromophenylhydrazones and *p*-bromophenylmethylhydrazone (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.

cetylacetal (HELFERICH and HANSEN), i, 711.

2-cyano-4-nitrophenylhydrazone (BAUDET), i, 1293.

and *p*-nitro-, *p*-nitrophenyl-benzyl- and -ethyl-hydrazones (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.

4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 339.

semicarbazone, xanthyl derivative (DOUCET), i, 67.

Benzaldehyde, bromo- and iodo-nitro-hydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.

Benzaldehyde, *m*-hydroxy-, equilibria of, with phenols and nitro-compounds (KREMANN and POGANTSCH), i, 52.
p-mono-, and 2:4-*di*-hydroxy-, and *o-*, *m-*, and *p*-nitro-, *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazones (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
o-nitro-, transformation of, into *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), ii, 539.
p-nitro-, derivatives of (KING and LOWY), i, 646.
Benzaldehydes, nitrohydroxy-, mercuration of (HENRY and SHARP), i, 738.
*tri*thio-, stereoisomeric, oxides of (HINSBERG), i, 519.
Benzaldehydehydrazones, nitro-, colour and constitution in (MOIR), i, 1076.
polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 859.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone-*o*-carboxylic acid, and its salts (SEEKLES), i, 642.
Benzaldehydequinaldyl-3-hydrazone, and its hydrochloride (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 666.
Benzaldoxime *per*oxide, decomposition of (PARISI), i, 1075.
N-phenyl ether, *o*-chloro- (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 518.
Benzaldoxime, *o*-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. AUWERS), i, 1348.
m-nitro-, *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (CIUSA and PARISI), i, 52.
Benz*syn*aldoxime, *o*-amino-, *p*-hydroxy-, and *o-* and *p*-nitro-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.
β-Benzaldoxime *O*-methyl ether (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 517.
Benzanilide, 2-nitro- (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1184.
Benzaurin, derivatives of (MEYER and GERLOFF), i, 509.
***o*-Benzarsenious** chloride and oxides (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
***o*-Benzarsinic acid**, derivatives of (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
Benz-*o*-β-dimethylaminoethylanilide, and its salts (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 849.
Benzeins (MEYER and GERLOFF), i, 509; (MEYER and FUNKE), i, 1190.
Benzene, formula of (LELY), i, 380; (VAN ROON), i, 628.
internal structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 754.
Benzene, nucleus, properties of hydroxy-groups attached to (ALIMCHANDANI), i, 508.
infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.
and its derivatives, absorption spectra of solutions of (PURVIS), ii, 7.
scattering of *X*-rays by (HEWLETT), ii, 816.
crystalline and liquid, *X*-ray diffraction of (EASTMAN), ii, 448.
specific heat of (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 589.
specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of, with *n*-butyl and ethyl alcohols (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.
interfacial tensions between water and, in presence of alkalis and aliphatic acids (DUBRISAY and PICARD), ii, 154.
volume changes on mixing alcohols with (PERRAKIS), ii, 453.
surface tension at the surface of separation of water and (DUBRISAY), ii, 731.
adsorption and surface tension at interface between dimethylaniline and (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
crystal structure of (MORSE), ii, 815.
mercurisation of (MAYNARD), i, 1005.
oxidation of, in presence of vanadium oxides (WEISS, DOWNS, and BURNS), ii, 30.
sulphonation of (HARVEY and STEGEMAN), i, 1055.
derivatives, effect of position on physical properties of (SIDGWICK and CALLOW), i, 506.
and its homologues, condensation of acetylene with (REICHERT and NIEUWLAND), i, 156.
determination of, in illuminating and coke oven gas, by means of charcoal (BERL and WACHENDORFF) ii, 505.
Benzene, *p*-bromonitroso-, and *p*-chloronitroso- (INGOLD) i, 323.
bromo- and chloro-2-cyano-4-nitro-, replaceability of halogens in (BAUDET), i, 1292.
chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, photochemistry of (MATHEWS and WILLIAMSON), ii, 10.
chloronitro-derivatives, reactions of, with thiocarbamides (TAYLOR and DIXON), i, 279.
chloro*tri*nitro- (VAN DE VLIET), i, 1293.
chlorothiol- (LECHER and HOLSCHNEIDER), i, 728.
*di*hydroxy-derivatives, electrochemical oxidation of alkyl ethers of (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

Benzene, nitro-, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.
*m-di*nitro-, sulphonation of (GRIFFITH), i, 842.
2:4-*di*nitrochloro-, action of, on aldoximes (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 741.
4:6-*di*nitro-1:2-*di*nitroso- (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1355.
*tri*nitro*di*hydroxy- (TROPSCH and SCHELLENBERG), i, 620.
Benzeneazoacetylpyrrole, *p*-bromo- (PIERONI), i, 774.
4-Benzeneazo-1:3-*di*aminobenzene, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.
4-Benzeneazo-1:3-*di*amino-6-methylbenzene, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.
Benzeneazobenzene-α-azoxy-*p*-cresol (BIGIAVI and POGGI), i, 575.
Benzeneazobenzoylacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and BENEDETTI), i, 1001.
Benzeneazocarboxylic acid, and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, ethyl esters, and potassium salts (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 773.
Benzeneazocresol, nitro- (BIGIAVI and POGGI), i, 575.
Benzeneazodiacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.
Benzeneazodibenzoylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.
4-Benzeneazo-4′-hydroxyazobenzene, 2-nitro- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
5-Benzeneazo-2-hydroxydiphenyl (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1062.
1-Benzeneazoindene-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
3-Benzeneazoindole, and 3-*p*-bromo- (PIERONI), i, 774.
3-Benzeneazoindole-2-carboxylic acid (PIERONI), i, 774.
5-Benzeneazo-4-keto-2-methyl-pyrroline-3-nitrile (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
2-Benzeneazomethylene-3:3-diethylindoline, *p*-nitro-, hydrochloride (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.
2-Benzeneazomethylene-3:3-dimethylindoline hydrochloride, and 2-*p*-nitro-, and its salts (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.
2-Benzeneazomethylene-1-methyldihydroquinoline, and its salts (ROSENHAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFENBAUM), i, 768; (ROSENHAUER and DANNHOFER), i, 1236.
2-Benzeneazomethylene-1:3:3-trimethylindoline, and its hydriodide (ROSENHAUER), i, 1002.
4-Benzeneazo-*N*-methyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 2′:4′:6′-*tri*nitro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 997.
Benzeneazo-2-naphthol, sodium hydrogen sulphite compounds of (VOROSHCOV), i, 1242.
4-Benzeneazo-3-naphthol-1:8-dicarboxylic anhydride (DZIEWOŃSKI and STOLYHWO), i, 1199.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine, *p*-chloro-, acetyl derivative and its phenylhydrazone (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.
p-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
Benzeneazonaphthylamines, *p*-bromo-, and nitro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.
α-Benzeneazo-β-naphthyl-4-nitro-2-aminophenylamine (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.
4-Benzeneazo-α-naphthyl-4-nitro-2-aminophenylamine, and its acetyl derivative, and *p*-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.
α-Benzeneazo-β-naphthyl-2:4-*di*nitrophenylamine, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.
4-Benzeneazo-α-naphthyl-2:4-*di*nitrophenylamine, and *p*-chloro-, and nitro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.
α-Benzeneazonaphthyl-2:4:6-*tri*nitrophenylamines (BERETTA), i, 336.
2′- and 4′-Benzeneazo-4-nitro-2-aminodiphenylamines, and their derivatives (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 221.
4′-Benzeneazo-2:4-*di*nitro-3′-amino-diphenylamine, and its derivatives and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

4′-Benzeneazo-4-nitro-2:3′-*di*amino-6-methyldiphenylamine, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

4′-Benzeneazo-2:4-*di*nitro-3′-amino-6′-methyldiphenylamine, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their derivatives (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

2′- and 3′-Benzeneazo-2:4-*di*nitrodiphenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 221.

3′-Benzeneazo-2:4:6-*tri*nitrodiphenylamine (BERETTA), i, 335.

4′-Benzeneazo-2:4:6-*tri*nitrodiphenylamine, 3′-amino- (BERETTA), i, 335.

4′-Benzeneazo-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-6′-methyldiphenylamine, 3′-amino-, 4′-*p*-bromo-3′-amino-, and 4′-*p*-chloro-3′-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (BERETTA), i, 336.

Benzeneazo-2-nitro-*p*-toluene (BORSCHE and EXSS) i, 218.

Benzeneazophenolphthalein, imide and oxime of, and their acetyl derivatives (ODDO and CURTI), i, 967, 1200.

4-Benzeneazo-*N*-phenyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 2′:4′-*di*nitro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 997.

Benzeneazopyrogallol, *p*-nitro- (JUILLARD), i, 435.

Benzeneazoquinol, oxidation of (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1000.

4-Benzeneazo-*N*-*p*-tolyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 2′:4′-*di*nitro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 997.

4-Benzeneazotolyl*iso*oxazolones (POSNER and SCHREIBER), i, 963.

Benzeneazo-*p*-tolylphenylpyrazolone (POSNER and SCHREIBER), i, 963.

α-Benzeneazoxybenzoylacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

α-Benzeneazoxybenzoylbromoquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

α-Benzeneazoxybenzoylnitroquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

α- and β-Benzeneazoxybenzoylquinols (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

Benzeneazoxybromocresols, and *p*-bromo- (BIGIAVI and POGGI), i, 575.

α-Benzeneazoxybromoquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

Benzeneazoxycarboxylic acid, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, ethyl esters (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 773.

Benzeneazoxycresols, and their derivatives (BIGIAVI and POGGI), i, 575.

α-Benzeneazoxydiacetylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

α-Benzeneazoxydibenzoylquinol (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

Benzeneazoxynitrocresols (BIGIAVI and POGGI). i, 575.

α- and β-Benzeneazoxyquinols (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1001.

α-Benzeneazoxyquinone (BIGIAVI and DE BENEDETTI), i, 1002.

Benzenecarboxylic acids, *o*-amino-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), i, 1065.

Benzenediazo-3-aminoacetophenone, *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and MOSS), i, 57.

Benzenediazonium chloride, action of, with methanesulphonamide (DUTT), i, 1031.

*tetra*chloroiodides and chloroplumbates, bromo-, chloro- and nitro-derivatives (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1355.

Benzenesulphendiethylamide. See Diethylaminothiolbenzene.

Benzenesulphinanilide (SONN and SCHMIDT), i, 1181.

Benzenesulphinic acid, 2:5-*di*chloro- (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.

Benzenesulphonalkylamides, *p*-bromo- (MARVEL and SMITH), i, 27.

Benzenesulphonazide, action of ethyl malonate with (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.

3-Benzenesulphonyl-2-benzenesulphonylquinoline, 3-*p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-Benzenesulphonylcarbostyril, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their thioethers (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

2-Benzenesulphonyl-6-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.

2-Benzenesulphonylquinoline, and aminobromo-, bromo-, chloro-, and chlorobromo- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 556.

2-Benzenesulphonyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.

3-Benzenesulphonylthiocarbostyril, 3-*p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

1-Benzenesulphonyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.

Benzhydrylamine hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and PFANKUCH), i, 34.

Benzhydryl styryl ketone (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

Benzidine as a reagent and as an indicator for oxidation potential (KOLTHOFF), ii, 121.

Benzil (*dibenzoyl*) semioxamazones (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.

Benzil rearrangement (LACHMAN), i, 292, 653.
Benzil-*o*-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
Benzildioxime, *NN*-di-*p*:*p*'-carbethoxyphenyl ether (ALESSANDRI), i, 969.
Benzildioximes, isomeric (BRADY and DUNN), i, 292.
Benzilic acid, transformation of (SCHÖNBERG), i, 1195.
Benziminazole-2-propylsulphonic acid, and its salts (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.
Benznitrolic acid. See Phenylmethylnitrolic acid.
Benzo-β-*o*-aminophenylethylamide, and its hydriodide (JAENISCH), i, 170.
Benzobis-selenazoles, synthesis of (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.
Benzocaine. See Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, ethyl ester.
6:7-Benzocoumaran-2:3-dione (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1093.
4:5-Benzocoumaran-2:3-dione, preparation of, and its derivatives (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1092.
4:5- and 6:7-Benzocoumarophenazines (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1093.
***meso*Benzodianthrone-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid** (SCHOLL and TÄNZER), i, 62.
1:3-Benzodioxans, aryl derivatives, and bromo- (ADAMS, SLOAN, and TAYLOR), i, 67.
Benzo-β-hydroxyethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.
Benzoic acid, action of, on pinenes (DELÉPINE), i, 1084.
assimilation of, by plants (BOKORNY), i, 698.
antiseptic action of, and its salts (WATERMAN and KUIPER), i, 912.
excretion of, in the organism (NEUBERG), i, 685.
effect of, on metabolism of pigs (CSONKA; RAPPORT, WEISS, CSONKA, and EVENDEN), i, 1254.
uranium salt, and its derivatives (COURTOIS), i, 285.
o-chloroacetophenyl ester (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.
Benzoic acid, *m*-amino-, isoelectric point of, and its equilibrium with water, acetic acid and sodium acetate (BARBAUDY), i, 286.
p-amino-, alkylaminoalkyl esters, hydrochlorides of (VOLWILER and ADAMS), i, 640.
dimethylamino-diethyl-, -dimethyl-, and -methylethyl-propyl esters (SCHULEMANN, SCHÜTZ, and MEISENBURG), i, 640.
Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, ethyl ester (*benzocaine*), compound of iodine with (WARREN), i, 962.
and *p*-nitro-, 3-methyl-β-diethylamino-amyl esters (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), i, 838.
trichloroethyl esters (WILLSTÄTTER and DUISBERG), i, 3.
bromo- and nitro-nitroso-derivatives, and their methyl esters (HELLER and GRUNDMANN), i, 738.
*di*bromo- and *di*iodo-nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, preparation of (MINAEV and KIPPER), i, 286.
hydroxy-derivatives, action of phosphorus chlorides on (ANSCHÜTZ), i, 1195.
2-hydroxy-5-thiocyano- (KAUFMANN, LIEPE, and THOMAS), i, 210.
2-iodo-4-amino- and -4-hydroxy- and their salts and derivatives (BRENANS and PROST), i, 641.
5-iodo-2-amino-, acetyl derivative (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
5-iodo-3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and 5-iodo-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (BRENANS and PROST), i, 965.
m-nitro-, phenyl ester (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 961.
3:5-*di*nitro-, phenol esters of (BROWN and KREMERS), i, 168.
2:4- and 3:5-*di*nitro-, conductivities of, in methyl alcohol and alcoholysis of their aniline salts (GOLDSCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.
tri-*m*-nitro-, glyceryl ester (BAUER), i, 825.
Benzoic anhydride, *m*-nitro- (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.
Benzoin, equilibrium of benzaldehyde and (LACHMAN), i, 649.
derivatives, migration of groups in (MCKENZIE and ROGER), i, 650.
Benzoinoxime, electrolytic reduction of (ISHIBASHI), i, 183.
4:5-Benzo-7-methylhept-1:2:6-oxdiazine, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1348.
1:2-Benzo-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine, 6:11-*di*hydroxy-, triacetyl derivative (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.
1:2-Benzo-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.
Benzonaphthoparathiazinequinone, and amino-, acetyl derivative, sulphoxide of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1326.

Benzonitrile, condensation of thioacetamide with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.
Benzo-β-o-nitrophenylethylamide (JAENISCH), i, 170.
Benzophenone, polymorphism of (SCHAUM and UNGER), i, 520; (SCHAUM and ROSENBERGER), i, 1078.
Benzophenone, *o*-amino-, oximes, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 743.
2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-, preparation of (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), i, 292.
*tetra*iodo*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (SPIERS), i, 386.
3:3′-*di*nitro-, preparation of (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 520.
Benzophenone-*o*-arsenious oxide (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
Benzophenone-*o*-arsinic acid (AESCKLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
Benzophenone-3′-arsinic acid, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Benzophenone-*p*-arsinic acid, and 3′-hydroxy- (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Benzophenone-2-carboxylic acid, 2′-hydroxy- (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.
Benzophenone-*o*-*di*chloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
Benzophenone-4:4′-diarsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Benzophenone-2′:4-dicarboxylic acid, 3-fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 966.
Benzophenone-*o*-methylarsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
Benzophenone-*o*-methylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
Benzophenoneoxime, decomposition of (LACHMAN), i, 861.
Benzophenone-2:3′:4′-tricarboxylic acid, synthesis of (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.
Benzopinacone, 4:4′:4″:4‴-*tetra*bromo-, action of acetyl chloride on (MONTAGNE), i, 1309.
Benzo-polymethylene compounds (v. BRAUN), i, 48.
Benzopurpurins, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (ZSIGMONDY), ii, 656.
Benzopyrans (*chromans*), preparation of (CLAISEN), i, 198.
1:4-Benzopyrone, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ARNDT and KÄLLNER), i, 411.
3:7-*di*hydroxy-, formation of, from brazilin (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 413.
Benzopyrones, preparation of (WITTIG), i, 412.
Benzopyrylium salts and derivatives (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 306; (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.
o- and *p*-**Benzoquinhydrones**, sodium salts (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 654.
o-**Benzoquinone**, *tetra*bromo-, and *tetra*chloro-, compounds of, with nitric acid and nitrogen peroxide (ZINCKE), i, 163.
p-**Benzoquinone**, absorption spectrum of (LIFSCHITZ, LOURIÉ, ZIMMERMANN, and TEN BOKKEL HUININK), i, 654.
derivatives, reduction potentials of (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.
p-**Benzoquinone**, 3:6-*di*nitro-2:5-*di*hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its rubidium salt (MEYER), i, 406.
1:2-Benzoquinone-1-chloromethide, 3:5-*di*bromo-, polymeride of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.
Benzoquinoneoximes, 2-chloro- (HODGSON), i, 726
Benzoumbelliferone (MOIR), i, 758.
Benzoxazole, 1-thiol-, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (KORCZYŃSKI and OBARSKI), i, 315.
Benzoxy-. See Benzoyloxy-.
Benzoyl chloride, action of zinc on, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.
Benzoylacetone, 3-bromo- (MORGAN and DREW), i, 370.
β-Benzoyl-α-acetonylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 82.
2-Benzoylanthraquinone-2′-carboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1081.
5-Benzoylbarbituric acid, and its derivatives (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 210.
o-**Benzoylbenzenesulphonic acid**, 3:5-*di*bromo-2:4-*di*hydroxy- and 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (ORNDORFF and VOSE), i, 1191.
o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-fluoro-, *p*-iodo-, *p*-iodoso-, and *m*-nitro-, and their esters and derivatives (HAHN and REID), i, 965.
3:5-*di*bromo-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (ORNDORFF, KLINE, and SHAPIRO), i, 1317.
p-fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 965.
o-**Benzoylbenzonitrile** (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.
α-Benzoyl-α-benzoyloxy-α-phenylacetanilide (PASSERINI), i, 1181.

2-Benzoyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), i, 664.
Benzoylbenzoylphenylacetonitrile (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
Benzoylbenzoylphenylmethylacetonitrile (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
Benzoylbrucinolones (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.
α-Benzoyl-*n*- and -*iso*-butyric acids, ethyl esters, oximes of (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
Benzoylcarvomenthylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Benzoylcincholeuponamide (KAUFMANN), i, 1101.
Benzoyl*apo*cincholeuponamide (KAUFMANN), i, 1101.
Benzoyl*apo*cincholeuponitrile (KAUFMANN), i, 1101.
3-Benzoylcholic acid, 3-*p*-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
1-Benzoylcoumarone, derivatives of (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
5-Benzoyl-1:3-diethylbarbituric acid phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 211.
Benzoyldihydroindigotinphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (POSNER and KEMPER), i, 1238.
5-Benzoyl-1:3-dimethylbarbituric acid, phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 211.
γ-Benzoyl-αβ-diphenylbutyric acid (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.
β-Benzoyl-αα-diphenylhydrazine, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLFFHARDT), i, 886.
β-Benzoyl-αα-diphenylhydrazyl (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLFFHARDT), i, 886.
4-Benzoyl-2 3-diphenyl*iso*oxazole (KOHLER), i, 999.
4-Benzoyl-2:3-diphenyl*iso*oxazoline oxide, and its derivatives (KOHLER), i, 999.
1-Benzoyl-2:3-diphenyl*cyclo*propanes, 2-cyano- (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 856.
Benzoyldi*iso*propylaminoethanol, *p*-amino-, hydrochloride. See Isocaine.
Benzoylenediselenide (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.
Benzoyleneselenimide, and its derivatives (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1004.
Benzoyleneselenosulphide (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.
Benzoyleserethole (POLONOVSKI), i, 1094.
5-Benzoyl-1-ethylbarbituric acid, and its phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 211.
1-Benzoyl-3-ethylpiperidine-4-carboxylonitrile. See Benzoyl*apo*cincholeuponitrile.
1-Benzoyl-3-ethylpiperidinoacetamide. See Benzoylcincholeuponamide.
Benzoylfenchylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Benzoylformhydroxamic acids, and their derivatives (GASTALDI), i, 733, 1116.
Benzoyl*cyclo*hexylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Benzoylhydrazine, xanthyl derivative (DOUCET), i, 67.
Benzoylhydrazine, *p*-bromo- (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.
2-Benzoyl-1:4-*di*hydroxy-5-benzylidene-1:4-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3:6-dione, and its derivatives (DIELS, POINDEXTER, ILBERG, and GÄDKE), i, 297.
1-Benzoylindazole, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), i, 1348.
3-Benzoylindazole, and its derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and DIEDRICH), i, 1347.
Benzoylindazoles, bromonitro-, chloro-, and nitro- (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
3-Benzoylindene, 1-nitro- (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEILSTICKER), i, 395.
α-Benzoylmandelanilide, *m*-nitro- (PASSERINI), i, 1181.
Benzoylmenthylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
2:6-Benzoylmethylanthraquinone-2′-carboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.
5-Benzoyl-1-methylbarbituric acid, and its phenylhydrazone (BILTZ and KÖHLER), i, 211.
Benzoylmethylcarbinol, preparation of (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 384.
***o*-Benzoyl-4:5-methylenedioxyphenylglycollanilide** (PASSERINI), i, 1181.
Benzoylmethyl*cyclo*hexylamine (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.
α-Benzoylmethyl-γ-valerolactone (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.
1-Benzoylnaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 175.
4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-*o*-chloro- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 174.
Benzoylnaphthalenesulphonic acids, hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 175.

2-Benzoyl-1-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1079.

Benzoyl-*m*-nitrocinnamic acid hydrazide (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.

α-Benzoyloxy*iso*butyranilide, β-chloro- (PASSERINI), i, 1180.

β-Benzoyloxybutyric acid, γ-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BERGMANN, BRAND, and WEINMANN), i, 18.

5-Benzoyloxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), i, 537.

2-Benzoyloxy-4-methylcoumarilic acid (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

Benzoyloxymethylene*cyclo*hexanone, phenylhydrazone from (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 327.

semicarbazone (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 325.

4-Benzoyloxy-1-methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (MCELVAIN), i, 985.

α-Benzoyloxypropionic acids, ethyl and methyl esters (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.

α′-Benzoyloxypropionylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

α-Benzoyloxypropionyl chloride (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

2-Benzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, and its derivatives (HART and SMILES), i, 664.

Benzoylphenylacetic acid, and chloro-, esters and derivatives of (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 396.

methyl ester (KOHLER), i, 999.

Benzoylphenylacetylene, additive reactions of (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 744.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenyl-Δβ-butenoic acid, α-cyano-, methyl ester (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 856.

***s*-Benzoylphenylcarbamide** (GASTALDI), i, 1116.

β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphosphinic acid, β-*p*-bromo-, and β-*p*-chloro-, and their methyl and phenyl esters (CONANT and JACKSON), i, 775.

***d*-β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphthalamic acid** (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), i, 650.

1-Benzoyl-3-phenylindazole (v. AUWERS), i, 1349.

1′-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methyldipyrazole, *N*-benzoyl derivative (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.

5-Benzoyl-4-phenyl*iso*oxazolidine, 3-amino-2-hydroxy- and 2:3-*di*hydroxy- (KOHLER), i, 572.

5-Benzoyl-4-phenyl*iso*oxazoline oxide (KOHLER), i, 572.

3-Benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine, and its salts and derivatives (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.

Benzoyl*iso*propylideneglucose (OHLE), i, 497.

Benzoylreductodehydrocholic acid, *p*-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.

Benzoyl-*ar*-β-tetrahydronaphthylamine (LINDNER, DJULGEROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102.

Benzoyltribenzylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 337.

α-Benzoyltricarballylic acid, ethyl ester (ING and PERKIN), i, 1163.

γ-Benzoyltricarballylic acid, α-hydroxy- (ING and PERKIN), i, 1163.

O- and *N*-**Benzoyl-β-vinyldiacetonalkamines** (KING), i, 312.

Benzthiazole, synthesis of, and its derivatives, and 1-thiol- (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 1000.

Benzthiazole, 1-thiol-, preparation and properties of, and its homologues and derivatives (SEBRELL and BOORD), i, 89.

Benzthiazoles, synthesis of (BOGERT and SNELL), i, 772.

1:3:8-Benztriazine, 4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (KLISIECKI and SUCHARDA), i, 883.

Benzyl alcohol, action of nitrogen peroxide on (BASS and JOHNSON), i, 386.

pharmacology of, and its esters (GRUBER), i, 911.

Benzyl bromide, *o*-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), i, 843.

chloride, reactions at the interface of water and (HARKER), ii, 307.

action of, on leucoindigotin (MADELUNG), i, 423.

chloride, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (HENRAUT), i, 842.

cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.

ethers, catalytic preparation of (SENDERENS), i, 638.

conversion of, into carbinols (SCHORIGIN), i, 1188.

alkyl sulphides, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (WALDRON and REID), i, 96.

telluride, compound of platinic chloride and (FRITZMANN), i, 937.

ω-Benzylacetophenone, *o*-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 170.

α-Benzylacrylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 947.

N-**Benzylalanine** hydrochloride (SCHEIBLER), i, 1050.

Benzylamine, cyano-, picrate and benzoyl derivative of (RUGGERI and RIGOLI), i, 1203.
Benzylaminoindene, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEILSTICKER), i, 395.
Benzyl-α-aminopropionic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBLER), i, 1050.
Benzylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 272.
Benzylaniline (PEACOCK), i, 1297.
Benzylaniline, *m*-hydroxy- (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
Benzylbenzoin, constitution of (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), i, 1208.
6-Benzyl-2-benzylidene-*dl-iso*menthone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.
Benzyl-*d*-camphoramic acid, rotatory dispersion of, and its derivatives, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (SINGH and BISWAS), i, 1211.
Benzylchloroamidine (ROBIN), i, 159.
Benzyl-*o*- and -*p*-chloroanilines (PEACOCK), i, 1297.
Benzyl-2:5 *di*chloroaniline (PEACOCK), i, 1297.
Benzylchloromalonamide (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 716.
1-Benzylcoumarane (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
1-Benzylcoumarone (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
1-Benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolines, substituted, oxidation of (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1335.
4-Benzyl-2-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, and its salts (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.
Benzyldi-*p*-methylbenzylmethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.
Benzylethylpiperidinomethane (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.
Benzylglycollic acid, ethyl ester (LÉVY), i, 284.
Benzylidene chloride, 3:5-*di*bromo-2-hydroxy- (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.
diethylene *tri*- and *tetra*-sulphides, and their additive compounds (RÂY), i, 759.
Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.
Benzylideneallylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
Benzylideneaminoacetic acid, salts, and *p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (GERNGROSS and ZÜHLKE), i, 1192.
1-Benzylideneamino-3-benzylideneoxindole (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.
***l*-α-Benzylideneamino-β-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid**, sodium salt and α-*p*-nitro-, methyl ester (GERNGROSS and ZÜHLKE), i, 1192.
1-Benzylideneaminoisatin (STOLLE and BECKER), i, 987.
α-Benzylideneaminopropionic acid, sodium salt (GERNGROSS and ZÜHLKE), i, 1192.
Benzylideneaniline (SCHEIBLER), i, 1052.
Benzylideneaniline, 3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy- (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.
1-Benzylidene-3-benzylindene (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.
Benzylidenebilirubic acid, *p*-nitro- (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.
Benzylidene-*o*- and -*m*-bromoanilines, *p*-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646.
Benzylidene-2:6-*di*- and -2:4:6-*tri*-bromoanilines, *p*-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646.
Benzylidene-βγ-*di*bromopropylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
Benzylidene-3-bromo-4-toluidine, *p*-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646.
γ-Benzylidenebutyric acid, bromo- and bromohydroxy-derivatives, and their esters (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 45.
Benzylidenecamphor, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), i, 1212.
3-Benzylidenechromanone (ARNDT and KÄLLNER), i, 411.
Benzylidenediphenylacetone. See Benzhydryl styryl ketone.
Benzylidenediphenyl*di*aminodihydrotetrazine (PELLIZZARI), i, 95.
Benzylidenedi-2-phenylindole (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
1-Benzylidene-3-ethylindene (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.
Benzylidenehexylamine (RUPE), i, 649.
Benzylidenehydantoylhydrazone (FOSSE, HAGÈNE, and DUBOIS), i, 436.
1-Benzylideneindene, 3-nitro- (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEILSTICKER), i, 394.
1-Benzylideneindene-3-carboxylic acid (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
2-Benzylidene-*dl-iso*menthone, and its hydrochloride (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.
Benzylidene-*o*-nitroaniline, *p*-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646.
Benzylidene-*m*-nitrocinnamic acid hydrazide (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.
3-Benzylideneoxindole, 1-amino- (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.

Benzylideneoxindole-2-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (HANSEN), i, 769.

***N'*-Benzylidenephenylhydrazine-*o*-acetic acids**, *N'*-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitro- (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.

Benzylidenephthalide, α-bromo- (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.

Benzylidene*iso*propylideneglucose (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 14.

Benzylidenepyrodeoxybilianic acids, and *p*-chloro- and *p*-nitro- (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.

Benzylidenepyruvic acid. See Styrylglyoxylic acid.

Benzylidenerhodanine, 3:4-*di*- and 3:4:5-*tri*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.

4-Benzylidene-2-styryl-1-methyl-1:4-dihydroquinoline (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.

Benzylidene-*p*-xylidine, *p*-nitro- (KING and LOWY), i, 646.

2-Benzylindazole (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328.

2-Benzylindazole, 2-*p*-amino-, and 2-*o*- and -*p*-nitro-, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 992.

1-Benzylindene-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and MANTHE), i, 394.

3-Benzylindene-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.

2-Benzylindoxyl benzyl ether (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

Benzyl-leucoindigotin (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

β-Benzylmalonic acid, bromo-*o*-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 171.

Benzylmaltoside, and its hepta-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 499.

Benzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthols, and their phenylurethanes (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.

6-Benzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthone, and its semicarbazone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.

Benzylmethylacetoacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (JAENISCH), i, 171.

Benzyl-*p*-methylbenzylmethylamine, and its methiodide (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

1-Benzyl-4-methylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

1-Benzyl-2-methylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.

1-Benzyl-3-methylindole, and its picrate (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

3-Benzyl-2-methylquinoline, *o*-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

4-Benzyl-2-methylquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.

3-Benzyl-7-methylquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-*p*-nitro- (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and SCHULTZ), i, 391.

2-Benzyl-7-methyltetrahydroindazole, and its methiodide (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328.

4-Benzyl-2-*m*-nitrostyrylquinoline, and its picrate (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.

3-Benzyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 5-hydroxy-, and its salts and methyl ether (PONZIO and ZANARDI-LAMBERTI), i, 325.

***o*-Benzyloxybenzoic acid**, calcium salt (WILDMAN), i, 641.

Benzyl-β-phenoxyethylmalonic acid, and its derivatives (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.

Benzylphenylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732.

Benzylphenylaminoacetone, and its hydrochloride (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 985.

Benzyl-*p*-phenylbenzylmethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

Benzyl-β-phenylethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 971.

1-Benzyl-3-phenylindole, and 1-*m*-hydroxy-, and their salts (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

α-Benzyl-*n*-propyl methyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 826.

Benzyl *iso*propyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (LÉVY), i, 284.

Benzylpyridinium chloride, reduction product of, effect of dilution on colour of (PICCARD and DARDEL), i, 85.

4-Benzylquinophthalone (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.

Benzylselenious acid, barium and calcium salts (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.

4-Benzyl-2-styrylquinoline, and its salts (ROSENHAUER), i, 1110.

Benzylsulphamic acid, benzyl ester (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.

Benzylsulphinic acid (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.

Benzylsulphonacetaldehyde benzylmercaptal and phenylhydrazone (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.

Benzylsulphones, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, alkyl derivatives (WALDRON and REID), i, 96.

Benzyltetrahydroindazoles, and their salts and derivatives (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328, 329.

Benzylthiolacetaldehyde benzyl mercaptal (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
α-Benzylthiol-β-benzylsulphoneethylene (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
5-Benzylthiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative (FROMM and JOKL), i, 883.
Benzyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines (PEACOCK), i, 1297.
Benzyltrimethylsilicane-*p*-sulphanilide, crystallography of (ZENZÉN), i, 631.
ψ-Berberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1098.
ψ-*epi*Berberine, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), i, 1096.
Beri-beri, avian (ABDERHALDEN), i, 789.
Beryllium, position of, in the periodic system (PFEIFFER), ii, 258.
stripped atoms of (MILLIKAN and BOWEN), ii, 639.
hydration of ions of, in aqueous solutions (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), ii, 180.
Beryllium hydrogen phosphates (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 678.
Beryllium organic compounds, preparation of (GILMAN), i, 340.
acetylide (DURAND), i, 1278.
Betaine, ethyl ester, production of hyperglycæmia by (MADINAVEITIA and HERNÁNDEZ), i, 911.
Betula lenta, glucoside from the bark of (BRIDEL), i, 659.
Betulin, and bromo-, and their esters (DISCHENDORFER), i, 65.
Beverages, determination of iodine in (MCCLENDON), ii, 624.
Bidiphenylenethylene, and its *di*nitroderivatives, colouring matters from (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 158.
Bile, secretion of (NEUBAUER), i, 909.
cholesterol content of (MCCLURE and MORTIMER), ii, 432.
proteins of (LOGAN), i, 341.
detection of bile pigments in (KAPSINOV), ii, 795.
detection of urobilin in (ADLER), ii, 280.
determination of bile acids in, colorimetrically (ROSENTHAL and LAUTERBACH), ii, 431.
Bile acids (SCHENCK), i, 179, 1318; (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING; WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and REWOLLE), i, 857; (WIELAND and MOTHES), i, 858; (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1200; (BORSCHE), i, 1201, 1202.
structure of, in relation to their pharmacological reactions (MACHT and HYNDMAN), i, 596.
Bile acids, determination of, in urine (SCHMIDT and MERRILL), ii, 359.
Bile pigments (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.
constitution of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.
detection of, in urine, bile, and blood-serum (KAPSINOV), ii, 795.
determination of, in urine (SABATINI), ii, 795.
Bili*iso*idanic acid (SCHENCK), i, 1318.
Bilirubin, origin of (RICH), i, 238.
formation of, from hæmin (BRUGSCH and POLLAK), i, 1127.
determination of, in urine (HORSCH), ii, 76.
Biloidanic acid (SCHENCK), i, 179.
Binary systems, influence of substitution on equilibria in (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36, 63; (KREMANN and POGANTSCH), i, 52.
temperature–concentration ratios in (SWANSON), ii, 304.
internal friction and fusibility of (KURNAKOV), ii, 454.
Biological oxidation. See Oxidation.
Bioluminescence (KANDA), i, 1372.
Bio-radioactivity (BECQUEREL), i, 590.
Bios (FULMER and NELSON; FULMER, DUECKER, and NELSON), i, 695; (DEAS), i, 1150.
fractionation of, and its comparison with vitamins (LUCAS), i, 1388.
3:3′-Bisacetoxythionaphthen (POSNER and WALLIS), i, 1334.
Bis-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethene, and its salts (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 79.
Bis-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethylamine (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 79.
Bis-2-amino-5-carboxyphenylsulphone, and its derivatives (BOGERT and MANDELBAUM), i, 167.
3:5-Bisbenzeneazo-2-hydroxydiphenyl (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1062.
Bisbenzeneazophenolphthaleinimide, and its triacetyl derivative (ODDO and CURTI), i, 967, 1200.
3:3-Bisbenzoyloxythionaphthen (POSNER and WALLIS), i, 1334.
2:2′-Bis-*p*-bromobenzeneazopyrrole (PIERONI), i, 774.
Bis-(4-carbethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrryl)methene (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
***N*:*N*′-Bis(chloroacetyl)indigotin** (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.
Biscoumaric acids, and their derivatives (DE JONG), i, 644.
Biscoumarinic acids, and their derivatives (DE JONG), i, 644.

ββ-Bisdiethylamino*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester, chloroplatinate (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 946.
Bisdiethylarsineoxide (WIGREN), i, 888.
Bisdiketohydrindene-2:2-diacetic acid, ethyl ester (RADULESCU), i, 59.
αα-Bisdimethylaminophenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1187.
αα-Bisdimethylaminophenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propylene (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
Bis-γγ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butinenyl ketone (IVITZKY), i, 608.
Bis-[2:4-dimethyl-3-carbethoxypyrryl]-methene, salts of (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Bis-[2:4-dimethyl-3-carboxyethylpyrryl]methene hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Bis-[2:3-dimethyl-4]-ethylpyrryl-methene hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Bis-[2:4-dimethylpyrryl]methene, salts of (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Bisdiphenyleneoxide-indigo (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.
Bishydroxymethyl *di*sulphide (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.
α-Bis(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, β-amino- (HINSBERG), i, 167.
Bismercuroxydiphenic anhydride (SCHOELLER), i, 1249.
Bismuth, molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIAUX), ii, 612.
spectra of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 4.
absorption spectrum of (NARAYAN and ROW), ii, 804.
mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 812.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 133.
spectra and critical potentials of (RUARK, MOHLER, FOOTE, and CHENAULT), ii, 646.
isotopes of (RUNGE), ii, 446; (NAGAOKA), ii, 649.
spectra of (NAGAOKA, SUGIURA, and MISHIMA), ii, 295.
vapour, fluorescence of (KOPFERMANN), ii, 220.
electrical and thermal conductivities of (EUCKEN and NEUMANN), ii, 648.
Hall effect for (ADINOLFI), ii, 716.
thermal conductivity of, in a transverse magnetic field (WARD), ii, 812.
crystal structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 382.
bivalent (NEUSSER), ii, 559.
Bismuth alloys, thermo-electric properties of (DARLING and RINALDI), ii, 523.
Bismuth alloys, with antimony, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and TONINI), ii, 119.
with cadmium, activity of bismuth in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.
with cadmium and with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 268.
with lead, electrical conductivity of (KREMANN and BRODAR), ii, 724.
internal friction of (SAUERWALD), ii, 553.
with mercury, use of (SOMEYA), ii, 787.
with tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 414.
Bismuth compounds, action of, in spirillosis and trypanosomiasis (LEVADITI and NICOLAU), i, 691; (LEVADITI), i, 1016.
Bismuth salts, reduction of, by hydrazine hydrate (HANUŠ and JILEK), ii, 279.
Bismuth *sub*oxide (NEUSSER), ii, 691.
Bismuth organic compounds (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), i, 675.
Bismuthates, chloro- (GUTBIER and MÜLLER), i, 149.
Bismuth detection, determination and separation:—
detection of, in urine and cephalorachidian fluid (FABRÈGUE and BRESSIER), ii, 629.
determination of, colorimetrically (LAPORTE), ii, 68.
determination of, electrolytically (SEEL), ii, 705.
metallic, determination of, volumetrically (HANUŠ and JILEK), ii, 279.
determination and separation of (LUFF), ii, 278.
separation of silver, copper, and, electrolytically (LASSIEUR), ii, 568.
Bismuth ores, analysis of (SEEL), ii, 705.
Bismuthamines, preparation of (VOURNAZOS), i, 1049.
***o*-Bis-2:4-*di*nitronaphthylaminophenyl *di*sulphide** (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.
Bisoxythionaphthen (*thioindigo*), and its derivatives (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 977.
sulphone sulphoxide of, and their derivatives (POSNER and WALLIS), i, 1334.
Bis-β-phenoxy-*p*-ethoxyphenyl ethylene and trimethylene ethers (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 38.
Bis-γ-phenoxy-*p*-propoxyphenyl ethylene and trimethylene ethers (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 39.
Bis-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolonyl 4-disulphide (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.

Bis-1-phenylpyridinium. See 1:1′-Diphenyltetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyl.
Bitumen, sensitivity of, to light (ERRERA), ii, 55.
Biuret reaction (HUGOUNENQ, FLORENCE, and COUTURE), i, 17.
Blackman's reaction (WARBURG and UYESUGI), i, 922.
Blastolipase (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 920.
Bleaching powder, constitution of (OCHI), ii, 256.
heat of formation of (OCHI), ii, 91.
explosive decomposition of (OCHI), ii, 108.
action of carbon dioxide on (OCHI), ii, 109.
determination of chlorides in (NAKAMURA), ii, 122.
determination of water in (OCHI), ii, 122.
Blood, researches on (KÜSTER and OESTERLIN), i, 1005.
electrical conductivity and cell volume of (GRAM), i, 679.
physico-chemical system of (HENDERSON, BOCK, FIELD, and STODDARD), i, 780.
determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in, colorimetrically (HASTINGS and SENDROY), ii, 869.
apparatus for determining the hydrogen-ion concentration of (DE EDS and HANZLIK), ii, 622.
influence of oxygen content on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (HOLLÓ and WEISS), i, 583.
hydrogen-ion concentration of, in tetany (CRUICKSHANK), i, 583.
equilibria of gases and electrolytes in (HASTINGS, VAN SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and HARINGTON), i, 1008; (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, and HEIDELBERGER), i, 1250.
new crystalline constituent of (LEIMDÖRFER), i, 1127.
eosinophile granule substance of (NEUMANN), i, 1253.
regeneration of, by "hæmopoietins" (FÖRSTER), i, 680.
coagulation of (HEKMA), i, 236; (WÖHLISCH), i, 681; (AMAR), i, 783.
hydrogen-ion concentration in (HIRSCH), i, 1367.
and hæmolysis (PICKERING and TAYLOR), i, 1367.
action of nicotine on (MANGOLD and KITAMURA), i, 1010.
action of nucleic acids and of peptone on (PICKERING and HEWITT), i, 442.
Blood, coagulation of, prevention of, by potassium fluoride (MAJOR), i, 682.
changes in, in acidosis (AUSTIN, CULLEN, GRAM, and ROBINSON), i, 1364.
inorganic constituents of, in Bright's disease and in heart failure (SALVESEN and LINDER), i, 442.
in cancer, calcium and magnesium content of (BLUM and KLOTZ), i, 1137.
effect of salts on the chemical changes in, after obstruction of the duodenum (HADEN and ORR), i, 896.
in epilepsy (PEZZALI; BIGWOOD), i, 1137.
changes in, during fasting and refeeding (MORGULIS and EDWARDS), i, 1364.
glycolysis in normal and diabetic (TOLSTOI), i, 895.
changes in, in nephritis (MOSONYI), i, 1374.
changes in, after oral administration of phosphates (SALVESEN, HASTINGS, and MCINTOSH), i, 896.
chemistry of, in pregnancy (STANDER), i, 1253.
calcium salts in, in pregnancy (WIDDOWS), i, 896.
inorganic salts in, in pregnancy (UNDERHILL and DIMICK), i, 452.
in cases of struma and myositis ossificans (SZENES), i, 1137.
of dogs, changes in after thyro-parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD), i, 1365.
oxidation and reduction of (KOEHLER), i, 440.
influence of rarefied air on gaseous metabolism of (LOEWY and FÖRSTER), i, 679.
effect of temperature on oxygen- and base-combining properties of (STADIE and MARTIN), i, 1009.
acid–base balance of, in disease (MYERS and BOOHER), i, 781.
in guinea pigs, rabbits, and rats (HAWKINS), i, 1125.
acetone content of (HÄNDEL), i, 445.
effect of acetylene, on gases of (SCHOEN and SLIWKA), i, 123.
effect of adrenaline on, under various conditions (ALPERN and COLLAZO), i, 440.
alcohol in, during fasting (KÜHN), i, 1366.
action of sodium chloride and sugar on alkali reserve of (FUJIMAKI), i, 1125.
amino-acids in (GREENE, SANDIFORD, and ROSS), i, 440; (v. FALKENHAUSEN), i, 1365.

Blood, ammonia content of (HENRIQUES and GOTTLIEB), i, 1126.
calcium in (THRO and EHN), i, 1010.
effect of ultra-violet light on (CLARK), i, 1253.
effect of calcium salts on (SALVESEN, HASTINGS, and MCINTOSH), i, 896.
effect of vitamins on calcium and phosphorus in (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON), i, 454.
elimination of carbon monoxide from (SAYERS and YANT), i, 582.
effect of ether on distribution of carbon dioxide and chlorides in (AUSTIN and GRAM), i, 781.
catalase of (WALLING and STOLAND), i, 679.
cause of the disappearance of catalase in (STEPPUHN and TIMOFEJEWA), i, 782.
chlorides in, in diseases (GRAM), i, 1251.
distribution of chlorine in (CSÁKI), i, 113.
cholesterol and bicarbonates in, in kidney disease (STASIEK), i, 440.
cholesterol, fats and lipoids in (IWATSURU), i, 1126.
colloids in (WOHLGEMUTH and KOGA), i, 795.
chemistry of the colouring matter of (HAUROWITZ), i, 1122.
creatinine in (FONTEYNE and INGLEBRECHT), i, 1253.
oxidation of dextrose in (BÜDINGEN), i, 113.
influence of dextrose on sugar in (CONSTAM), i, 246.
diastases of (COHEN), i, 1266.
enzymes of (COMPTON), i, 594; (IVANITZKY-VASSILENKO and BACH; BACH and CHERASKOVA), i, 1253.
phosphoric esterase of (MARTLAND, HANSMAN, and ROBISON), i, 1381.
fat in (BING and HECKSCHER), i, 1258, 1259.
effect of ultra-violet light on the fat and sugar in (ALPERN), i, 1866.
effect of hydrazine on concentration and sugar in (UNDERHILL and KARELITZ), i, 462.
action of hydrazine derivatives on (BODANSKY), i, 689.
rate of elimination of inorganic salts from (BARKUS), i, 1365.
changes in, due to injection of insulin (BRIGGS, KOECHIG, DOISY, and WEBER), i, 445; (STAUB, GÜNTHER, and FRÖHLICH), i, 787.
iron in, in anæmia (WRIGHT), i, 343.
effect of fat ingestion on lipoids of (HARTMANN), i, 782.
Blood, effect of muscular work on residual nitrogen of (AIELLO), i, 1125.
phenolase in (HIZUME), i, 1145.
phosphates in urine and (WIGGLESWORTH and WOODROW), i, 344.
phosphoric acid in (LAWACZEEK), i, 680.
phosphoric esters of (GOODWIN and ROBISON), i, 1365.
distribution of phosphorus in (ZUCKER and GUTMAN), i, 112.
effect of insulin on distribution of phosphorus compounds of (KAY and ROBISON), i, 1368.
action of muscle enzyme on organic phosphorus of (KAY and ROBISON), i, 1368.
phosphorus and calcium in (HESS and MATZNER; HESS, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.
porphyrins from colouring matter of (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK; PAPENDIECK), i, 894.
saturated with carbon dioxide, formation of porphyrin from (LIST), i, 1126.
occurrence of proteins in plasma and serum of (MOND), i, 114.
nature of sugar in (DENIS and HUME), i, 1252; (WINTER and SMITH), i, 1365.
distribution of sugar in (HÖGLER and UEBERRACK), i, 1124.
changes in sugar of (NAKAHAYASHI and ABELIN), i, 1123.
effect of sugar in, on gastric hunger contractions (BULATAO and CARLSON), i, 1252.
sugar in, under the action of insulin (C. F. and G. T. CORI and GOLTZ), i, 446.
influence of salts on sugar in (HÄNDEL), i, 899.
effect of exercise on sugar and nitrogen in (CÄSAR and SCHAAL), i, 1123.
sulphur in (BROWINSKI), i, 895.
increase of uric acid in, during starvation (LENNOX), i, 1010.
urea in (POLONOVSKI and AUGUSTE), i, 1126.
formaldehyde as a preservative for (BOCK), i, 682.
preservation of, for carbon monoxide determination (SAYERS, O'BRIEN, JONES, and YANT), i, 582.
of various animals (KÜSTER), i, 1125.
changes in the gases, sugar and nitrogen distribution in, of the alligator (HOPPING), i, 582.
arterial, oxygen in, during muscular exercise (HIMWICH and BARR), i, 111.

Blood, human, absorption of carbon dioxide by (PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN), i, 439.
carbon dioxide and oxygen curves for (BOCK, FIELD, and ADAIR), i, 780.
distribution of chlorides in (HÖGLER and UEBERRACK), i, 1124.
nucleotide from (JACKSON), i, 783.
phosphorus distribution in, in ammonium chloride acidosis (KAY), i, 1364.
human fœtal, lævulose in (ORR), i, 584.
and serum of infants, changes in chlorine content of, with relation to gastric secretion (SCHOBER), i, 1125.
of marine invertebrates, carbon dioxide in (T. R. and W. PARSONS), i, 111.
sodium chloride in (DUVAL), i, 1363.
of rabbits, sugar in (MOCHIZUKI), i, 1124.

Blood detection and determination:—
analysis of (FOLIN and TRIMBLE), ii, 634.
detection of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), ii, 72.
determination of alcohol in (KIONKA and HIRSCH), i, 1366; (SOUTHGATE), ii, 359.
determination of ammonia in (BENEDICT and NASH), ii, 626.
determination of calcium in (HIRTH and KLOTZ), ii, 425; (ALPORT), ii, 500.
determination of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY; DUPRAY), ii, 271.
determination of cholesterol in (LEIBOFF), ii, 708.
determination of dextrose in (CRUTO), ii, 707.
determination of ethyl ether in (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.
determination of fat and cholesterol in (MAAS), ii, 359.
determination of the free fatty acids of (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI and TOMINAGA; v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 508.
determination of gases in (VAN SLYKE, NEILL, and HARINGTON), ii, 872.
determination of methyl alcohol in (BILDSTEN), ii, 506.
determination of residual nitrogen in (MINICH), ii, 57.
determination of phenols in (THEIS and BENEDICT), ii, 708.
determination of phosphorus in (SMITH and BROWN), ii, 566; (MARTLAND and ROBISON), ii, 626.
Blood, determination of sugar in (PINCUSSEN and KLISSIUNIS), i, 1124; (ROTHBERG and EVANS), ii, 280; (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), ii, 359; (DRESEL and ROTHMAN), ii, 632; (COPPENS), ii, 707.
table for the determination of sugars in (WETSELAAR), ii, 280.
determination of urea in (HINDMARSH and PRIESTLEY), ii, 359; (PAGEL), ii, 575.
micrometric apparatus for the determination of urea in (MOLHANT), ii, 634.
Blood-corpuscles, influence of chemicals on the membranes of (NEUHAUSEN and BRESLIN), i, 237.
effect of sucrose on permeability of (HIRUMA), i, 1012.
adsorption of protein degradation products by (GRIASNOV), i, 584.
red, nature of (GOUGH), i, 583.
potential of (EGGERTH), i, 781.
membrane equilibria and charge of (COULTER), ii, 835.
influence of electrolytes on the stability of suspensions of (OLIVER and BARNARD), ii, 831.
effect of kations on (ASHBY), i, 1366.
permeability of, in non-electrolytic solutions (HÖBER and MEMMESHEIMER), i, 113.
agglutination of (NORTHROP and FREUND), i, 781.
effect of ammonium chloride and methylamine hydrochloride on (DUVAL), i, 1125.
action of uranyl acetate on (MIKAWA), i, 1124.
urea in (ASZÓDI), i, 782.
white, staining of granulations of, with dyes (HOLLANDE), i, 781.
action of antiseptics on (FLEMING), i, 691.
Blood-pigments (HAUROWITZ), i, 892, 1127.
acid scission products of (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543; (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544; (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.
Blood-plasma, effect of metallic salts on the bactericidal action of (WALBUM), i, 795.
calcium-ion concentration in (BIGWOOD), i, 680.
fatty acids of (BLOOR), i, 782.
analysis of the inorganic constituents of (BRIGGS), ii, 132.
Blood-serum, ultrafiltration of (EGERER-SEHAM), i, 680.

Blood-serum, diffusion of calcium salts in, through collodion membranes (LOEB and STEINBERGER), i, 783.
precipitability of (PŘIBYL, SUK, and ZLÁMAL), i, 1251.
anti-peptic action of (LORBER), i, 1147.
solubility of lead compounds in (FAIRHALL), i, 1252.
adsorption of sodium salicylate by (COQUOIN), i, 1123.
in gout, calcium in (COATES and RAIMENT), i, 1374.
calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in (BARRIO), i, 909.
effect of fasting on the calcium and phosphorus in (CAVINS), i, 680.
action of carbophosphide on (CUNEO), i, 100, 229.
porphyrins in (PAPENDIECK), i, 894.
proteins in, in syphilis (STERN), i, 443.
uric acid in (LESNÉ, HASARD, and LANGLE), i, 783.
human, Donnan equilibrium in (ATCHLEY, LOEB, and BENEDICT), i, 1009.
refractometric analysis of (BEČKA; BEČKA and ZEMANEC), i, 1251.
detection of bile pigments in (KAPSINOV), ii, 795.
determination of cholesterol in, colorimetrically (KRASTELEVSKY), ii, 127.
determination of proteins in, microchemically (BERGER and PETSCHACHER), ii, 636.
determination of uric acid in (HARPUDER), ii, 75.
determination of uric acid and purines in (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), ii, 75.
Boiling point, relation between conductivity and, of electrolytic liquids (v. HEVESY), ii, 16.
relation between melting point and (LONGINESCU), ii, 722.
of salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 549.
Bombyx mori (silkworm), constituents of eggs of (PIGORINI), i, 1134.
Bone, formation of (WATT), i, 119.
chemical processes in healing of fractures of (SCHWARZ, EDEN, and HERRMANN), i, 1260.
influence of diet on (TOVERUD), i, 455.
fixation of calcium in (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), i, 1129.
effect of hæmatoporphyrin on the deposition of calcium in (VAN LEERSUM), i, 455.
effect of vitamins on calcium and phosphorus in (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON), i, 454.
deposition of lead salts in (FAIRHALL and SHAW), ii, 682.
Borates. See under Boron.
Borchers' metal, use of, in electro-analysis (BLEESEN), ii, 198.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Borneols, from turpentine oil (MURAYAMA and ABE), i, 62; (MURAYAMA, ABE, and YAMAGISHI), i, 973.
*iso***Bornyl** chloride, racemisation of (MEERWEIN and MONTFORTE), i, 191.
ethers, constitution of (MEERWEIN and GÉRARD), i, 186.
Bornylenecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.
d-**Bornylene-6-carboxylic acid**, and its anilide (PASSERINI), i, 1212.
Boron, spark spectrum of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 437.
Boron *tri*chloride, band spectrum of (JEVONS), ii, 640.
hydrides (STOCK and SIECKE), ii, 405.
nitride, band spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 3; (JEVONS), ii, 366, 438.
reactions of, with metallic oxides (SBORGI and GAGLIARDO), ii, 472.
*mono*xide, band spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 294, 640; (JEVONS), ii, 438.
Boric acid, dissociation constant of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 171.
determination of, electrometrically, in presence of polyphenols and organic acids (MELLON and MORRIS), ii, 781.
Borates, preparation of, from boric anhydride and metallic oxides (MAZZETTI and DE CARLI), ii, 758.
Boron organic compounds:—
β-diketone *di*fluorides (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), i, 1359.
Boric acid, compounds of, with pyrocatechol and with salicylic acid, and their salts (BÖESEKEN and MEULENHOFF), i, 776.
Borates, complex (ROSENHEIM and VERMEHREN), i, 1194.
Boron determination:—
determination of (CONGDON and ROSSO), ii, 781.
Brain, aminogenesis in, during hunger (PALLADIN and ZUVERKALOV), i, 1256.
arachidonic acid from tissues of (WESSON), i, 902.
methylation of the cerebrosides of (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), i, 1005.
creatine in (HARDING and EAGLES), i, 902.
kephalin and lecithin in, in avitaminosis (NAITO), i, 244, 245.
lipoids of (POPESCU), i, 347.
Brass, electrical and thermal conductivities of (EUCKEN and NEUMANN), ii, 648.

Brass, $\alpha+\gamma$ eutectoid in (HEIKE and LEDEBUR), ii, 859.
Brassica campestris, nitrogen compounds in the oilcake of (YOSHIMURA and FUJISE), i, 1275.
Brassidic acid, stereoisomerism of erucic acid and (HOLDE), i, 135.
Brazilin, constitution of (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 413; (PFEIFFER), i, 660.
Bright's disease, inorganic constituents of blood in (SALVESEN and LINDER), i, 442.
Bromates, Bromic acid, and **Bromides**. See under Bromine.
Bromine, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and ZINTL), ii, 35.
liquid, absorption spectrum of (BOVIS), ii, 712.
radiation of, reflected from potassium bromide by *X*-rays (ALLISON and DUANE), ii, 720.
boiling point of (BOUZAT and LELUAN), ii, 247.
dissociation of (BODENSTEIN), ii, 745.
volatility of, in solutions of various salts (JANDER and FEIT), ii, 604.
equilibrium of the reaction between arsenious acid and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.
reaction of hydrogen with (LIND), ii, 241.
action of, on malonic acid (WEST), i, 939.
reaction between potassium oxalate and (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 327.
Hydrobromic acid, equilibrium of the reaction between arsenic acid and (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 851.
Bromides, detection of, in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL and WONNESCH), ii, 697.
Bromic acid, determination of (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), ii, 35.
Bromates, use of, in volumetric analysis (SMITH), ii, 614.
Hypobromous acid, preparation and determination of (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), ii, 35.
Bromine detection and determination:—
detection of, in presence of chlorine and iodine (KUNFT), ii, 562.
detection of, in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL), ii, 497.
determination of, in organic compounds (TER MEULEN and HESLINGA), ii, 55; (MAZUME and KINO), ii, 122; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.
Bromine detection and determination:—
solutions, determination of, alkalimetrically (RUPP), ii, 562.
Bromoiridiates. See under Iridium.
Bromometry, use of, for iodometry (MANCHOT), ii, 199.
Bromopentammineplatinic salts. See under Platinum.
Brucine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
sorption of, by *d*-tartaric acid in benzene or toluene (MORÂVEK), ii, 392.
derivatives of (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 199.
Brucinesulphonic acid, nitroquinone hydrate, action of bromine on (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983.
Brucinolone diethyl phosphate (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.
iso-**Brucinolone** hydrate, and its acetyl derivative (LEUCHS and KANAO), i, 1232.
Bryonia dioica, soluble enzymes of (GIRARDET), i, 1269.
Buchu-camphor (*diosphenol*), constitution of, and its spectroscopic constants (V. AUWERS), i, 970.
and its derivatives (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 862.
oxidation of (CUSMANO and CATTINI), i, 970.
Buffer solutions (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 270.
Bulbs, evacuated, contraction of (MOLES and MIRAVALLES), ii, 451.
Burettes, calibration of (STOTT), ii, 403.
evaporation of solutions and liquids in (MELLON), ii, 622.
automatic (CONSIDINE), ii, 269.
Burner for producing monochromatic light (JONES), ii, 1.
for elementary micro-analysis (APPELT and HOFFMEISTER), ii, 344.
Butaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
Butaldehyde, β-bromo-, diethyl acetal of (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709.
mono- and *di*-chloro-, dibutyl acetals of, and their derivatives (GAULT and GUILLEMET), i, 256.
β-*mono*- and $\alpha\beta$-*di*-chloro-, and the semicarbazone of the latter (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.
n-**Butane**, *di*chloro-, properties of (BRINER, HAUSSER, and DE LUSERNA), i, 481.
$\alpha\beta\gamma$-*tri*chloro- (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 360.
β-chloro-γ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (COLEMAN and HOWELLS), i, 130.

Butane-αγ-diol, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 362.
n-**Butane-αββ-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, triazide and trihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and GUND), i, 718.
Δ-Butenes, addition of nitrogen trichloride to (COLEMAN and HOWELLS), i, 130.
Δβ-Butene-γδ-dicarboxylic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.
Butenonitriles (BRUYLANTS), i, 1053.
Butenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, and GOSSEL), i, 482.
o-**Δα-Butenylanisole** (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
Butenyltriphenylcarbamide (CURTIUS and GUND), i, 719.
2-Butoxy-3:4:6-triphenylpyridine (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.
Butter fat, determination of, in mixed fats (LEOPOLD and DE MOOY), ii, 210.
n-**Butyl alcohol**, specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of benzene and (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.
catalytic decomposition of (BROWN and REID), ii, 845.
chlorination of (GAULT and GUILLEMET), i, 256.
sec.-**Butyl alcohol**, freezing-point curves of mixtures of phthalic anhydride and (LOMBAERS), i, 856.
sec.-**Butyl alcohol**, α-amino- (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 361.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol**, preparation of (READ and PRISLEY), i, 822.
n-**Butyl** ether *per*oxide (CLOVER), i, 364.
γ-*n*-**Butylacetylacetone**, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
tert.-**Butylacetylene**, sodium derivative, action of carbonyl chloride on (IVITZKY), i, 607.
Butylallylbarbituric acid (LAYRAUD), i, 1111.
Butylallylamine (VOLWILER and ADAMS), i, 640.
β-*n*-**Butylaminocrotonanilide**, and α-chloro- (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.
p-**Butylanisole**, sulphonamide of (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
p-tert.-**Butylbenzoic acid**, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro- (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1176.
n- and *iso*-**Butyl Δα-butenyl ketones**, and their semicarbazones (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
Butylchloromalonamides (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 716.
p-tert.-**Butyl-*o*-cresol** (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.
Δα-Butylene, chlorination of (BRINER, HAUSSER, and DE LUSERNA), i, 481.
derivatives of, and bromo-, bromohydrin (DE MONTMOLLIN and MATILE), i, 360.
iso-**Butyl glycol** ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 826.
n-**Butylidenecamphor** (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.
Butylidenemalonic acid, γδ-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
n- and *iso*-**Butylindazoles**, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 992.
α-*n*- and -*iso*-**Butylmalonodimethylamides** (WEST), i, 489.
α′-*n*- and -*iso*-**Butylmalonodimethylamides**, α-bromo- (WEST), i, 489.
p-tert.-**Butylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid** (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.
Butylphenylpyrazolone (BLAISE and CORNILLOT), i, 760.
γ-*n*-**Butylpropionylacetylacetone**, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
iso-**Butylpulegone**, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMART), i, 1086.
2-*n*-**Butylpyrrolidine**, synthesis of (BLAISE and CORNILLOT), i, 760.
Butylpyrrolidine, δ-bromo-, and its chloroplatinate (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 426.
2-*n*-**Butylpyrroline**, and its chloroplatinate (BLAISE and CORNILLOT), i, 760.
2-*tert.*-**Butyltetrahydronaphthalene** (BŒDTKER and RAMBECH), i, 844.
iso-**Butylthiolacetic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (UYEDA and KAMON), i, 1041.
p-tert.-**Butyltoluene**, 2-nitro- (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1176.
p-tert.-**Butyl-*o*-toluidine**, and its derivatives (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.
p-tert.-**Butyltoluquinone** (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.
p-tert.-**Butyl-2:6-tolylenediamine** (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.
Butyn, local anæsthetic properties of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378.
iso-**Butyranilide**, ββ-*di*chloro-α-hydroxy- (PASSERINI), i, 1181.
Butyranilide-α-sulphonic acid, salts of (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.
n-**Butyric acid**, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), ii, 389.

n-**Butyric acid**, tolyl ester (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.
Denigès' test for (BAMFORD), ii, 428.
n-**Butyric acid**, γ-amino-β-hydroxy-, and its amide, ethyl ester, and nitrile, benzoyl derivatives of (BERGMANN, BRAND, and WEINMANN), i, 18.
αγ-*di*bromo-, methyl ester (BRUYLANTS), i, 284.
β-hydroxy-, biochemical formation of (LEMOIGNE), i, 695.
production of, by bacilli (LEMOIGNE), i, 353.
and its alkyl derivatives, decomposition of β-lactones of (SALKOWSKI), i, 366.
detection and determination of, in diabetic urine (MOLHANT), ii, 632.
determination of, in urine (ENGFELDT), ii, 428; (BIERRY and MOQUET), ii, 429; (LUBLIN), ii, 634.
iso-**Butyric acid**, and α-bromo-, *m*-tolyl esters (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1220.
iso-**Butyric acid**, α-amino-, esters, deamination of (BARKER and SKINNER), i, 379.
α-bromo-, ethyl ester, action of zinc on mixtures of aldehydes or ketones with (COUCOULESCO), i, 261.
Butyro-*p*-**anisidide**-α-**sulphonic acid**, *p*-anisidine salt (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.
Butyrohydrazide, β-hydroxy- (LEVENE and SCHEIDEGGER), i, 1049.
Butyro-*p*-**phenetidide**-α-**sulphonic acid**, *p*-phenetidine salt (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.
Butyrophenone, γ-chloro- (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.
Butyro-*p*-**toluidide**-α-**sulphonic acid**, *p*-toluidine salt (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.
o-**Butyryl**-*p*-**cresol**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1219.
4-*iso*-**Butyryl**-*m*-**cresol**, and bromo-derivatives and 4-α-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.
1-*iso*-**Butyrylindazole**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), i, 1348.
Butyrylindazoles (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 878.
ω-**Butyryloctoic acid**, and its semicarbazone (ASANO), i, 830.

C.

Cacodyl, derivatives of (LEE, THING, and DEHN), i, 152.
Cacotheline, action of halogens on (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983.
Cactus alkaloids (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.
Cadinene, constitution of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302.
n- and *iso*-**Cadinenes**, and their derivatives (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1328.
Cadinol, constitution and derivatives of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302.
Cadmium, molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIAUX), ii, 612.
arc spectrum of (PROCOPIU), ii, 637.
mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 812.
equilibrium of lead chloride and (LORENZ), ii, 484.
equilibria of fused lead and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 258.
equilibrium of thallium and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 761.
polymorphic crystals of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 818.
formation of colloidal sols of (KRAEMER and SVEDBERG), ii, 830.
Cadmium alloys with aluminium and zinc (BUDGEN), ii, 684.
with bismuth, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 268.
with bismuth, lead, tin, and zinc, activities of cadmium in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.
with copper and with silver (SCHREINER and SELJESAETER), ii, 760.
with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 553.
with mercury, effect of temperature on the potential of (TAMMANN and MARAIS), ii, 682.
hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.
with thallium, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 111.
with tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 414.
Cadmium salts, compounds of carbamide with (BELLADEN and CIAMPA), i, 1174.
Cadmium carbonate, dissociation of (CENTNERSZWER and ANDRUSOV), ii, 655.
halides, electrical conductivity of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 14.
iodides, heats of solution of (COHEN, HELDERMAN, and MOESVELD), ii, 450.
pyrophosphate, formation of a glassy mass on heating (BALAREFF), ii, 593.

Cadmium sulphide, solubility of (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 110.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
acetylide (DURAND), i, 1278.
Cadmium detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of, microchemically (KOLTHOFF and HAMER), ii, 785.
determination of (CONGDON and CANTER), ii, 277.
separation of mercury and, by means of pyridine (ROTTER), ii, 569.
separation of, from zinc (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), ii, 501.
Cæsium, arc spectrum of (HUGHES and HAGENOW), ii, 709.
potential gradient in the atom of (FUES), ii, 213.
vapour, photoelectric effect of (KUNZ and WILLIAMS), ii, 82.
ionisation of (BARNES), ii, 291.
vapour pressure and chemical constants of (SCOTT), ii, 144.
Cæsium salts, reaction of calcium or magnesium salts with potassium ferri- and ferro-cyanides and (MURMANN), i, 20.
Cæsium chloride, heats of formation and solution of the double cupric chloride (BOUZAT and CHAUVENET), ii, 19.
use of, in microchemistry (DUCLOUX), ii, 783.
cupric mercuric chloride (WELLS), ii, 43.
fluocarbonate, attempted preparation of (HILDEBRAND, MERRILL, and SIMONS), ii, 854.
halides, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAERENS), ii, 408.
nitrites, triple (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.
Cæsium determination:—
determination of, as perchlorate (MURMANN), ii, 60.
Cæsium emetic. See Tartaric acid, cæsium antimonyl salt.
Caffeic acid. See Cinnamic acid, 3:4-*di*-hydroxy-.
Caffeine (*theine*), action of radium rays on (KAILAN), i, 70.
*tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
mercuronitrate (ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.
molecular compound of salicylic acid and (REGENBOGEN and SCHOORL), i, 199.
Calcite, refractive index of (BRAGG), ii, 373.
crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 760.
Calcite, relation of composition, colour, and radiation, to luminescence in (HEADDON), ii, 561.
Calcium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 588.
arc spectrum of (PROCOPIU), ii, 637.
vacuum spark spectrum of (ANDERSON), ii, 578.
pole-effects in spectrum of (HARRIS), ii, 799.
electrolytic potential of (TAMELE), ii, 742.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 681.
equilibria of calcium hydride, calcium nitride, and (KRAUS and HURD), ii, 26.
Calcium alloys, heats of formation of (BILTZ and WAGNER; BILTZ), ii, 482.
Calcium compounds, action of, on soils (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), i, 600.
effect of magnesium compounds and, on soils (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and YOUNG), i, 599.
in blood (HESS and MATZNER; HESS, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.
effect of ultra-violet light on (CLARK), i, 1253.
in blood-serum in gout (COATES and RAIMENT), i, 1374.
fixation of, in bone formation (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), i, 1129.
effect of hæmatoporphyrin on the deposition of, in bones (VAN LEERSUM), i, 455.
in milk (GYÖRGY), i, 120.
in skin (GANS), i, 1129.
Calcium salts, antagonism between magnesium salts and (BAUMECKER), i, 119.
supposed compounds of nicotine and (THATCHER), ii, 635.
reaction of rubidium or cæsium salts and, with potassium ferrocyanide (MURMANN), i, 20.
reaction of soils in relation to adsorption of (SWANSON), i, 479.
fixation of, by animal tissues (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), i, 242; (LIESEGANG), i, 587.
in blood (THRO and EHN), i, 1010.
diffusion of, through collodion membranes (LOEB and STEINBERGER), i, 783
in pregnancy (WIDDOWS), i, 896.
in serum in rickets and tetany (HOWLAND and KRAMER), i, 1011.

Calcium salts in serum and urine (STEWART and HALDANE), i, 1364.
effect of, on blood (SALVESEN, HASTINGS, and MCINTOSH), i, 896.
distribution of, in the tissues of cats (JUNGMANN and SAMTER), i, 452.
retention of, in growing rats (BOAS), i, 789.
Calcium basic arsenate (TARTAR, WOOD, and HINER), ii, 411.
borate, melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.
carbide, synthesis and decomposition of (RUFF and FOERSTER), ii, 256.
reaction between nitrogen and (KRASE and YEE), ii, 758.
determination of (YEE and KRASE), ii, 784.
carbonate, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAEHNEL), ii, 551.
and phosphate with reference to bone formation (WATT), i, 119.
hydrogen carbonate, solubility of (BEHRENDT), ii, 456.
thermal decomposition of, in aqueous solution (STUMPER), ii, 858.
determination of carbonic acid in (CROWTHER and MARTIN), ii, 782.
chloride, formation of double salts of lithium chloride and (GRUBE and RÜDEL), ii, 547.
chromate, synthesis and decomposition of (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUDBOROUGH), ii, 552.
fluoride, fusibility of mixtures of aluminium and sodium fluorides with (FEDOTÉEV and ILJINSKY), ii, 107.
decomposition of, by concentrated sulphuric acid (TRAUBE and LANGE), ii, 609.
and sulphate, surface energy of (DUNDON), ii, 22.
hydride, dissociation pressures of (KRAUS and HURD), ii, 26.
action of, on organic compounds (PORLEZZA and GATTI), i, 1042.
hydroxide, crystal structure of (LEVI), ii, 757.
oxide (*lime*), crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 858.
hydrates of (HASLAM, CALINGAERT, and TAYLOR), ii, 337.
reaction between nitrogen peroxide and (PARTINGTON and WILLIAMS), ii, 411.
effect of water in reaction of silica with (BALAREFF), ii, 858.
retention of, by animal tissues (LIESEGANG), i, 1129.
Calcium oxide and carbonate, heating of, in graphite tubes (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 179.
selenide and sulphide, crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 858.
sulphate, solubility of (JOLIBOIS and CHASSEVENT), ii, 483.
solubility and surface energy of (DUNDON and MACK), ii, 44.
energy of crystallisation of (v. GLASENAPP), ii, 178.
action of alumina and silica on (MARCHAL), ii, 44.
See also Gypsum.
*per*sulphate, preparation of (ERDENBRECHER), ii, 337.
sulphide, effect of bismuth on the phosphorescence and photoelectric effect of (CURIE), ii, 514.
copper and manganese phosphors with (SCHMIDT), ii, 583.
Calcium organic compounds:—
cyanamide, heat of formation of (KAMEYANA), i, 1050.
action of heat on, in nitrogen (KAMEYANA), i, 1051.
conversion of, into cyanides (DODONOW), i, 1175.
in soils (JACOB, ALLISON, and BRAHAM), i, 1156.
determination of nitrogen in (MONTEMARTINI and LOSANA), ii, 784.
silicocyanamide (WÖHLER and BOCK), ii, 473.
Calcium detection and determination:—
detection of, with picrolonic acid (KISSER), ii, 124.
detection and determination of, by means of ammonium ferrocyanide (FEIGL and PAVELKA), ii, 784.
determination of (CONGDON, EDDY, and MILLIGAN), ii, 349.
determination of, gravimetrically, as oxalate (DIÁZ VILLAMIL), ii, 783.
determination of, nephelometrically (CHÉNEVEAU and BOUSSU), ii, 61.
determination of, in animal substances (DIENES), ii, 701.
determination of, in blood (HIRTH and KLOTZ), ii, 425; (ALPORT), ii, 500.
determination of, in organic material (HECHT), ii, 124.
Calcium ions, buffer values for (KUGELMASS), ii, 591.
equilibria of carbonate, phosphate and (KUGELMASS and SHOHL), ii, 235.
concentration of, in blood plasma (BIGWOOD), i, 680.
Callistemon lanceolatus and *viminalis*, essential oils from (PENFOLD), i, 1329.

Calomel. See Mercurous chloride under Mercury.
Calorimeter for specific and latent heats of vaporisation (KEYES and BEATTIE), ii, 669.
for measuring heat of mixing (CARROLL and MATHEWS), ii, 158.
micro-, combustion (ROTH, GINSBERG, and LASSÉ), ii, 748.
compensating (TIAN), ii, 240.
Calorimetry (VERKADE), ii, 91.
of saturated fluids (OSBORNE), ii, 465.
animal (RINGER and RAPPORT), i, 450; (LUSK), i, 682; (RAPPORT and EVENDEN), i, 1253; (WEISS, RAPPORT, and EVENDEN; CSONKA; RAPPORT, WEISS, CSONKA, and EVENDEN), i, 1254.
clinical (RICHARDSON and LADD), i, 444; (DU BOIS; MICHAELIS), i, 682.
Camphane, *di*chloro- (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 188.
p-*di*hydroxy-, physiological action of (LEO), i, 1140.
Camphanecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.
d-**Camphane-6-carboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (PASSERINI), i, 1212.
Camphanylcarbinol, and its derivatives (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.
Camphene, eutectic mixtures of terpenes with (AUSTERWEIL; DARMOIS), i, 658.
hydrate, ethyl and methyl esters, and their derivatives (MEERWEIN and GÉRARD), i, 187.
hydrochloride, action of alcohols on (MEERWEIN and GÉRARD), i, 186.
Camphene, ω-bromo-, trichloroacetate of (LIPP and LAUSBERG), i, 655.
α-Camphene, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 189.
β-Camphene, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 190.
Camphenilane series (NAMETKIN), i, 1084.
α- and β-Camphenilones, chloro-, and their derivatives (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 189.
Campheniione series (RUZICKA), i, 64; (NAMETKIN), i, 1084.
*iso***Campholactone**, structure of (PORTER and NOYES), i, 45.
α-Campholenaldehyde, derivatives of (LIPP and LAUSBERG), i, 656.
Camphor, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), i, 1212.
Camphor, rotation dispersion of (BÜRKI), i, 753.
action of cellulose nitrate with (NICHOLS), i, 972.
enolisation of (BREDT-SAVELSBERG, HEINEMANN, CATHARINUS, and EIBEL), i, 530.
pharmacology of, and its isomerides (AMAKAWA), i, 591.
*di*chlorides. See Camphane, *di*chloro-.
Camphor, β-bromo-, constitution of (LIPP and LAUSBERG), i, 655.
*per*nitroso-, reaction of phenylcarbylamine with (PASSERINI), i, 1212.
d-**Camphor**, natural, melting point and iodine value of (SALAMON), ii, 74.
Camphor oil (ONO), i, 657.
constituents of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 531.
Camphor-red oil, action of sulphuric acid on (ONO), i, 657.
Camphor series (RUZICKA), i, 64; (NAMETKIN), i, 1084.
racemisation in (MEERWEIN and MONTFORTE), i, 191.
molecular rearrangements of (PORTER and NOYES), i, 45.
Camphoracetic glycol, and its derivatives (PALFRAY), i, 289.
Camphorcarboxylic acid, bromo-, catalytic decomposition of (PASTANOGOV), ii, 842.
α-Camphorene, constitution and isomerides of (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 532.
d-**Camphorimide**, rotatory dispersion of, and its derivatives (SINGH and BISWAS), i, 1211.
Camphoronic acid, derivatives of (GOEBEL and NOYES), i, 290.
Camphorquinone, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), i, 1212.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphonamide**, chlorobromo-derivatives (MANN and POPE), i, 656.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphon*di*chloroamide**, α-bromo- (MANN and POPE), i, 656.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphonethylchloroamide**, α-bromo- (MANN and POPE), i, 656.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphonyl** chloride, α-chloro-α′-bromo′- (MANN and POPE), i, 656.
Camphorylcarbamic acid, esters of (FIERZ-DAVID and MÜLLER), i, 301.
β-Camphorylidene-α-allylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
β-Camphorylidene-α-benzylpropionic acid, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.

β-Camphorylidene-α-butylpropionic acids, and their ethyl esters (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
γ-Camphorylidenebutyric acid (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
β-Camphorylidene-α-ethylpropionic acid, and its calcium salt and ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.
d- and *l*-**Camphorylidenemethylethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine** (MANN and POPE), i, 657.
β-Camphorylidene-α-methylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.
Camphorylidenemethylsuccinic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
α-Camphorylidene-Δ³-pentene (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
β-Camphorylidene-α-propylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.
Canal rays. See under Rays.
Cancer, oxidation in tissues in (FLEISCH), i, 785.
glycolytic properties of cells of (WATERMAN), i, 1374.
calcium and magnesium content of blood in (BLUM and KLOTZ), i, 1137.
copper and zinc in tissues of (TAVERNE), i, 123.
Cannizzaro's reaction (LACHMAN), i, 292.
in alcoholic fermentation (SCHWEIZER and GEILINGER), i, 1383.
acceleration of, by yeast (JOSEPHSON and v. EULER), i, 694.
Caoutchouc (PUMMERER and KOCH), i, 1214; (STAUDINGER and WIDMER), i, 1330.
constitution of (STAUDINGER), i, 974.
refractive index of (TWISS), i, 758.
heat of combustion of (KIRCHHOF and MATULKE), i, 1213.
solubility of sulphur in (KELLY and AYERS), i, 409.
chlorination of (McGAVACK), i, 64.
phenyldiguanidine derivatives as accelerators in vulcanisation of (ROMANI), i, 847.
Capillary layer of a liquid in contact with saturated vapour (BAKKER), ii, 23.
Capillary tubes, calibration of (ISAAC and MASSON), ii, 245.
Capric acid. See Decoic acid.
Carbamic acid, ammonium salt, dissociation of (BRIGGS and MIGRDICHIAN), ii, 836.
trichloroethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and DUISBERG), i, 3.
Carbamide (*urea*), production of, by the Microsiphoneæ (GUITTONNEAU), i, 807.
*tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
compounds of cadmium salts with (BELLADEN and CIAMPA), i, 1174.
determination of, colorimetrically (NAKASHIMA and MARUOKA; YANAGI), ii, 708.
determination of, by sodium hypobromite, (SCHMID), ii, 430.
determination of, in biological fluids, nephelometrically (AUGUSTE), ii, 430.
See also Urea.
2-Carbamidopyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 204.
α-Carbamido-β-2:3:4-trimethoxyphenylpropionic acid (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i, 515.
Carbamyl chlorides, substituted, decomposition of (PRICE), i, 280.
α-Carbamyl-1-carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, and its derivatives (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
β-Carbamyl-α-cyano-ββ-dimethylpropionic acid (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
1-Carbamyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, and its sodium salt and derivatives (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
Carbazole, vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.
nitration of (LINDEMANN), i, 550.
oxidation of, by silver oxide (BRANCH and HALL), i, 550.
derivatives of (SEKA), i, 1234.
colouring matters from (DUTT), i, 670.
Carbazole, 1-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (LINDEMANN and WERTHER), i, 1234.
3-iodo-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (TUCKER), i, 766.
nitro-derivatives, reduction of (WHITNER), i, 1344.
Carbazoles, preparation of halogen derivatives of (TUCKER), i, 766.
Carbazole-3-diazonium bromide and iodide (TUCKER), i, 766.
Carbethoxyaminoacetodiphenylamide, and its derivatives (KELSEY), i, 958.
4-*p*-Carbethoxyanilinoacetylpyrocatechol (ISHIWARA), i, 960.
3-Carbethoxycholic acid, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
4-Carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3(β)-acrylic acid (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.

Carbethoxy-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-ethyl-ωω-dicarboxylic acids, and their salts (KÜSTER and MAURER), i, 202.
4-Carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3(β)-propionic acid (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.
Carbethoxy-3:5-dimethylpyrrolepropionic acids, and their salts (KÜSTER and MAURER), i, 202.
Carbethoxy-3:5-dimethylpyrrolevinyl-ωω-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters (KÜSTER and MAURER), i, 202.
5-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl-3-ethanonoxalic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
5-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-3-pyrrylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
β-Carbethoxyethyl-γ-benzoyloxypropylmethylamine hydrochloride (MCELVAIN), i, 985.
4-Carbethoxy-3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrole-2-aldehyde (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
4-Carbethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrolidylcarbethoxy-2′:4′-dimethylpyrrylmethenes (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
4-Carbethoxy-3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrolidyl-4′-carbethoxy-2′-hydroxy-5′-methylpyrrylmethene (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
4-Carbethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrryl-2-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
δ-Carbethoxy-γ-methyl-Δγ-decenoic acid. See γ-Methyl-Δγ-nonylene-αδ-dicarboxylic acid.
6-Carbethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, 2-chloro-, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
***o*-Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1058.
***o*-Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbimide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
(3-Carbethoxypiperidino)acetic acid, ethyl ester (MCELVAIN and ADAMS), i, 418.
(3-Carbethoxypiperidino)propionic acid, ethyl ester (MCELVAIN and ADAMS), i, 418.
Carbethoxyreductodehydrocholic acid, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
Carbinols, electropic, excretion of (KARCZAG and PAUNZ), i, 688.
Carbohydrates (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133, 134; (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613; (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709; (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710.
oxidation of (STIEGLITZ), i, 141; (SPOEHR), i, 836.
Carbohydrates, oxidation of mixtures of fats and (LUSK), i, 682.
action of iodine on (VINTILESCU and FALTIS), i, 268.
in plants (WEEVERS), i, 810.
rôle of, in the organism (FOLKMAR), i, 246.
effect of deficiency of, in diet on growth (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and CANNON), i, 685.
glycosuria and hyperglycæmia from ingestion of (SCHÄTTI), i, 236.
degradation of, in striated muscle (LAQUER and GRIEBEL), i, 1129.
allyl ethers of (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.
determination of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), ii, 875.
determination of, in plants, colorimetrically (THOMAS and DUTCHER), ii, 630; (THOMAS), ii, 631.
Carbohydrazide, diazotisation of (KESTING), i, 1173.
Carbohydrazide, thio-, preparation and derivatives of (GUHA and DE), i, 948.
Carbohydrazidedicarbonthiophenylamide, thio- (GUHA and DE), i, 949.
Carboligase (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), i, 248.
3-Carboline, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.
5-Carboline, and its derivatives (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.
1-(3-Carbomethoxybenzyl)-3-methylindole, 1-4-hydroxy- (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
Carbomethoxy*iso*ferulic acid, and its acid chloride (MAUTHNER), i, 400.
Carbomethoxy*iso*feruloyloxybenzoic acids (MAUTHNER), i, 400.
Carbomethoxyfructose *di*carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Carbon, arc and spark spectra of (HUTCHINSON), ii, 365.
effect of argon on spectra of (JOHNSON and CAMERON), ii, 639.
ionised, series spectrum of (FOWLER), ii, 285.
stripped atoms of (MILLIKAN and BOWEN), ii, 639.
soft Röntgen rays from (LUKIRSKY), ii, 215.
atomic heat of (WORTHING), ii, 865.
atomic heat of combustion of (JOB and EMSCHWILLER), ii, 719.
variation of resistance of, with temperature (NOYES), ii, 647.
density of (HOWARD and HULETT), ii, 823.
vapour pressure of (THIEL and RITTER), ii, 253; (VAN LAAR), ii, 519, 821.

Carbon, equilibrium diagram of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 852.
sorption of iodine by varieties of (FIRTH, FARMER, and HIGSON), ii, 328.
atoms, crystal structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 754; (BRAGG), ii, 817.
amorphous, and graphite (ASAHARA), ii, 172.
tervalent (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 308; (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.
catalytic activity of samples of, from aromatic hydrocarbons (FARMER and FIRTH), ii, 843.
fusibility of, in the electric arc (THIEL and RITTER), ii, 253.
combustion of (KULLGREN), i, 601.
action of permanganic anhydride on varieties of (DURAND), ii, 546.
reduction of zinc oxide by (D'HOOGHE), ii, 611.
Carbon alloys with iron, effect of silicon on (SCHWARTZ, PAYNE, and GORTON), ii, 265.
with iron and silicon, structure of (HONDA and MURAKAMI), ii, 556.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, band spectrum of (JEVONS), ii, 640.
specific heat of (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 589.
photochlorination in (BENRATH and HERTEL), i, 821.
pharmacology and toxicology of (LAMPSON, GARDNER, GUSTAFSON, MAIRE, MCLEAN, and WELLS), i, 245.
*tetra*halides, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITH and HUNTER), i, 361.
*sub*oxide, and its derivatives (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1038.
*mon*oxide, preparation of, by means of the electric arc (KREUL), ii, 755.
band spectra of thermionic discharge in (BALDET), ii, 438.
infra-red absorption spectrum of (LOWRY), ii, 513.
adsorption of, by various mixtures (PIUTTI), ii, 59.
by solutions of cuprous sulphate in sulphuric acid (DAMIENS), ii, 606.
by palladium-promoted copper (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321.
decomposition of (FESTER and BRUDE), ii, 173.
possible conversion of, to motor spirit, by hydrogenation (FISCHER, TROPSCH, and KRÖNIG), i, 131.
reaction of iodic acid with, in aqueous sulphuric acid (LAMB, PHILLIPS, and CARLETON), ii, 853.
Carbon *mon*oxide, activation of nitrogen in combustion of (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 398.
oxidation of (FESTER and BRUDE), ii, 254.
catalytic oxidation of, by means of manganese dioxide (WHITESELL and FRAZER), ii, 114.
reduction of tin and zinc oxides by (MAEDA), ii, 25.
compound of hæmoglobin and (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, and HEIDELBERGER), i, 1250.
compounds of silver salts with (MANCHOT, KÖNIG, and GALL), ii, 609.
elimination of, from blood (SAYERS and YANT), i, 582.
determination of (LEBEAU and BEDEL), ii, 627.
determination of, by adsorption (DAMIENS), ii, 567.
determination of, in air (TASSILLY), ii, 782.
storage of blood samples for determination of (SAYERS, O'BRIEN, JONES, and YANT), i, 582.
*di*oxide, density of, from natural sources (LIDOV), ii, 607.
Joule-Thomson effect in (KEYES), ii, 653; (BURNETT), ii, 821.
equilibrium of the absorption of, by potassium carbonate solutions (SIEVERTS and FRITZSCHE), ii, 476.
adsorption of hydrogen and, by wood charcoal (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474.
adsorption of mixtures of nitrous oxide and, by charcoal (RICHARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.
capillary activity of, at the interface petroleum–water (BRINKMAN and V. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 235.
action of, on bleaching powder (OCHI), ii, 109.
alleged oxidation of, to formaldehyde by hydrogen peroxide (BACH and MONOSSON), i, 612.
action of, on phenoxides (MEYER), i, 847.
absorption of, in photosynthesis (SPOEHR and MCGEE), i, 1392.
assimilation of (OSTWALD), i, 250; (WIELAND and LÖRENSKIOLD), i, 606; (WEIGERT), i, 922; (WARBURG and NEGELEIN), ii, 241.
absorption of, by human blood (PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN), i, 439.
determination of, electrometrically (SPOEHR and MCGEE), ii, 275.

Carbon *di*oxide, determination of, in serum, in presence of ether (AUSTIN), ii, 873.
Carbonic acid, photolysis of (BAUR and BÜCHI), ii, 82
determination of, with the spirometer (HELMREICH and WAGNER), ii, 425.
Carbonates, thermal dissociation of (MAZZETTI), ii, 853.
solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAEHNEL), ii, 758.
equilibria of phosphate, calcium ions and (KUGELMASS and SHOHL), ii, 235.
action of, on ferric hydroxide, manganese dioxide and humus (UDLUFT), ii, 533.
determination of, in coloured liquids (DUNNICLIFF), ii, 701.
indicators for determination of, and acid carbonates (SIMPSON), ii, 627.
separation and determination of hydroxides, salts of sulphur acids and (JÄRVINEN), ii, 421.
Carbon *di*sulphide, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (BRUHAT and PAUTHENIER), ii, 713.
decomposition of, by ultra-violet light (BRUHAT and PAUTHENIER), ii, 439.
purification of, from hydrocarbons (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 675.
action of, on *p*-phenylenediamine (BOLSER and HARTSHORN), i, 317.
determination of, iodometrically (ANDRÉ), ii, 202.
chlorosulphides, decomposition of, by metallic iron (DELÉPINE and GIRON), i, 262.
Carbon determination :—
determination of (FRANZ and LUTZE), ii, 500; (CONGDON, BROWN, and FRIEDEL), ii, 872.
apparatus for the determination of, micro-chemically (POLONOVSKI), ii, 424.
determination of, by the silver sulphochromic method (SIMON), ii, 567.
determination of, volumetrically (DURAND), ii, 500.
determination of, in organic compounds (DIETERLE), ii, 567.
Carbonado, structure of (GERLACH), ii, 753.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonatoricinoleic acid, λ-chloro-, glyceryl ester (PIUTTO and CURZIO), ii, 74.
Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.
Carbonyl chloride (*phosgene*), pyrogenic formation of (BIESALSKI), ii, 474.
reactions of (GERMANN), ii, 674; (GERMANN and GAGOS), ii, 861.
action of, on metallic derivatives of substituted acetylenes (IVITZKY), i, 607.
action of, on ricinolein (CURZIO), ii, 74.
determination of, in gas mixtures (BREDIG and v. GOLDENBERG), ii, 701.
thio-. See Thiocarbonyl chloride.
compounds, catalytic hydrogenation of (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.
derivatives, electrolytic reduction of (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613.
sulphide, thermal decomposition of (STOCK, SIECKE, and POHLAND), ii, 407.
Carbonyldiphenylhydrazine (STOLLÉ), i, 881.
Carbonylsalicylamide (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.
2:4-Carbonyl*cyclo*triazomethene (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 674.
2:4-Carbonyl*cyclo*triazomethene-4-carboxylic acid (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 674.
Carbophosphide, and its action on blood-serum (CUNEO). i, 100, 229.
Carbothioanilidomalonic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on (WORRALL), i, 208.
1-*m*- and -*p*-Carboxyanilino-2-furylnaphthiminazoles (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.
1-*m*-Carboxyanilino-2-*o*-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.
1-Carboxyanilino-2-methylnaphthiminazoles (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.
1-*o*- and -*p*-Carboxyanilino-2-phenylnaphthiminazoles (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 560.
2-Carboxyanilinoquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1066.
2-Carboxyanilinoquinoline-4-carboxylic acids (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1066.
8-*o*-Carboxyanilino-1:2:3-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid, and its acetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
1-*m*-Carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthylamine (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.
***o*-Carboxybenzoylacetic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 400.

Carboxycamphoracetic acid, reduction of esters of (PALFRAY), i, 289.
6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2′-*o*-aminobenzoic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
***o*-Carboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
***o*-Carboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
***o*-Carboxydiphenylchloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
β-Carboxyethyl-γ-hydroxypropylmethylamine (MCELVAIN), i, 985.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-acetic acid, and its imide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1314.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-cyanoacetic acid, imide of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1314.
γ-*o*-Carboxy*cyclo*hexyl-*n*-butyric acid (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 1196.
2-(2′-Carboxy-4′-hydroxyphenylamino)-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1066.
3-Carboxyindene-1-glyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
Carboxyl groups, determination of, volumetrically, in amino-acids (HARRIS), ii, 73.
Carboxylase, animal (GOTTSCHALK), i, 920.
2-Carboxymethylaminobenzoic acid, 5-iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
δ-Carboxy-γ-methyl-Δζ-octenoic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its lactone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.
1-*o*-Carboxy-*p*-nitroanilino-2-phenylnaphthiminazole (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 560.
Carboxyphenylarsinic acids, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro- (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
1-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
β-*p*-Carboxyphenylbutyric acid (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.
***o*-Carboxyphenylchloroarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1358.
6-Carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, 2-bromo-, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
nitro-derivatives, and their salts (v. BRAUN), i, 49.
3-Carboxyphenylmethylamido-4-methylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (KÜSTER, SCHLACK, ERFLE, and HEESS), i, 542.
***o*-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinic acid** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1359.
***o*-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1359.
***o*-Carboxyphenylmethylchloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1359.
2-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-4-methylquinazoline (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
2-*o*-Carboxyphenylquinazoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its diammonium salt (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
3-Carboxyphenyl-4-tolyl *di*sulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
***vic.*-2-*p*-Carboxyphenyltriazolephthalonic acid**, and its sodium salt (CHARRIER, ODIFREDDI, MANFREDI, and MARS), i, 332.
5-Carboxy-*o*-tolylarsinic acid, and 3-amino-, and 3-nitro- (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
Carbylamines (*iso nitriles*) (PASSERINI), i, 751, 1180, 1212, 1319, 1320.
rotatory power of (RUPE), i, 647.
Carbylamine reaction (WADEWITZ and RASSOW), ii, 430.
Carcinoma. See Cancer.
Carnallite, electrolysis of (FEDOTÉEV and WORONIN), ii, 45.
Carnations, constituents of essence of (GLICHITCH), i, 700.
Carnisapidin in animal tissues (BATTELLI and STERN), i, 242; (STERN and BATTELLI), i, 243.
Carnosine in cat's muscle (HUNTER), i, 791.
Carnotite, synthesis of (CANNERI and PESTELLI), ii, 865.
***l-trans*-Caronic acid**, and its methyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.
Carotin. See Carrotene.
Carotinoids, biochemistry of, in animals (PALMER), i, 1261.
Carrageen, coagulation of, by azine and thiazine colouring matters (JUSTIN-MUELLER), i, 567.
Carrotene (*carotin*), in insects (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792.
determination of (SCHERTZ), ii, 359.
Cartilage, ossifying, esterase of (ROBISON and SOAMES; KAY and ROBISON), i, 904.
Carvacrol, nitrosobenzoate, and its additive compound with nitric acid (HIXON), i, 291.

Carvomenthone, dibromo-, piperidide (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 863.
Carvomenthylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Casein (*paracasein*), base-combining capacity of (COHN and BERGGREN), ii, 832.
hydrolysis of (LEAVENWORTH), i, 1362.
by trypsin (NORTHROP), i, 805.
digestion of (UWATOKO; NORTHROP), i, 1267.
tryptic digestion of (FRÄNKEL, GALLIA, LIEBSTER, and ROSEN), i, 677.
constitution of the amino-acid from (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 1101.
precipitation of, from milk (DEMUTH), i, 1134.
methylated, hydrolysis of (IMAI), i, 920.
Caseinogen, amide nitrogen of (LUCK), i, 891.
determination of tryptophan in (ONSLOW), ii, 358.
Casein-sulphuric acid (HATTANO), i, 677.
Cassia oil, synthesis of cinnamaldehyde from (HILL and NASON), i, 1308.
Castor bean. See *Ricinus*.
Catalase, action of (SANTESSON), i, 1148.
influence of neutral salts on (SMIRNOV and ALISSOVA), i, 1265.
relation of, to autoxidisable substances (RYWOSCH), i, 1264.
in bacteria (KLUYVER), i, 1147.
and its relation to anærobiosis (CALLOW; MCLEOD and GORDON), i, 125.
in blood (WALLING and STOLAND), i, 679; (IVANITZKY-VASSILENKO and BACH; BACH and CHERASKÓVA), i, 1253.
disappearance of, in blood (STEPPUHN and TIMOFEJEWA), i, 782.
liver (HENNICHS), i, 697.
influence on Röntgen rays on (MAUBERT, JALOUSTRE, LEMAY, and GUILBERT), i, 808.
yeast, stability of (NAKAMURA), i, 1264.
Catalysis (BROWN and JOHNSON), i, 319, 567; (KOMATSU), i, 531; (KOMATSU and KUMAMOTO), i, 637; (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 639, 1042; (BANERJI and DHAR), ii, 466; (PALIT and DHAR), ii, 486; (DHAR), ii, 746.
theories of (ADKINS and NISSEN), ii, 159.
simplicity of mechanism as a factor in (BULLOCK), ii, 242.
Catalysis in homogeneous gas reactions (KISS), ii, 170.
activity of metals in (HENKE and BROWN), ii, 162.
with finely-divided metals (FORESTI), ii, 320.
promoter action in (BOHNSON and ROBERTSON), ii, 29.
contact, report on (BANCROFT), ii, 100; (TAYLOR), ii, 668.
dehydrogenating, organic reactions at surfaces of (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1278.
heterogeneous (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705; (GURVITSCH), ii, 101.
negative (CHRISTIANSEN), ii, 242.
Catalysts, influence of supports on activity of (ROSENMUND and LANGER), ii, 161.
metals as (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 100; (HENKE and BROWN), ii, 162; (FORESTI), ii, 320.
Catalytic combustion with palladium-promoted copper (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321.
dehydration and dehydrogenation by zinc sulphate (BRUS), i, 2.
dehydrogenation (PFAFF and BRUNCK), i, 129.
kinetics of (ZELINSKI and PAVLOV), i, 665.
with nickel–copper catalysts (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032.
dehydration of hydroaromatic alcohols (SENDERENS), i, 40.
hydrogenation (CONANT and CUTTER), ii, 844.
by electrolytic means (ISHIWARA), i, 960.
by means of a mixture of ammonium chloride and sodium dissolved in liquid ammonia (SCHLUBACH and MIEDEL), i, 1295.
with metals (KELBER), ii, 243, 244.
in presence of nickel salts (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and BLESSING), i, 545.
of organic compounds with platinum oxide (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.
of fats (KITA and MAZUME), ii, 100.
of unsaturated compounds, by means of nickel (TANAKA), i, 260.
of vegetable oils (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705.
hydrolysis of esters (BERGER), i, 486.
oxidation with platinum black (CUSMANO and CATTINI), i, 970.
reactions (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 160.

Cataphoresis and adsorption (v. DER GRINTEN), ii, 664.
Catechin, constitution of (HAZLETON and NIERENSTEIN), i, 1218.
degradation of (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 660.
Catechins, stereoisomeric, and their ethers (FREUDENBERG and PURRMANN), i, 868.
Catechol. See Pyrocatechol.
Cathodes of electrolytes, detaching of electrons from (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 665.
alundum, platinised, in electrolytic analysis (FRANCE and ECKERT), ii, 695.
antimony, polarisation-overvoltage of (SAND and WEEKS), ii, 152.
mercury, application of, in electroanalysis (PAWECK and WALTHER), ii, 562.
mercury dropping, processes at (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 598, 599.
zinc, hydrogen overvoltage at (WESTRIP), ii, 666.
Cathode fall, normal (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 443.
Cats, distribution of calcium in tissues of (JUNGMANN and SAMTER), i, 452.
muscle of. See Muscle.
Cell or Cells, electrochemical, electromotive force of (KARPEN), ii, 316.
calibration of (H. C. and E. W. PARKER), ii, 304.
production of current by (BARY), ii, 239.
effect of intermediate oxides on short-circuiting of (HOLMBOE), ii, 538.
absorption of carbon dioxide by sodium hydroxide in (HOLMBOE), ii, 15.
Daniell, voltages of, with fluid chlorides (TAMMANN), ii, 485.
Grove, reactions during the discharge of (FISCHER and KRÖNIG), ii, 542.
hydrogen-calomel, effect of hydrogen pressure on the electromotive force of (HAINSWORTH, ROWLEY, and MACINNES), ii, 742.
oxygen–hydrogen, reactions during discharge of (TRAUTZ), ii, 750.
platinum–rhodamine-*B*, electromotive force of (SUN), ii, 526.
silver nitrate in methyl alcohol, potential of (GRANT and PARTINGTON), ii, 150.
Weston standard, effect of various mercurous sulphate preparations on the potential of (VOSBURGH and EPPLEY), ii, 149.
Cell or Cells, photoelectric (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.), ii, 377.
new (TYKOCINSKI-TYKOCINER and KUNZ), ii, 586.
behaviour of silver iodide in (GARRISON), ii, 401.
potassium, effect of temperature on (IVES), ii, 444.
Cell or Cells, physiological, stability and potential of (EGGERTH), i, 781.
disintegration of (NODON), i, 347; (BERTHELOT), i, 348.
permeability of (BROOKS), i, 1262, 1263.
staining of, with basic dyes (MCCUTCHEON and LUCKE), i, 790.
pharmacology of respiration of (ELLINGER), i, 892; (HAZAMA), i, 1122.
ageing of (ROCASOLANO), ii, 740.
living, radioactivity of (NODON), i, 687.
Cell membranes, effect of salts on (WERTHEIMER), i, 1011.
Cellal acetate (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.
Cellase of takadiastase (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), i, 233.
Cellobiase (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 233.
Cellodextrin acetate (WELTZIEN, SINGER, JENSEN, and REH), i, 144.
Celloglucosan, and its tribenzoyl derivative (HESS, WELTZIEN, and KUNAU), i, 146.
Cellulose (HESS, WELTZIEN and MESSMER), i, 142.
proposed definition of (KLASON), i, 1289.
chemistry of (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 16.
colloid chemistry of (WISLICENUS and GIERISCH), ii, 312.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (GONELL), ii, 588.
and its derivatives, fluorescence of (LEWIS), i, 374, 501.
polymerisation of (BARY), i, 618.
acetylation of (WELTZIEN, SINGER, JENSEN, and REH), i, 144.
esterification and mercerisation of (HERZOG and LONDBERG), i, 373, 619.
action of chloral on (ROSS and PAYNE), i, 15.
cuprammonium solutions of (MESSMER and JAGLA), i, 142.
effect of nitric acid on (TROPSCH and SCHELLENBERG), i, 619.
fusion of, with potash (HEUSER and HERRMANN), i, 376.

Cellulose, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde from (HEUSER and SCHOTT), i, 198.
comparison of, with lignin (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 148.
in coal (SCHULZ and HAMACKOVA), i, 618.
formation of coal from (SCHWALBE and SCHEPP), i, 377, 715; (FISCHER), i, 715.
differentiation of, in plant tissues (WOOD), i, 812.
decomposition of, in soils (WAKSMAN and HEUKELEKIAN), i, 928.
cotton and wood, identity of (HEUSER and AIYAR), i, 268.
adsorption of aluminium hydroxide from aluminium sulphate solutions by (SCHWALBE), i, 500.
esparto, constitution of (IRVINE and HIRST), i, 269.
wood, manufacture of (CROSS and ENGELSTAD), i, 1048.
mannan content of (HEUSER and DAMMEL), i, 1171.
decay of (FISCHER), i, 715.
determination of lignin in (WENZL), ii, 429.
determination of pentosans in (POWELL and WHITTAKER), ii, 354.
Cellulose allyl ether (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 15.
triphenylmethyl ether (HELFERICH and KOESTER), i, 500.
acetate, acetone-soluble, preparation of (KITA, ASAMI, KATO, and TOMIHISA), i, 945.
triacetate (EARL), i, 945.
acetates, preparation of (CAILLE), i, 1288.
carbonates (HEUSER and SCHNEIDER), i, 1171.
nitrate, gelatinisation of solutions of (SZEGVARI), ii, 314.
action of camphor with (NICHOLS), i, 972.
action of pyridine on (GIANNINI), i, 500.
determination of pentosans in (RASSOW and DÖRR), ii, 790.
triundecylenate (GAULT and URBAN), i, 1047.
xanthate, viscosity of solutions of (RASSOW and WADEWITZ), i, 375.
Cellulose *A*, and its triacetate (WELTZIEN, SINGER, JENSEN, and REH), i, 144; (HESS, WELTZIEN, and KUNAU), i, 146.
methylation of (WELTZIEN), i, 146.
Cellulose substances, determination of the copper number of (GAULT and MUKERJI), ii, 280.
Celtium in zirconium minerals (E. and G. URBAIN), ii, 194.
high-frequency spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), ii, 4.
See also Hafnium.
Cementite, free and pearlitic (MAURER and STÄBLEIN), ii, 764.
Cephalo-rachidian fluid, detection of bismuth in (FABRÈGUE and BRESSIER), ii, 629.
Cereals, aleurone cells of (BENNION), i, 924.
effect of anæsthetics on respiration of (SMITH), i, 809.
determination of methylpentosans in (TESTONI), ii, 790.
Cerebrosides, methylation of (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), i, 1005.
Cerebrospinal fluid, ultrafiltration of (EGERER-SEHAM), i, 680.
influence of phosphate and bicarbonate on dissociation of calcium compounds in (BEHRENDT), i, 458.
calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in (BARRIO), i, 909.
sugar in (MOATES and KEEGAN), i, 687; (ALPERS, CAMPBELL, and PRENTISS), i, 1256.
urea in (POLONOVSKI and AUGUSTE), i, 1126.
uric acid in (LESNÉ, HASARD, and LANGLE), i, 783.
of children, hydrogen-ion concentration of (WALTNER), i, 1256.
analyses of (PINCUS and KRAMER), i, 117.
Cerium, mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 649.
crystal structure of (SCHUMACHER and LUCAS), ii, 650.
and its alloys, adsorption of hydrogen by (SIEVERTS and MÜLLER-GOLDEGG), ii, 185.
pharmacology of (HARA), i, 245.
fractionation of the earths of (FERNANDES), ii, 861.
Cerium alloys, heats of formation of (BILTZ and PIEPER), ii, 487.
Cerium compounds, isomorphism of thorium compounds with (CUTTICA and TOCCHI), ii, 866.
Cerium salts, catalytic oxidation with (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 160.
Cerium oxide, catalytic action of mixtures of thorium oxide and (SWAN), ii, 400.
sulphates, complex (CUTTICA), ii, 112.
alkali sulphites (CUTTICA), ii, 113.
Cerium determination:—
determination of (CONGDON and RAY), ii, 349.

Cerotic acid, and its derivatives (GRASSOW), i, 1032.
Cetyl alcohol (*triisoamylcarbinol*), liquid crystals of mixtures of cholesterol and (MLODZIEJOWSKI), i, 167.
Chalcophyllite from Chile (SHANNON), ii, 120.
Chamænerium angustifolium, constituents of the leaves and flowers of (PÜRINGER), i, 815.
Charcoal, adsorption by varieties of (YAJNIK and RANA), ii, 308.
adsorption of acetic acid by (PAVLOV), ii, 833.
adsorption of air by (HAYASHI), ii, 172.
adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606.
adsorption of mixed gases by (RICHARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.
adsorption of hydrogen by (LOWRY), ii, 393.
sorption of insulin by (MOLONEY and FINDLAY), ii, 394.
heat of adsorption of oxygen by (BLENCH and GARNER), ii, 537.
adsorption and determination of organic vapours in mixed gases by means of (FISCHER and ZERBE), ii, 630.
adsorption and detoxication by (KEESER), i, 460.
rate of oxidation of various kinds of (LOWRY and MORGAN), ii, 397.
combustion of, in oxygen (MÜLLER), ii, 674.
hydrolysis of amino-acids in presence of (WUNDERLY), ii, 841.
containing nitrogen, activation of, by iron (WARBURG and BREFELD), ii, 466.
active (RUFF and HOHLFELD), ii, 334.
sugar, adsorption by (MILLER), ii, 664; (BARTELL and MÜLLER), ii, 734.
wood, adsorptive capacity of (PHILIP and JARMAN), ii, 393.
adsorption of gases by (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474.
Chaulmoogra oil, oils related to (PERKINS and CRUZ), i, 486.
antiseptic power of (SCHÖBL), i, 690, 1386.
toxicity of (READ), i, 1377.
Chavicine from black pepper (OTT and LÜDEMANN), i, 419.
Chelidonine, constitution of, and its derivatives (GADAMER, DIETERLE, STICHEL, THEYSSEN, and WINTERFELD), i, 1227.
Chelidonium alkaloids (GADAMER), i, 1227.
Chemical combination, octet and positive–negative theories of (NOYES), ii, 102.
compounds, molecular structure and properties of (KNORR), ii, 34.
constitution, determination of, by spectroscopy (LEY and ZSCHACKE), i, 1341.
and *K* absorption spectra (STELLING), ii, 139.
and rotatory power (RUPE), i, 647; (HUNTER), i, 933; ii, 645; (KENYON and BARNES), i, 934; (SINGH and BISWAS), i, 1211.
and rotation of sugars and their derivatives (HUDSON), i, 371, 372.
and heat of combustion (KIRCHHOF), ii, 240.
and crystal structure of organic compounds (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
and colour (CROSSLEY and RESENVELT), i, 577; (MOIR), i, 1076; ii, 641; (KEHRMANN), i, 1326.
and odour (MÜLLER), i, 1280.
relation between surface tension, density, and (SUGDEN), ii, 662.
relation between taste and (RICCOMANNI), i, 667.
reactions, physical theory of (LASAREFF), ii, 320.
mechanism of (JOB), ii, 159.
bimolecular, theory of (HINSHELWOOD and HUGHES), ii, 749.
unimolecular, velocity constants of (PRINS), ii, 99; (THOMSON), ii, 222.
consecutive unimolecular, kinetics of (THIERSCH), ii, 666.
fumes from (REMY), ii, 678.
reactivity (TAYLOR and LEWIS), ii, 580.
theory of (RICE), ii, 98.
Cherry tree gum, digestion of (VOSKRESSENSKI), i, 692.
Chestnut seeds, saponin from (VAN DER HAAR), i, 128.
Chickens, occurrence of lactase in the alimentary tract of (HAMILTON and MITCHELL), i, 908.
utilisation of lactose by (HAMILTON and CARD), i, 908.
Children, excretion of amino-acids by (v. BEMUTH and GOEBEL), i, 794.
newborn, absorption of sugar by (FLOOD), i, 1255.
See also Infants.
Chimyl alcohol (TOYAMA), i, 604.
Chloral hydrate, detection of, colorimetrically (ROSS), ii, 352.
Chloramine-yellow. See Columbia-yellow.
Chlorides. See under Chlorine.

Chlorination (GAULT and GUILLEMET), i, 256.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
ratio of the combining weights of silver and (LORENZ and BERGHEIMER), ii, 679.
ultra-violet line spectrum of (ANGERER), ii, 133.
photochemistry of (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), ii, 8.
luminous discharge in (NOYES), ii, 585.
isotopes of (HARKINS and LIGGETT), ii, 142.
attempts to separate isotopes of (VANZETTI), ii, 404.
separation of isotopes of, by adsorption on charcoal (SAMESHIMA, AIHARA, and SHIRAI), ii, 164.
liquid, vapour pressure of (TRAUTZ and GERWIG), ii, 671.
solubility of halides in (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 165.
combination of hydrogen with (MARSHALL and TAYLOR), ii, 103.
photochemical combination of hydrogen and (BERTHOUD), ii, 326.
action of, and its dioxide on wood (HEUSER and MERLAU), ii, 128.
distribution of, in blood (CSÁKI), i, 113.
Chlorine hydrate, constitution of (BOUZAT and AZINIÈRES), ii, 103.
*mon*oxide, thermal decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and HUGHES), ii, 749.
Hydrochloric acid, infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), ii, 366.
electrical conductivity of, in methyl alcohol and water (GOLDSCHMIDT and DAHLL), ii, 235.
influence of gelatin on the transport numbers of (FRANCE and MORAN), ii, 148.
vapour pressures of, over its aqueous solutions (DOBSON and MASSON; DUNN and RIDEAL), ii, 306.
solid vapour pressure of (KARWAT), ii, 822.
adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.
crystal structure of (SIMON and v. SIMSON), ii, 229.
equilibrium in the system, calcium oxalate, and (CARRIÈRE and AUMÉRAS), i, 137.
purification of, from arsenic (BEAL and SPARKS), ii, 405.
Chlorine:—
Hydrochloric acid, action of, on methyl alcohol (CARTER and BUTLER), i, 603.
reaction between nitrides and (MONTEMARTINI and LOSANA), ii, 764.
Chlorides, effect of phosphoric acid on excretion of (RÖCKEMANN), i, 1135.
determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER; BARKUS), ii, 777.
determination of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), ii, 420.
determination of, in presence of colloids (VAN DER BURG and KOPPEJAN), ii, 271, 347; (KOLTHOFF and TOMIČEK; LIEBERT), ii, 347.
determination of, in bleaching powder (NAKAMURA), ii, 122.
determination of, in plant-tissue fluids, modified Volhard method for (LAWRENCE and HARRIS), ii, 624.
determination of, in blood, colorimetrically (DUPRAY), ii, 271.
determination of, in blood and tissues (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY), ii, 271.
Hypochlorites, electrolysis of solutions of (FOERSTER, JENSEN, and TENNE), ii, 749.
determination of, volumetrically (FEIGL and SCHUMMER), ii, 624.
Perchloric acid, activity coefficient of, in aqueous solution (SCHUHMANN), ii, 153.
adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.
Perchlorates, determination of, microchemically (PAMFILOV and JOFINOV), ii. 697.
Chlorine detection and determination:—
detection of, in presence of bromine and iodine (KUNFT), ii, 562.
determination of, alkalimetrically, in solution (RUPP), ii, 562.
determination of, in organic compounds (TER MEULEN and HESLINGA), ii, 55; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.
Chlorine electrode. See Electrodes.
Chlorine index (PIUTTO and CURZIO), ii, 74.
Chlorites, aluminous (ORCEL), ii, 621.
Chloro-allylaminediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.
Chloroanilinediethylenediamine cobaltisalts (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN) i, 1036.

Chloroaquodiethylenediamine cobalti-chloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1037.
Chlorobenzylaminediethylenediamine cobaltichloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.
Chloro-ethylaminediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.
Chloroform, temperature coefficient of the formation of, from trichloroacetic acid (BANERJI), ii, 601.
chlorination of (GAULT and TRUFFAULT), i, 1278.
autoxidation of (CLOVER), i, 131.
narcosis with (RIGLER and RINGEL), i, 797.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.
detection of, colorimetrically (ROSS), ii, 352.
detection of aldehydes in (ISNARD), ii, 633.
Chlorohydroxyodiethylenediamine cobaltichloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.
Chloroiridiates. See under Iridium.
Chlorometry, as a substitute for iodometry (JELLINEK and KRESTEV), ii, 781.
Chloro-oximino-compounds, formation of (SKINNER), i, 626.
Chloropentammineplatinic salts. See under Platinum.
Chloro-perbromides, equilibria of (DANCASTER), ii, 847.
Chlorophoenicite, from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey (FOSHAG and GAGE), ii, 773.
Chlorophyll derivatives, violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 1006.
decomposition of extracts of (MAILHE), i, 1091.
transformations of, in the animal organism (MARCHLEWSKI), i, 1010.
iron-containing derivative of (MATYSIAK), i, 1092.
Chloropicrin, action of light on solutions of organic compounds in (PIUTTI and BADOLATO), i, 1028; (PIUTTI), i, 1162.
action of, on phenol (BERLINGOZZI and BADOLATO), i, 725.
Chlorosulphonic acid, analysis of (MAYR), ii, 625.
Chloro-*p*-toluidinediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1036.
Chlorotungstic acid. See under Tungsten.
"Chloroxalmethylin," constitution of (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1111.
Choladienic acid, *di*hydroxy-, preparation of (RIEDEL), i, 180.
Cholanic acid, esters of (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 48.
Cholanic acid, chlorohydroxy-, methyl ester, and chloro*di*hydroxy- (PASCUAL VILA), i, 47.
Cholehæmatin (MARCHLEWSKI), i, 1010.
Cholenic acid, *di*hydroxy- (PASCUAL VILA), i, 47.
Cholesterol, effect of the spleen on formation of (ABELOUS and SOULA), i, 1013.
synthesis of, in the body (BEUMER and LEHMANN), i, 787.
liquid crystals of mixtures of cetyl alcohol and (MLODZIEJOWSKI), i, 167.
action of, on enzymes (HAGIHARA), i, 107.
distribution of, in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1126.
in blood in kidney disease (STASIEK), i, 440.
in duodenal contents (HERTZ and KAHN), i, 114.
content of, in human milk (FOX and GARDNER), i, 590.
determination of, in blood (MAAS), ii, 359; (LEIBOFF), ii, 708.
determination of, colorimetrically, in blood-serum (KRASTELEVSKY), ii, 127.
determination of, in the duodenum (MCCLURE and MORTIMER), ii, 432.
Cholic acid, acylation of (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
benzyl ester (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1071.
additive compounds of (BOEHRINGER SOHN), i, 1071.
Choline as a precursor of guanidine (SHARPE), i, 586.
balance of, in menstruation (SIEBURG and PATZSCHKE), i, 689.
Cholines (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 168.
Chollepidanic acid, and its methyl esters (WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and REWOLLE), i, 857.
Chondroclupein (TAKAHATA), i, 1006.
Chondroitinsulphuric acid in serum (DRESEL), i, 1123.
Chondroproteins (TAKAHATA), i, 1006.
Chondrosamine hydrochlorides, isomeric (LEVENE), i, 19.
Chondrus crispus, reactions of (JUSTIN-MUELLER), i, 1154.
Chromans. See Benzopyrans.

Chromanone, synthesis of, and its sodium salts and derivatives, and 3-bromo- (MAYER and VAN ZÜTPHEN), i, 410, 524; (ARNDT and KÄLLNER; KNOLL PFEIFFER and SCHULTZE), i, 411.
and its derivatives (POWELL), i, 287.
Chromanones, formation of, from phenols (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1219.
Chromates. See under Chromium.
Chrome brown P.A. See Benzeneazopyrogallol, *p*-nitro-.
Chromium, preparation of, pure (ROHN), ii, 617.
preparation of, by electrolysis (SIGRIST, WINKLER, and WANTZ), ii, 864.
absorption spectrum of the vapour of (GIESLER and GROTRIAN), ii, 287.
arc spectrum of (GIESELER), ii, 285.
K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137.
potential of (BOUMAN), ii, 150.
Chromium alloys, electrolytic magnetisation of (SAFRANEK), ii, 189.
with copper and nickel (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 190.
with gold (VOGEL and TRILLING), ii, 54.
with molybdenum and copper (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 190.
with nickel, magnetisation of (SAFRÁNEK), ii, 294, 342.
Chromium bases (*chromiumammines*) (KING), i, 1060.
bromoiridiates of (BENRATH, BÜCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559.
Chromium salts, complex formation in (GUSTAVSON), ii, 687.
Chromium carbides (RUFF), ii, 51.
chloride, magnetic permeability of (BREIT and ONNES), ii, 294.
hydroxide, ageing of (FRICKE and WEVER), ii, 616.
and its solubility in alkali hydroxides (FRICKE and WINDHAUSEN), ii, 191.
coagulation of (SEN and DHAR), ii, 733.
precipitation of, in presence of glycerol and of tartaric acid (HAKOMORI), ii, 206.
*sesqui*oxide (*chromic oxide*), crystal structures of (DAVEY), ii, 861.
colloidal (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 534.
sols, reciprocal precipitation of gelatin and (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 739.
precipitation of gold sols by (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 739.
Chromium, *sesqui*oxide (*chromic oxide*), methods of dissolving (SABALITSCHKA and BULL), ii, 687.
*dio*xide (RIDLEY), ii, 618.
Chromic acid, electrolysis of (LIEBREECH), ii, 538.
reaction of hypophosphorous acid with (MITCHELL), ii, 332.
determination of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 704.
Chromates, electrolysis of (LOTTERMOSER and WALDE), ii, 688.
viscosities of solutions of (SIMON), ii, 455.
stability of, at high temperatures (NAYAR and WATSON), ii, 492.
reactions of, at high temperatures (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUDBOROUGH), ii, 552.
oxidation of acetic acid by (SIMON), ii, 567.
complex (WEINLAND and STAELIN), ii, 618.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 274.
Fluorochromates, complex (WEINLAND and STAELIN), ii, 618.
Chromites (FRICKE and WINDHAUSEN), ii, 191.
Chromisulphuric acid, action of, on decomposition of hydrogen peroxide (POIZAT), ii, 192.
Chromium organic compounds:—
complex, with amines (MEISENHEIMER), i, 1035.
lakes of azo-colouring matters (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
double salts of, with chlorides of organic bases (OLSSON), i, 1299.
tetraphenyl hydroxide, and its salts (HEIN and SCHWARTZKOPFF), i, 437.
tolyl compounds (HEIN and SPAETE), i, 889.
Chromiumtri-*p*-tolylchromitetetracyanatodiammine (HEIN and SPAETE), i, 889.
Chromium detection and determination:—
detection of, in presence of manganese (CHABORSKI), ii, 278.
determination of (CONGDON and GURLEY), ii, 205; (BRITTON), ii, 351.
Chromone. See 1:4-Benzopyrone, 3-hydroxy-.
Chromophores, functions of (LIFSCHITZ, LOURIÉ, ZIMMERMANN, and TEN BOKKEL HUININK), i, 654, 1325; (LIFSCHITZ), i, 1325.
Chromoproteins (STEUDEL and PEISER), i, 1006.

Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium, insecticidal principle from (YAMAMOTO and SUMI), i, 1151.
Chrysanthemumcarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.
Chrysanthemumcarboxylic acids, constitution of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.
Chrysanthemumdicarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.
Chrysanthemumic acid, synthesis of (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.
Chrysin, reduction of, and its hydrol (PICCARD and OPPENHEIM), i, 198.
Chrysocoll, radioactive, from the Bena de Padru mine (PUXEDDO and MANCA), ii, 494.
Chrysoidine. See 4-Benzeneazo-1:3-*di*aminobenzene.
Chymosin, action of, on milk proteins (ZAYKOWSKY), i, 806.
Ciba-red B, constitution of (POSNER and KEMPER), i, 1238.
Cimolite, from Bilin (DITTLER and HIBSCH), ii, 415.
Cinchona extract, determination of the alkaloids in (RECORDATI), ii, 211.
Cinchoninic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and BUBECK), i, 419.
Cineole, determination of, in vegetable oils (WALKER), ii, 131.
Cinnabar, action of light on (CROPP), ii, 614.
Cinnamaldehyde, reduction of (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.
compound of amylene and, and its derivatives (ALUJEVICH), i, 182.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 339.
Cinnamaldoximes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and GRAYSON), i, 1076.
Cinnamalphenylnitrone, reactions of (BIGIAVI and MARRI), i, 518.
Cinnamamide, α-cyano-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and α-cyano-3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 734.
Cinnamanilide, acetyl derivative (BIGIAVI and MARRI), i, 519.
Cinnamic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, and its homologues (POSNER and SCHREIBER), i, 963.
Cinnamic acid, α-cyano-3:4-*di*- and 3:4:5-*tri*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.
Cinnamic acid, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, synthesis of (ASAHINA and MATSUZAKI), i, 1316.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 733.
m-nitro-, azide of (CURTIUS and KENNGOTT), i, 578.
hydrazides and derivatives of (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.
*di*thio-, and its salts (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 964.
Cinnamic acids, antiseptic action of, and their salts (WATERMAN and KUIPER), i, 912.
1-Cinnamoyl-4-ethoxynaphthalene, and *o*-chloro- (DILTHEY and LIPPS), i, 175.
2-Cinnamoylindazoles, and *o*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
2-Cinnamoyl-3-methoxynaphthalene, and *o*-chloro- (DILTHEY and LIPPS), i, 175.
Cinnamyl alcohol, synthesis of, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate (HILL and NASON), i, 1308.
acetate and *p*-nitrobenzoate of (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.
phenylurethane (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.
Cinnamylaminoindene hydrochloride, and its acetyl derivative (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEILSTICKER), i, 395.
Cinnamylglycollonitrile, *o*-nitro- (HELLER and JÜRGENS), i, 738.
Cinnamylidene derivatives, addition of hydrogen and bromine to (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 44.
Cinnamylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.
Cinnamylideneacetic acids, α- and γ-bromo-, and their methyl esters (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 44.
3-Cinnamylideneindene-3-carboxylic acid (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, photochemical change of (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), ii, 539.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, γ-bromo-, methyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 45.
Cinnamylmethylallylamine (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.
Cinnamylmethylamine (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.
Cinnamylmethylcrotonylamine (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.
Cinnamyl-2-methylindolidenemethane hydrochloride (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.

Cinnamyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
Cinnamylphenylthiosemicarbazide, *m*-nitro- (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.
Citral (2 6-*dimethyl*-$\Delta^{2:6}$-*octadien*-8-*al*; *geranial*), condensation of, with ketones (HIBBERT and CANNON), i, 262.
Citric acid, formation of, by fermentation (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 126.
by species of *Aspergillus niger* (WEHMER), i, 1282.
salts, sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 837.
potassium salt, viscosity, freezing point and density of solutions of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.
distinction between tartaric acid and (STEVENS), ii, 353.
Citronellaldehyde (*citronellal*), reduction of (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 709.
Citronellol, oxidation of (KOTZ and STECHE), i, 703.
analogues of (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 482.
i-**Citronellol**, synthesis of (VERLEY), i, 865.
Citrus medica acida (lime), extraction of pectin from (HARDY), i, 811.
Citrus vulgaris, pectins of (CHARPENTIER), i, 811.
Clandestinin (GORIS), i, 815.
Clays (BOUDOUARD and LEFRANC), ii, 186.
composition and properties of (JOSEPH and HANCOCK), ii, 763.
colloidal nature of (FODOR and SCHOENFELD), ii, 156; (OSTWALD and PIEKENBROCK), ii, 555.
colloidal, hydrogen-ion concentration of (BRADFIELD), ii, 237.
chemical nature of (BRADFIELD), ii, 616.
action of ferric hydroxide, manganese dioxide, and humus on (UDLUFT), ii, 533.
Clouds, cosmic, potassium and sodium in (GERASIMOVIČ), ii, 335.
Clove oil, determination of eugenol in (BOUMA), ii, 356.
Coagulation and surface tension (AMAR), ii, 144.
of colloids (PAINE and EVANS; ANDERSON), ii, 531.
of sols (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR; MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI; BHATNAGAR, MATHUR, and SHRIVASTAVA), ii, 395.
plant nutrient solutions (PRÁT), ii, 739.
in plants (AMAR), i, 808.
Coal, formation of, from cellulose (SCHWALBE and SCHEPP), i, 377, 715; (FISCHER), i, 715.
cellulose in (SCHULZ and HAMACKOVA), i, 618.
ulmic constituents of (PEARSON), ii, 620.
sulphochromic oxidation of (FLORENTIN), i, 601.
silver-sulphochromic oxidation of (SIMON), i, 481.
Coal-tar, low-temperature, composition of (SCHÜTZ, BUSCHMANN, and WISSENBACH), i, 481.
solid constituents of (MARCUSSON and PICARD), i, 387.
Cobalt, terrestrial and meteoric, atomic weights of (BAXTER and DORCAS), ii, 341.
structure of (COLLINS), ii, 650.
absorption spectrum of (v. ANGERER and JOOS), ii, 641.
absorption of *X*-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140, 815.
films, sputtered, magnetic rotation in (INGERSOLL), ii, 441.
precipitation of, by stannic sulphide (AUGER and ODINOT), ii, 278.
Cobalt alloys with aluminium, heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.
with tin (TAMMANN and KOCH), ii, 490.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*), neutral and acid salts of (BENRATH and WÜRZBURGER), ii, 557.
water of crystallisation of complex salts of (BENRATH and KOHLBERG), ii, 686.
bromoiridiates of (BENRATH, BÜCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559.
double halides of (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), ii, 116.
Sulphito-cobaltammines (RIESENFELD), ii, 342.
Cobalt salts, detection of, with dimethylglyoxime (FEIGL and v. TUSTANOWSKA), ii, 504.
Cobalt bromide and chloride, reduction of, by hydrogen (CRUT), ii, 491, 617.
chloride, viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of, with other chlorides (YAJNIK and UBEROY), ii, 411.
selenides (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.
potassium and rubidium sulphates, magnetic properties of (JACKSON and ONNES), ii, 90.
Cobaltous compounds, crystal structure of (HILL and HOWELL), ii, 817.

Cobalt organic compounds:—
complex, with amines (MEISENHEIMER), i, 1055.
compounds with dimethylglyoxime (FEIGL and RUBINSTEIN), i, 20.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*), complex salts of salicylic acid with (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Cobaltic lakes of azo-colouring matters (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Cobalt detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of, with Vogel's reaction (ALLEN and MIDDLETON), ii, 570.
detection of, alone, and in presence of nickel (PALIT), ii, 426.
determination of (CONGDON and CHEN), ii, 278.
determination of, electrometrically, with potassium cyanide (MÜLLER and SCHLUTTIG), ii, 704.
separation of, from copper, nickel and zinc (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), ii, 62.
Cobaltidi*tri*aminopropane chloride (POPE and MANN), i, 1049.
Cobaltobisdimethylglyoxime halides (FEIGL and RUBINSTEIN), i, 20.
Cocaine, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER), i, 70.
action of Grignard reagents on (FRÄNKEL and GRUBER), i, 72.
local anæsthetic properties of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i. 1378.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.
ψ-Cocaine, salts of (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER), i, 71.
***d*-ψ-Cocaine**, detection of, microchemically (ROSENTHALER), ii, 785.
***d*- and *l*-ψ-Cocaines**, synthesis of (MERCK), i, 870.
Coconut fat, determination of, in mixed fats (LEOPOLD and DE MOOY), ii, 210.
Cod, insulin from (DUDLEY), i, 897.
Cod-liver oil, unsaturated acids in (TSUJIMOTO and KIMURA), i, 239.
vitamin content of (STAMMERS), i, 588; (HOLMES), i, 685.
vitamin-*A* in (ZILVA, DRUMMOND, and GRAHAM), i, 587; (POULSSON; ZILVA), i, 1368.
Codeine, additive compound of, with *p*-acetylaminophenol (HINSBERG), i, 1101.
Codeinone, bromo-, reduction of (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.
mono- and *di*-bromohydroxy-, and their derivatives (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.
hydroxy-, hydrazone, and dimethylketazine of (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1230.
Codeinone-*N*-oxidesulphonic acids, hydroxy- (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1230.
Codeinonesulphonic acid, hydroxy- (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1230.
Coffea arabica (coffee tree), vernine in leaves and berries of (CAMARGO), i, 598.
Coffee tree. See *Coffea arabica*.
Cohesion pressure (BRANDT), ii, 232.
Coke, specific heat of (SCHLÄPFER and DEBRUNNER), ii, 231.
Colchicine, constitution of (WINDAUS and SCHIELE), i, 72; (WINDAUS), i, 1089.
Collargol blockade of the liver, and its influence on metabolism (SUGANUMA), i, 1370.
s-**Collidine** alkiodides, derivatives of (SCHNEIDER, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.
Collidines, and their salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MOSCHKIN), i, 314.
Collidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, thiocyanate (KAUFMANN, LIEPE, and THOMAS), i, 210.
Collidinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Collisions, exciting and ionising, conservation of momentum in (JOOS and KULENKAMPFF), ii, 514.
Colloids, formation of, by electrolysis (PAVLOV), ii, 236.
reversal of the electric charge on (MUKHERJEE and RAY), ii, 313.
effect of electrolytes on the potentials of (LOEB), ii, 310.
coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR; MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), ii, 395; (JANEK), ii, 534.
adsorption of polonium by (BRENNEN), ii, 735.
chemistry of (ADOLF and PAULI), ii, 311; (SEMLER, ERLACH, and PAULI), ii, 532; (PAULI and ROGAN), ii, 740.
reciprocal precipitation of (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 535.
influence of, on velocity of reaction (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539.
catalysis of the hydrolysis of proteins by (HUGOUNENQ and LOISELEUR), i, 1008.
influence of, on enzymes (PINCUSSEN), i, 105; (HAGIHARA), i, 107, 472.
in urine and blood (WOHLGEMUTH and KOGA), i, 795.
of the first order (v. WEIMARN), ii, 459.
hydrophilic, adsorption by (LASNITZKI and LOEB), ii, 462.

Colloids, hydrophilic, protective properties of, and their elasticity (FREUNDLICH and LOEB), ii, 533.
swelling of (v. NEERGAARD), ii, 738.
lyophilic, viscosity of (HESS), ii, 236.
viscosity and refractivity of (SCHOORL), ii, 310.
protective (GUTBIER), ii, 739.
of the second order (JABLCZYŃSKI, FORDONSKI, FRANKOWSKI, LISIECKI, and KLEIN), ii, 27.
determination of, in soils, by adsorption (GILE, MIDDLETON, ROBINSON, FRY, and ANDERSON), ii, 796.
determination of, in urine (GOLDWASSER), ii, 431.
Colloidal gels, washing of (BUNGENBURG DE JONG), ii, 27.
micelles, synthesis of (REBIÈRE), ii, 661.
particles, size of (BURTON), ii, 459.
distribution of (BURTON and CURRIE), ii, 459.
large, scattering of light by (SHOULEJKIN), ii, 644.
phenomena, theory of (EVANS and BIRCUMSHAW), ii, 236.
solutions (ROSSI), ii, 459.
formation of, by electrical pulverisation (KRAEMER and SVEDBERG), ii, 830.
specific inductive capacity of (ERRERA), ii, 810.
size of molecules in (DU NOÜY), ii, 390.
surface tension of (DU NOÜY), ii, 731.
viscosity of (OSTWALD), ii, 660.
rate of coagulation of (PAINE and EVANS; ANDERSON), ii, 531.
stability of (SEN), ii, 830.
ultramicroscopy of (SZEGVARI), ii, 835.
suspensions, protective effect of small quantities of electrolytes on (BOUTARIC and PENEAU), ii, 595.
Colorimeter, for corrosive gases (WHITE and TOLMAN), ii, 868.
dilution, improvements in (STANFORD), ii, 198.
modified (HIBBARD), ii, 694.
Colostrum, action of chymosin on (ZAYKOWSKY), i, 806.
Colour, theory of (ZINTL and RAACH), ii, 806.
apparatus for determination of (PRIEST), ii, 247.
and chemical constitution (CROSSLEY and RESENVELT), i, 577; (KEHRMANN), i, 1326.
Colour and molecular geometry (MOIR), i, 1076; ii, 641.
of salts and of their ions (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 81.
Colouring matter, $C_{18}H_9O_4NS_2$, from 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen and naphthasultamquinone (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.
$C_{18}H_{10}O_3N_2S$, from naphthasultam and isatinanilide (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.
$C_{28}H_{18}O_2N_2S_2$, and its leuco-base, from oxalic acid and thiodiphenylamine (DUTT), i, 671.
Colouring matters, formation of, on fabrics (GROOT), i, 1244.
formulæ and absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 215.
absorption spectra of (HOLMES), ii, 138.
spectra of, in dyed fabrics (WALES), ii, 217.
fluorescence of (VAVILOV), ii, 288.
optically active (BRODE and ADAMS), i, 1242.
photodynamic, fixation of, in cells (METZNER), i, 1262.
effect of multiplication of chromophores in (SEN and SETT), i, 336.
effect of constitution in, on their absorption in solutions (HOLMES), ii, 805.
adsorption of, by crystals (PANETH and THIMANN), ii, 612.
by diamond, charcoal, and artificial silk (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606.
by textiles (HALLER), ii, 93.
of high molecular weight, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (ZSIGMONDY), ii, 606.
non-reciprocal permeability of (WERTHEIMER), i, 686.
adsorption of the complement by (KLOPSTOCK), ii, 833.
staining of leucocytes with (HOLLANDE), i, 781.
action of silver halides on (HASSEL), ii, 738.
action of anti-oxygenisers in increasing fastness of, to light (GILLET), ii, 141.
fixation of, by cotton (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 464.
chromammine salts of (KING), i, 1059.
from acenaphthenequinone (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
of the aurin type (BAINES and DRIVER), i, 638.
basic, staining of cells with (MCCUTCHEON and LUCKE), i, 790.
from carbazole and thiodiphenylamine (DUTT), i, 670.

Colouring matters, electropic, excretion of (KARCZAG and PAUNZ), i, 688.
of the Orange II type, fixation of, by wool (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 464.
organic, adsorption of, by silicic acid (BERL and PFANNMÜLLER), ii, 737.
as indicators (FAJANS and HASSEL), ii, 60.
as anti-ferments (HARVEY), i, 1147.
vat (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.
reduction of, with alkali hyposulphite (YOE), i, 1350.
determination of, in the dye bath (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 636.
Colouring matters. See also :—
Alizarin.
Bilirubin.
Biliviolin.
Carrotene.
Coproporphyrin.
Hæmatoporphyrin.
Hæmin.
Hæmoglobin.
Hæmoporphyrin.
Mangostin.
Ooporphyrin.
Columbia-yellow, constitution of (BOGERT and BERGEIM), i, 1240.
Combustion of gases at high pressures (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 398.
catalytic. See Catalytic combustion.
Comenic acid, esters and derivatives of (YABUTA), i, 537.
Commutator, improved rotating (SPITALSKY), ii, 838.
Compositæ, migration of inulin in (COLIN and FRANQUET), i, 353.
starch and inulin in (DANIEL), i, 477.
Compounds, changes of volume in formation of (EPHRAIM), ii, 464.
with marked conjugation, addition to (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 8; (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 44.
Compressibility of alkali salts (SAERENS), ii, 334.
Compton effect (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), ii, 581; (DAUVILLIER), ii, 645.
electron emission by the (MEITNER), ii, 368.
Condenser for distillation of oils (CALDERWOOD), ii, 540.
Conductors, resistance of, due to adsorption films (PALMER), ii, 665.
concentration of free electrons within (WATERMAN), ii, 809.
Congo-red, behaviour of, in solution (ZSIGMONDY), ii, 656.
osmotic pressure of salts of (JORPES and HELLGREN), ii, 310.
Coniferae, resin acids from (ASCHAN), i, 533.
Coniine, action of αε-dibromopentane with (v. BRAUN and POHL), i, 551.
Co-ordination and residual affinity (MORGAN and DREW), i, 369, 941; (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 1079; (MORGAN and SMITH; MORGAN and TUNSTALL), i, 1359.
Co-ordination number of polynuclear compounds (REIHLEN), i, 826.
Copper, atomic weight of (RUER and BODE), ii, 761.
arc spectrum of (SHENSTONE), ii, 709; (SIMEON and DREBLOW), ii, 802.
band spectrum of (FRERICHS), ii, 77; (BENGTSSON), ii, 78.
K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137.
absorption of *X*-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140.
potential of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.
density of, and of solid solutions of metals in it (NORBURY), ii, 522.
heat of adsorption of hydrogen on (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159.
sols, rate of coagulation of (PAINE and EVANS), ii, 531.
catalytic activity of (PALMER and CONSTABLE), ii, 843.
reduced, as a catalyst (KOMATSU), i, 531.
catalytic action of, on acid amides (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 639.
catalysts of nickel and (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032.
promoter action of palladium on (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321.
activation of oxygen by (WIELAND, WINGLER, and RAU), ii, 35.
volatility of the oxide of, and deposition of the metal on organisms (ZELINSKI), ii, 46; (BERTRAND), ii, 47.
resistance of evaporated films of (STEINBERG), ii, 857.
and cuprous sulphide, equilibrium of iron and ferrous sulphide with (TAMMANN and BOHNER), ii, 554.
reaction between nitrogen peroxide and (PARK and PARTINGTON), ii, 183.
in milk (HESS, SUPPLEE, and BELLIS), i, 121.
in normal and carcinomatous tissues (TAVERNE), i, 123.
Copper alloys with aluminium, *X*-ray analysis of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 111.
and magnesium (OHTANI), ii, 114.

Copper alloys with aluminium and with zinc, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.
with antimony, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI and TONINI), ii, 119.
and lead (SCHACK), ii, 260.
with cadmium, electro-motive force of (SCHREINER and SELJESAETER), ii, 760.
with chromium and molybdenum (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 190.
and nickel (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 190.
with iron and lead, and with nickel and lead (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.
with nickel, hardness of (SAUERWALD and KNEHANS), ii, 189.
with tin and zinc (TAMMANN and HANSEN), ii, 683.
and with zinc, heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.
with zinc, *X*-ray analysis of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 110.
Copper bases (*copperammines*), cupric cyanide compounds of (BENRATH and SCHROEDER), i, 950.
Copper compounds in eggs of *Arbacia* (GLASER), i, 1141.
Copper salts, adsorption of dilute solutions of (CORRENS), ii, 735.
precipitation of lactoproteins by (VANDEVELDE), i, 230.
oxydase and peroxydase action of (DUBOIS), i, 696.
Copper carbonyl (BERTRAND), ii, 47; (MOND and HEBERLEIN), ii, 554.
hydride, band spectrum of (MECKE), ii, 3.
selenides, sulphides, and telluride (GARELLI), ii, 47.
sulphate, validity of Beer's law for (MECKE and LEY), ii, 656.
hydrated, heat of dissolution of (ISHIKAWA), ii, 20.
equilibrium of, with water and ammonium and potassium sulphates (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 683.
action of acetic anhydride on (RECOURA), i, 827.
basic (WILLIAMSON), ii, 47.
Cupric compounds, absorption spectra and co-ordination of (FRENCH and LOWRY), ii, 804.
salts, complex, reactions of potassium cyanide with (LANG), ii, 184.
chloride, heats of formation and solution of double chlorides of with potassium rubidium and cæsium (BOUZAT and CHAUVENET), ii, 19.
Copper:—
Cupric chloride, viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of, with other chlorides (YAJNIK and UBEROY), ii, 411.
action of, on magnesium organic compounds (SAKELLARIOS and KYRIMIS), i, 381.
cæsium mercuric chloride (WELLS), ii, 43.
hydroxide, instability of (FOWLES), ii, 111.
solubility of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.
hydroxides and oxides, coefficients of magnetisation of (VEIL), ii, 183.
oxide, effect of heating on (RUER and BODE), ii, 761.
reduction of thin films of (TAMMANN and MARAIS), ii, 485.
Cuprous chloride, double salts of, with potassium chloride (VALETON and FRÖMEL), ii, 762.
oxide, photochemical properties of (BARTON), ii, 292; (GARRISON), ii, 339.
photoelectrically active films of (PIONCHON and DÉMORA; COTTON), ii, 602.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (PARTINGTON), ii, 340.
determination of, iodometrically, in presence of cupric ions (BLANCHETIÈRE), ii, 786.
selenide, crystal structure and density of (DAVEY), ii, 860.
sulphate, adsorption of carbon monoxide by sulphuric acid solutions of (DAMIENS), ii, 606.
sulphide, mobility of ions in solid (BRANNER and KAHN), ii, 827.
Copper detection, determination, and separation:—
and its oxides, analysis of mixtures of (NISHIDA and HIRABAYASHI), ii, 125.
detection of (FLEMING), ii, 502.
detection of, microchemically (ROSENTHALER), ii, 785.
detection and determination of, by Schoenbein's test (H. and R. IMBERT, and PILGRAIN), ii, 203.
determination of (FLEURY), ii, 425; (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii, 627.
determination of, electrolytically, in presence of ferric iron (NISHIDA), ii, 426.
determination of, gravimetrically (WILKE-DÖRFURT and RHEIN), ii, 785.
determination of, microchemically (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 876.

Copper detection, determination, and separation:—
determination of, microgravimetrically, as copper benzoinoxime (STREBINGER), ii, 204.
determination of, as cuprous iodide (WINKLER), ii, 276.
determination of, with nascent hydrogen sulphide (DOHT), ii, 569.
determination of, with permanganate (CUNY), ii, 785.
determination of, as sulphide (LEO), ii, 873.
determination of, in alloys with tin (ETHERIDGE), ii, 702.
determination of small quantities of, in drinking water, colorimetrically (PYRIKI), ii, 702.
separation of, from platinum metals (SWANGER and WICHERS), ii, 703.
separation of silver, bismuth, and, electrolytically (LASSIEUR), ii, 568.
separation of, from zinc, nickel, and cobalt (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), ii, 62.
Copper phosphors, phosphorescence of (SCHMIDT), ii, 583.
Coproporphyrin (FISCHER and ZERWEEK), i, 459; (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130.
Coreidæ, pigments in (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.
Corpus luteum, constituents of (HART and HEYL), i, 904.
Corresponding states, law of, applied to transition temperature (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.
theory of (HERZ), ii, 454.
Corrosion, electrolytic theory of (BANCROFT), ii, 686.
relation between tarnishing and (EVANS), ii, 764.
Corundum, crystalline structure of (MAUGUIN), ii, 340.
luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 467.
Corydaline, constitution of (SPÄTH and MOSETTIG), i, 74.
methochloride (SPÄTH and MOSETTIG), i, 76.
Coryliresinol, and its acetyl derivative (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.
Corylol, and its derivatives (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.
Corylus avellana, constituents of the bark of (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.
Cotarnine, constitution of (STEINER), i, 1096.
and its derivatives, reduction of (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 979.
Cotarnine, hydriodide *di*iodide (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 979.
Cotton, fixation of dyes by (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 464.
determination of nitrogen in (RIDGE), ii, 348.
determination of phosphorus in (GEAKE), ii, 348.
Cotton plants, Egyptian and Upland, tissue fluids of (HARRIS, LAWRENCE, HOFFMAN, LAWRENCE, and VALENTINE), i, 815.
Cotton wax, micro-analysis of waxes in (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), ii, 353.
Coumaranones, formation of, from phenols (v. AUWERS), i, 1219.
Coumaric acid, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, and their esters (DEY and ROW), i, 539.
Coumarin, 6-amino-, quinoline synthesis with (KONDO and UI), i, 87.
bromo-, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, chloro-, iodo-, iodoamino-, iodonitro-, and nitro-derivatives (DEY and ROW), i, 539.
5-chloro- and 3:5-*di*chloro- (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), i, 1312.
Coumarins, action of sodium sulphite on (DEY and ROW), i, 538.
Coumaronylphenylaminoethane, and its hydrochloride (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
Coumaronylphenylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
Coumaroquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (KONDO and UI), i, 87.
Cows, metabolism of, suffering from acetonæmia (SJOLLEMA and VAN DER ZANDE), i, 586.
Cranberries, effect of eating, on acidity of urine (BLATHERWICK and LONG), i, 121.
Creatine content of the brain (HARDING and EAGLES), i, 902.
in muscle extracts (HAMMETT), i, 791.
in frog's muscle (SCHLOSSMANN), i, 1255.
in muscle and urine in tetany (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.
effect of phosphorus poisoning on, in muscle and urine (PALLADIN and KUDRJAWZEWA), i, 910.
transformation of, into creatinine (HAHN and SCHÄFER), i, 345.
diazo-reaction with (REINWEIN), i, 948.
Creatinine in blood (FONTEYNE and INGLEBRECHT), i, 1253.

Creatinine, in muscle extracts (HAMMETT), i, 791.
excretion of, by the kidneys (CANTINIEAUX), i, 688.
influence of phosphorus poisoning on excretion of (PALLADIN and KUDRJAWZEWA), i, 910.
excretion of, in domestic animals (SZENDE), i, 1136.
in urine of children (LORENZINI), i, 1135.
excretion of, in women (MCLAUGHLIN and BLUNT), i, 459.
transformation of creatine into (HAHN and SCHÄFER), i, 345.
cæsium and rubidium picrates (GREENWALD and GROSS), i, 719.
diazo-reaction with (REINWEIN), i, 948.
Jaffé's reaction for (GREENWALD and GROSS), ii, 508.
error due to impure picric acid in determination of (NEWCOMB), ii, 576.
o-**Cresol**, specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.
m-**Cresol**, *ω-tri*fluoro-, hydrogenation of (SWARTS), i, 281.
*tri*nitro-, additive compounds of, and their explosion temperatures (DATTA, MISRA, and BARDHAN), i, 36.
p-**Cresol**, amino-, 5-bromo-3-naphthoyl derivative (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i, 384.
2:6-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride and derivatives of (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.
5-bromo-3-amino-, -3-chloroamino-, and -3-nitroamino- (RAIFORD and COUTURE), i, 1305.
thio-, behaviour of, in the organism (HILL and LEWIS), i, 788.
o- and *p*-**Cresols**, *di*- and *tri*-bromo-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (RAIFORD and WOOLFOLK), i, 1304.
o-**Cresolbenzein**, and *di*bromo-, and their derivatives (MEYER and FUNKE), i, 1190.
o-**Cresol***tetra***chlorophthalein**, and its derivatives (ARNOLD), i, 403.
Cresoldimethoxyphthaleins, and their dimethyl ethers (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.
m-**Cresol-4:6-disulphonic acid**, barium salt (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.
m-**Cresolsulphonic acids**, and nitro-, and their salts (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.
m-**Cresotoylamide** (ANSCHÜTZ, RIEMAR, and CORTY), i, 1073.
o-**Cresotoyl-*o*-cresotic acid**, methyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ), i, 1073.
m-**Cresotoyl-*m*-cresotic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, RIEMAR, and CORTY), i, 1073.
Critical constants of the common gases (PICKERING), ii, 231.
density of salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 755.
opalescence (ANDANT), ii, 644.
Crops, growth of, on acid soils (CONNER), i, 600.
soil investigations with reference to rotation of (HASELHOFF and LIEHR; HASELHOFF; HASELHOFF and HAUN), i, 819.
Crotonaldehyde, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.
dimethylacetal (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Crotonanilide, α-chloro-β-amino-(BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.
Crotonic acid, preparation of (DUCHESNE and DELÉPINE), i, 1281.
Crotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester, action of triphenylmethyl chloride on (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
Crotononitriles (BUELENS), i, 152.
p-**Crotonylanisole**, and its *di*bromide (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.
Crotonylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
2-Crotonylindazoles (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
Crotyl alcohol, α-naphthylurethane of (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.
Crucibles, Gooch, filter mats for (SWEENEY and QUAM), ii, 402.
porcelain, use of, in analysis (HÜTTIG and SCHMITZ), ii, 561.
Cryptopyrrolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
aldimine, salts of (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Crystals, atomic arrangements and valency in (BECKENKAMP), ii, 32.
structure of, and absorption spectra (HILL and HOWELL), ii, 817.
without the use of *X*-rays (HUGGINS), ii, 817.
relation between habit and (YAMADA), ii, 650.
space lattice structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 720.
calculation of electrostatic potential and energy for space lattices in (KORNFELD), ii, 298.
examination of space-groups of, by Röntgen rays (ASTBURY and YARDLEY), ii, 720.

Crystals, reflection of Röntgen rays by (HARTREE), ii, 31; (WALTER), ii, 84; (CLARK), ii, 299; (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 300.
effect of canal rays on (FEITKNECHT), ii, 815.
rotation dispersion of (LONGCHAMBON), ii, 512.
surface energy and form of (YAMADA), ii, 298.
conditions at the boundary surface of (BUTLER), ii, 530.
growth of (TERTSCH), ii, 588.
entropy and randomness of (EASTMAN), ii, 143.
deformation and strength of (JOFFÉ, KIRPITSCHEWA, and LEWITZKY), ii, 384.
etching of hollow metallic (GROSS, KOREF, and MOERS), ii, 383.
adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and THIMANN), ii, 612.
chemical effects with (RINNE and KRÜGER), ii, 257; (RINNE and MIELKE), ii, 265.
chemical changes in (TAMMANN), ii, 25.
radius of the hydrogen atom in (AMINOFF), ii, 652.
hydrated, vapour pressures of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.
liquid (MCBAIN), ii, 299.
mixed (GRIMM), ii, 828.
structure of (VAN ARKEL), ii, 618.
obtained from fused salts or from solutions (TAMMANN and KRINGS), ii, 175.
of organic compounds, structure of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
tetragonal, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), ii, 866.
Crystalline compounds, application of Kopp's law to (BILTZ and BIRK), ii, 489.
condition, distinction between the amorphous and (BÖHM and NICLASSEN), ii, 310.
Crystalline elements, atomic structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 32.
Crystallisation, effect of a magnetic field on (ROASIO), ii, 90.
rhythmic (KÄGI), ii, 95; (SCHUBERT), ii, 834.
Crystallography and molecular structure (SCHLEICHER), ii, 517.
Cubebin, constitution of (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.
Cucumber, constituents of (YOSHIMURA and NISHIDA), i, 1274.
ψ-Cumenesulphonic acid, and its amide (KOUBER), i, 954.
ψ-Cumidylthiocarbamide (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
ψ-Cumidylthiocarbimide (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
Cuminaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
Cuprene, theory of formation of, from acetylene (KAUFMANN and MOHNHAUPT), i, 130.
Cupric salts. See under Copper.
Cupricitric acid, potassium salt, structure of (WARK), i, 1283.
Cupriglycollic acid, potassium salt, structure of (WARK), i, 1283.
Cuprimalic acid, salts, constitution of (WARK), i, 1283.
Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
Curcuma oil. See Turmeric oil.
Curcumic acid, salts and ethyl ester of (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.
Curcumone, derivatives of (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.
Curite, pseudomorph of (VERNADSKI and CHAMIÉ), ii, 621.
Cusparine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1226.
Cyanamide, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (KAMEYAMA), i, 1174.
determination of, as dixanthylcarbamide (FOSSE, HAGENE, and DUBOIS), ii, 634.
*iso***Cyanic acid.** See under Cyanogen.
Cyanine colouring matters (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.
Cyanine compounds, antiseptic action of (BROWNING, COHEN, ELLINGWORTH, and GULBRANSEN), i, 911.
Cyanogen, origin of the so-called band of (FREUNDLICH and HOCHHEIM), ii, 711.
thio-. See Thiocyanogen.
Cyanogen halides, action of, on phenylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI), i, 94, 771, 992.
Hydrocyanic acid, equilibrium of formation and free energy of (BADGER), ii, 849.
effect of oxygen on the formation of, by explosion of acetylene and nitrogen (GARNER and SAUNDERS), i, 1026.
absorption spectra of (BARKER), ii, 286.
vapour pressure of (HARA and SHINOZAKI), i, 152.
and its potassium salt, influence of temperature on oxidation of (ELLINGER), i, 892.
inhibition of autoxidation by (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 11.

Cyanogen:—
Hydrocyanic acid, activation of papain by (WILLSTÄTTER and GRASSMANN), i, 1146.
complex iron salts, determination of cyanogen in (BELLUCCI and RICCA), ii, 791.
lead salt, preparation of (DRUCE), i, 380.
mercuric salt, reactions of metals with, in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), i, 949.
molybdenum and tungsten octasalts, and their decomposition by light (COLLENBERG), i, 1054.
oxidation potential of (COLLENBERG), ii, 526.
potassium salt, action of, on aromatic mustard oils (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
reactions of, with complex cupric salts (LANG), ii, 184.
complex salts of, with copper, silver, gold, and thallium cyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), i, 1053.
potassium copper salt, leucocytogenic properties of (TROCELLO), i, 1376.
tin salt, preparation of (DRUCE), i, 380.
detection of, microchemically (v. NEUREITER), ii, 75.
determination of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), ii, 75.
determination of amygdalin content of (ROE), ii, 353.
Cyanides, action of persulphates on (BELLUCCI and RICCA), ii, 672.
physiological action of (BODINE), i, 1261.
*iso***Cyanic acid**, phenyl ester, reaction of Grignard reagents with (GILMAN and KINNEY), i, 382.
Cyanogen determination:—
determination of, in iron cyanides (BELLUCCI and RICCA), ii, 791.
Cyanuric triazide, preparation and detonating properties of (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 22.
Cyanuric acid, preparation of, from formamide (SCHAUM and SCHNEIDER), i, 151.
Cyclic compounds with bridged rings, steric hindrance in (BREDT, THOUET, and SCHMITZ), i, 643.
Cyclostoma elegans, extraction of the concretion gland and nephridium of (QUAST), i, 348.
p-**Cymene**, sulphonation of (PHILLIPS), i, 630.
p-**Cymene**, derivatives, absorption spectra of (HOLMES), i, 576.
Cymene, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (DEMONBREUN and KREMERS), i, 158.
2-Cymylacetaldehydes, and their semicarbazones (CHUIT and BOLLE), i, 736.
m-**Cymylaldehyde**, and its semicarbazone (CHUIT and BOLLE), i, 736.
Cymylcarbamide (DEMONBREUN and KREMERS), i, 1002.
s-**Cymylphenylcarbamide** (DEMONBREUN and KREMERS), i, 1002.
Cypridina hilgendorfii, luciferin of (KANDA), i, 1372.
Cysteine, autoxidation of (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 11; (SAKUMA), i, 12; (WARBURG and SAKUMA), i, 138.
determination of (OKUDA), ii, 792.
Cystine, synthesis of, in the organism (MULDOON, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 787.
absorption spectrum and ring structure of (WARD), i, 272.
oxidation of, in the organism (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF, and MCGINTY), i, 684.
effect of, on bacterial metabolism and growth (GORDON), i, 1015.
substitution of taurine for, in diet (MITCHELL), i, 685.
determination of (OKUDA), ii, 793.
Cystinuria (LOONEY, BERGLUND, and GRAVES), i, 121.
Cytolysins, specific (ZERKOWITZ), i, 352.
Cytosine, reduction of, in presence of colloidal platinum (BROWN and JOHNSON), i, 567.
colour tests for (BAUDISCH), i, 991.

D.

Darwinia grandiflora, constituents of oil from (PENFOLD), i, 1328.
stearopten from essential oil of (PENFOLD and MORRISON), i, 757.
Darwinol acetate (PENFOLD), i, 1328.
Datolite, from Rigollo (NOCCA), ii, 867.
Datura, mydriatic alkaloids from species of (OSADA), i, 1226.
Datura alba, alkaloids of (OSADA), i, 870.
Deaminisation (SKINNER), i, 626.
Decacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 1056.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8:10:13-Decahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
Decahydronaphthalene, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER and SEITZ), i, 628.
and its derivatives, stereoisomerism of (HÜCKEL), i, 31.

Decahydronaphthalene, *cis-* and *trans-*β-chloro- (BORSCHE and LANGE), i, 32.
Decahydronaphthalenes, stereoisomeric (EISENLOHR and POLENSKI), i, 1291.
detection of, in low-temperature tar (KAFFER), i, 1175.
Decahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy- (HUCKEL and GOTH), i, 1196.
cis- and *trans-***Decahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (BORSCHE and LANGE), i, 33.
*cis-*β-**Decahydronaphthalone**, and its derivatives (HÜCKEL), i, 32.
Decahydronaphthylphenol (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 725.
Decalin. See Decahydronaphthalene.
Decoic acid from Bauer oil (MARVEL and HAGER), i, 608.
anilide of (LANGLAIS and GAY), i, 1153.
Decomposition, double, without solvents (BERGMANN), ii, 178.
n-**Decoylacetone**, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
Dehydracetic acid, preparation of (ARNDT and NACHTWEY), i, 1223.
*iso***Dehydrocamphoric anhydride** (BREDT, THOUET, and SCHMITZ), i, 644.
N-**Dehydrodiphenyldimethylcarbazide** (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLF), i, 886.
Dehydrohyodeoxycholic acid, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 48.
Dehydromethyl-*d*-pimarin (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.
Dehydro-*d*-pimarin (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1312.
Dehydropyrethrolone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.
N-**Dehydrotetraphenylcarbazide** (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLF), i, 886.
Dehydrothiotoluidine. See 1-Phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole, 4′-amino-.
Dehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, analysis of (LEE and JONES), ii, 793.
Demethyldihydrodeoxycodeine methyl ether, and its salts (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.
Denitrification, chemical factors in (FOWLER and KOTWAL), i, 1023.
in culture media (SACHAROVA), i, 1156.
Density (*specific gravity*), measurements of, at high temperatures (SAUERWALD, ALLENDORF, and LANDSCHÜTZ), ii, 556.
and temperature (HERZ), ii, 524.
relation between surface tension and (ANTONOFF), ii, 829.
Density (*specific gravity*), relation between surface tension, chemical constitution, and (SUGDEN), ii, 662.
of gases (POLLITZER), ii, 519.
by the interferometer (BARUS), ii, 385.
contraction of evacuated bulbs in determination of (MOLES and MIRAVALLES), ii, 451.
of liquids, relation of temperature to (SASLAWSKY), ii, 452.
and solids (DAMIENS), ii, 452.
Deoxybenzoin, acetyl derivative of (GHEORGIU), i, 183.
Deoxybenzoin, cyano-, and its anil (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 396.
Deoxycholic acid, preparation of (RIEDEL), i, 179.
and its amide (SCHENCK), i, 179.
effect of, on cholesterol absorption (SCHÖNHEIMER), i, 1140.
methyl ester, and its chloroformate (PASCUAL VILA), i, 47.
β-*iso***Deoxycholic acid** (PASCUAL VILA), i, 47.
2-Deoxy-1-rhamnose. See 1-Rhamnodeose.
Derris root, constitution of (TAKEI), i, 478.
Desiccator, Scheibler's non-splash ring for use with (BRADFORD), ii, 670.
Desmotropy, keto-enolic (KAUFMANN and WOLFF), i, 835.
Desylamine derivatives, migration of groups in (MCKENZIE and ROGER), i, 650.
Developers, reduction of silver by, in presence of gelatin (REYCHLER), ii, 336.
Dextrin, distinction between glycogen and (CALVINO), ii, 707.
"limit" (PRINGSHEIM and BEISER), i, 1142.
allyl ether (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.
Dextrose (d-*glucose; grape sugar*) from α- and β-glucosides (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 497.
produced by inversion of sucrose (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 1286.
mutarotation of (v. EULER, MYRBÄCK, and RUDBERG), i, 614.
solubility of, in water (GILLIS), i, 14.
solubility of mixtures of sucrose, lævulose, and (JACKSON and SILSBEE), i, 1168.
oxidation of (STIEGLITZ), i, 141; (HÖNIG and TEMPUS), i, 712.
action of insulin on oxidation of, by iodine (ALLES and WINEGARDEN), i, 263.

Dextrose, action of guanidine on (WITZEMANN), i, 614.
action of yeast maltase on (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 1169.
effect of nitric acid on (TROPSCH and SCHELLENBERG), i, 619.
interaction of phenylhydrazine and (KNECHT and THOMPSON), i, 264.
transformation of, in solutions of potassium hydroxide (GROOT), i, 836.
fermentation of, by *Fusarium lini* (ANDERSON and WILLAMAN), i, 126.
utilisation of, by bacteria (JOFFÉ and CONN), i, 1269.
lactic acid fermentation of, by peptone (ACKLIN; BAUR), i, 124.
diffusion of, in the organism (CHAUFFARD, BRODIN, ZIZINE, and GRIGAUT), i, 1139.
oxidation of, in blood (BÜDINGEN), i, 113.
transformation of, in the intestine (VAN CREVELD), i, 344.
formation of γ-glucose in solutions of, after contact with intestinal mucosa (HUME and DENIS), i, 784.
effect of insulin on the behaviour of kidneys towards (VAN CREVELD and VAN DAM), i, 446.
effect of, on reducing substances in urine (WANG and FELSHER), i, 1373.
*di*bromophenylhydrazones (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
n-butyl and *n*-heptyl mercaptals (POTEL), i, 15.
detection and determination of, in diabetic urine (MOLHANT), ii, 632.
determination of (FLEURY), ii, 425; (SPEHL), ii, 790; (KNECHT and HIBBERT), ii, 875.
determination of, by oxidation with iodine (AUERBACH and BODLÄNDER), ii, 127.
determination of, in presence of lactose, by means of copper acetate (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii, 789.
determination of, in presence of sodium trichloroacetate (STIVEN), ii, 354.
determination of, in blood (CRUTO), ii, 707.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), effect of exercise on (HIMWICH, LOEBEL, and BARR), i, 786.
treatment of ketosis in (KAHN), i, 586.
ketosis and respiratory exchange in (RICHARDSON and LADD), i, 444.
from ingestion of carbohydrates (SCHÄTTI), i, 236.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), influence of dextrose in (CONSTAM), i, 246.
glycolysis in blood in (TOLSTOI), i, 895.
effect of insulin on blood in (CULLEN and JONAS), i, 123; (HARTMANN), i, 782.
metabolism of nitrogen with a low carbohydrate diet (PETREN), i, 1258.
adrenaline, thyroid feeding in (ASHER and TSUKAMOTO), i, 585.
phloridzin, mechanism of (NASH and BENEDICT), i, 1260.
effect of insulin on (NASH; RINGER), i, 446.

Diacetanilide, *o-mono-* and 2:5-*di*chloro-, and *o*-iodo- (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1184.

Diacetchloralparaldehyde (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

Diacet-β-chlorobutparaldehyde (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

Diacet-αβ-*di*- and -ααβ-*tri*-chlorobutparaldehydes (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*aminoazobenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*amino-3:3′-azotoluene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*aminoazoxybenzene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*aminobenzophenone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*amino-3:3′-*di*chlorodiphenylmethane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*aminodiphenylcarbamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl-4:4′-*di*amino-3:3′-ditolylmethane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.

Diacetoacetyl*di*chlorobenzidines (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-*o*-dianisidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetylnaphthalenediamines (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetoacetyl-*o*-tolidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 671.

Diacetonylbarbituric acid (Dox and Houston), i, 430.
Diacetoxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl, and its derivatives (Haller and Perkin), i, 301.
Diacetoxydimercuribenzaldehyde, 2-nitro-3-hydroxy- (Henry and Sharp), i, 740.
3:5-Diacetoxydimercuri-*o*-cresol, 4-nitro-, germicidal properties of (Raiziss and Severac), i, 911.
3:6′-Diacetoxyhelianthrone, 5-iodo-, and its *di*hydroxy-derivative (Haller and Perkin), i, 301.
2:4-Diacetoxy-2′:4′-*di*hydroxybenzophenoneimine hydrochloride (Shoesmith and Haldane), i, 292.
Diacetoxymercuridibenzoylmethane (Middleton), i, 292.
3:5-Diacetoxymercuriphenyltrimethylammonium acetate, 4-hydroxy- (Kharasch and Chalkley), i, 778.
4:6-Diacetoxymercuriresorcinoldimethyl ether (Kharasch and Chalkley), i, 778.
1:4-Diacetoxyphenanthraquinone (Brass and Stadler), i, 408.
Diacetyl *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (Ciusa and Rastelli), i, 579.
Diacetylacetone, *tri*chloro- (Morgan and Porter), i, 1079.
Diacetylanhydroleucoindigotin (Madelung and Haller), i, 424.
Diacetylaurin, *hexa*bromo- (Spiers), i, 385.
Diacetylbiscoumarane, and its oxime (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 409.
Diacetyldesmotropoartemisin (Bertolo), i, 304.
Diacetyldi-*p*-cresotoylimide (Anschütz, Inderhees, and Lüssem), i, 1073.
***s*-Diacetyldi-*p*-diphenylyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (Piccard and Abouchy), i, 316.
3:6(?)-Diacetyldiphenylene oxide, and its dioxime (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.
Diacetyldisalicyloylimide (Anschütz and Riepenkröger), i, 1072.
Diacetylglyoxime *per*oxide, dioxime of, and its hydrochloride and dibenzoyl derivative (Ponzio and Ruggeri), i, 56.
Diacetyl*di*hydroxydihydrobrucinolone-*b* (Leuchs, Gladkorn, and Hellriegel), i, 200.
Di-*N*-acetyl*iso*indigotin (Friedländer and Sander), i, 664.
Diacetyl-leuco*iso*indigotin (Hansen), i, 770.
Diacetyl-leucoindigotins, stereoisomeric (Madelung), i, 424.
Diacetyl-leucylglycine (Abderhalden and Stix), i, 437.
$\alpha\gamma$-Diacetyl-β-methylglutaric acid, menthyl esters and their semicarbazones (Rupe and Becherer), i, 1073.
Diacetyltartaric acid phenylhydrazine salt (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 490.
Diacetyltartaric anhydride, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 489.
α- and β-Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazides (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 490.
Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazido-acid (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 490.
$\beta\beta'$-Diacetyl-$a a' a'$-tetraphenyltetrazan, and its derivatives (Goldschmidt and Wolffhardt), i, 886.
Diacylamides (Brunner, Seeger, and Dittrich), i, 1310.
Dialanine hydrochloride (Abderhalden and Sickel), i, 838.
Diallylhomophthalimide (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1102.
Dialkyl sulphates, mixed, action of magnesium organic compounds on (Bert), i, 605.
***p*-Dialkylaminoarylphosphinous acids**, preparation of (Cassella & Co.), i, 887.
***CC*-Dialkylbarbituric acids**, unsymmetrical (Layraud), i, 92.
Dialkylethinenylcarbinols, preparation of (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.
Diallylcyanamide (Vliet), i, 717.
1:3-Diallylxanthine (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 217.
Dialuryldiazoacetic acid, esters (Biltz and Kremer), i, 567.
Dialurylglyoxylic acid (Biltz and Kremer), i, 568.
Dialysis (Terada), ii, 455.
theory of (A. and H. Bethe and Terada), ii, 835.
***o*-Diamines**, condensation of, with hydroxyquinones (Kehrmann and Buffat), i, 213.
Di-(*p*-aminobenzyl)sulphone (Waldron and Reid), i, 97.
Diamminocobaltobisdimethylglyoxime chloride (Feigl and Rubinstein), i, 21.
Diamond, structure of (Mohr), ii, 588.
scattering of *X*-rays by (Hewlett), ii, 816.
adsorption of colouring matters by (Paneth and Radu), ii, 606.
transformation of (Friedel and Ribaud), ii, 474.

Diamond, black. See Carbonado.
microanalysis of (NICLOUX and GUILLEMET), ii, 424.
Diamond-black P.V., chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Di-β-*n*-amyl ether (VERNIMMEN), i, 825.
***n*-Diamylaniline** (RADCLIFFE and GRINDLEY), i, 1183.
Dianhydrodihydrostrophanthidin, and its oxime (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 868.
Dianhydrostrophanthidin, and its derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 868.
sym-**Di-*o*:*o*′-anilinodiphenylcarbamide** (STOLLÉ), i, 881.
2:8-Dianilino-3:7-diphenylphenosafrinine. See Induline-6*B*.
2:5-Dianilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
2:5-Dianisidino-1:3:5-thiodiazole, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.
Dianisylacetaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 283.
αα-Di-*p*-anisyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
Dianisyldiphenylallyl (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.
Dianisylethylene (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 283.
Di-*o*-anisylhydrazodithiodicarbonamide (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.
Dianisylidenedehydrocholic acid (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
Dianthracenedithiin, *octa*hydroxy-, and its octabenzoate (BRASS and HEIDE), i, 415.
Dianthraquinonylcarbamides, *mono*- and *di*-amino-, benzoyl derivatives, *mono*- and *di*-hydroxy-, and *mono*- and *di*-nitro- (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59.
Dianthraquinonylsemicarbazides (BATTEGAY and DASSIGNY), i, 655.
Dianthrone, 3:4:5′:6′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.
Dianthronesulphonic acids, and their salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 752.
1:1′-Dianthryl-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and TÄNZER), i, 60.
Diaquodiethylenediamine cobalti-chloride (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1037.
Diaryl compounds, synthesis of (GOMBERG and BACHMANN), i, 1295.
Diarsinoadipic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 153.
***s*-Di-*p*-arsinoanilinoethane**, and its sodium salt (HAMILTON), i, 109.
Diastase, action of light on (PINCUSSEN and DI RENZO), i, 468; (PINCUSSEN), i, 469.
animal and plant, differentiation of (KOGA), i, 107.
malt, properties of (FRICKE and KAJA), i, 470.
purification of (FRICKE and KAJA), i, 469; (FRICKE), i, 799.
of blood (COHEN), i, 1266.
of saliva (SCHWARZ and STEINMETZER; SCHWARZ and BUCHLMAN), i, 443.
determination of, colorimetrically, in body fluids (COHEN and DODDS), ii, 636.
Diastases. action of (HIZUME), i, 798.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, interaction of alloxan and (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 567.
Diazo-compounds, double salts of lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 220.
Diazonium salts, aliphatic, existence of (SKINNER), i, 626.
Diazonium *tetra*chloroiodides and chloroplumbates (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1355.
Diazo-salts, action of, on methanesulphonamide (DUTT), i, 1031.
Diazotriphenylpyrrole (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 203.
Dibenzhydroxamic acid, potassium salt, velocity of rearrangement of (DOUGHERTY and JONES), i, 853.
2:5-Dibenzhydrylaniline, 2:5-*di*-hydroxy- (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.
2:5-Dibenzhydryldiethylaniline, 2:5-*di*-hydroxy- (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.
2:5-Dibenzhydryldimethylaniline, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.
Dibenzildioxime *per*oxide, *di*-*p*-chloro- (RUGGERI), i, 53.
Dibenzodinaphthanthradiquinones (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.
Dibenzoylacetylbenzidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 672.
Dibenzoylacetyl-*o*-tolidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 667.
1:5-Dibenzoylbenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1081.
Dibenzoylbenzildioximes (MEISENHEIMER and LAMPARTER), i, 432.

Dibenzoyl*iso*butylpiperazine (ABDERHALDEN, KLARMANN, and SCHWAB), i, 876.

αε-Dibenzoyl-βδ-diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\delta}$-pentadiene-γ-carboxylic acid, γ-cyano-, methyl ester (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 744.

Dibenzoyl-2:5-ditoluidino-1:3:4-thiodiazole (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

Dibenzoylglyoxime *per*oxide, dioxime of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 56.

Dibenzoylhydrazide, metallic derivatives of (BENRATH), i, 775.

Dibenzoylmethane, derivatives of (DUFRAISSE and GILLET), i, 651.

Di(benzoylmethyl) *di*sulphide (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 977.

Dibenzoylmethylpiperazine (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.

Dibenzoyloxydimethyltriphenylmethanecarboxylamide (MEYER and FUNKE), i, 1190.

αβ-Dibenzoyl-α-phenylethane, α-cyano- (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 856.

4:6-Dibenzoyl*iso*phthalic acid, 2-nitro- (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.

ON-**Dibenzoyl-α-vinyldiacetonalkamine** (KING), i, 312.

4:6-Dibenzoyl-*m*-xylene, 2-nitro- (DE DIESBACK and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.

Dibenzylacetamide, *di-o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 178.

Dibenzylacetic acid, α-amino- (SCHMIDT), i, 721.

Dibenzylacetoacetic acid, *di-o*-nitro-, ethyl ester, reduction product of (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

Dibenzylacetone, *di-o*-nitro- (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

Dibenzylacetophenone, *di-o*-nitro- (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

Dibenzylacetyl chloride, *di-o*-nitro- (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

Dibenzylacetylmalonic acid, *di-o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 177.

Dibenzylamine nitrate (GULEVITSCH, SEMENOVITSCH, KAPLANSKI, and BRONDE), i, 1285.

Dibenzylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 272.

αα-Dibenzyl-β-*tert.*-butylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and NATHAN), i, 887.

Dibenzylcamphor, pyroelectricity of (LUCAS), ii, 224.

1:1′-Dibenzyl-2:2′-dicoumarane (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

9:12-Dibenzyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diol (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.

1:1′-Dibenzyl-4:4′-dipyridinium iodide, reduction of (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 425.

Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyrylketone.

3:5-Dibenzylidene-α-chloro*iso*propyl-*cyclo*hexan-4-one (WALLACH), i, 756.

Dibenzylidenedehydrocholic acid (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.

Dibenzylidenedehydrodeoxycholic acid, and *di-p*-chloro- (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.

9:12-Dibenzylidenediphensuccindane (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.

2:2′-Dibenzylindoxyl, nitroso-derivative (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

Dibenzylketazine (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.

Dibenzyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.

Dibenzyl-leucoindigotins, isomeric (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.

Dibenzylmethylamine, *di-o*-amino-, and *di-o*-nitro-, and their salts (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 178.

Dibenzylmethylaminomethyl *di*sulphide, and its hydrochloride (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.

1:1-Dibenzyl-4-methylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

αα-Dibenzyl-β-*tri*nitrophenylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and NATHAN), i, 887.

Dibenzylsulphone-acetylene (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.

αβ-Dibenzylsulphone-α-benzylthiolethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.

Dibenzylsulphone-ethylene (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.

Dibenzylthioldiethylsulphone (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 69.

2:5-Dibenzylthiol-1-phenyl-1:3:4-triazole (FROMM and JOKL), i, 882.

αβ-Dibromo-compounds, action of inorganic iodides on (VAN DUIN), i, 702.

1:4-Di(α-bromo-γ-methylvaleryl)-2:5-diketopiperazine (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 877.

Dibutenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 482.

α-Di*iso*butoxypropane, γ-chloro- (DULIÈRE), i, 259.

Di-*n*-butyl sulphite (BERT), i, 1030.

2-Di-*n*-butylamino-1-hydrindyl, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-benzoates and their salts (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1194.

2-Di-*n*-butylamino-1-hydroxyhydrindene (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.

Di-*n*-butyleyanamide (VLIET), i, 717.
3:4-Dibutyleneaminophenylarsinic acid, *di*-γ-hydroxy- (LEWIS, CRAMER, BLY, and LARSEN), i, 1246.
Di*iso*butylhydantoin (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
6:6′-Dibutylindigotin (BATTEGAY and HAEFFELY), i, 1177.
αη Dibutyrylheptane, and its disemicarbazone (ASANO), i, 830.
Dibutyrylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495.
Dicamphanylethane (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.
Di(camphorylidenemethyl)allylacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
Di(camphorylidenemethyl)-*n*-butyric acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
Di(camphorylidenemethyl)propionic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
Di(camphorylidenemethyl)succinic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
Di(camphorylidenemethyl)-*n*-valeric acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.
ββ′-Dicarbethoxydiethylmethylamine (MCELVAIN), i, 985.
***s*-Di-*o*-carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1058.
***oo′*-Dicarbomethoxydiphenylchloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1359.
Dicarbomethoxymannitol *di*carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Dicarbomethoxymethyltartaric acid, amide and nitrile of (FISCHER and TAUBE), i, 1168.
Dicarboxyarsenobenzenes, *di*amino-, and *di*amino-*di*hydroxy- (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
5:5′-Dicarboxy-2:2′-dimethylarsenobenzene (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
3:3′-Dicarboxydiphenyl *di*sulphoxide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
***oo′*-Dicarboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1359.
***oo′*-Dicarboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), i, 1359.
3:5′-Dicarboxydiphenyl-4:4′-diarsinic acid (BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1248.
Dicarboxydiphenylsulphone, derivatives of (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 28.
γ-Dicarboxyl chlorides, reaction of sodium salicylate and (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 175.
2:5-Dicarboxyphenylarsinic acid (MASCHMANN), i, 1357.
Di-(3:4-*di*chlorobenzoylmethyl) *di*sulphide (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 978.
α-Di-*p*-cresotide, and its derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, INDERHEES, and LÜSSEM), i, 1073.
α-Dicresotides (ANSCHÜTZ), i, 1072.
Di-*o*-cresotoylimide, and its salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, POST, and CORTY), i, 1073.
***s*-Di-ψ-cumidylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
Dicyanines, constitution of (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.
Dicyanodiamide, effect of, on growth of plants (MCGUINN), i, 1022.
***s*-Di-(3:5-dicarbethoxy-4-methyl-2-pyrryl)ethane** (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
αα-Di-(3:5-dicarbethoxy-4-methyl-2-pyrrylmethyl)hydrazine (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
2:3-Di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1246.
***s*-Didimethylphenylthiocarbamides** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
Di-3-(2:5-dimethylpyrryl)methene, and its salts (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 545.
Di-9-ββ-diphenylvinylxanthyl (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.
Didiphenylylamine, oxidation of (BÜLOW), i, 1183.
Didiphenylylbenzene (GERNGROSS and DUNKEL), i, 721.
Di-*p*-diphenylylbenzoquinonedi-imine, and its picrate (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.
***s*-Di-*p*-diphenylyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.
Didymium, absorption spectra of salts of (PURVIS), ii. 4.
potassium sulphite (CUTTICA), ii, 114.
Dielectric constants, relation between adsorption capacity and (ILJIN), ii, 663.
and molecular volumes (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.
of mixtures of alcohols with water (SALAZAR), i, 725.
of solutions of electrolytes (BLÜH), ii, 824.
of gases (FRITTS), ii, 292.
of liquids (CARMAN), ii, 809.
of organic liquids at the boiling point (GRIMM and PATRICK), ii, 86.

Dielectric constants and constitution of organic liquids (MEYER), ii, 515.
of chlorinated paraffins and olefines (WALDEN and WERNER), ii, 648.
Diet, influence of, on teeth and bones (TOVERIND), i, 455.
requirements of, for reproduction (SURE), i, 455.
effect of deficiency of carbohydrates in, on growth (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and CANNON), i, 685.
utilisation of deficient proteins and ammonium organic salts in nitrogen requirements of (TERROINE, FLEURET, and STRICKER), i, 1370.
3:6-Diethoxyacridine (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 991.
6:6′-Diethoxybisoxythionaphthen, diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (POSNER and WALLIS), i, 1335.
Diethoxydianthranol, *tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.
2:4-Diethoxyphenyl 4-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (NÄGELI and TAMBOR), i, 534.
2:3-Di-*p*-ethoxyphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.
βγ-Diethoxy-αaδδ-tetrabenzyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butene (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.
Diethoxytrimethylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.
Diethyl sulphate, *di*chloro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), i, 134.
sulphide, compounds of palladium halides and (TSCHUGAEV and IVANOV), i, 704.
ββ-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.
Diethylalloxantin (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
ω-Diethylaminoacetophenone (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1194.
Diethylaminobutylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 151.
α-Diethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 151.
β-Diethylaminoethylaniline (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.
Diethylaminoethylcamphor, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1084.
Diethylaminoethylcarbamic acid, menthyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 194.
2-Diethylamino-1-hydrindyl, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-benzoates and their hydrochlorides (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.
2-Diethylamino-1-hydroxyhydrindene, and its hydrochloride (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.
Diethylaminoterephthalic acid, methyl ester (HOGERT and NISSON), i, 1313.
Diethylaminothiolbenzene (LECHER and HOLSCHNEIDER), i, 728.
α-Diethylaminovaleronitrile (BRUYLANTS), i, 985.
Diethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Diethylaniline, d-π-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
Diethylarsine, and its mercurosochloride, and iodo- (WIGREN), i, 888.
Diethylarsinic acid, salts of (WIGREN), i, 888.
1:3-Diethylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-5-nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, 5-nitro-, and its ammonium salt (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHECK), i, 429.
1:1′-Diethyl-2:4′-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.
αα-Diethyl-γ-dimethylaminobutan-α-ol, and its derivatives (BRECKPOT), i, 377.
9:12-Diethyl-Δ^{9,11}-diphensuccindadiene (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.
9:12-Diethyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diol (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.
Diethyldiphenylene oxide (BÖRSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 162.
Diethylene *di*sulphoxide and sulphoxide-sulphone (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.
Diethylenedisulphone (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.
Diethylenesulphone sulphide (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.
9:12-Diethylidenediphensuccindane (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.
Diethylindanylamine (COURTOT and DONDELINGER), i, 279.
Diethyl ketone, condensation of (EKELEY and CARPENTER), i, 869.
***N*-Diethyl-leucinol**, and its derivatives (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
Diethylmalonic acid, *di*-β-chloro-, phenyl ester (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.
Diethylmercapto-2:5-diphenyl-1:4-dithiane (GROTH), i, 1322.
γζ-Diethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-octinene-γζ-diol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.

2:6-Diethylphenol, and 1-chloro- (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1210.
5-αα-Diethylpropyl-*m*-xylene (BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1177.
Diethylsulphamic acid, ethyl ester (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.
Diethylsulphone, ββ′-*di*iodo- (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 69.
Diethylsulphone-ethylene (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
αα-Diethylsulphone-α-phenyl-Δγ-butylene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), i, 1205.
αα-Diethylsulphone-α-phenylpropane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), i, 1205.
1:2-Diethyltetrahydroindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 329.
***oo′*-Diethylthiolazobenzene**, additive compound of silver nitrate with (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.
αα-Diethylthiol-α-phenylpropane (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), i, 1205.
***oo′*-Diethylthioltriphenylcarbinol** (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.
***oo′*-Diethylthioltriphenylmethane** (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.
3:7-Diethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEIDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
Diffusion, kinetic theory of (CHAPMAN and HAINSWORTH), ii, 823.
experiments on (GRANT), ii, 729.
of strong electrolytes in solution (GÖTZ and PAMFIL), ii, 454.
gelatin (SEN and DHAR; SCHLEUSSNER), ii, 730.
of gases, measurement of (MULLALY), ii, 519.
by the interferometer (BARUS), ii, 385.
of mixed gases in relation to their partial pressures (WUSSOW), ii, 307.
in liquids, optical study of (CLACK), ii, 523.
of metals through mercury (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 521.
in solid metals (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 723.
of metallic salts in gels (MANN), ii, 307.
coefficients of, of salts (HOELTZENBEIN), ii, 455.
Diffusion potentials (BÜCHI), ii, 744.
elimination of (TAKEGAMI), ii, 396.
Di-2-fluorenylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
2:6-Diformoxydimercuribenzaldehyde, 4-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
Diformylglycine anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.
2:3-Difurylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.
Digalloylethyleneglycol, diferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.
Digermane (DENNIS, COREY, and MOORE), ii, 343.
Digestion, physiology of (SCHWARZ and STEINMETZER; SCHWARZ and BUCHLMAN; SCHWARZ and ZELLINGER), i, 443; (SCHWARZ and TELLER), i, 444.
tryptic, kinetics of (NORTHROP), i, 805, 1267.
Digitalin, formula of (WINDAUS, BOHNE, and SCHWIEGER), i, 1215.
Digitalinum verum (WINDAUS, BOHNE, and SCHWIEGER), i, 1215.
Diglycine hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 838.
Diglycolamidic acid, didiphenylamide, hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative of (KELSEY), i, 958.
Diglycylmethylpiperazine (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.
Diguaiacol (FICHTER and DIETRICH) i, 282.
Dihaemopyrrylmethane. See *C*-Dihaemopyrrylmethylamine.
***C*-Dihaemopyrrylmethylamine** (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
3:6-Dihexahydrobenzyl-2:5-diketopiperazine, 3:6-*di*-*p*-hydroxy- (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1069.
Dihexosan hexa-acetate (SJÖBERG), i, 1169.
Di*iso*hexoyl*iso*butylpiperazine, *di*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.
Di*cyclo*hexylcarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
***S*-Di*cyclo*hexylhydrazine**, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.
Di*cyclo*hexylurazine (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Di*cyclo*hexyl-*m*-xylene (BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1177.
Dihydrazine hydrogen phosphite (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.
5:5′-Dihydrindyl ketone, and its oxime (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 724.
7:10-Dihydroacenaphthanaphthazine, 3:4-*di*amino- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.
7:12-Dihydroacenaphthaphenazine, 3:4-*di*amino-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

5:10-Dihydroacridine, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
9-chloro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1341.
Dihydroacridines, preparation of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, PERKIN, and CLEMO), i, 874.
11:12-Dihydroacridoxaline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.
Dihydroanetholepyridinium bromide, bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.
9:10-Dihydroanthracenedipyridinium chloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 1056.
Dihydroanthranol-1-carboxylic acid, nitro-, acetate of (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), i, 1316.
Dihydro ψ-berberine, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), i, 1098; (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1100.
Dihydrobrucinonic acid, azide and hydrazide of (LEUCHS and KANAO), i, 1231.
Dihydrocadinene (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 303.
Dihydrocadinol (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302.
Dihydro*tricyclo*camphorene (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 533.
Dihydrocitral, and its semicarbazone (WOUSENG), i, 824.
Dihydrocodeinone, *mono-* and *tri*-bromo-hydroxy-, and *tri*hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1230.
hydroxy-, hydrazone, dimethylketazine and ketimine of (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.
Dihydrocoumaric acid, and bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives, β-sulphonates of (DEY and ROW), i, 539.
Dihydrodeoxycodeine, and its derivatives (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1229.
β-Dihydrodimethylmorphimethine (FALTIS and SUPPAN), i, 1101.
1:2-Dihydro-4-4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.
Dihydrofarnesol (VERLEY), i, 825.
Dihydrogalegine, and its salts (SPÄTH and PROKOPP), i, 502.
and hydroxy-, salts of (BARGER and WHITE), i, 272.
Dihydro*iso*indigotin, hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.
2:3-Dihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, Heller's true constitution of (HANTZSCH), i, 420.
Dihydronaphthadiphenazine, and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.
***ar*-Dihydronaphthalene**, 2-amino-, and *di*bromo-, and their picrates (WINDAUS), i, 1302.
3:4-Dihydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, and 1-hydroxy- and its copper salt and ethyl ester (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 1196.
"3:4-Dihydro-2-naphthalene-6′-ethoxy-2-thionaphthenindigo" (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.
Dihydronorcodeinone, hydroxy-, and its hydriodide and nitroso-derivative (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.
Dihydro*cyclo*pentadiene (STANDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.
Dihydrophenanthrene, 9:9:10:10-*tetra*-chloro-4-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ÄCKERLE), i, 530.
as- and ***s*-Δ$^{2:6}$-Dihydrophthalyl** chlorides (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 176.
Dihydro-*l*-pimaric acid (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i, 732.
Dihydropyranthrene, *di*hydroxy- and its *di-p*-bromobenzoate (SCHOLL and TÄNZER), i, 61.
Dihydropyrazine, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, dibenzyl ether (KARRER, GRÄNACHER, and SCHLOSSER), i, 212.
di-*p*-carbethoxybenzyl ether (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
1:2-Dihydroquinaldine, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (RÄTH), i, 556.
1:2-Dihydroquinoline, and its salts and nitroso-derivative (RÄTH), i, 555.
Dihydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, hydroxy-, Heller's, true constitution of (HANTZSCH), i, 421.
Dihydro-2:3-quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.
1:4-Dihydroquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid, 2:3-*di*imino- (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1246.
Dihydrosafrolepyridinium bromide, bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.
Dihydrosesquicamphenol (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 532.
Dihydrosinomenine, and its semicarbazone (OCHIAI), i, 871.
Dihydrositosterol, and its acetyl derivative (ANDERSON), i, 924; (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1217.
Dihydrosorbic acid, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 8.
Dihydrotryptophan, hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 1101.
Di-3-(1-hydroxy-2:5-dimethylpyrryl)-methene *per*chlorate (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 545.

Di-imines, cyclic, and their decomposition (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 426; (v. BRAUN and POHL), i, 551.
2:2′-Di-indazyl carbonates and succinates (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
Di-indole, structure of (ODDO and CRIPPA), i, 427.
Di-indylmethane (ODDO and SANNA), i, 1346.
3:3′-Di-indylmethane-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.
Di-iodotetrammineplatinic iodide. See under Platinum.
2:4-Diketobenz*iso*oxazine (MAMELI), i, 1219.
***p*-Diketocamphane**, preparation of, from camphor (BREDT), i, 408.
7:13-Diketo-4-carboxy-3:4(2′:3′)-quinocholanic acid, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
1:4-Di-2-(5-keto-4:4-diphenyltrihydro-1:3-oxthienyl)benzene (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
4:6-Diketo-1:2-divinylene-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine, and 5-nitro- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 988.
4:6-Diketo-5-ethyl-1:2-divinylenetetrahydropyrimidine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 988.
Diketofenchane, and its derivatives (BREDT), i, 409.
1:2-Diketohydrindene, derivatives of (ISHIWARA), i, 1206.
Diketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 400.
2:4-Diketo-5-methoxy-1-phenyl*cyclo*pentene (WISLICENUS and MELMS), i, 404.
4:6-Diketo-5-methyl-1:2-divinylene-tetrahydropyrimidine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 988.
Diketomethylhydrindene, hydroxy-, and its *di*bromo-derivative (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
Diketone $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its derivatives, from reduction of *tert.*-nitrofenchone (NAMETKIN and CHOCHRJAKOV), i, 1085.
Diketones, action of selenium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
αβ-Diketones, synthesis of (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 42.
β-Diketones, action of germanium tetrahalides with (MORGAN and DREW), i, 941.
action of tellurium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and DREW), i, 493; (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495; (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
β-Diketones, interaction of zirconium tetrachloride and (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 1079.
aliphatic, bactericidal action of tellurium derivatives of (MORGAN, COOPER, and BURTT), i, 591.
3:5-Diketo*cyclo*pentene, 1:2:4:4-*tetra*bromo- and -chloro-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 751.
3:5-Diketo*cyclo*pentenol, 2:4:4-*tri*bromo- (ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 752.
Diketophenylhydrindene, hydroxy- (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
Diketopiperazine, action of gastrointestinal enzymes on (ABDERHALDEN and GOTO), i, 351.
Diketopiperazines, formation of, from polypeptides (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 1346.
conversion of, into piperazines (ABDERHALDEN, KLARMANN, and SCHWAB), i, 876.
compounds of, with amino-acids and polypeptides (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 877, 1345.
7:13-Diketo-3:4(2′:3′)-quinocholanic acid, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
1:2-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 3:5-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
1:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:2:3:3-*tetra*chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
Di-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2′-spiran (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.
Dilatometer for use with unstable compounds (HUME), ii, 469.
Dileucyl*iso*butylpiperazine, and its reduction product (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.
Dilution law and electrolytic dissociation (SZYSZKOWSKI), ii, 304.
Dimercuribenzaldehyde, nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
Dimesitylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
***s*-Dimesitylthiocarbamide**, *s-di*nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
3:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 5-nitro- (BRADY and MANJUNATH), i, 741.
3:6-Dimethoxyacridine (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 991.
6:4′-Dimethoxyazobenzene, 3-nitro- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 219.
2:6-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 306.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, chloro-, and its oxime (ASAHINA and MATSUZAKI), i, 1316.

3:4-Dimethoxybenz*syn*aldoxime, and 5-bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.

Dimethoxybenzaldoximes, bromo-, and nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (BRADY and MANJUNATH), i, 741.

4:6-Dimethoxybenzene, 1:2:3-*tri*bromo-5-hydroxy- (ALIMCHANDANI), i, 509.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts (ALIMCHANDANI), i, 509.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (MAUTHNER), i, 524.

3:6-Dimethoxy-10 benzylacridinium chloride (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 1111.

3:7-Dimethoxychromone (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 414.

3:4-Dimethoxycinnamaldehyde (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 661.

α-5-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and its esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.

4:4′-Dimethoxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonylcarbamide (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 60.

3:6-Dimethoxy-2:7-dimethylacridine (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 991.

2:2′-Dimethoxy-5:5′-dimethyldiphenyl (FICHTER and RIS), i, 1060.

12:15-Dimethoxy-2:7-dimethylfluoran (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.

3:3′-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

2:2′-Dimethoxydistyryl ketone (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1324.

3:6-Dimethoxy-10-ethylacridinium chloride (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 1111.

3:6-Dimethoxy-10-hydroxyethylacridinium chloride (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 1111.

Dimethoxy-2-(2′-hydroxymethylbenzoyl)benzoic acids (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.

3:5-Dimethoxy-2-(4′-hydroxy-5′-nitro-2′-methylbenzoyl)benzoic acid (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 299.

Dimethoxykynurenic acid. See 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylicacid, 4-hydroxy-.

Dimethoxy-2-(methoxymethylbenzoyl)benzoic acids (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 299.

3:6-Dimethoxy-10-methylacridinium chloride (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 1111.

6:8-Dimethoxy-3-methylanthraquinone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 753.

Dimethoxymethylanthraquinones, 1-hydroxy- (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298.

3:4-Dimethoxy-4′-methyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 2′-hydroxy- (SIMONSEN), i, 529.

3:5-Dimethoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid (MAUTHNER), i, 525.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetic acid. See Homo-*o*-veratric acid.

6:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.

8:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.

2:3-Dimethoxyphenyl-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (NÄGELI and TAMBOR), i, 534.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenylethylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane (MAUTHNER), i, 525.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl ethyl ketone, semicarbazone of (MAUTHNER), i, 524.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone, 6-nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (MAUTHNER), i, 525.

αγ-Di-*p*-methoxyphenylpropane (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylpropionamide, (BUCK and PERKIN), i, 1097.

3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenylpyrazoline, picronolate of (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 660.

2:3-Di-*p*-methoxyphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-4:6-dimethoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

αα-Dimethoxypropane, γ-chloro- (DULIÈRE), i, 258.

3:5-Dimethoxypropenylbenzene (MAUTHNER), i, 525.

2:4-Dimethoxypyridine, 3-cyano- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 205.

6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 565.

6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 565.

2:6-Dimethoxyterephthalic acid (WEDEKIND and FLEISCHER), i, 966.

2-4-Dimethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND and FLEISCHER), i, 174.

Dimethyl ethylene dicarbonate (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.
ether, density of (BATUECAS), i, 1280. anæsthetic properties of (BROWN), i, 1261.
2-7-Dimethylacridine, 3 6-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ether (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 991.
Dimethylamines, aromatic (KALLE & Co.), i, 1069.
***o*-Dimethylaminoacetophenone**, and its picrate (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994
3-Dimethylamino-6-acetoxymercuri-anisole hydrochloride (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 777.
3-Dimethylamino-6-acetoxymercuriphenol, and its acetate (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 777.
5-Dimethylaminoacetyl-2-3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
***p*-Dimethylaminobenz*syn*aldoxime**, and 3-bromo-, and 3-nitro-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.
Dimethylaminobenzenoazophenyldimethylquinoneimine hydrochloride (SEN and SETT), i, 337.
Dimethylaminobenzeneazophenyltetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylcarbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.
***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneacenaphthenone** (DE FAZI), i. 1319.
***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecamphor**, pyro-electricity of (LUCAS), ii, 224.
β-Dimethylaminobutyl alcohol (BRECKPOT), i, 377.
β-Dimethylaminobutyric acid, derivatives of (BRECKPOT), i, 377.
α-Dimethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 151.
***o*-β-Dimethylaminoethylaniline**, and its salts (v BRAUN and BAYER), i, 849.
Dimethylaminoethylcamphor, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1084.
3-β-Dimethylaminoethyl-2-cyano-1-methyl 2:3-dihydroindole. See Eseretholemethine, cyano-.
***o*-β-Dimethylaminoethylphenol**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 849.
4-β-Dimethylaminoethylquinoline, and its dipicrate (LOEWE), i, 991.
***N*-Dimethylaminoisatin**, and its 3-anil (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
***N*-Dimethylamino-β-isatoxime** (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
β-Dimethylaminomethylbutyrolactone, α-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
γ-Dimethylaminomethylpentan-β-one, and its derivatives (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
1-Dimethylamino-oxindole (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylaminochromanone, and its hydrochloride (ARNDT and KÄLLNER), i, 411.
4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK ALTSTETTEN), i, 1115.
2-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-4:4-diphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.
***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-methylindolidenemethane**, and its hydrochloride (BURR and GORTNER), i, 762.
***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane** (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-*n*-propyl ketone**, and its derivatives (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
β-Dimethylamino-γ-piperonylpropyl alcohol methiodide (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
***p*-Dimethylaminopropiophenone** (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-3-ethyl-4-quinazolone methiodide, and *tri*bromo- (BOGERT and CLARK), i, 771.
2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-3-methyl-4-quinazolone ethiodide and methiodide, and *tri*bromo- (BOGERT and CLARK), i, 771.
2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-4-quinazolone methiodide (BOGERT and CLARK), i, 771.
Dimethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Dimethyl-anhydro-methylglucoside (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.
Dimethylaniline, adsorption and surface tension at interfaces of, with benzene and heptane (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
Dimethylaniline, 4-bromo- and 3- and 4-nitro-, oxides of, and their derivatives (JONES and HARTSHORN), i, 1181.
2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
2:6-Dimethylanthracene (FLUMIANI), i, 1327.
1:3-Dimethylanthraquinone, 4-fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 966.

2:6-Dimethylanthraquinone, 1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FLUMIANI), i, 1327.

1:3-Dimethylbarbituric acid, 5-nitro-, potassium salt (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHECK), i, 429.

4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.

Dimethylbenzamide, *m*-nitro- (SPÄTH and MOSETTIG), i, 76.

2:5-Dimethyl-3-benzeneazopyrrole (PIERONI), i, 774.

2:4-Dimethylbenzophenone-2′-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (MEISENHEIMER and MEIS), i, 435.

3:4-Dimethylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-*iso*carboline (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 866.

Dimethylbenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acids, fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 966.

Di-(4-methylbenzoylmethyl) *di*sulphide (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 977.

3:5-Dimethylbenzthiazole, 1-thiol-, and its *di*sulphide (SEBRELL and BOORD), i, 90.

3:5-Dimethylbenzthiazole-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 844.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-*p*-bromobenzeneazopyrrole (PIERONI), i, 774.

Dimethylbutanes, refractive indices of (VAN RISSEGHEM), i, 821.

γγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene, β-chloro- (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 189.

2:2-Dimethyl-3-*iso*butenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.

2:2-Dimethyl-3-*iso*butyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510.

αα-Dimethylbutyric acid, β-bromo-, and **β-hydroxy-,** and its anhydride (SALKOWSKI), i, 366.

αα-Dimethyl-β-butyrolactone (SALKOWSKI), i, 366.

[2:4-Dimethyl-3-carboxyethylpyrryl]-[2:4-dimethyl-3-ethylpyrryl]methene hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.

2:2-Dimethyl-3-β-carboxypropenyl-*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 511.

3:7-Dimethylchromanone (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.

2:7-Dimethylchromone, 6-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.

3:7-Dimethylchromone (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.

Dimethylchrysinidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

2:6-Dimethylcoumaranone, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.

4:7-Dimethylcoumarin, 6-chloro- (WITTIG), i, 412.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyethyl]pyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:4-Dimethyl-3[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole 5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:4-Dimethyl-5-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:5-Dimethyl-4-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-[ω-cyano-ω-carboxyethyl]pyrrole, and its 5-carboxylic acid, ethyl esters (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-[ω-cyano-ω-carboxyvinyl]pyrrole-5 carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:4-Dimethyl 3-[*di*cyanovinyl]pyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

δη-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-decinene-δη-diol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.

Dimethyl-*n*-decylcarbinol (ROBINSON), i, 262.

2′:4-Dimethyl-1:1′-diethyl-2:4′-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.

3:3′(3:5′)-Dimethyl 5:5′(5:3′-diethyldiphenoquinone (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.

3:3′-Dimethyl-5:5′ diethyldiphenyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.

1:2-Dimethyl-3:3-diethylindoleninium salts (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.

***NN*-Dimethyl-*N′N′*-diethylthiocarbamide** (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1051.

***NS*-Dimethyl-*N′N′*-diethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide** (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1052.

Dimethyldihydroresorcinol tellurichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 495.

Dimethyl-5:7:12:14-dinaphthanthraquinones, and *di*chloro- (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1082.

1:1′-Dimethyldinaphthyl 4:4′-*di*sulphide (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.

9-12-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{9,11}$-diphensuccindadiene (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.

9:12-Dimethyldiphensuccindane (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.

9:12-Dimethyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diol (BRAND and SCHLÄGER), i, 157.

3:5-Dimethyldiphenyl, *ωω′-di*bromo-2-hydroxy-, and *ωω′-2-tri*hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.

Dimethyl-2:4-diphenylchroman-2-ols (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.

Dimethyl-2:4-diphenyl-Δ^2-chromenes (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.

3:5′-Dimethyldiphenyl-4:4′-diarsinic acid (BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1248.

3:3′(3:5′)-Dimethyl-5:5′(5:3′)-dipropyldiphenoquinone (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1210.

3:3′-Dimethyl-5:5′-dipropyldiphenyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1210.

4:4′-Dimethyl-2:2′-diquinolylamine, and its salts (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN and WOLFEL), i, 995.

Dimethyldiveratrocopyrine, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.

2:3-Di-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1246.

Dimethylene:1:2-oxaimines, formation of (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1116.

***NN′*-Dimethylenesulphurous acid**, compound of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyazobenzene and, and its salts (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 576.

Dimethylenethiocarbohydrazide (GUHA and DE), i, 949.

Dimethylethylammonium hydroxide sulphonic anhydride (DÉLÉPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.

1:2-Dimethyl-4-ethylbenzenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt and amide (KOUBER), i, 954.

2:6-Dimethyl-3-ethylchromanone, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1219.

Dimethylethylenediaminechromidioxalic acid, salts of (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1036.

3:4-Dimethyl-2-ethylhydrindone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.

3:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyridine, and its picrate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 767.

αβ(or -βγ)-Dimethylglutaric acid, α-bromo- (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1283.

***cis*- and *trans*-αγ-Dimethylglutaric acids**, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and OTTEN), i, 514.

1:2-Dimethylglyoxaline, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its picrate (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1112.

4-chloro-, and its picrate (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

1:3-Dimethylglyoxalinium iodide, 4(or 5-)bromo- (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1112.

4(or 5)-nitro- (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1113.

Dimethylglyoxime, complex cobalt compounds with (FEIGL and RUBINSTEIN), i, 20.

compounds of nickel with, and its detection (FEIGL), ii, 504.

detection of cobalt salts with (FEIGL and v. TUSTANOWSKA), ii, 504.

Dimethylhæmin, bromo-, and its dibromide (KÜSTER and OSTERLIN), i, 1006.

αβ-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-heptadienoic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

βγ-Dimethylheptane-βγ-diol (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1044.

βδ-Dimethylheptan-γ-ol-δ-one (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.

6:6-Dimethyl-0:2:3-*dicyclo*-heptan-7-one, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296.

Dimethylheptanones, and their semicarbazones (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1044.

βζ-Dimethyl-Δ^{ϵ}-heptene-γ-carboxylic acid, and its chloride (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 731.

αβ-Dimethyl-Δ^{ϵ}-heptenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

βγ-Dimethyl-$\Delta\zeta$-heptenol (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

βδ-Dimethyl-$\Delta\gamma$-hepten-δ-one, and its acetate (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.

αα-Dimethylheptoic acid, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1044.

1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3:6-dione, 1:4-*di*hydroxy-, condensation product of, with benzaldehyde, and its derivatives (DIELS, POINDEXTER, ILBERG, and GÄDKE), i, 296.

1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane (ZELINSKI and TSCHUKSANOVA), i, 387.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanes, *di*bromo-, stereoisomeric, reduction of, by zinc dust and alcohol (USPENSKI), i, 1055.

1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diol, pinacolin transformation in dehydration of (NAMETKIN and DELEKTORSKY), i, 519.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethylhexane-$\beta\delta$-diol, γ-chloro- (PASTUREAU and BERNARD), i, 1029.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethylhexane-$\beta\gamma\delta$-triol (PASTUREAU and BERNARD), i, 1029.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethyl-Δ^{β}-hexan-δ-ol (PASTUREAU and BERNARD), i, 1029.

3:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanol, esterification of (CAUQUIL), i, 281.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanols, and their derivatives (SKITA, WINTERHALDER, and SCHNEIDER), i, 26.

1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ols, and their allophanates (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 635.

$\gamma\gamma$-Dimethylhexan-β-one, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1043.

1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, and its semicarbazone (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 635.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanones, and their derivatives (SKITA, WINTERHALDER, and SCHNEIDER), i, 26.

$\alpha\delta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\gamma$-hexenoic acid (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 731.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^{4}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, chloro-derivatives (HINKEL), i, 1204.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 4:5-*di*chloro- (HINKEL), i, 1204.

1:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, dioxime, and nickel compound (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 864.

3:5-Dimethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexenone phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 970.

$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethylhexoic acid, amide and chloride of (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1044.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylamines, and their salts and derivatives (SKITA, WINTERHALDER, and SCHNEIDER), i, 26.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexylphenol (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 725.

Dimethylhydrindones, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1220.

$\gamma\gamma$-Dimethyl-β-hydroxymethylvaleric acid (WOUSENG), i, 823.

Dimethyliminoindigotin, and its acetate (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), i, 423.

Dimethylindanylamine (COURTOT and DONDELINGER), i, 279.

1:3-Dimethylindole, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.

Dimethylketen, derivatives of (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296.

***N*-Dimethyl-leucinol** hydrochloride, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-benzoyl derivatives (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

***N*-Dimethyl-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylalanine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

***N*-Dimethyl-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylalaninol**, and its hydrochloride (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-(or 5)ω-nitrovinylpyrrole-5-(or 3)carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

***d*-$\gamma\eta$-Dimethylnonaldehyde**, and its semicarbazone (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 4.

$\delta\theta$-Dimethylnonanols, and their acetates (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 4.

Dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-octadienoic acids, β-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

1:2- and 2:5-Dimethyloctahydroindoles, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 546.

2:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4:7:8:9:10-octahydro-α-naphthaquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, PETZOLD, and MÜNCKER), i, 555.

$\gamma\eta$-Dimethyloctanaldehydes, and their semicarbazones (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 4.

Dimethyloctanols, odour of (MÜLLER), i, 1280.

$\gamma\eta$-Dimethyloctanols, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 3.

Dimethyloctanones, and their semicarbazones (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1044.

Dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-octenoic acids, β-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

$\gamma\eta$-Dimethyl-Δ^{β}-octen-α-ol (WOUSENG), i, 824.

Dimethyl-$\Delta\zeta$-octenols (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 484.

$\gamma\eta$-Dimethyloctinen-γ-ol allophanate (WOUSENG), i, 824.

Dimethylolcarbamide, effect of, on plant growth (BLANCK and GIESECKE), i, 478.

βγ-Dimethylpentane (CHAVANNE and DE GRAEF), i, 1025.
βδ-Dimethylpentane (CHAVANNE and DE GRAEF), i, 1025.
s- and *as*-**Dimethyl*cyclo*pentanones**, and their derivatives (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1203.
1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-5-one-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1203.
2:3-Dimethyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo*penten-1-aldehyde, and its semicarbazone (HIBBERT and READ), i, 614.
synthesis of (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709.
βδ-Dimethyl-Δβ-pentenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
γγ-Dimethyl-Δα-pentinoyl chloride (IVITZKY), i, 607.
Dimethyl-*p*-phenetidine (KALLE & Co.), i, 1070.
Di-2-methylpiperidinomethyl *di*sulphide, and its hydrochloride (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.
***p*-ββ-Dimethylpropylbenzenesulphanilide**, crystallography of (ZENZÉN), i, 631.
1:2-Dimethyl-4-*iso*propylbenzenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt and derivatives (KOUBER), i, 954.
Dimethylpyrone telluri-chloride and -oxychloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
2:6-Dimethylpyrone, 3:5-*di*chloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3-aldehyde (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3-aldehyde-5-carboxylic acid (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.
3:5-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, azide and hydrazide of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrolecarboxylic acids, iodo-, ethyl esters (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.
3:5-Dimethylpyrryl-4-carbamic acid, 2-hydroxy-, esters (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.
2:4-Dimethylpyrryl-3-ethanonoxalic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 321.
Dimethylpyruvic acid (SEN), i, 136.
2:4-Dimethylquinazolinemonophthalone (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 1238.
2:3-Dimethylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.
βδ-Dimethylsorbic acid, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
αε-Dimethylsuberic acid, *α-mono-* and *αε-tri-*hydroxy- (KOTZ and STECHE), i, 703.
***as*-Dimethylsuccinamide** (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
ββ-Dimethylsuccinic acid, α-cyano-, imide of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
Dimethylsulphamic acid, methyl ester (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.
2:5-Dimethylsulphonyl-1-phenyl-1:3:4-triazole, and 2-hydroxy- (FROMM and JOKL), i, 882.
2:7-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328.
1:2-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 329.
1:2-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindole (v. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 546
2:4-Dimethyl-7:8:9:10-tetrahydro-α-naphthaquinoline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, PETZOLD, and MÜNCKER), i, 555.
2:6-Dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 555.
β-Dimethyl*iso*thiohydantoin, so-called, constitution of (WÜDICH), i, 21.
"6:6'-Dimethylthioindigo" (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 977.
***oo'*-Dimethylthiolazobenzene**, salts and derivatives of (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.
***oo'*-Dimethylthiolazoxybenzene**, and its salts and derivatives (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.
***oo'*-Dimethylthioldiphenyl** (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 852.
2:2'-Dimethylthioldiphenyl, 5:5'-*di*chloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
***pp'*-Dimethylthioltriphenylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (BRAND and STALLMANN; BRAND and VOGT), i, 852.
2:2'-Dimethylthioltriphenylcarbinol, 5:5'-*di*chloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
2:2-Dimethylthioltriphenylmethane, 5:5'-*di*chloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
***oo'*- and *pp'*-Dimethylthioltriphenylmethanes**, and their derivatives (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 852.
Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine (KALLE & Co.), i, 1069.

β-Dimethyltrimethylene diethyl dithioether, and its compounds with chloroplatinic acid (TSCHUGAEV and ILJIN), i, 704.

αα-Dimethylvaleric acid, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1044.

γγ-Dimethylvaleric acid, ethyl ester (WOUSENG), i, 823.

Dinaphthacridine, *di*hydroxy- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1111.

Dinaphthalinoanthradiquinones. See Dibenzodinaphthanthradiquinones.

Dinaphthanthracenediquinone. See Dinaphthanthradiquinone.

Dinaphthanthradiquinone, attempted synthesis of (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1081.

5:7:12:14-Dinaphthanthradiquinone, 6-nitro- (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.

Dinaphthathianthren, *tetra*hydroxy-, and its *tetra*benzoate (BRASS and HEIDE), i, 414.

4:6-Di-α-naphthoyl*iso*phthalic acid, and its methyl ester (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.

2:5-Di-α-naphthoylterephthalic acid (DE DIESBACH and SCHMIDT), i, 1083.

ββ′-Dinaphthyl ether, preparation of (RODIONOV and MANZOV), i, 160.

α-Dinaphthylacetamidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 160.

2:4-Di-α-naphthylchroman-2-ol (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.

2:4-Di-α-naphthyl-Δ³-chromene (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.

***s*-Di-β-naphthyl*di*cyanoethylene** (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.

9:12-Di-β-naphthyl-Δ^{9,11}-diphensuccindadiene (BRAND and TREBING), i, 158.

9:12-Di β-naphthyldiphensuccindane (BRAND and TREBING), i, 158.

9:12-Dinaphthyldiphensuccindane-9:12-diols (BRAND and TREBING), i, 157.

Dinaphthyl ketone, 1-chloro-4′-hydroxy-, and 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 175.

2:1′-Dinaphthyl-ketone-3′-carboxylic acid, 1-chloro-4′-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 174.

Dinaphthyl-ketone-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 173.

Di-α-naphthylmethyl ethyl ether (STADNIKOV), i, 389.

***s*-Di-β-naphthylsuccinonitrile** (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.

Di-*d*-β-octyl carbonate and sulphite (HUNTER), i, 934.

Di-*d*-β-octylformal (HUNTER), i, 933.

Diosphenol. See Buchu-camphor.

Dioximes (AVOGADRO), i, 54, 294, 1202; (PONZIO and RUGGERI; PONZIO), i, 56; (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 293; (PONZIO and ZANARDI-LAMBERTI), i, 324; (RUGGERI and RIGOLI), i, 1202.

Dioxindole-4-carboxylic acid (v. BRAUN and HAHN), i, 86.

2:6-Dioxo-1:3-diallylpyrimidine, 4:5-*di*amino-, and its formyl derivative (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 217.

4:5-Dioxymethylenephenyl-1-glycollanilide (PASSERINI), i, 1181.

Di*cyclo*pentadiene, constitution of (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.

Dipentamethylenedi-imine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 427.

Diphenacyl, and its sulphides, and their derivatives (GROTH), i, 1322.

***SS*-Diphenacyl *di*thiocarbonate**, and its bisphenylhydrazone (GROTH), i, 1321.

Di-10-phenanthryl ether, *di*-9-chloro-2-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 530.

Diphenecins (ADKINS, STEINBRING, and PICKERING), i, 1198.

Diphenetoleazosulphobenzylidenerosaniline hydrochloride (SEN and SETT), i, 337.

Diphenetoleazosulphobenzylidenesafranine hydrochloride (SEN and SETT), i, 337.

***s*-Di-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.

Diphenic acid, *di*aminoacetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (ADKINS, STEINBERG, and PICKERING), i, 1198.

Diphenic acid series (UNDERWOOD and KOCHMANN), i, 176, 1197.

Diphenoquinone, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*amino-, acetyl derivatives (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1060.

Diphenoquinones (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.

Di-β-phenoxyethylacetic acid, amide and chloride (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.

Di-β-phenoxyethylmalonic acid, derivatives of (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.

Diphensuccindene series (BRAND and SCHLÄGER; BRAND and TREBING), i, 157.

Diphenyl, preparation of (LOWE and JAMES), i, 275.
Gattermann synthesis of (GERNGROSS, SCHACHNOW, and JONAS), i, 719; (GERNGROSS and DUNKEL), i, 720.
derivatives, structure of (ADKINS, STEINBRING, and PICKERING), i, 1198.
stereoisomerism of (LOWRY), i, 31.
allyl ether (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
ether, specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.
action of oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and DRUMM), i, 504.
2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
ethers, *tetra-* and *penta*-nitro- (RYAN and DRUMM), i, 505.
ethylene ether, action of oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and KENNY), i, 505.
*di*sulphide, 2:5-*di*chloro-3'-nitro- (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
*di*sulphides, *oo'-di*nitro- (FOSTER and REID), i, 1243.
sulphoxide, action of sodamide on (SCHÖNBERG), i, 39.
*di*sulphoxide, 2:5:2':5'-*tetra*chloro- (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.

Diphenyl, 3:5:3':5'-*tetra*amino-4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1060.
m-bromo-, *m*-chloro-, and *m*-cyano- (GOMBERG and BACHMANN), i, 1296.
bromohydroxy- and *o*-hydroxy-derivatives (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
o- and *p*-hydroxy-, catalytic hydrogenation of (RANEDO and LÉON), i, 849.

Diphenylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART), i, 171.
resorcinyl ester (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 962.

Diphenylacetophenylacetic acid. See β-Keto-αγγ-triphenylbutyric acid.

2:5-Diphenylacetylenyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.

Diphenylamine, *p*-bromo-*p'*-nitro- (PAPASOGLI), i, 1301.
nitro-derivatives, colour reactions of (DAVIS and ASHDOWN), i, 723.
thio-, colouring matters from (DUTT), i, 670.

Diphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, 2'-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

α:β-Diphenylaminocrotonanilide (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.

1-Diphenylamino-4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Di(α-phenyl-α-*n*-amyl) ether (VERNIMMEN), i, 826.

3:5-Diphenyl-4-*p*-anisyl*iso*oxazole (MEISENHEIMER and LANGE), i, 433.

Diphenylarsenious chloride, dimorphism of (GIBSON and VINING), i, 675.

Diphenylarsinic acid, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (SAKELLARIOS), i, 1247.

Diphenyl-4'-arsinic acid, 4-amino- (BAUER and ADAMS), i, 1248.

2:6-Diphenyl-*p*-β-benzobis-selenazole, and amino-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.

Di-*p*-phenylbenzylamine, and its hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

αδ-Diphenyl-γ-benzylbutane-βγ-diol (LÉVY), i, 284.

4:6-Diphenyl-1-benzyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Diphenyl*cyclo*butanediglyoxylic acids, and their methyl esters (REIMER), i, 642.

βγ-Diphenylbutyrophenone, γ-bromo-γ-cyano- (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.

βγ-Diphenylbutyrophenones, γ-cyano- and β-cyano-γ-hydroxy-, and their acetates (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.

Diphenylcarbamide, *p*-chloro-*p'*-bromo- (INGOLD), i, 323.

Diphenylcarbazide, as a reagent for metals (KOLTHOFF), ii, 124.

Diphenyl-9-carbazolylmethanecarbinol (SEKA), i, 1234.

Diphenylcarbazone, and its salts (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 1356.

Diphenylcarbodiazone, salts of (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 1356.

Diphenylcarbodi-imide, *p-mono-* and *pp'-di*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-*p'*-bromo-, and *pp'-di*chloro- (INGOLD), i, 323.

Diphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, lactone of (MOIR), i, 758.

Diphenylchloroarsine. See Diphenylarsenious chloride.

αα'-Diphenyl-ββ-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLF), i, 885.

αα-Diphenyl-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazyl (GOLDSCHMIDT and WOLF), i, 885.

2:4-Diphenylchroman-2- and **-4-ols** and their derivatives (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1221.

Diphenyl-Δ^2-and-Δ^3-chromenes (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-cumenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.

Diphenyl-4:4′-diarsinic acid, and its tetrasodium salt and *di*amino- and *di*nitro-derivatives (HILL, BAUER, and ADAMS), i, 1247.

Diphenyldibenzylidenedihydrotetrazine, *di*amino- (PELLIZZARI), i, 95.

Diphenyldidiphenylylbenzidine, preparation and fluorescence of (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 209.

meri-**Diphenyldi-*p*-diphenylyldiphenoquinonediimmonium** picrate, preparation of (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 209.

s-**Diphenyldi-*p*-diphenylyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.

αα-**Diphenyldiglycollic acid**, and its ethyl ester (GODCHOT), i, 48.

αη-**Diphenyl-*αη*-dimethylhexane-*γδ*-dione** (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.

αη-**Diphenyl-*αη*-dimethylhexan-*γ*-one**, *δ*-hydroxy- (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.

Diphenyldimethylmethane, *pp′-di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 670.

Di-3-(1-phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrryl)-methene (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 545.

Diphenyldimethyltruxone (DE FAZI), i, 58.

Diphenyldimethyltruxones (DE FAZI), i, 653.

Diphenyl-*p*-diphenylamine (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 208.

1:1-Diphenyl-4:4′-dipyridinium, and its salts (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTRINGHAUSEN), i, 426.

2:5-Diphenyl-1:4-dithiine (GROTH), i, 1322.

Diphenyldiveratrocopyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.

Diphenylene sulphide, preparation of (SCHÖNBERG), i, 39.

Diphenylene oxide, *di*amino-, and its derivatives, and 3(?)-nitro-2-amino- (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 162.

3(?)-nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.

tri- and *tetra*-nitro-derivatives (RYAN and CULLINANE), i, 534.

Diphenylene oxide, 3(?)-nitro-2-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.

2-Diphenyleneoxide-2′-aminobenzoic acid (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.

Diphenyleneoxide-2-aminomalonic acid, ethyl ester (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.

Diphenyleneoxideindoxylic acid, ethyl ester (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.

Diphenyleneoxidesulphonic acid, 2-amino- and 2-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 161.

Di-*p*-phenylene*di*thiocarbamide (BOLSER and HARTSHORN), i, 317.

αα-**Diphenylethane**, *αββ-tri*bromo- (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.

as-**Diphenylethane**, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy- (*ethylidenediresorcinol*) (WENZKE and NIEUWLAND), i, 283.

αα-**Diphenylethyl** methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.

Di-*β*-phenylethylamine, *di-p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and PFANKUCH), i, 35.

αα-**Diphenylethylene**, action of nitric acid on (ANSCHÜTZ and HILBERT), i, 1296.

Di-*β*-phenylethylmalonic acid, and its salts and ethyl hydrogen ester (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.

αβ-**Diphenylethylpyridinium** bromide, *β*-bromo-, and *β*-hydroxy- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

αγ-**Diphenylglutaric acid**, isomeride and esters of (SOUTHER), i, 707.

1:2-Diphenylglyoxaline, 5-chloro-, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.

Diphenylguanazine, and its acetyl derivatives (PELLIZZARI), i, 95.

s-**Diphenylguanidine**, preparation and pharmacology of (RIESSER), i, 246.

αη-**Diphenylhexan-*γ*-one**, *δ*-hydroxy- (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.

3:5-Diphenyl*cyclo*hexan-1-one, 4-bromo-4-nitro-, and 4-nitro- (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 746.

4-cyano- (KOHLER and HELMKAMP), i, 746.

Diphenyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

Diphenyl*cyclo*hexylmethyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

αβ-**Diphenylhydrazine**, chloroacetyl derivatives (GOLDSCHMIDT and DRIMMER), i, 885.

2:3-Diphenyl-4-(hydroxybenzyl)*iso*oxazole, and its derivatives (KOHLER), i, 1000.

Diphenylhydroxymethyl *di*sulphide (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-1-*β*-naphthylpyridine, salts of (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-1-*p*-tolylpyridinium salts (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

Diphenylketen, derivatives of (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

Diphenylmethane, *o*-hydroxy- (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.

Diphenylmethoxystyrylpyrylium *per*chlorates (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.

Diphenylmethylamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co., i, 1120.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutyric acid (RAMART), i, 286.

4:4-Diphenyl-2 (*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyl)-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.

Diphenylmethylethylmethane, *pp'-di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 670.

6:6-Diphenyl-7-methyl-0:2:3-*dicyclo*-3:4(1)-hepten-7-ol, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

2:6-Diphenylmethylpiperazine, 2:6-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1361.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-methylpyranol phenylhydrazides and phenylhydrazones (SCHNEIDER and MÜLLER), i, 1109.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-aldehyde, and its derivatives (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, anhydride and chloride (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylpyridinephenylimine (SCHNEIDER), i, 1105.

4:6-Diphenyl-3-methyl-1:2-pyrone (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 744.

Diphenylnitrosoamine, *p*-bromo-*p'*-nitro- (PAPASOGLI), i, 1301.

3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 3:5-*di*-*p*-chloro- (RUGGERI), i, 53.

2:3-Diphenyl*iso*oxazol-4-one, and its copper derivative (KOHLER), i, 999.

αα-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\gamma}$ pentenoic acid, and its derivatives (RAMART), i, 286.

1:4-Di-δ-phenyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-pentenoylpiperazine, picrate of (RICCOMANNI), i, 667.

Diphenyl*cyclo*pentylacetic acid, and its anilide (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

Diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol, methyl ether of (ZIEGLER and TRIPP), i, 509.

***s*-Diphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine**, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.

Diphenylphthalide-3-methylsulphone, 4:4' *di*hydroxy-, and its oxime (HOLT and REID), i, 1310.

αα-Diphenylpropionic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART), i, 286.

βγ-Diphenylpropiophenone, α-bromo-, γ-bromo-γ-nitro-, and γ-nitro- (KOHLER), i, 998.

αα-Diphenylpropyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-*iso*propylpyrazolone (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.

2:5-Diphenylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, oximino- (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 203.

2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline-6-arsenious hydroxide, and its salts (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.

2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid, and 2:3-*di*-*m*-nitro- (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.

2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline-6-arsinoacetic acid (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.

2:6-Diphenyl-*p*-β-selenazolobenzthiazole, and its derivatives (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.

Diphenylsemicarbazide, xanthyl derivatives (DOUCET) i, 67.

Diphenylstibinic acid, *di*-*o*-chloro- and its chloride (MACALLUM), i, 109.

***d*- and *l*-Diphenylsuccinanils** (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1196.

***d*- and *l*-Diphenylsuccinanilic acids** (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1196.

***d*- and *l*-Diphenylsuccino-*p*-tolile** (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1197.

***d*- and *l*-Diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acids** (WREN and BURROWS), i, 1197.

Diphenylsulphone, 3:3'-*di*amino- preparation of (LACROIX), i, 279.
di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (MEYER and STEINMETZER), i, 29.

1:1'-Diphenyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 425.

1:3-Diphenyltetrahydropyridazine (CONANT, SEGUR, and KIRNER), i, 1205.

Diphenyl tetraketone tetra-oxime, and its tetrabenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 56.

Diphenylthiocarbamide, *di*-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (BOLSER and HARTSHORN), i, 317.
2:4-*di*bromo-, and 2:4-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), i, 1058.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-*p*-tolyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-4-quino-1:4-dihydropyridine (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

aa- and *aβ*-**Diphenyl-β-** and **-α-triphenylmethylhydrazines** (GOLDSCHMIDT and NATHAN), i, 886.

9-ββ-Diphenylvinylxanthen (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.

9-ββ-Diphenylvinylxanthenol, and its salts (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 308.

9-ββ-Diphenylvinylxanthyldiphenylamine (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.

1:1′-(4:4′-Diphenylyl)bis-δ-methyl-1:2:3-triazole, and its 4-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.

1:1′-(4:4′-Diphenylyl)bis-1:2:3-triazole (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.

Diphosphatomanganic acid. See under Manganese.

1:5-Diphthalimidoanthraquinone (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), i, 862.

Diphthaloyldiphenylene oxide (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 162.

2:3:6:7-Diphthaloylthianthren, and 1:4:5:8-*tetra*amino- and 1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (BRASS and HEIDE), i, 414.

3:4:7:8-Diphthaloylthianthren (*thioindanthren*), and its tetrabenzoate (BRASS and HEIDE), i, 415.

Diphtheria, toxin and anatoxin in (RAMON), i, 463, 1149.
toxin of, effect of oxidising agents on (DE POTTER), i, 1149.

Dipiperidine. See Dipentamethylenediimine.

βγ-Dipiperidinobutane, and its salts (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.

Dipiperidinomethyl *di*sulphide, and its hydrochloride (BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.

***N*:*N*′-Dipiperidylbis-1:3-diketohydrindene**, and its derivatives (RADULESCU), i, 216.

Dipiperonylidene-ψ-pelletierine (MENZIES and ROBINSON), i, 1335.

***o*-Diplosalamide.** See *o*-Salicyloylsalicyloylamide.

Diprene, and its dihydrochloride (ASCHAN), i, 1212.

Diprolylglycine anhydride, *di*hydroxy- (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 891.

2:5-Di*iso*propenyldiethylaniline (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.

2:5-Di*iso*propenyldimethylaniline (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.

αδ-Dipropionyl-aβ-di-*n*-propylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 337.

Dipropionylethylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.

2:4-Dipropoxydimercuribenzaldehyde, 6-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.

αα-Dipropoxypropane, γ-chloro- (DULIÈRE), i, 259.

αγ-Dipropyl *iso*amyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 259.

Dipropylacetamide, *di*-β-hydroxy-, and its picrate (LEVENE and SCHEIDEGGER), i, 1049.

γγ-Dipropylallyl alcohol, and its allophanate (WOUSENG), i, 824.

5:5-Di*iso*propylbarbituric acid (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 211.

Dipropylhomophthalimide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.

Di*iso*propylideneglucose, preparation of (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 14.
structure of (OHLE), i, 497; (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 944.

Di*iso*propylidene-*d*-glucosedibenzylmercaptal, and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative (PACSU), i, 713.

β-Di*iso*propylidenelævulose, derivatives of (OHLE and KOLLER), i, 1169.

Di*iso*propylmethane. See **ββ**-Dimethylpentane.

Dipropylvinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (WOUSENG), i, 824.

3:4-Dipyridyl, and its salts (SMITH), i, 558.

2:2′-Dipyridylamine, mercurichloride and methiodide of (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 995.

Di-2-pyridyloxamide (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 988.

5:5′-Di β-pyrrylethyl-3″-carbethoxy-3:3′-dimethyl-4:4′-dicarbethoxy-4″-methyl-2:2′-dipyrrylmethene (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

Di-β-pyrrylmethenes (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 544.

Dipyrrylmethene colouring matters, α-bromiuated (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.

4:4′-Dipyrylene-2:6:2′:6′-tetracarboxylic acid, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (ARNDT and NACHTWEY), i, 199.

4:4′-Diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

2:2′-Diquinolylamine, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 995.
hydrochloride (HAMER), i, 994.

Disaccharides (HOLLEMAN and CHOUFOER), i, 1071.
reducing, nomenclature of (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 268.

Disaccharide anhydride (Bergmann, Miekeley, and Stather), i, 5.
Disalicylatoferric acid (Zetzsche, Vieli, Liljeqvist, and Loosli), i, 402.
α- and β-Disalicylides (Anschütz and Riepenkröger), i, 1072.
Discatole, and its salts (Oddo and Crippa), i, 427.
Dispersion, variable and invariable properties of (Ostwald), ii, 96.
optical, in relation to selective refraction (Havelock), ii, 441.
rotatory, chemical significance of (Hunter), ii. 645.
formula for (Bürki), ii, 218.
of crystals (Longchambon), ii, 512.
of organic compounds (Lowry and Richards), i, 1029; (Lowry and Cutter), i, 1040.
Dispersoids, coagulation of (Janek), ii, 534.
apparatus for determination of the charge on (Janek), ii, 247.
Dispirans, synthesis of (Radulescu), i, 58.
heterocyclic (Radulescu), i, 215.
Dissociation pressure, determination of (Centnerszwer and Andrusov), ii, 655.
Distillation, fractional, of liquids (Widmer), ii, 234; (Crismer), ii, 591.
receiving apparatus for (Seyer), ii, 670.
vacuum, prevention of bumping in (Becker), ii, 246.
Distillation apparatus, fractional (Nason), ii, 17; (André), ii, 469.
combined condenser and fractionating column (Goodrham), ii, 846.
micro- (Leffmann), ii, 846.
for reduced pressures (Wurth), ii, 540.
for oils (Calderwood), ii, 540.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), reaction of, with mercuric acetate (Middleton), i, 291.
Distyryl ketones, *o*-hydroxy-, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate and (Heilbron and Forster), i, 1323.
Disulphoisatide, constitution of (Wahl and Hansen), i, 322.
Disulphoxides, constitution of (Smiles and Gibson), i, 275.
Disulphur *di*fluoride. See under Sulphur.
4:6-Di-β-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthoyl*iso*-phthalic acid (de Diesbach and Schmidt), i, 1083.
Ditetrahydronaphthylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.
Ditetramethylenedi-imine, salts and derivatives of (v. Braun, Blessing, and Zobel), i, 426.
Dithio-acids, organic, preparation of (Bruni and Levi), i, 964.
Dithionates and **Dithionic acid**. See under Sulphur.
Di-*p*-toluic acid, resorcinyl ester (Autenrieth and Thomae), i, 962.
4:6:Di-*o*-toluoyl*iso*phthalic acid, *di*-3′-chloro-, and its methyl ester (de Diesbach and Schmidt), i, 1083.
4:6-Di-*p*-toluoyl*iso*phthalic acid, and *di*-3′-chloro-, and their methyl esters (de Diesbach and Schmidt), i, 1082.
2:5-Di-*o*-toluoylterephthalic acid, *di*-3′-chloro-, and its methyl ester (de Diesbach and Schmidt), i, 1083.
2:5-Di-*p*-toluoylterephthalic acid, and *di*-3′-chloro-, and their methyl esters (de Diesbach and Schmidt), i, 1082.
Ditolylacetamidines (Chemische Fabrik. vorm. Weiler ter Meer), i, 160.
Di-*m*-tolyldimethylmethane, *pp′-di*amino- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 670.
αα-Di-*p*-tolylethylene, action of nitric acid on (Anschütz and Hilbert), i, 1296.
αα-Di-*p*-tolylethylene, β-bromo-, and β-nitro- (Anschütz and Hilbert), i, 1296.
Di-*o*-tolylhydrazo*di*thiodicarbonamide (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 94.
Ditolylsulphone, 3:3′-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative and 3:3′-*di*- and 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*-nitro- (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 28.
s-Di-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide, *di*-5-bromo- and *di*-5-nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.
Diuresis by uranium salts (Heilig), i, 796.
purine, colloidal chemical basis of (Oehme), i, 1012.
Divarinol, synthesis of (Sonn and Scheffler), i, 849.
Diveratrocopyrine, aminohydroxy-, and *di*hydroxy- (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.
Diveratrole (Fichter and Dietrich), i, 282.
Dixanthyl-4-methylpyrazolone (Fosse, Hieulle and Bass), i, 429.
Dixanthylpyrazolone (Fosse, Hieulle, and Bass), i, 428.
Dixanthylsemicarbazide (Doucet), i, 67.
Di-*m*-xylylsulphone, and its derivatives (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 28.
***n*-Docosoic acid**, esters (Levene and Taylor), i, 828.
***n*-Docosyl** cyanide and iodide (Levene and Taylor), i, 828.

Dodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
Dodecahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 1056.
Dodecoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.
Dogs, sulphur metabolism in (HELE), i, 899.
Dog-fish, spiny. See *Acanthias vulgaris*.
Dolomite (BÄCKSTRÖM), ii, 257.
crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 760.
Dolphin oil, tetradecenoic acid from (TSUJIMOTO), i, 135.
Doppler effect in canal ray line and band spectra (RAU), ii, 134.
Drosera rotundifolia, chemonastia of (MEVIUS), i, 1392.
Drosophila melanogaster, pigmentation of (DE LUNA), i, 348, 808.
Drugs, adsorption and distribution of in the organism (KEESER), i, 460.
trypanocidal (FOURNEAU, TRÉFOUËL, and VALLÉE), i, 382, 504.
identification of, by means of fluorescence (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 574.
Drying, discontinuity of (FISHER), ii, 454.
intensive, influence of, on inner equilibria (SMITS), ii, 655.
Drying agents (OBERMILLER), ii, 454.
Drying apparatus for gases (JACKSON), ii, 245.
Dulcin. See *p*-Phenetylcarbamide.
Duodenal fluid, detection of urobilin in (GRIMBERT and POIROT), ii, 508.
determination of pancreatic enzymes in (SPENCER), ii, 636.
Duodenal mucosa, insulin-like substance from (IVY and FISHER), i, 1017.
Duodenum, cholesterol content of (HERTZ and KAHN), i, 114.
enzymic action of extracts of (BERGMAN, DUKES, and YARBOROUGH), i, 1267.
Duroquinonedi-imine (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), i, 215.
Dyads, tautomerism of (INGOLD), i, 1026.
Dyeing (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 464, 636.
physical chemistry of (BRIGGS), ii, 394.
Dysmutation (FERNÁNDEZ and GARMENDIA), i, 247.

E.

Earth, analysis of the interior of the (TAMMANN), ii, 163, 493.
internal temperature in relation to radioactivity of the (SOCOLOW), ii, 718.
Earths, rare (YNTEMA), ii, 185.
isomorphism of metals of, with those of the calcium group (ZAMBONINI), ii, 816.
carbonates of (PREISS and DUSSIK), ii, 261; (PREISS and RAINER), ii, 262.
double carbonates of sodium and (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 261.
chromates of (BRITTON), ii, 763.
bombardment of oxides of, with cathode rays (TEUCKE), ii, 370.
pharmacology of (HARA), i, 245.
separation of (PRANDTL and RAUCHENBERGER), ii, 48; (PRANDTL and HUTTNER), ii, 615; (FERNANDES), ii, 861.
Earth-worm, effect of salts on the rhythmic motions of the skin of (HART), i, 591.
Ebullioscopic apparatus, Washburn-Cottrell, modified (SWIENTOSLAWSKI, WASZKOSIENRENSKI, and ROMEI), ii, 469.
γ-Ecgonine, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER), i, 72.
ψ-Ecgonine, methyl esters, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER), i, 71.
Echinoderms, marine, sterols from (PAGE), i, 120.
Edestin, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), i, 1361.
by trypsin (NORTHROP), i, 805.
Eggs, coajulation and structure of (AMAR), i, 687.
action of thorium-*X* on maturation of (AVERSENQ, DELAS, JALOUSTRE, and MAURIN), i, 796.
hen's, change in lime content of, in development (PLIMMER and LOWNDES), i, 1371.
of shark, lecithin from (PONCE), i, 1371.
Egg-shells, ooporphyrin from (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 230.
plovers', ooporphyrin from (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 1130.
Egg white, digestion of (ROSE and MACLEOD), i, 444.
separation of proteins of (PIETTRE), i, 228.
***n*-Eicosanol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Eicosoic acid**, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Eicosyl** cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
Elæostearic acid (MAQUENNE), i, 260.

α-Elæostearic acid, bromine derivatives of (Ishio), i, 364.
β-Elæostearic acid, *di*bromo- (Parker, Rau, Robertson, and Simonsen), i, 609.
Elaidic acid, and its anhydride (Holde and Rietz), i, 260.
Elder. See *Sambucus canadensis*.
Electric arc, abnormal low-voltage, ionisation in (Compton and Eckart), ii, 515.
arc lamp, sodium–potassium vapour, potential gradient in (Newman), ii, 222.
current, effect of intermediate oxides in batteries on short-circuiting of (Holmboe), ii, 538.
discharge in gases (Günther-Schulze), ii, 290; (Zeleny; George and Oplinger), ii, 715.
at low pressures (Thomson), ii, 646.
disappearance of gases in the (General Electric Co.), ii, 808.
absence of helium from gases of (Allison and Harkins), ii, 407.
catalysis in the (Anderegg and Bowers), ii, 545.
luminous, in gases (Borovic and Pavlov), ii, 374.
in halogens, luminosity of (Noyes), ii, 585.
in hydrogen and air (Oelkers), ii, 647.
corona, surface complications in (Anderegg), ii, 16.
electrodeless, (Foote and Ruark), ii, 801.
glow, cathode fall of (Günther-Schulze), ii, 665.
double layer (McBain), ii, 594.
on the surface of solids and liquids (Fraenkel), ii, 528.
field, movement in (Laing), i, 937.
glow lamp for detection of rays (v. Baeyer and Kutzner), ii, 226.
moments (Born and Heisenberg), ii, 434; (Zahn), ii, 809; (Smyth), ii, 810.
Electrical conductivity and atomic structure (Feussner), ii, 716.
measurement of, with the galvanometer (Thiessen), ii, 825.
temperature coefficients of (Biltz), ii, 515.
of acetophenone solutions of alkali halides (Morgan and Lammert), ii, 656.
and boiling point of electrolytic liquids (v. Hevesy), ii, 16.
of fused chlorides (Biltz), ii, 548; (Voigt and Biltz), ii, 552.
Electrical conductivity of electrolytes for high frequencies (Granier), ii, 456.
of flames containing alkali salts (Pontremoli), ii, 388.
of metals (Simon), ii, 445.
of metals and alloys (Højendahl), ii, 647.
in fused metallic alloys (Kremann, Ortner, and Markl), ii, 723; (Kremann and Brodar), ii, 724.
of salts of higher fatty acids (Bhatnagar and Prasad), ii, 525.
of salt solutions (Allmand and Nickels), ii, 14.
of uni-univalent and uni-*n*-valent salts in solutions (Walden), ii, 387.
of salt vapours (Schmidt and Walter), ii, 13.
of solid salts (Vaillant), 456.
of soil extracts (Atkins), i, 819.
of solutions, lecture experiment on (Watts), ii, 671.
resistance of pure metals (Tuyn and Onnes), ii, 12.
Electricity, origin of, in thunderstorms (Armstrong), ii, 12.
Electrification by adsorption (Choucroun), ii, 155.
Electrodes, processes occurring at (Kohlschütter), ii, 538.
polarisation of (Verschaffelt), ii, 317.
potential of (Heyrovsky), ii, 457.
in non-aqueous solvents (Baur), ii, 597.
chlorine, depolarisation of, by organic compounds (Youtz), ii, 318.
diffusion gas (Schmid), ii, 324.
drop, use of, with molten salt electrolytes (Taylor), ii, 828.
fluorine, potential of (Simons and Hildebrand), ii, 828.
glass (v. Steiger), ii, 696.
hydrogen, (Considine), ii, 562.
potential of, in alkaline solutions (Aten), ii, 88.
influence of neutral salts on the potential of (Przeborowski, Fleissner, and Sabrodina), ii, 87.
effect of platinum catalysts on (Hammett), ii, 162.
water-jacketed (Simms), ii, 14.
determination of chromic acid with (Britton), ii, 704.
and quinhydrone, affinity constants of amino-bases by means of (Pring), ii, 596.

Electrodes, mercury, oxidation potentials at (FORBES and HALL), ii, 316.
use of, in electrometric analysis (KOLTHOFF and VERZYL), ii, 199.
metallic, influence of neutral salts on the potential of (POMA), ii, 148.
oxygen, measurement of "inaccessible potentials" with (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 598.
determination of chromic acid with (BRITTON), ii. 704.
palladium (ANDREWS), ii, 458.
poisoned, potential of (ISGARISCHEV and KOLDAEWA), ii, 527.
quinhydrone, potential of (BIILMANN), ii, 596.
temperature coefficient of (BIILMANN and KRARUP), ii, 742.
stability of (LAMER and RIDEAL), i, 281.
use of (LAMER and PARSONS), ii, 55.
silver and silver bromide, effects of salts on the constants of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 316.
Electroisomerism. See under Isomerism.
Electrolysis by graded potentials (LASSIEUR), ii, 15.
intermittent current (GLASSTONE), ii, 151.
formation of colloids by (PAVLOV), ii, 236.
Electrolytes, conductance of, for high frequencies (GRANIER), ii, 456.
ionisation of, from conductivity (CHERBULIEZ), ii, 148.
vapour pressure and ionisation constant of (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 525.
dielectric constants of (BLÜH), ii, 824.
osmotic pressure of (BJERRUM), ii, 24.
protective effect of, on colloidal suspensions (BOUTARIC and PENEAU), ii, 595.
of high molecular weight, and their significance in living cells (HAMMARSTEN), i, 1139.
inorganic, adsorption at the surface between air (FRUMKIN), ii, 462.
liquid, relation between boiling point and conductivity of (v. HEVESY), ii, 16.
solid, constitution of (FREES), ii, 827.
migration of ions in (SCHMIDT), ii, 727.
strong, constitution of (DRUCKER and RIETHOF), ii, 657.
ionisation of (RODEBUSH), ii, 825.
solubility relations of (SCHÄFER), ii, 455; (BUTLER), ii, 727.
diffusion of, in solution (GÖTZ and PAMFIL), ii, 454.
Electrolytes, strong, osmotic pressure of dilute solutions of (DEBYE), ii, 386.
Electrolytic dissociation in relation to temperature and solvent (BRODSKY), ii, 388
and the dilution law (SZYSZKOWSKI), ii, 304.
of salts in furfuraldehyde (GETMAN), ii, 305.
oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons (FICHTER), i, 629.
reduction in acid solution (KINDLER, GIESE, and ISBERG), i, 731.
of acid oximes (ISHIBASHI), i, 621.
of carbonyl derivatives (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613.
Electrometer, differential idiostatic (CARMAN), ii, 809.
Electromotive force, Nernst theory of (BUTLER), ii, 598.
in relation to molecular attraction (KARPEN), ii, 316.
Electrons, emission of, by the Compton effect (MEITNER), ii, 368.
under the influence of chemical action (BROTHERTON), ii, 377.
from metals (RICHARDSON; DUSHMAN), ii, 291.
from heated platinum (TYNDALL and GRINDLEY), ii, 376.
by ionic impact on platinum (BADAREU), ii, 376.
thermodynamics of (RICHARDSON), ii, 376.
impact of, in gases (COMPTON), ii, 8; (HUGHES), ii, 646.
ionisation by impact of (BLACKETT), ii, 289.
capture and loss of, by α-particles (RUTHERFORD), ii, 225.
mobility of, in flames (BARNES), ii, ii, 291.
in gases (LOEB), ii, 290; (WAHLIN), ii, 291.
free, interaction between radiation and (BOTHE), ii, 362.
concentration of, within conductors (WATERMAN), ii, 809.
low-velocity, behaviour of, in methane (GLOCKLER), ii, 374.
Electropy (KARCZAG and PAUNZ), i, 688.
Electrovalency and covalency (BRIGGS), ii, 384.
Eledone moschata, extractives of (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and KUTSCHER), i, 348.
Eledonine (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and KUTSCHER), i, 348.
Element, search for a new (YNTEMA), ii, 185.

Element of atomic number 43 (BOSANQUET and KEELEY), ii, 651.
of atomic number 61, search for (PRANDT and GRIMM), ii, 615.
Elements, evolution and disintegration of (CLARKE), ii, 587.
relation between constants of, and atomic concentration (LASAREV), ii, 517.
complexity of (RUSSELL), ii, 445, 812.
vibration frequency of (WAGSTAFF), ii, 137.
amphoteric (KASARNOWSKY), ii, 151.
crystalline. See Crystalline elements.
non-metallic, dielectric constants of (ADDENBROOKE), ii, 441.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
rare, detection of, in Italian materials (PORLEZZA and DONATI), ii, 417.
Elemi resin, Manila, elemic acid from (LIEB and SCHWARZL), i, 1312.
α-Elemic acid, and its salts and derivatives (LIEB and SCHWARZL), i, 1312.
Elsholtzic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 976.
Elsholtzione, constitution of (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 976.
Elsholtzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (ASADA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 977.
Emodin, synthesis of (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185; (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 753.
Emulsification, theory of (FINKLE, DRAPER, and HILDEBRAND), ii, 97.
Emulsin, hydrolysis of starch by (KUHN), i, 692.
Emulsions, theory of (HARKINS and KEITH), ii, 730.
surface tension of (JOSHI), ii, 529.
phase reversal in (SEIFRIZ), i, 127.
oil-in-water, and water-in-oil, surface tension of (JOSHI), ii, 731.
Endiolates, autoxidation of (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 42.
Enols, determination of (KAUFMANN and WOLFF), i, 136, 835; (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.
Enterokinase (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMITZ-LEITZ), i, 473.
Entropy of gases (SYRKIN), ii, 589.
Enzymes, constitution and mode of action of (MAIGNON), i, 350.
action of light on (PINCUSSEN and KATO), i, 107; (PINCUSSEN and DI RENZO), i, 468; (PINCUSSEN), i, 469.
optimum temperature of (BROWNLEE), i, 592.
Enzymes, adsorption of (KRAUT and WENZEL), i, 467.
equilibria of the action of (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 918.
comparative action of acids and, in hydrolysis (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 466.
action of amino-acids on decay of (ROCKWOOD), i, 1148.
influence of colloids on (PINCUSSEN), i, 105; (HAGIHARA), i, 107, 472.
purification of (MICHAELIS and DAVIDSOHN), i, 464.
by electro-dialysis (FRICKE and KAJA), i, 469.
purification and concentration of solutions of (REYNOLDS), i, 464.
digestion of gums by (VOSKRESSENSKI), i, 692.
hydrolysis of sugars and glucosides by (KUHN and SOBOTKA), i, 711.
processes of, conditioned by immunisation (KUPELWIESER; KUPELWIESER and WASTL), i, 806.
action of poisons on (SANTESSON), i, 1148.
formation of, in germinating seeds (OPARIN and BACH), i, 1276.
in woodsap (VOTCHAL), i, 251.
in animal tissues, and their electrolysis (MAIGNON), i, 464, 592.
of blood (COMPTON), i, 594; (IVANITZKY-VASSILENKO and BACH; BACH and CHERASKOVA), i, 1253.
of the placenta (MAEDA), i, 238.
amylolytic, determination of, activity of (FABRE and PÉNAU), ii, 132.
dried, effect of heat on (ARTOM), i, 1384.
oxidising (ROBINSON; ONSLOW), i, 921.
pancreatic (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMITZ-LEITZ), i, 473; (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 695.
determination of, in duodenal fluid (SPENCER), ii, 636.
proteolytic, effect of azine colouring matters on (MARSTON), i, 350.
Enzymes. See also:—
Aminoacidase.
Amylase.
Antiamylase.
Antiphenolase.
Arginase.
Auxourease.
Catalase.
Cellase.
Cellobiase.
Diastase.
Enterokinase.
Erepsin.
Esterase.

Enzymes. See also:—
Fructosediphosphatase.
Glycerophosphatase.
Hydrogenase.
Inulase.
Invertase.
Laccase.
Lactase.
Lichenase.
Maltase.
Mannosidase.
Monophosphatase.
Nucleosidase.
Peroxydase.
Phenolase.
Phosphatase.
Protease.
Raffinase.
Rennin.
Saccharophosphatase.
Succinodehydrogenase.
Sulphatase.
Takadiastase.
Taka-invertase.
Takalactase.
Urease.
Xanthine oxydase.
Enzyme action (FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA), i, 696, 1267.
studies on (ROCKWOOD and HUSA), i, 351.
Ephedrine, synthesis of (FOURNEAU and KANAO), i, 978.
Epicatechins, stereoisomeric (FREUDENBERG and PURRMANN) i, 868.
β-Epichitosamine penta-acetate (LEVENE), i, 19.
Epilepsy, composition of blood in (PEZZALI; BIGWOOD), i, 1137.
Equation of state, new empirical (LEES), ii, 231.
for gases (JONES), ii, 519.
van der Waals', derivation of (OWEN), ii, 231.
connexion between Trouton's rule and (BRANDT), ii, 232.
conclusions from (CENTNERSZWER), ii, 21.
the term "b" in (HERZ), ii, 20.
application of, to liquids (BERGER), ii, 654.
Wohl's (NESSELMANN), ii, 385.
Equilibria in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36, 63; KREMANN and POGANTSCH), i, 52.
of a liquid with saturated vapour (KARPEN), ii, 301.
of esterification in the gaseous state (EDGAR and SCHUYLER), ii, 147.
between reducing gases and metallic oxides (MAEDA), ii, 25.
Equilibria in mixed salt solutions (SASAKI), ii, 727.
chemical, graphic determination of (SCHWARTZKOPFF), ii, 837.
gaseous, constants of (SAUNDERS), ii, 836.
heterogeneous (BUTLER), ii, 530, 598, 727.
heterogeneous, chemical, and adsorption (PAVLOV), ii, 594.
inner, influence of intensive drying on (SMITS), ii, 655.
non-, uni-, and multi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 389, 601.
one-sided (BAUR), ii, 841.
Equilibrium constants in gaseous and liquid phases (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 601.
Erepsin, action of, on benzoylated and methylated polypeptides (IMAI), i, 920, 921.
importance of, in protein digestion (TERROINE and PRZYLECKI), i, 237.
Eriochrome-red B, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Erucic acid, stereoisomerism of brassidic acid and (HOLDE), i, 135.
Esculetol (BERTRAND and DJORITCH), i, 813.
Eserethole, nitroso- (POLONOVSKI), i, 1094.
Eseretholemethine, cyano-, and its methiodide (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), i, 980.
Eserine (*physostigmine*) (STEDMAN), i, 981.
constitution of, and its reduction (POLONOVSKI), i, 1094.
tautomerism of (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), i, 980.
degradation of hydrogenated derivatives of (POLONOVSKI), i, 1093.
hydrate of, and nitroso- (POLONOVSKI), i, 1094.
Esters, preparation of (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1192.
from secondary alcohols (VERNIMMEN), i, 825.
fission and synthesis of, by lipase from lacteal glands and from milk (VIRTANEN), i, 908.
catalytic hydrolysis of, by acids (BERGER), i, 486.
action of Grignard reagents on (STADNIKOV), i, 388.
additive compounds of stannic halides with (HIEBER), i, 1249.
containing a C_5 group, melting points of (LIEVENS), ii, 590.
of saturated and unsaturated acids, alcoholysis of (DASANNACHARYA), i, 937.

Esters, aliphatic, action of alkali metals on (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 42.
Esterase of ossifying cartilage (ROBISON and SOAMES; KAY and ROBISON), i, 904.
liver, comparison of pancreatic lipase with (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 1144.
phosphoric, of blood (MARTLAND, HAUSMAN, and ROBISON), i, 1381.
Esterification, equilibria of, in the gaseous state (EDGAR and SCHUYLER), ii, 147.
by dilution in inert media (BOULEZ), ii, 430.
in presence of silica gels (MILLIGAN, CHAPPELL, and REID), ii, 667.
Ethane, liquefaction of mixtures of sulphur dioxide and (MUND and HERRENT), ii, 453, 822.
hexa-substituted derivatives, formation of, from tertiary ethers (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.
Ethane, halogen derivatives, action of liquid ammonia and sodamide on (PICON), i, 1172.
*s-di*chloro*tetra*nitro-, and *tetra*nitro-, potassium derivative, halogenation of (HUNTER), i, 1028.
chloro-oximino- (SKINNER), i, 626.
Ethanesulphinanilide (SONN and SCHMIDT), i, 1181.
10:21-Ethano-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
10:21-Etheno-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
Ethers, synthesis of (WHITE, MORRISON, and ANDERSON), i, 726.
autoxidation of (CLOVER), i, 363.
decomposition of, by sodium (SCHORIGIN), i, 1185.
of polysaccharides (CHOWDHURY), i, 1029.
Ethereal sulphates, synthesis of (HELE), i, 586.
formation of, in urine (SHIPLE, MULDOON, and SHERWIN), i, 899.
enzymatic fission of, in urine (NOGUCHI), i, 244.
Ethoxalylacetmethylanilide, and its salts (KÜSTER, SCHLACK, ERFLE, and HEESS), i, 542.
Ethoxide, aluminium, as catalyst in condensation of aldehydes (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 139.
sodium, electrolysis of solutions of (SHIKATA), ii, 597.
action of nitric oxide on (STECHOW), i, 1157.
2-*p*-Ethoxyanilino-1-methylglyoxaline, 4-chloro- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.
***p*-Ethoxybenzanilide** (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.
***p*-Ethoxybenzoic** anhydride (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.
***p*-Ethoxybenzoylacrylic acid**, and its isomeric esters and their semicarbazones (RICE), i, 1314.
3-Ethoxy-5-benzoyl-4-phenyl*iso*oxazolidine, 2-hydroxy- (KOHLER), i, 572.
β-*p*-Ethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, esters of, and **αβ-*di*bromo-**, and **α-hydroxy-** (RICE), i, 1315.
5-Ethoxybenzthiazole, 1-thiol (SEBRELL and BOORD), i, 90.
4-Ethoxy-4′-dimethylaminochalkone. See 4-Ethoxyphenyl 4-dimethylaminostyryl ketone.
7-Ethoxy-4′-dimethylaminoflavone (NÄGELI and TAMBOR), i, 534.
3(or 4)-Ethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*butan-2-one, and its phenylhydrazone (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296.
9-Ethoxy-9-ββ-diphenylvinylxanthen (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.
α-Ethoxy-αα-di-*p*-tolylethane, *p*-nitro- (AUSCHÜTZ and HILBERT), i, 1296.
3-Ethoxy-1-ethyl-2:3-dihydroindole, and its hydrochloride (RÄTH), i, 667.
3-Ethoxy-4-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline (RÄTH), i, 667.
5-Ethoxy-4-(2-hydroxy-3-ethoxybenzylidene)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.
5-Ethoxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4-pyridone, picrate of (YABUTA), i, 537.
3-Ethoxy-1-methyl-3-allyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
5-Ethoxy-2-methyl-4-*iso*butyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
5-Ethoxy-2-methyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
α-Ethoxy-*o*-nitrophenylcinnamic acid, and its methyl ester (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.
8-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, and 3-amino-, benzoyl- derivative (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.
5-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-*iso*butyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.

4-Ethoxyphenyl 4-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NÄGELI and TAMBOR), i, 534.
p-**Ethoxyphenyliminodiacetic acid** (KALLE & Co.), i, 1070, 1071.
us-p-**Ethoxyphenylmethylcarbamide**, *p*-*β*-hydroxy- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1060.
5-Ethoxy-2-phenyloxazole, and its salts (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
β-**Ethoxy-*β*-phenylpropiophenone**, *α*-bromo-, and *α*-iodo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyldiethylaminoethanol, and its dihydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl diethylaminomethyl ketone hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinolyl-4-dimethylaminoethanol, and its dihydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl methyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolylpiperidino-ethanol, and its dihydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenyl-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its salts (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
4-Ethoxypyridine, 6′-chloro-3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, and their derivatives (KOENIGS and FRETER), i, 990.
4-Ethoxytetrahydroquinoline, and its picrate (RÄTH), i, 667.
5-Ethoxytetrazole, and its silver salt (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1352.
6-Ethoxythionaphthenquinone-2-anil (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.
o-**Ethoxytoluic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.
3-Ethoxy-*o*-toluic acid (MANIWA), i, 1090.
6-Ethoxyuracil-6-carboxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.
Ethyl alcohol, infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.
electrical absorption and dispersion spectra of (POTAPENKO), ii, 79.
specific heats and heats of mixing of mixtures of, with diphenylether, benzene, and *o*-cresol (PERRAKIS), ii, 91.
vapour pressures of, and of its mixtures with ether and water (LOUDER, BRIGGS, and BROWNE), i, 1157.
molecular solution volumes in (BURROWS and EASTWOOD), ii, 453.
selective solvent action of mixtures of water and (WRIGHT), ii, 838.
dehydration of, and its equilibrium with potassium carbonate, hydrocarbons, and water (GAY, MION, and SERVIGNE), i, 1029.
catalytic dehydration of (BROWN and REID), ii, 845.
by alumina (PEASE and YUNG), i, 363; (GORIS), i, 703; (SENDERENS), i, 1280.
purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.
chlorination of (CHATTAWAY and BACKEBERG), i, 703.
dissociation of acids in (SCHREINER), ii, 657.
preparation of ethylene from (HISAMURA and IMAOKA), i, 254.
reaction between phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride and (PRICE), i, 280.
properties of mixtures of *n*-propyl alcohol and (PARKS and SCHWENCK), i, 930.
assimilation of, by aqueous suspensions of yeast (LUNDIN), i, 247.
content of, in blood during fasting (KÜHN), i, 1366.
physical properties of mixtures of serum and (FÜRTH and BLÜH), ii, 313.
detection of aldehydes in (ISNARD), ii, 633.
detection of ethyl phthalate in (WEWERS; UTZ), ii, 574.
detection of formaldehyde in, with magenta–sulphurous acid (MAYER), ii, 210
detection of methyl alcohol in (LA WALL), ii, 69.
determination of, in blood (KIONKA and HIRSCH), i, 1366; (SOUTHGATE), ii, 359.

Ethyl alcohol, *tri*bromo- and *tri*chloro-, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER and DUISBERG), i, 3.
Ethyl *n*-butyl and propyl sulphates (BERT), i, 605.
chloride, preparation of, from ethylene and hydrochloric acid, and its analysis (BERL and BITTER), i, 256.
ignition temperature and explosion of (DEISS), i, 131.
γ-chloro-α-methyl-*n*-propyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 826.
*αγ-di*chloropropyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 259.
Ethyl ether, preparation of, by Williamson's method (BISHOP), i, 363.
manufacture of (DESMAROUX), i, 484.
infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (KEYES and BEATTIE), ii, 669.
pressure-volume relationships for (BEATTIE), ii, 300.
vapour pressures of, and of its mixtures with alcohol and water (LOUDER, BRIGGS, and BROWNE), i, 1157.
velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and AIROLDI), ii, 842.
catalytic dehydration of, by alumina (PEASE and YUNG), i, 363; (SENDERENS), i, 1280.
pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), i, 1158.
purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.
concentration of, in anæsthesia (RONZONI), i, 111.
examination of, for anæsthetic use (WISCHO), ii, 706.
determination of, in air and in blood (SHAFFER and RONZONI), ii, 69.
determination of peroxide in (ROWE and PHELPS), ii, 876.
Ethyl ferrite (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1278.
iodide, action of light on (JOB and EMSCHWILLER), i, 929.
nitrate, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 363.
d-β-octyl carbonate (HUNTER), i, 934.
*per*oxide, *di*hydroxy-, decomposition of, by alkalis (WIELAND and RAU), i, 606.
hydrogen phosphor-hydrazides and -hydroxylamide (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.
sulphate, preparation of (LYNN and SHOEMAKER), i, 605.
Ethyl*cyclo***acetal** (FISCHER and MILDBRAND), i, 613.
3-Ethylacetylacetone, 3-bromo- (MORGAN and DREW), i, 370.
α-Ethylacrylic acid, ethyl ester (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 947.
1-Ethylalloxan (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHECK), i, 431.
Ethylallyl alcohol. See Δ^{α}-Penten-γ-ol.
Ethylamine, preparation of, pure (PICON), i, 1172.
hydrochloride, compound of lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 221.
9-Ethylaminoacridine, derivatives of, and β-hydroxy- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.
β-Ethylaminobutyl alcohol (BRECKPOT), i, 378.
β-Ethylaminobutyric acid, derivatives of (BRECKPOT), i, 377.
9-Ethylamino-5:10-dihydroacridine, β-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.
2-*p*-β-Ethylamino-α-ethyliminoethylphenyl-αβ-naphthatriazole (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.
Ethylaminoterephthalic acid, methyl ester (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.
Ethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Ethyl*iso***amylbarbituric acid** (LAYRAUD), i, 92.
anæsthetic action of (PAGE), i, 911.
Ethylaniline, derivatives of (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
Ethylaniline, *p*-bromo- (MARVEL and SMITH), i, 27.
2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
p-nitroso-β-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.
3-Ethylanilino-1:2:4-triazole, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
Ethylarsinic acid, hydroxy-, preparation of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), i, 1054.
1-Ethylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-5-nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-, and its salts (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHECK), i, 429.
Ethylbenzene, specific heat of (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 589.
***p*-Ethylbenzyl alcohol** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.
***p*-Ethylbenzyl** chloride (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.
Ethylbenzylamine, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), ii, 659.

p-**Ethylbenzylmethylamine** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.
Ethylbutylbarbituric acid, and its piperazine salt (LAYRAUD), i, 668, 1111.
Ethyl*iso*butylbarbituric acid (LAYRAUD), i, 92.
Ethyl*sec.*-butylbarbituric acid (VOLWILER), i, 668.
Ethyl*iso*butylhydantoin (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
α-Ethylbutyric acid, α-bromo-, *p*-tolyl ester (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.
β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy- (SALKOWSKI), i, 366.
α-Ethylbutyryl bromide, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1219.
γ-Ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
***o*-α-Ethylbutyryl-*p*-cresol**, α-bromo- and α-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1219.
9-Ethylcarbazole, β-chloro- (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.
***N*-Ethylcarbazole**, 3-amino-, and its derivatives and 3-nitro- (LINDEMANN), i, 550.
Ethylchloromalonamide (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 716.
α-Ethylcinnamic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
1-Ethylcoumarane, α-amino-, and its salts (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 409.
3-Ethyl-*o*-cresol, and its phenylurethane, and 5-nitro- and 5-nitroso- (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.
α-Ethylcrotonic acid, *p*-tolyl ester (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.
9-Ethyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
1-Ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 1-β-hydroxy-, and its salts (RÄTH), i, 556.
4-Ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, and its hydrochloride (RÄTH), i, 667.
5-Ethyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
3-Ethyldiphenylene oxide, and nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 162.
9-Ethyl-9-ββ-diphenylvinylxanthen (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.
21-Ethyl-5:6:7:8:9:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-dodecahydroacrindoline, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
9-Ethyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.
Ethylene, pure, preparation of (MOSER and LINDINGER), i, 2.
preparation of, from ethyl alcohol (HISAMURA and IMAOKA), i, 254.
infra-red absorption spectrum of (MEYER and BRONK), ii, 804.
absorption of, by sulphuric acid, in presence of silver salts (LOMMEL and ENGELHARDT), i, 602.
hydrogenation of, in presence of finely-divided nickel (FORESTI), ii, 320.
with an organo-nickel compound (JOB and REICH), i, 1026.
effect of catalysts in reaction of sulphuric acid with (GLUUD and SCHNEIDER), i, 359.
preparation of ethyl chloride from hydrochloric acid and (BERL and BITTER), i, 256.
*di*bromide, decomposition of, by potassium and sodium iodides (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1027.
bromohydrin, addition of water to (READ and BURROWS), i, 1158.
diethyl dithioether, compounds of palladium halides and (TSCHUGAEV and IVANOV), i, 704.
oxide, halogen derivatives, polymerisation of (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.
Ethylene, *di*chloro-, spontaneous combustion during work with (THRON), i, 702.
narcosis with (RIGLER and RINGEL), i, 797.
αα-*di*chloro-β-bromo-, preparation of (VAN DE WALLE), i, 1027.
α-chloro-α-nitro-, and its polymeride (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 363.
*di*thio-, derivatives of (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
Ethylenediammonium *bis-tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Ethylene di-*p*-toluenesulphon-amide and -methylamide (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1036.
Ethylene glycol benzylidene and *n*-butylidene ethers (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710.
Ethylenic compounds, addition of iodine to (ANDRÉ), i, 254.
addition of methyl hypobromite to (CONANT and JACKSON), i, 962.
α-Ethyl-Δα-hexenoic acid, and its derivatives, and γδ-*di*bromo- (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
α-Ethyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.

Ethyl-*n*-hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1038.
Ethyl-*n*-hexylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (Dox), i, 1037.
α- and β-Ethylhydrobenzoins (Tiffeneau and Levy), i, 825.
Ethylhydrocaoutchouc (Staudinger), i, 975.
Ethylidene α-methyl glucoside (Hill and Hibbert), i, 133.
αδ-tetramethylene ether (Hill and Hibbert), i, 133.
Ethylidenediresorcinol. See *as*-Diphenylethane, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*-hydroxy-.
Ethylidene glycerol bromohydrin (Hill and Hibbert), i, 133.
Ethylidene pinacol (Hill and Hibbert), i, 133.
Ethylindanylamine (Courtot and Dondelinger), i, 279.
1-Ethylindene-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wislicenus, Hentrich, and Manthe), i. 394.
Ethylionone (Hibbert and Cannon), i, 262.
ψ-Ethylionone (Hibbert and Cannon), i, 262.
Ethylmalonamide, bromo- (Stevens and Ward), i, 938.
α-Ethylmalonodimethylamide (West), i, 489.
α′-Ethylmalonodimethylamide, α-bromo- (West), i, 489.
Ethylmaltoside, and its hepta-acetyl derivative (Fischer and Kögl), i, 499.
Ethylmethylenecamphor (Rupe and Courvoisier), i, 192.
***N*-Ethyl-α-methylenedihydropyridine**, and its derivatives (Schneider, Gaertner, and Jordan), i, 552.
***N*-Ethyl-α-methylenedihydroquinoline**, and its derivatives (Schneider, Gaertner, and Jordan), i, 552.
γ-Ethyl δ-methyl-Δγ-hepten-ε-one (Ekeley and Carpenter), i, 369.
1-Ethyl-β-naphthol, and 6-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (Fries and Engel), i, 1187.
2-Ethyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyl-3-pyrazolidine, 1-nitroso- (Curtius and Bleicher), i, 577.
21-Ethyl-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroacrindoline, and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 1337.
9-Ethyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (Perkin and Plant), i, 1105.
γ-Ethyl-Δα-pentinen-γ-ol, preparation of, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.
2-Ethylphenol, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1210.
Ethyl phenyl ketone 4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (Giua), i, 338.
γ-Ethylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Thomason), i, 495.
Ethylpropylaniline *d*-π-bromocamphorsulphonate (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1300.
Ethylpropyldiethylaminomethane (Bruylants), i. 985.
Ethylpropylhomophthalimide (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1102.
Ethylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (Haller and Ramart), i, 1086.
4-Ethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid (Tschitschibabin and Oparina), i, 767.
2-Ethylquinoline, 2-β-amino-, and its dipicrate (Loewe), i, 991.
α-Ethylsorbic acid, ethyl ester (v. Auwers and Heyna), i, 9.
Ethylsulphuryl chloride chloro- (Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-ter Meer), i, 134.
***N*-Ethyltetrahydrocarbazole** (Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-ter Meer), i, 207.
Ethyltetrahydrocarbazole, β-chloro- and β-hydroxy- (Clemo and Perkin), i, 1344.
1- and 2-Ethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 328.
***p*-Ethylthiohydroxylaminobenzoic acid** (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 1353.
Ethylthiolacetaldehyde ethylmercaptal (Fromm and Landmann), i, 39.
Ethylthiolacetyl*iso*methylcarbamide (Wüdich), i, 22.
***o*-Ethylthiolbenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (Brand and Stein), i, 1065.
Ethylthiolmethylene-*d*- and -*l*-camphor (Mann and Pope), i, 657.
***o*-Ethylthioltriphenylcarbinol** (Brand and Stein), i, 1064.
***o*-Ethylthioltriphenylmethane** (Brand and Stein), i, 1064.
Ethylurethane, *di*- and *tri*-bromo- (Willstätter and Duisberg), i, 3.
iodo-, toxicity of (v. Issekutz and Tukats), i, 591.
Ethyl*iso*valerylcarbamide (Andreasch), i, 1290.
***n*- and *iso*-β-Eucaines**, resolution, and local anæsthetic action of, and their salts (King), i, 311.

Eucalyptus oils, germicidal value of, and their constituents (PENFOLD and GRANT), i, 1329.
miscibility test for (FAWSITT and FISCHER), i, 757.
Eucupine gels, dialysis of (RONA and MEYER), i, 200.
***n*-Eugenol**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (THOMPSON), i, 637.
conversion of, into the *iso*-form (GOKHALE, SUDBOROUGH, and WATSON), i, 508.
determination of, in clove oil (BOUMA), ii, 356.
***iso*Eugenol**, electrolytic oxidation of (LOWRY and MOORE), i, 182.
Euphorbone, bromo- and nitro-derivatives (KLEIN and PIRSCHLE), i, 355.
Euphrasia, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i, 1273.
Eurhodol (ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 751.
Europium, position of, between cadmium and mercury (HICKS), ii, 412.
Euxanthone, formula of (MAYER), i, 669.
Evaporation of solutions (BAGSTER), ii, 399.
in vacuum (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 468.
Everninic acid, methyl ester, nitro-derivative (SPÄTH and JESCHKI), i, 513.
Evodiamine, constitution of (ASAHINA), i, 665.
Explosion, temperature of, for endothermic substances (DATTA, MISRA, and BARDHAN), i, 36.
propagation of (LAFFITTE), ii, 399.
of gases, mechanism of (AUDIBERT), ii, 399.
limits of, of combustible liquids (STRACHE), ii, 319.
Explosions, spectroscopy of (LAFFITTE), ii, 580.
Explosives, specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844.
effect of cooking on the pressures of combustion of (MURAOUR), ii, 319.
decomposition velocity of (WAGSTAFF), ii, 319.
Excreta, determination of iodine in (MCCLENDON), ii, 624.
Extinction coefficients of aromatic hydrocarbons (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 7.
ultra-violet, of acids and their salts (GHOSH and BISVAS), ii, 523.
Extraction apparatus (BRUNO), ii, 418; (RUPP), ii, 670.
Extraction apparatus, for liquids (MURMANN), ii, 163.
for recovery of solvents (DE LACY), ii, 418.
Soxhlet (PRAUSNITZ), ii, 247; (PLÜCKER), ii, 417.
Exudates, diagnosis of (HIRUMA), i, 243.

F.

Fabrics, dyed, properties of (WALES), ii, 217.
Fæces, ether extracts of (HOLMES and KERR; MARKOFF), i, 460.
volatile fatty acids in (CECCHINI), i, 1137.
lipoids in (SPERRY and BLOOR), i, 910.
human, hæmotoporphyrin in (PAPENDIECK), i, 460.
determination of urobilin in (DESCOMPS, GOIFFON, and BROUSSE), ii, 795.
Fagræa, wax from (ULTÉE), i, 1391.
Farnesol, constitution of (VERLEY), i, 825.
Fasting, changes in blood during (MORGULIS and EDWARDS), i, 1364.
fixed base metabolism during (GAMBLE, ROSS, and TISDALL), i, 115.
Fat or **Fats**, catalytic hydrogenation of (KITA and MAZUME), ii, 100.
autoxidation of (GREENBANK and HOLM), i, 829.
oxidation of mixtures of carbohydrates and (LUSK), i, 682.
rancidity of (POWICK), i, 487.
action of iodine on (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), i, 487; ii, 575, 633.
glycerides of (BÖMER and SCHNEIDER), i, 608.
oxy-acids from resins and, separation of (WOLFF), ii, 507.
separation of a pigment from (CURRIE), i, 589.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1126.
absorption of, after intestinal resection (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), i, 114.
transport of, in the body (ECKSTEIN), i, 112.
fate of, in the organism (KÖSZEG), i, 684.
excretion of (SPERRY and BLOOR), i, 910.
animal, analysis of, from animals of Ceylon (RAE), i, 366.
determination of, in blood (MAAS), ii, 359.
determination of the acetyl value of (BIAZZO), ii, 708.

Fat or **Fats**, determination of the bromine value of (SABALITSCHKA and DIETRICH), ii, 707.
determination of hydroxyl values of (MEIGEN and RAMGE), ii, 130.
determination of the iodine value of (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN and OWE), ii, 210.
Feathers, red and yellow pigments of (BANCROFT), i, 1332.
dl-**Fenchene** (NAMETKIN), i, 754.
*apo***Fenchocamphoric acids**, and their derivatives (NAMETKIN), i, 1084.
*iso***Fenchocarboxylic acid** (NAMETKIN and RUSCHENTZEV), i, 733.
Fenchone, equilibria of phenols with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 63.
separation of, from camphor (DELÉPINE), i, 865.
Fenchones, nitro-, and their derivatives (NAMETKIN), i, 1085.
Fenchone series, xanthate method in (NAMETKIN), i, 754.
β-**Fenchoneoxime** (DELÉPINE), i, 865.
*iso***Fenchyl alcohol**, xanthamide from (NAMETKIN and RUSCHENTZEV), i, 755.
Fenchylene, and its nitrosyl chloride (NAMETKIN and RUSCHENTZEV), i, 755.
Fenchylsemicarbazide (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Fermentation and respiration (HOLDEN), i, 893.
influence of amines on (ORIENT), i, 465.
action of drugs containing hydroxymethylanthraquinones on (ORIENT), i, 465.
by bacteria (GREY), i, 694.
with non-ferments (BIEDERMANN), i, 465.
of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids (QUASTEL), i, 803.
alcoholic (LEBEDEV), i, 464, 802.
dependance of, on acidity (MYRBÄCK), i, 1265.
Cannizzaro's reaction in (SCHWEIZER and GEILINGER), i, 1383.
citric acid (BUTKEVITSCH), i, 126.
lactic acid (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), i, 249; (LUMIÈRE), i, 353, 803, 1385; (RICHET and CARDOT), i, 1384.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferri-chromic acid. See under Iron.
Ferricyanides, determination of, iodometrically (LANG), ii, 792.
determination of, volumetrically, with antimony trichloride (FEIGL and SCHUMMER), ii, 624.
Ferrisulphuric acid. See under Iron.
Ferrocyanides, determination of (CUMMING), ii, 353.
determination of, iodometrically (LANG), ii, 792.
determination of, volumetrically, with antimony trichloride (FEIGL and SCHUMMER), ii, 624.
Ferrocyanide-ferricyanide potential, effect of cyanide ions on (BUTLER and DAVIES), ii, 665.
Ferronickel, in meteorites (TSCHIRVINSKI), ii, 773.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Ferrovanadium, determination of phosphorus in (SWOBODA), ii, 626.
Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial.
*iso***Feruloyloxybenzoic acids** (MAUTHNER), i, 400.
Fever, internal use of (DHAR), i, 1376.
Fibres, *X*-ray spectroscopy of the swelling of (KATZ), ii, 652.
Fibrin, solubility of, in nicotine (MANGOLD and KITAMURA), i, 1010.
Fibrinogen, determination of (STARLINGER), ii, 212.
Fibroin from silk (BRILL), i, 102.
Field-locust. See *Acrididæ*.
Filter, centrifugal (PREGL), ii, 774.
membrane, analysis with (G. and W. JANDER and MAAS), ii, 269.
"polydyn," for ultrafiltration and quantitative analysis (ZAKARIAS), ii, 622.
Filter mats for Gooch crucibles (SWEENEY and QUAM), ii, 402.
Filter-paper pulp, use of, in analysis (WILKE-DÖRFURT and LOCHER), ii, 775.
Filter-plates of sintered glass (HÜTTIG), ii, 247.
Filter-tubes, gravimetric determinations with (HÄUSLER), ii, 774; (BENEDETTI-PICHLER), ii, 775.
Filtration (SCHAUM, MOELLER, and MARX), ii, 311.
electromotive force of (RIÉTY), ii, 528.
of ultra-microscopic particles (DOSIOS), ii, 402.
Filtration apparatus for hygroscopic substances (BAN), ii, 402.
Fish, absorption of metallic salts by (THOMAS), i, 453.
detection of putrefaction of (TILLMANS and OTTO), i, 792.
Fish oils. See under Oils.
Flame, effect of nitrogen dilution on the propagation of (CAMPBELL and ELLIS), ii, 746; (ELLIS and STUBBS), ii, 747.
Flames, photo-luminescence of (NICHOLS and HOWES), ii, 371.
mobility of electrons in (BARNES), ii, 291.

Flames, ozone in (MANCHOT and BAUER), ii, 543.
containing alkali salts, electrical conductivity of (PONTREMOLI), ii, 388.
containing salt vapours, electrical properties of (BRYAN; WILSON and BRYAN), ii, 291.
Bunsen, mobility of radioactive ions in (ANDRADE), ii, 377.
Flavanone, preparation and dehydrogenation of (LÖWENBEIN), i, 1221.
Flavinduline-*o*-carboxylic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1339.
Flavylium salts (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
Flax, lignin from (POWELL and WHITTAKER), i, 375.
Flax wilt. See *Fusarium lini*.
Flesh, preserved, constituents of (SMORODINCEV and ADOWA), i, 687.
Fluids, saturated, calorimetry of (OSBORNE), ii, 465.
Fluocarbonates. See under Fluorine.
Fluorene, vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.
Fluorene, 2-9-*di*nitro- (WISLICENUS and WEITEMEYER), i, 398.
Fluorene series (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.
Fluorene-2-aldehyde, and its semicarbazone (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
Fluorene-2:7-disulphonic acid, and its derivatives (COURTOT and GEOFFROY), i, 957.
Fluorene-9-glycollic acid, and its methyl ester (WISLICENUS and WEITEMEYER), i, 398.
Fluorene-9-glyoxylic acid, and 2-nitro-, esters of, and their derivatives (WISLICENUS and WEITEMEYER), i, 398.
Fluorene-2-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives (COURTOT and GEOFFROY), i, 956.
Fluorenone series (UNDERWOOD and KOCHMANN), i, 176.
Fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, synthesis of (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.
2-Fluorenylacetic acid, and its nitrile (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
2-Fluorenylmethyl alcohol (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
2-Fluorenylmethyl bromide and chloride (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
2-Fluorenylmethylamine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
2-Fluorenylmethyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 383.
Fluorescein, polarisation of fluorescence from solutions of (WEIGERT and KÄPPLER), ii, 583.
Fluoresceinanilide, and its acetyl derivatives (MAKI), i, 1065.
Fluorescein-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides (MAKI), i, 1065.
Fluorescence (TRÖGER and GRÜNTHAL), i, 540.
polarisation of (CARRELLI), ii, 220; (WEIGERT and KÄPPLER), ii, 583.
as a function of concentration (PERRIN), ii, 713.
effect of viscosity on (PERRIN), ii, 514.
quantitative comparison of (GEORGE and BAYLE), ii, 583.
of colouring matters (VAVILOV), ii, 288.
identification of drugs by means of (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 574.
of organic compounds (CARRELLI), ii, 7; (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 220.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorine, preparation of (SIMONS), ii, 847.
spectrum of (GALE and MONK), ii, 578.
band and line spectra of (GALE), ii, 803.
ultra-violet spark spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 638.
Hydrofluoric acid, history of (PARTINGTON), ii, 167.
preparation of (TRAUBE and LANGE), ii, 609.
preparation, freezing point, and vapour pressure of (SIMONS), ii, 848.
activity of hydrogen ions in aqueous solutions of (WYNNE-JONES and HUDLESTON), ii, 470.
transport numbers of ions in solutions of (DAVIES and HUDLESTON), ii, 167.
density and molecular complexity of (SIMONS and HILDEBRAND), ii, 848.
Fluorides, influence of, on overvoltage (ISGARISCHEV and STEPANOV), ii, 527.
separation of phosphates from (MÜLLER and WAGNER), ii, 58.
Fluocarbonates, attempted preparation of (HILDEBRAND, MERRILL, and SIMONS), ii, 854.
Hydrofluosilicic acid (JACOBSON), ii, 105, 782.
Fluorine organic compounds, catalytic hydrogenation of (SWARTS), i, 281.
Fluorine detection and determination:—
colour reaction of (DE BOER), ii, 705.
determination of, volumetrically, (SCOTT), ii, 625.
determination of, in organic compounds (PICCARD and BUFFAT), ii, 122.

Fluorine electrode. See Electrodes.
Fluorite, luminescence of (CURIE), ii, 140; (WICK), ii, 714.
Fluorochromates. See under Chromium.
Fluorspar, fluorescent spectra of (DE GROOT), ii, 442.
luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 467.
Foaming power of systems (BARTSCH), ii, 832.
Fœtus, inter-uterine adsorption in the (LONG and PARKES), i, 1379.
Foods, determination of iodine in (MCCLENDON), ii, 624.
Foodstuffs, alkalinity of the ash of (PFYL and SAMTER), ii, 276.
determination of purine bases of (KOLLMANN), ii, 358.
Formals (GHYSELS), i, 490.
Formaldehyde (*methanal; formalin*) (v. WARTENBERG, MUCHLINSKI, and RIEDLER), i, 834.
formation of, from methane (TROPSCH and ROELEN), i, 253.
formation of, from ozone and hydrocarbons (BLAIR, WHEELER, and LEDBURY), i, 1277.
preparation of (WHEELER and BLAIR), i, 138.
production of, by intestinal bacteria (SHAW), i, 916.
electrolytic oxidation of (DEL FRESNO), i, 612.
action of, with fused alkali hydroxides (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.
action of, on formylated amines and on isatin (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.
compounds of amino-acids with (BERGMANN, JACOBSOHN and SCHOTTE), i, 19; (KRAUSE), i, 1290.
behaviour of, with amino-compounds (TARUGI), ii, 355.
distillation of, with ammonium chloride or ammonia (FERRINI), i, 1164.
alleged reduction of carbon dioxide to, by hydrogen peroxide (BACH and MONOSSON), i, 612.
condensation of, with ethyl diethylammonium malonate (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 946.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (FROMM and SOFFNER), i, 492.
action of, on manganates (HOLLUTA), ii, 115, 187.
catalysis of the reduction of, by osmium (MÜLLER), i, 833.
reactions of phloroglucinol and of resorcinol with (ZAMPARO), i, 638.
action of, on pyruvic acid (ASAHINA and TERADA), i, 367.
Formaldehyde, polymerisation of, by plants (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475.
effect of, on plants (SABALITSCHKA), i, 1155.
as a blood preservative (BOCK), i, 682.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
phenylhydrazine test for (LYONS), ii, 572.
detection of (SUMNER), ii, 70.
behaviour and detection of, in plants (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 698.
detection of, in ethyl alcohol with magenta–sulphurous acid (MAYER), ii, 210.
determination of (TARUGI), ii, 633.
determination of, electrometrically, (MÜLLER and LOW), ii, 706.
determination of, in presence of acetone and acetaldehyde (MACH and HERRMANN), ii, 352.
Formamide, electrolysis of (SCHAUM and SCHNEIDER), i, 151.
Formic acid, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), ii, 389.
catalytic decomposition of (E. and F. MÜLLER), ii, 844.
action of, on phenols, and their propenyl ethers (GLICHITCH), i, 1306.
hexamethylenetetramine salt (WOLFENSTEIN), i, 1049.
sodium salt, kinetics of the reduction of mercuric chloride by (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 613.
determination of, volumetrically, (RIESSER), ii, 73.
Formic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester, action of, on sodium derivatives of ketones (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.
d-β-octyl ester (HUNTER), i, 933.
*di*thio-, salts of (LEVI), i, 1041.
Formoxymercuribenzaldehyde, 4-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
β-Formyl-α-allyl-α-phenylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 535.
β-Formyl-α-benzyl-α-phenylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 535.
5-Formyl-2:3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole, and its semicarbazone (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
5-Formyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-propionic acid, and its semicarbazone (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
1-Formyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, hydrate of phenylmethylhydrazone of (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 327.

Formylmethylenedianiline, and its benzoyl derivative (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.
Formylmethylenedi-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.
Formyl-α-naphthylacetic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
Formyl-β-naphthylacetic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.
Formyl-α-naphthylacetonitrile, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
Formyl-β-naphthylacetonitrile, and its copper salt and derivatives (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.
Formyl *dl*-tyrosine, resolution of, and its brucine salts (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 173.
Fowls, digestion in (SCHWARZ and TELLER), i, 444.
Freezing of solutions (LOMBAERS), i, 856.
Freezing-point, apparatus for determining (WASHBURN), ii, 344.
of organic compounds (LIEVENS), ii, 590.
Friction, internal, of liquids (HERZ and MARTIN), ii, 303.
and fusibility of binary systems (KURNAKOV), ii, 454.
Friedel and Craft's reaction, catalytic action in (SCHAARSCHMIDT), i, 743.
mobility of chlorine in (CHOPIN), i, 861.
Frogs, effect of guanidine on (SAHOVIÓ), i, 123.
influence of drugs on the nervus ischiadicus in (HANDOVSKY and ZACHARIAS), i, 1375.
d-**Fructose**. See Lævulose.
Fructosediphosphatase in human organs (FORRAI), i, 594.
Fruits, acetaldehyde in (GRIEBEL), i, 1391; ii, 791.
Fruit juices, composition of (ANDRÉ), i, 250.
Fruit syrups, determination of malic acid in (AUERBACH and KRÜGER), ii, 130.
Fuel, gaseous, analysis of (OTT), ii, 875.
gaseous and liquid, combustion of (GOODENOUGH and FELBECK), ii, 397.
Fugutoxin (ISHIWARA), i, 1133.
Fumaric acid, fermentation of (QUASTEL), i, 803.
Fumaric acid, equilibrium of malic and succinic acids with, in presence of resting bacteria (QUASTEL and WHETHAM), i, 913.
metallic salts (WEISS and DOWNS), i, 10.
determination of (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), ii, 572.
Fumaric semialdehyde, bromo- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 45.
Fumaro-diamide, **-di-*p*-bromoanilide**, **-di-*p*-chloroanilide** and **-dimethylamide**, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 490.
Fumaryl chloride, chloro-, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.
Fumes, chemical, size of particles in (REMY), ii, 678.
Fundulus heteroclitus, absorption of nickel by (THOMAS), i, 453.
Fungi, isoelectric points for the mycelium of (ROBBINS), i, 475.
Furan-2-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano- (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 977.
Furfuraldehyde, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (GETMAN), ii, 367.
electrolytic dissociation of salts in (GETMAN), ii, 305.
and its derivatives, reduction of, in presence of platinum black (KAUFMANN and ADAMS), i, 197.
*di*bromophenylhydrazones (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.
determination of (PERVIER and GORTNER), ii, 71.
determination of, colorimetrically (YOUNGBERG and PUCHER), ii. 876.
Furfurylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.
3-Furfurylideneindene-3-carboxylic acid (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
Furnace, for ashing food and excreta in porcelain crucibles (MARTIN), ii, 495.
micro-muffle (PREGL), ii, 774.
Furoyl *per*oxides (GELISSEN and VAN ROON), i, 759.
β-2-Furylpyruvic acid (GRÄNACHER, GERÖ, and SCHELLING), i, 765.
Fusarium lini, metabolism products of (WILLAMAN, MORROW, and ANDERSON), i, 1276.
fermentation of dextrose by (ANDERSON and WILLAMAN), i, 126.
Fusibility and internal friction of binary systems (KURNAKOV), ii, 454.

G.

Gadolinium sulphate, magnetic susceptibility of (WOLTJER; WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 16; (BREIT and ONNES), ii, 294.

Galactose, fermentation of, by yeast (SMIRNOV and HISSOVA), i, 1265.
*di*bromophenylhydrazones (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
n-butyl, *n*-heptyl and *n*-propyl mercaptals (POTEL), i, 15.
di*iso*propylidene compounds of (SVANBERG and BERGMAN), i, 1285.
biochemical characterisation of, in mixtures with arabinose (BRIDEL and CHARPENTIER), ii, 429.

Galactose sulphuric acid, barium and potassium salts (AKAMATSU), i, 13.

5-Galactosidomannose (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 266.

Galbanum oil, cadinol from (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302.

Galega officinalis, glucoside from (BARGER and WHITE), i, 355.

Galegine (SPÄTH and PROKOPP), i, 502; (TANRET), i, 622.
constitution and salts of (BARGER and WHITE), i, 272.

Galipine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and EBERSTALLER), i, 1335.

Gallaldehydeaniline, and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.

Gallatoferric acid, and its ferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.

Gallic acid, ethyl ester, amide and anilide, ferric salts of (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.

Gallic acid benzein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.

Gallium, extraction of, from germanite (THOMAS and PUGH), ii, 415.

Gallotannin, determination of the degree of hydrolysis of, by tannase (NICHOLSON and RHIND), ii, 875.

Galuteolin (BARGER and WHITE), i, 355.

Garcinia mangostana, colouring matter of the fruit of (DEKKER), i, 1332.

Gases, refractive indices of (POSEJPAL), ii, 218.
luminous electric discharge in (BOROVIC and PAVLOV), ii, 374.
electric discharge in (GEORGE and OPLINGER), ii, 715.
at low pressures (THOMSON), ii, 646.
point discharges in (ZELENY), ii, 715.

Gases, potential gradient in the discharge in (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 290.
ionisation of, by collision (FOWLER; HEIS; TOWNSEND and AYRES), ii, 221; (HUGHES and KLEIN), ii, 375; (HUGHES), ii, 646.
during chemical reactions (PINKUS), ii, 463.
constitution of ions of (NOLAN), ii, 661.
excitation of atoms and electron impacts in (COMPTON), ii, 8.
radii of molecules of (NETTLETON), ii, 375.
measurement of specific heat of (TRAUTZ and HEBBEL), ii, 589.
velocity of sound in, and ratio of their specific heats (DIXON and GREENWOOD), ii, 144.
absolute entropy and chemical constants of (SYRKIN), ii, 589.
critical constants of (PICKERING), ii, 231.
dielectric constants of (FRITTS), ii, 292.
boiling points of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 385.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 385.
liquefaction of binary mixtures of (MUND and HERRENT), ii, 453.
degradation of, from the ideal state (SCHÖDINGER), ii, 232.
apparatus for measuring volume of, evolved from reactions (PAMFIL), ii, 694.
determination of density of (POLLITZER), ii, 519.
contraction of evacuated bulbs in determination of density of (MOLES and MIRAVALLES), ii, 451.
density and diffusion of (BARUS), ii, 385.
measurement of diffusion of (MULLALY), ii, 519.
solubility of, in water and organic liquids (METSCHL), ii, 726.
molecular dissociation in (GUYE), ii, 465.
effect of temperature on dissociation of (DIRAC), ii, 537.
adsorption of, by wood charcoal (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474.
by liquids (LEDIG and WEAVER), ii, 318.
by starch (COSTA), i, 714.
study of systems of (PICCARDI), ii, 537, 600.
kinetic theory of (ROCARD), ii, 653.
equation of state for (JONES), ii, 519.

Gases, ignition of (WHEELER; MASON and WHEELER), ii, 747.
combustion of, at high pressures (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 398.
mechanism of explosion of (AUDIBERT), ii, 399.
chemical combination of (THOMSON), ii, 222.
evolved during the carbonisation of organic compounds (LEBEAU), i, 942.
behaviour of, in contact with glass (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 392.
apparatus for collecting, at constant pressure (DOBSON), ii, 748.
condensed, luminescence of, at low temperatures (MCLENNAN and SHRUM), ii, 642.
heat content of (EUCKEN and KARWAT), ii, 820.
corrosive, pressure-measuring device for (SMITH and TAYLOR), ii, 748.
colorimeter for (WHITE and TOLMAN), ii, 868.
diatomic, passage of Röntgen rays through (EHRENFEST), ii, 369.
highly-compressed, molecular association of (WALKER), ii, 144.
mixed, cathode fall of potential in (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 222.
adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.
adsorption and determination of organic vapours in (FISCHER and ZERBE), ii, 630.
diffusion of, and their partial pressures (WUSSOW), ii, 307.
separation of (SHEPHERD and PORTER), ii, 68.
monatomic, excitation of spectra of (DEJARDIN), ii, 709.
thermodynamics of the ionisation of (BECKER), ii, 91.
ideal, quantum theory of (SCHAY), ii, 722.
multiatomic, ionisation potentials of (MACKAY), ii, 807.
rare, of volcanic origin (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 854.
solidified, luminescence of (VEGARD), ii, 713.
apparatus for identification of (DURAND), ii, 868.
determination of, in blood (VAN SLYKE, NEILL, and HARINGTON), ii, 872.
Gas analysis, microchemical (REEVE), ii, 775.
Gas analysis, thermal-conductivity method of (PALMER and WEAVER), ii, 495.
of combustible mixtures (LEBEAU), ii, 495.
burette for (MOLDENHAUER), ii, 622.
Gas bubbles, growth of, in solutions saturated with the gas (FRICKE and BLENCKE), ii, 22.
Gas burette, correction tube for (VILBRANDT), ii, 775.
Gas drying apparatus (JACKSON), ii, 245.
Gas reactions, kinetics of (LIND), ii, 241.
termolecular (KISS and DEMÉNY), i, 484.
Gas thermometer, corrections of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 385.
Gas-washing bottle, spiral (MILLIGAN), ii, 776.
Gasoline. See Petrol.
Gasometer, laboratory (SCHLEIFER), ii, 322.
Gastric contents of infants, hydrogen-ion concentration of (BABBOTT, JOHNSTON, HASKINS, and SHOHL), i, 584.
juice, determination of hydrogen ions in (MCCLENDON), i, 784.
mucosa, insulin-like substance from (IVY and FISHER), i, 1017.
Gaucher's disease, chemistry of (EPSTEIN), i, 791.
Gaultherin, identity of monotropitin and (BRIDEL), i, 659.
Geber, identity of (ANON), ii, 163.
Gels, action of penetrating radium rays on (FERNAU), ii, 729.
migration velocity of hydrogen ions in (ISGARISCHEV and POMERANZEV), ii, 90.
adsorption by (GORDON), ii, 536.
diffusion of salts in (MANN), ii, 307.
Gelatin, absorption spectrum of (HIGLEY and MATHEWS), ii, 460.
isoelectric point of (GERNGROSS and BACH), i, 231; (HITCHCOCK), ii, 460.
diffusion in (SEN and DHAR; SCHLEUSSNER), ii, 730.
diffusion of arsenious oxide in (SCHAEFER), i, 232.
swelling of (WILSON and KERN), i, 232.
osmosis and swelling, and its sodium salt (KUNITZ), ii, 461.
influence of dissolved substances on swelling of (v. HAHN), ii, 833.
solution of (FAIRBROTHER), ii, 592.
surface tension of solutions of (DAVIS, SALISBURY, and HARVEY), ii, 235.

Gelatin, influence of time on physico-chemical properties of solutions of (DE IZAGUIRRE), i, 231.
solutions, conductivity titration of, with acids (HITCHCOCK), i, 104.
solubility of, in salt solutions (RAKUZIN and ITZKIN), ii, 833.
amphoteric nature of (FROHLICH), ii, 728.
peptisation of (MARDLES), i, 581.
fractionation and precipitation of (RAKUZIN), i, 677.
sols, density and hydration of (SVEDBERG and STEIN), i, 104; (BROWN), ii, 660.
dehydration of (DE JONG), i, 342.
reciprocal precipitation of chromic oxide and (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 739.
hydrolysis of, by trypsin (NORTHROP), i, 805.
electrolytic reactions in (TAKEHARA), ii, 834.
effect of, on the electrolytic precipitation of lead carbonate (FRANCE and MCBURNEY), ii, 314.
reactions of alkaloids with solutions of, containing iodine (HANDOVSKY and DU BOIS-REYMOND), i, 232.
action of enzymes of organisms on proteins of (PARFITT and SPITZER), i, 1015.
titration curve of (ATKIN and DOUGLAS), ii, 592.
analysis of (PLIMMER and SHIMAMURA), ii, 576.
Gelatin-sulphuric acid (HATANO), i, 677.
Gelatinisation, kinetics of (REIGER), ii, 741.
Gelsemium, determination of alkaloids in (PITTENGER), ii, 635.
Genital organs, internal secretion of (TSUBURA), i, 237, 238.
Gentiobiose, relation between rotatory power and structure of (HUDSON), i, 372.
synthesis of amygdalic acid from (ZEMPLÉN), i, 617.
Geo-chemistry, problems in (GOODCHILD), ii, 693.
Geodia gigas, agmatine in (HOLTZ), i, 906.
Geraniol, oxidation of, and *di*hydroxy-, oxide of, and its acetate (KOTZ and STECHE), i, 703.
Germanite, extraction of germanium and gallium from (THOMAS and PUGH), ii, 415.
Germanium (THOMAS and PUGH), ii, 415.
atomic weight of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 690.
Germanium in smithsonite and mine waters (MÜLLER), ii, 561.
secondary and tertiary *X*-rays from (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 369.
Germanium *tetra*chloride, dielectric constant of (LEAR), ii, 690.
hydrides (DENNIS, COREY, and MOORE), ii, 343.
Germanium organic compounds:—
bisacetylacetone *di*bromide and *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 941.
bispropionylacetone *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 941.
trisacetylacetone cupribromide, cuprobromides, and cuprochloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 942.
Germination, evolution of phosphorus during (VAN LAER and DUVINAGE), i, 250.
Gibberella saubinetii, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration and salts on (LUNDEGÅRDH), i, 912.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER and JINO), i, 581; (ASHER and TAKAHASHI), i, 582; (ASHER and ROHRER), i, 582; (ASHER and TSUKAMOTO), i, 585.
See also Mammary, Pituitary, Salivary, Thymus and Thyroid glands.
Glass, physical properties of (ECKERT), ii, 302.
electromotive properties of (SCHILLER), ii, 459.
adsorption by (SCHMIDT and DURAN), ii, 238.
adsorption of air by surface of (MANLEY), ii, 529.
adsorption and desorption of gases by (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 392.
colorations of, by fusion of, with metallic oxides (COHN), ii, 606.
development of cracks in (SCHUMACHER), ii, 655.
coloured, absorption spectra of (FEDOTÉEV and v. LEBEDEV), ii, 472.
natural and artificial, hydration of (SCHOTT and LINCK), ii, 238.
silica, diffusion of helium and hydrogen through (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), ii, 325.
soda–lime, electrolysis of (REBBECK and FERGUSON), ii, 840.
Thuringian, diffusion of helium through (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 105.
Glass electrodes. See Electrodes.
Glassy state, Tammann's theory of the (BALAREV), ii, 593.
Glaucium luteum (horned poppy), constituents of (SCHMALFUSS), i, 252.
Globin, distribution of nitrogen in (HUNTER and BORSOOK), i, 103.
Globulin in serum (KÜRTEN), i, 1125.

Globulin, crystalline, detection of, in human urine (EVERETT, BAYNE-JONES, and WILSON), ii, 431.
separation of, from albumin (KNIPPING and KOWITZ), ii, 636.
Globulins, physical chemistry of (ADOLF), i, 101; ii, 728, 831.
determination of (GUTZEIT), ii, 795.
iso-**Glucal** and its derivatives (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267.
ψ-**Glucal** diacetate (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 266.
Glucokinin (COLLIP), i, 447.
Gluconic acid, production of, by moulds (FALCK and KAPUR), i, 917.
d-**Glucosamine**, decomposition of, by bacilli (TAKAO), i, 247.
Glucosan (KERB and KERB-ETZDORF), i, 445.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
α-**Glucose**, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 263.
β-**Glucose**, behaviour of, in the human body (THANNHAUSER and JENKE), i, 897.
αβ-**Glucose**, excretion of, in urine (TALLERMAN), i, 897.
α- and β-**Glucose**, solution volume and refraction constants of (RIIBER), ii, 806.
biochemistry of (LAQUER and GRIEBEL), i, 1129.
Glucosediacetone. See Di*iso*propylideneglucose.
Glucosides, soluble, preparation of, from plants (GHOSH), i, 659.
hydrogen-ion concentration in the enzymic hydrolysis of (KUHN and SOBOTKA), i, 711.
α- and β-**Glucosides**, hydrolysis of (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 497.
Glucosides. See also :—
Amygdalin.
Clandestinin.
Galuteolin.
Gaultherin.
Loganin.
Loroglossin.
Meliatin.
Monotropitin.
Orobanchin.
Rutin.
Strophanthin.
Glucosidopyridinium salts (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 714.
Glutacondialdehyde, and its salts and derivatives (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1166.
Glutaconic acids (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 1164; (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1282.
Glutamic acid, anhydrides of (BLANCHETIÈRE), i, 1290.
Glutaric acid, nephropathic action of (ROSE), i, 1374.
Glutathione, formation of, by bacteria (MCLEOD and GORDON), i, 1386.
Glycæmia, adrenaline (TRENDELENBURG), i, 449.
Glycerides, structure and synthesis of (BERGMANN), i, 930.
of fats and oils (BÖMER and SCHNEIDER), i, 608.
of lard (AMBERGER and WIESEHAHN), i, 365.
Glycerol, solubility of organic compounds in (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), ii, 659.
determination of (STREBINGER and STREIT), ii, 572; (FACHINI and SOMAZZI), ii, 789; (BENNETT), ii, 875.
Glycerophosphatase in human organs (FORRAI), i, 120.
in takadiastase (AKAMATSU), i, 107.
Glycerophosphoric acid, alkali and alkaline earth salts (BAILLY and GAUMÉ), i, 605.
Glyceryl αβ-*di*benzoate (BERGMANN), i, 931.
*di*chlorohydrins, and their *p*-nitrobenzoate (CONANT and QUAYLE), i, 7.
halohydrins, action of, on sodium phosphate (BAILLY and GAUMÉ), i, 605.
*tri*nitrate, explosion of (AUDIBERT), i, 605.
tri-m-nitrobenzoate (STATHER), i, 1159.
Glycine, oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN), i, 378.
preparation of anilides of (KARRER and HAEBLER), i, 722.
and its amide, compounds of formaldehyde with (BERGMANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19.
Glycinealanine hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 838.
Glycinediethylenediamine cobalti-salts (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1037.
Glycogen, constitution of (PRINGSHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBOWITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.
heat of combustion of (SLATER), i, 240, 1047.
methylation of (MACBETH and MACKAY), i, 1046.
influence of salts on, in the liver (HÄNDEL), i, 899.
and dextrin, distinction between (CALVINO), ii, 707.

Glycogen, determination of, in the placenta (CLOGNE, WELTI, and PICHON), i, 1371.
Glycols, formation of, by unsaturated compounds (NAMETKIN), i, 1062.
equilibria between, and their *iso*-propylidene ethers (BÖESEKEN and HERMANS), i, 257.
αβ-Glycols, stereoisomerism of (TIFFENEAU and LEVY), i, 825.
1:2-Glycols, cyclic isomeric, interconversion of (HERMANS), i, 728.
Glycollaldehyde, ketolytic power of (SHAFFER and FRIEDEMANN), i, 1369.
Glycollamidide (SCHMUCK), i, 1050.
Glycollic acid, thio-, oxidative action of (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708.
oxygen uptake of muscle powder and (MEYERHOF), i, 118.
Glycolysis, action of insulin in (EADIE, MACLEOD, and NOBLE), i, 113.
in blood (TOLSTOI), i, 895.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycylanthranilic acid, and its sulphate (KARRER and HAEBLER), i, 722.
Glycyl-3:5-*di*iodo-*l*-tyrosine, action of enzyme solutions on (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 351.
Glycylsalicylic acid, and its ammonium salt, hydrochloride, and methyl esters (KAUFMANN and THOMAS), i, 964.
Glyoxal, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.
Glyoxaline, 4(or 5)-nitro-, methylation of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1112.
Glyoxalines, sulphonation of (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), i, 669.
excretion of, in urine (KOESSLER and HANKE), i, 795.
quaternary salts of (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.
Glyoximes, disubstituted, synthesis of (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 293.
Glyoxylanilide, α-amino-, and α-chloro-, hydrazones of (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1180.
Goat, dry and lactating, mineral metabolism of (HUNT, WINTER, SCHULTZ, and MILLER), i, 587.
Gold, arc spectrum of (THORSEN), ii, 4.
absorption of light by suspensions of, in borax (EHRINGHAUS and WINTGEN), ii, 396.
distribution of electrons in the atom of (DAUVILLIER), ii, 138.
anodic oxidation of (JIRSA and JELINEK), ii, 692.
variation of molecular complexity of, with temperature (JOUNIAUX), ii, 452.
Gold, transmutation of mercury into (SODDY), ii, 684.
colloidal, preparation of (GREY), ii, 460.
constitution and analysis of (ADOLF and PAULI), ii, 311.
solutions of (THIESSEN), ii, 691.
micro-determination of the oxide content of (THIESSEN; PAULI), ii, 768.
films, Hall effect and specific resistance of (MACKEOWN), ii, 224.
sols, coagulation of (ANDERSON), ii, 531.
effect of sucrose on coagulation of (ANDERSON), ii, 531.
sensitivity of, to ammonia (THIESSEN), ii, 691.
precipitation of, by chromium oxide sols (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 739.
crystalline, preparation of (ADAM), ii, 619.
Gold alloys with chromium (VOGEL and TRILLING), ii, 54.
with mercury, heats of solution of metals in (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.
Auric sulphate, properties of (JIRSA and JELINEK), ii, 692.
Gold determination and separation:—
micro-electrolytic determination of (FUCHS), ii, 207.
determination of, in mercury (MIETHE and STAMMREICH), ii, 874.
determination of, and separation from other metals (MOSER and NIESSNER), ii, 204.
Goose, degradation of feathers of (ABDERHALDEN), i, 1150.
catalytic hydrolysis of proteins from the feathers of (SADIKOV and ZELINSKI), i, 1122.
Gossypol, physiological effect of (MENAUL), i, 350.
Gout, calcium in blood-serum in (COATES and RAIMENT), i, 1374.
***iso*Granatolinecarboxylic acid**, isomeric ethyl ester hydrochlorides (MCELVAIN and ADAMS), i, 418.
***iso*Granatoninecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (MCELVAIN and ADAMS), i, 418.
Granite, weathering of (BLANCK and PETERSEN), ii, 406.
Grapes, pigments in (ANDERSON), i, 251, 1390; (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1152.
Graphite, crystal structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 721.
nature of (RYSCHKEWITSCH), ii, 254.
optical properties of (GAUBERT), ii, 40.

Graphite, variation of resistance of, with temperature (NOYES), ii, 647.
specific heat of (SCHLÄPFER and DEBRUNNER), ii, 231.
density of (RYSCHKEWITSCH and KÖSTERMANN), ii, 546.
and amorphous carbon (ASAHARA), ii, 172.
artificial, action of heat in a vacuum on (LEBEAU and PICON), ii, 853.
Graphitic oxide, optical properties of (GAUBERT), ii, 40.
Grignard reaction, applications of (GOUDET and PAILLARD), i, 1055.
to acetylenic compounds (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.
Grignard reagents, preparation of (GILMAN and MCCRACKEN), i, 23.
reducing action of (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 859.
action of, on *iso*cyanates and *iso*thiocyanates (GILMAN and KINNEY), i, 382.
action of, on esters (STADNIKOV), i, 388.
Growth, effect of irradiated air on (WEBSTER and HILL), i, 789.
retention of alkali in (SHOHL), i, 116.
relation of arginine and histidine to (ROSE and COX), i, 1370.
effect of carbohydrate deficiency in diet on (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and CANNON), i, 685.
vitamin catalysts for (v. EULER), i, 588.
Guaiacol, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), ii, 659.
oxidation of, by laccase (FLEURY), i, 1144.
measurement of oxydase activity of (FLEURY), i, 921.
Guaiacolglycollic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salt (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1312.
Guaiacolsulphonic acid, potassium salt, preparation of (DECIO), i, 1307.
Guanazine, derivatives of (PELLIZZARI), i, 94.
Guanidine, choline as a precursor of (SHARPE), i, 587.
action of, on dextrose (WITZEMANN), i, 614.
effect of, on frogs (ŠAHOVIĆ), i, 123.
salts and alkyl derivatives of (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.
*tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
molybdovanadates (CANNERI), ii, 119.
Guanidines in urine after parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD), i, 794.
substituted, action of sulphur on (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 216.
Guanidinium salts, preparation of, from calcium cyanamide (BLAIR and BRAHAM), i, 1051.
Guanidino-*o*-anisylthiocarbamide, amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
Guanosine. See Vernine.
Guanylcarbamide sulphate, effect of, on growth of plants (MCGUINN), i, 1022.
Guanylic acid, and its sodium salt, osmotic behaviour of (HAMMARSTEN), i, 1139.
Guinea-green B, constitution of (WALES), i, 1350.
Guinea pigs, blood of. See Blood.
Gums, refractive index of (MALLOCK), i, 659.
digestion of, by enzymes (VOSKRESSENSKI), i, 692.
Gum arabic, influence of, on hydrolysis of methyl acetate (PEARCE and O'LEARY), ii, 245.
Gypsophila paniculata, saponin from (KOFLER and DAFERT), ii, 74.
Gypsophila sapogenin (white soapwort), constituents of (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIER), i, 1091.
Gypsum, dehydration and rehydration of (LINCK and JUNG), ii, 758.
See also Calcium sulphate.

H.

Hæmatic acid, synthesis of (KÜSTER and MAURER), i, 202.
Hæmatite, crystalline structure of (MAUGUIN), ii, 340.
Hæmatoporphyria congenita (SCHUMM), i, 460.
Hæmatoporphyrin, fluorescence spectra of (DHÉRÉ, SCHNEIDER, and VAN DER BOM), ii, 643.
effect of, on calcium deposition in bones in (VAN LEERSUM), i, 455.
Hæmatoporphyrin, *di*bromo-, dimethyl ether (KÜSTER and OESTERLIN), i, 1006.
Hæmin as an oxidative catalyst (ROBINSON), ii, 320.
and its derivatives, transformation of, into bilirubin (BRUGSCH and POLLAK), i, 1127.
Hæmin, hydroxy-, potassium salt (HAMSIK), i, 571.

Hæmoglobin, preparation of (FERRY), i, 102.
and its derivatives (HAUROWITZ), i, 892.
spectra of, and its derivatives (ANSON, BARCROFT, MIRSKY, and OINUMA), i, 1363.
chemistry of (FERRY), i, 780; (HAUROWITZ), i, 1122.
electrochemistry of (CONANT), i, 103.
as an oxidative catalyst (ROBINSON), ii, 320.
formation of porphyrin from (SCHUMM), i, 441.
derivatives, violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 1006.
horse's, crystals of (MÖLLENHOFF), i, 1363.
carbon monoxide, acidity of (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, and HEIDELBERGER), i, 1250.
reduced, acid properties of (HASTINGS, VAN SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and HARINGTON), i, 1008.
refractometric determination of (STODDARD and ADAIR), ii, 76.
Hæmoglobin-sulphur, preparation of porphyrins from (LIST), i, 785.
Hæmoglobinometer, Sahli's, substitute for acid hæmatin in (FELTON), ii, 212.
Hæmolysis and blood coagulation (PICKERING and TAYLOR), i, 1367.
in hypertonic salt solutions (ACÉL and LORBER), i, 1127.
of heated sera (MILKOVITCH), i, 681.
immune, lipolytic theory of (BRINKMAN and V. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 784.
Hæmopoietins, regeneration of blood by means of (FÖRSTER), i, 680.
Hæmoporphyrin in human fæces (PAPENDIECK), i, 460.
Hæmopyrrole aldimine picrate (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid, methyl ester, aldimine hydrochloride (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 544.
Hæmotoxin, oxidation of, by *Pneumococcus* (AVERY and NEILL), i, 1015.
Hafnium, content of, in Vesuvian zircon (PIUTTI), ii, 868.
content of, in zirconium minerals (v. HEVESY), ii, 267; (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 492, 620.
spectrum of (HANSEN and WERNER), ii, 79.
Hafnium ammonium fluoride, structure of (HASSELL and MARK), ii, 816.
Hafnium determination and separation:—
determination of, in zirconium minerals (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 571.
separation of, from zirconium (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 53.
Halides, solubility of, in liquid chlorine (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 165.
inorganic, action of, on organo-metallic compounds (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.
organic, structure of, and their reactions with inorganic iodides (CONANT and KERNER), i, 273.
Halite, action of *X*-rays on (BAYLEY), ii, 855.
Hall effect, electron theory of (PAGE; ELDRIDGE), ii, 716.
in relation to thermo-electric power (RAETHJEN), ii, 378.
Halogens, electron affinity of molecules of (NOYES), ii, 585.
action of, on unsaturated aliphatic compounds (CERDEIRAS), i, 1033.
reactivity of, in organic compounds (CONANT and KERNER), i, 273.
detection of, in organic compounds (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), ii, 121.
determination of, by combustion (DACHLAUER and THOMSEN), ii, 419; (ARNDT), ii, 497.
determination of, microchemically (NOMURA and MURAI), ii, 419.
determination of, volumetrically (FAJANS and HASSEL), ii, 60.
determination of, volumetrically, with colouring matters as indicators (FAJANS and WOLFF; BÖTTGER and SCHMIDT), ii, 776.
determination of, in presence of each other (JAHN), ii, 419.
determination of, in organic compounds (HESLINGA), ii, 419.
Halogen hydrides, structure of (BELL), ii, 230.
photochemistry of (BOWEN), ii, 540.
chemical and electron affinities of (GERKE), ii, 448.
electric movement of gaseous molecules of (ZAHN), ii, 809.
Halogen organic compounds, reduction of (BRAND and BERLIN), i, 720.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (HESLINGA), i, 482.
aromatic, preparation of (LEULIER), i, 1297.
polarity in (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), i, 842.
Hang-ge, constituents of (NAKAYAMA), i, 1273.

Harmaline (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562; (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 565.
Harmine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562; (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 565.
*apo***Harmine** (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.
Hazel. See *Corylus avellana*.
Heart, metabolism of (SCHENK), i, 1131, 1132.
muscle of, chemical composition of, in diseases (DOMAGK), i, 1151.
action of various heart remedies on the rhythm of (SIMON), i, 461.
Heart failure, inorganic constituents of blood in (SALVESEN and LINDER), i, 442.
Heat, Nernst's theorem of (BAKHUYZEN), ii, 654.
measurement of small quantities of (TIAN), ii, 240.
molecular, of gases (EUCKEN and KARWAT), ii, 820.
specific, relation between, of internal energy and the equation of state (JAZYNA), ii, 589.
calorimeter for (KEYES and BEATTIE), ii, 669.
of gases, measurement of (TRAUTZ and HEBBEL), ii, 589.
ratio of (DIXON and GREENWOOD), ii, 144; (PARTINGTON and HOWE), ii, 145.
of liquids and their vapours at constant volume (BRANDT), ii, 230.
of organic liquids (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 450, 589.
of metals at high temperatures (SMITH and BOCKSTAHLER), ii, 821.
Heat of adsorption of gases by metallic catalysts (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159.
Heat of combustion and constitution (KIRCHHOF), ii, 240.
Heat of crystallisation of monobasic fatty acids (GARNER and RANDALL), ii, 385.
Heat of dissolution of hydrated salts (ISHIKAWA), ii, 20.
Heat of evaporation of liquids of high boiling point, apparatus for determining (AWBERY and GRIFFITHS), ii, 541.
of salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 549.
Heat of formation, calculation of (HENRY), ii, 537.
of alloys (BILTZ and HAASE), ii, 17; (BILTZ and WAGNER), ii, 482; (BILTZ), ii, 482, 491; (BILTZ and PIEPER), ii, 487.
of salts (AUDUBERT), ii, 465.
Heat of mixing, calorimeter for measuring (CARROLL and MATHEWS, ii, 158.
Heat of recrystallisation (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 19.
Heat of solution of metals in mercury and in gold amalgams (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.
Heat of transformation of polymorphic metallic salts (HARE), ii, 820.
Heat of vaporisation (GREEN), ii, 300; (KARPEN), ii, 301.
of liquids (KISTIAKOWSKY), ii, 119.
calorimeter for (KEYES and BEATTIE), ii, 669.
Helianthin. See Methyl orange.
Helianthus annuus (sunflower), lipase in seeds of (TRAETTA-MOSCA and MILLETTI), i, 252.
Helium, atomic structure of (v. WISNIEWSKI; KRONIG), ii, 361.
spectrum of (RAMAN and GANESAN), ii, 436; (HEISENBERG), ii, 577; (CURRY), ii, 800.
at low pressures (DUFFORD and THOMPSON), ii, 800.
excitation of (UDDEN and JACOBSEN), ii, 283.
intensity relations in (BAZZONI and LAY), ii, 284.
discharge spectrum of impure (HOPFIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.
line spectra of (LAU), i, 282.
ultra-violet spectrum of (LYMAN), ii, 437, 638.
Stark effect in (FOSTER), ii, 511.
magnetic susceptibility of (WILLS and HECTOR), ii, 293; (HECTOR), ii, 854.
electrical properties of (TOWNSEND and MCCALLUM), ii, 375.
mobility of electrons in (LOEB), ii, 290.
ionisation in (TOWNSEND and AYRES), ii, 221.
absence of, from the gases left after passage of the electric discharge (ALLISON and HARKINS), ii, 407.
Joule-Thomson effect in (PERRY), ii, 821.
isochores of (PENNING), ii, 519.
isotherms of (PENNING and ONNES), ii, 518.
diffusion of, through crystalline septa (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 42.
through silica glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), ii, 325.
through Thuringian glass (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 105.
Hemicellulose (PRINGSHEIM and (LEIBOWITZ), i, 233.
Hemimellithenesulphonamide (KOUBER), i, 954.

n-**Heneicosanol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
n-**Heneicosoic acid**, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
n-**Heneicosyl** cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
Henna, constituents of (OESTERLE), i, 1152.
2:4:5:2′:4′:5′:4″-Heptamethoxytriphenylmethane (SZÉKI), i, 166.
Heptane, adsorption and surface tension at interface between dimethylaniline and (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
*cyclo***Heptane**, structure of (BÖESEKEN), i, 156.
*cyclo***Heptane-1-cyanoacetic acid**, 1-cyano-, ethyl ester and nitrile of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
Δ$^{\beta}$-Hepten-ζ-one, and its semicarbazone (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 482.
Δ$^{\delta}$-Hepten-γ-one, oxime of (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.
Heptoic acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.
n-**Heptoyl** bromide, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
3-*n*-Heptoyl-*p*-cresol, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
p-**Heptylanisole**, and its sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
Herrings, changes in tissues of, with age (BRUCE), i, 907.
Herring ova, composition of (STEUDEL and OSATO; STEUDEL and TAKAHASHI; OSATO), i, 116.
Herring roe, constituents of (IGUCHI), i, 793.
Heteropoly-acids, (ROSENHEIM and SCHAPIRO), ii, 51; (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.
Heteropolymolybdates. See under Molybdenum.
Heteroxanthine, synthesis of (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1114.
β-**Hexa-amylose**, molecular structure of (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), i, 617.
n-**Hexacosoic acid** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
Δ$^{\alpha\alpha}$-Hexadecadi-inene, and its metallic salts (LESPIEAU), i, 702.
Hexadecahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 1056.
Hexadecane, pyrogenic dissociation of (GAULT and HESSEL), i, 1025.
Hexadecene, pyrogenic dissociation of (GAULT and ALTCHIDJIAN), i, 1025.
Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-Hexadienaldehyde from acetaldehyde (ZEISEL and NEUWIRTH), i, 12.
Hexaeicosihydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 1057.
Hexahexosan (PICTET and STRICKER), i, 1288.
Hexa*cyclo*hexyldistannane (KRAUSE and POHLAND). i, 580.
5:10:16 17:18:19-Hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
Hexahydroatractylon (TAKAGI and HONGO), i, 1274.
α-**Hexahydrobenzamidopropionic acids**, ethyl esters (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
α-**Hexahydrobenzoyloxypropionic acids**, ethyl esters (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
Hexahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 1056.
cis- and *trans*-**Hexahydrohomophthalic acids**, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 514.
Hexahydro-2-hydrindone, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and LANGE), i, 33.
oxime of (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 863.
Hexahydronaphthalene *tetra*bromides (BORSCHE and LANGE), i, 33.
Hexahydrophthalic acid, and its methyl ester (BORSCHE and LANGE) i, 34.
cis- and *trans*-**Hexahydrophthalic acids**, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 514.
cis- and *trans*-**Hexahydroterephthalic acids**, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and OTTENS). i, 514.
l-**Hexahydrotyrosine**, and its derivatives (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1068.
Hexahydro-*o*-xylene. See 1:2-Dimethyl-*cyclo*hexane.
Hexametaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
2:4:5:2′:4′:5′-Hexamethoxydiphenyl-α-naphthylmethane (SZÉKI), i, 166.
2:4:5:2′:4′:5′-Hexamethoxydiphenyl*iso*phorone. See 1:5:5-Trimethyl-3:3-bis-2′:4′:5′-trimethoxyphenyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexene.
Hexamethoxydisiloxan (KAUTSKY and HERZBERG), ii, 852.
Hexamethyl*tri*aminotriphenylphosphine dihydroxide and oxide (BOURNEUF), i, 339.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethyleneamine; urotropine*), structure of (GONELL and MARK), i, 150.
methylation of (SIMON and FRÈREJACQUE), i, 665.
antiseptic effect of (DUTHOIT), i, 463.
salts of, with aryloxyacetic acids (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1312.
formate (WOLFFENSTEIN), i, 1049.
molybdihexathiocyanate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.

Hexamethylguanidinium hydroxide, and its iodides (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.

1:3:3:1′:3′:3′-Hexamethyl*strepto*monovinylene-2:2′-indocyanine, and its salts, and 5:5′-*di*chloro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 669.

Hexamminenickelous *per*chlorate. See under Nickel.

***n*-Hexane**, preparation of (FAILLEBIN), i, 601.
purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.
oxidation of (WHEELER and BLAIR), i, 138.
action of bromine and of ozone on (BLAIR, LEDBURY, and WHEELER), i, 1277.

***iso*Hexane**, refractive index of (VAN RISSEGHEM), i, 821.

***cyclo*Hexane**, structure of (BÖESEKEN), i, 156.
equilibrium of aniline and (BUCHNER and KLEYN), i, 503.

***cyclo*Hexane**, 1-chloroimino-2:2:3:4:4:5:6:6-*octa*chloro- (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME ANC. DURAND, HUGUENIN & CIE), i, 35.

0:1:3-*dicyclo*Hexane, preparation of (ZELINSKI and OUCHAKOV), i, 842.

***cyclo*Hexanes**, tri-substituted, stereochemistry of (SKITA), i, 25.

***cyclo*Hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid**, 1-cyano-, salts and derivatives of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.

***cyclo*Hexane-1:2-diacetic acid**, derivatives of (BORSCHE and LANGE), i, 33.

***cyclo*Hexane-2-pyridinium** bromide, 1-bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

***n*-Hexan-3-ol**, *β-mono-* and *βγ-di*-chloro- (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.

***cyclo*Hexanol** and its homologues, esterification of (CAUQUIL), i, 280, 635.

***cyclo*Hexanone** (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.
acetals from (HELFERICH and HAUSER), i, 711.
*cyclo*hexylhydrazone, derivatives of (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.

***cyclo*Hexanonequinaldyl-3-hydrazone** dioxide (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 666.

Hexaphenyl (PUMMERER and BITTNER), i, 381.

β-Hexa(trimethylamylose) IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), i, 617.

***cyclo*Hexene**, chloroimino*hexa*chloro- (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME ANC. DURAND, HUGUENIN & CIE), i, 35.

***cyclo*Hexenes**, condensation of, with phenol (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.

Δ¹-*cyclo*Hexen-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 864.

***cyclo*Hexenones**, preparation of phenylcarbamylhydrazones of (MAZOUREVITSCH), i, 969.

Δ¹-*cyclo*Hexenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

Hexone bases, action of nitrous acid on (PLIMMER), ii, 358.

Hexonic acids, and α-amino-, specific rotation of, and their salts (LEVENE), i, 616.

Hexosediphosphoric acid, relation between hexosemonophosphoric acid and (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), i, 945.
hydrolysis of, by organs (TAKAHASHI), i, 589.

Hexosephosphoric acid, relation between hexosediphosphoric acid and (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), i, 945.
enzymic hydrolysis of, by femur extracts (TAKAHASHI), i, 802.
esters, in ossification (ROBISON and SOAMES; KAY and ROBISON), i, 904; (GOODWIN and ROBISON), i, 1365.

***n*-Hexoyl** bromide, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

3-*n*-Hexoyl-*p*-cresol, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

***cyclo*Hexyl** ether (SCHRAUTH and WEGE), i, 725.

***cyclo*Hexylamines** (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1057.

***cyclo*Hexylaniline** (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1057.

***p*-Hexylanisole**, and its sulphonic acid and sulphonamide (SKRAUP and NIRTEN), i, 1186.

***n*-Hexylbarbituric acid** (DOX), i, 1037.

α-*cyclo*Hexylbuten-α-ol (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.

***n*-Hexylchloromalonamide** (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 716.

***cis-* and *trans*-1-*cyclo*Hexyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diols** (BÖESEKEN), i, 163.

1-*cyclo*Hexylideneamino-4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

***cyclo*Hexylideneazine**, reduction of (HARKINS and LOCHTE), i, 435.

***n*-Hexylidenecamphor** (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.

***cyclo*Hexylmalonamic acid** (ROBINSON), i, 261.

π-Hexylmalonic acid, and its derivatives (Dox), i, 1037.

1-*cyclo*Hexyl-5-phenyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.

α-*cyclo*Hexyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propinen-γ-ol, and its allophanate (Locquin and Wouseng), i, 822.

***cyclo*Hexylsemicarbazide**, and its hydrochloride (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.

***N*-*cyclo*Hexyl-*o*- and -*m*-toluidines** (Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), i, 1057.

***cyclo*Hexylurazole** (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.

5-*cyclo*Hexyl-*m*-xylene, and *tri*nitro- (Battegay and Kappeler), i, 1177.

Hippopotamus, cholesterol in the bile, blood, and flesh of (Gardner), i, 1371.

Hippuric acid, synthesis of, in the organism (Griffith and Lewis), i, 121.

synthesis of, in the kidneys (Snapper, Grünbaum, and Neuberg), i, 586; (Snapper and Grünbaum), i, 902.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

determination of, in urine (Snapper and Laquer), ii, 430.

Hippuric ethylamide (Karrer and Gränacher), i, 1118.

Hippurylsalicylic acid, and its phenyl ester (Kaufmann and Thomas), i, 964.

Hispidic acid, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (Muramatsu), i, 1033.

Histamine, production of, by intestinal bacteria (Hanke and Koessler), i, 806.

Histidine, effect of, on growth (Rose and Cox), i, 1370.

determination of, by bromination (Plimmer and Phillips), ii, 576.

Histology, distribution of mineral salts in sections in (Policard), i, 119.

Holothuria tubulosa, extractives of (Ackermann, Holtz, and Reinwein), i, 848.

Homocitronellol. See βγη-Trimethyl-Δζ-octenol.

Homoeledonine (Ackermann, Holtz, and Kutscher), i, 348.

Homomesityl oxide. See γ-Ethyl-δ-methyl-Δγ-hepten-δ-one.

Homo-ψ-pelletierine, and its derivatives (Menzies and Robinson), i, 1335.

Homo*iso*phorone (Ekeley and Carpenter), i, 369.

Homopinene (Wienhaus and Schumm), i, 1087.

α-Homopiperonal, preparation of, from safrole, and its derivatives (Nagai), i, 1077.

1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1067.

1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxytetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), i, 1096.

Homopiperonylhomoveratrylamine (Buck and Perkin), i, 1097.

Homoranthus virgatus, germicidal value of oil from (Penfold and Grant), i, 1329.

Homo-*o*-veratric acid, and its derivatives (Späth and Mosettig), i, 74.

Honey, invertase in (Nelson and Cohn), i, 1143.

***o*-Hordenine**. See *o*-β-Dimethylaminoethylphenol.

Hormone, erythropoietic, properties of (Leake and Bacon), i, 893.

Horse chestnuts, chromogen from (Bertrand and Djoritch), i, 813.

Horse hair, catalytic hydrolysis of (Sadikov), i, 241.

Humic acid, absorption of potassium hydroxide by (Charriou), ii, 736.

Humic acids (Tropsch and Schellenberg), i, 619, 620, 621.

action of nitric acid on (Tropsch and Schellenberg), i, 619.

Humin from hydrolysis of proteins (Burr and Gortner), i, 764; (Gortner), i, 1361.

Humus, action of acid carbonates on (Udluft), ii, 533.

determination of, in mineral soils, colorimetrically (Eden), ii, 796.

Hydantoin, action of hydrazine on (Fosse, Hagène, and Dubois), i, 436.

derivatives, chemical functions of (Lumière and Perrin), i, 1101.

Hydracetylacetone acetate, and its phenylhydrazone (Bergmann and Kann), i, 1042.

Hydrangea thunbergii, constituents of the leaves of (Maniwa), i, 1090.

Hydrastinine, constitution of (Steiner), i, 1096.

fluorescence of (Bayle and Fabre), i, 980.

Hydrates (Willstätter and Kraut), ii, 263, 615; (Willstätter, Kraut, and Fremery), ii, 266, 767.

in aqueous solution (Fricke and Schützdeller), i, 1031; ii, 180.

Hydration of univalent ions (Schreiner), ii, 524.

Hydratoacetylharmaline, hydrochloride and diacetyl derivatives of (Nishikawa, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 566.

Hydrazidicarbon-azide and **-piperidide** (KESTING), i, 1175.
Hydrazine, and its salts and hydrate, preparation of (PUTOCHIN), ii, 751.
oxidation of (CUY and BRAY), ii, 672; (CUY, ROSENBERG, and BRAY; CUY), ii, 673.
by means of permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 673.
thermal decomposition of salts of (HOFMANN and KROLL), ii, 545.
action of, on allantoin and hydantoin (FOSSE, HAGÈNE, and DUBOIS), i, 436.
action of, on thymine and on uracil (FOSSE, HIEULLE, and BASS), i, 428.
formation of indulines by means of (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and KROLL), i, 882.
action of, on organic compounds (MÜLLER and KRAEMER-WILLENBERG), i, 502.
effect of, on blood (UNDERHILL and KARELITZ), i, 462.
derivatives, action of, on the blood (BODANSKY), i, 689.
and its derivatives, effect of, on the liver (BODANSKY), i, 462.
analysis of, volumetrically (BRAY and CUY), ii, 423.
and its derivatives, determination of (KURTENACKER and KUBINA), ii, 778.
determination of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), ii, 871.
Hydrazines, aromatic, action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride on (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 489.
aromatic halogenated (VOTOČEK and JIRŮ), i, 887; (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
Hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur, ring closure with (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 22.
Hydrazinedi*iso*propylideneglucose, and its derivative (MERCK), i, 1045.
4-Hydrazinoazobenzene, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
***o*-Hydrazinobenzoylcarboxylic acid**, salts and ethyl ester of (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 774.
2-Hydrazinocymene, and its derivatives (DEMONBREUN and KREMERS), i, 1002.
4-Hydrazinopyridine, 3-nitro- (KOENIGS and FRETER), i, 990.
3-Hydrazinoquinaldine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 666.
Hydrazobenzene, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274.
Hydrazobenzene, 2-cyano-4-nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1293.
Hydrazo-compounds, electrometric studies on (BIILMANN and BLOM), i, 1353.
Hydrazo*cyclo*hexane. See ***s*-Di*cyclo*hexylhydrazine.**
Hydrazono-acid chlorides, action of pyridine on (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 674.
Hydrazo*di*thiocarbonamides, substituted, derivatives of (FROMM and JOKL), i, 882.
Hydrazyls (GOLDSCHMIDT), i, 884.
Hydrindene (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 723.
Hydrindene, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 723.
5′-Hydrindene-4(1)-azo-5-hydroxyhydrindene (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 723.
5′-Hydrindeneazo-β-naphthol (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 723.
Hydrindene-5-carboxy-5′-hydrindylamide (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 724.
Hydrindene-5-carboxylic acid, nitro- (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 724.
Hydrindene-3-glyoxylic acid, 1:2:3-*tri*bromo- (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.
1-Hydrindone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ISHIWARA), i, 1206.
7-hydroxy-, synthesis of (MAYER and VAN ZUTPHEN), i, 524.
Hydrindones, hydroxy-, formation of (v. AUWERS), i, 1219.
preparation of, from phenyl esters of β-halogenpropionic acids (KROLLPFEIFFER and SCHULTZE), i, 524.
1-Hydrindonebutyrolactone-2-α-spiran (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.
Hydrind-1-one-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-spiran (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.
1-Hydrindyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2-bromo- (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), i, 1193.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydriodoquinine, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND and KITTLER), i, 982.
Hydroanisoin (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 283.
Hydroaromatic compounds, conversion of, into aromatic compounds (HINKEL), i, 1204.
containing nitrogen, chlorination of (DURAND & HUGUENIN), i, 631.
Hydrobenzoin, hypnotic properties of (TIFFENEAU and TORRES), i, 350.

Hydrobenzoins, configuration of (BÖESEKEN and HERMANS), i, 729.
semipinacolinic transformation of aryl derivatives of (ORÉKHOV and TIFFENEAU), i, 283, 729.
Hydrocaoutchouc (PUMMERER and KOCH), i, 1214.
homologues of (STAUDINGER and WIDMER), i, 1330.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{16}$, and its isomerides, from turpentine oil (GAWALOWSKI), i, 64.
$C_{15}H_{24}$, from camphor oil (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 531.
$C_{23}H_{22}$, from dehydration of α-chloro-αα'γ-triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane (RAMART), i, 1063.
$C_{23}H_{22}$, from dehydration of γγδ-triphenyl-β-methylbutan-β-ol (RAMART), i, 1189.
$C_{30}H_{62}$, from *Loranthus europæus* (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.
Hydrocarbons, preparation of, from carbonyl compounds (STRAUS and GRINDEL), i, 1206.
and their halogen substitution products, formation of, from lower substitution products (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 131.
band spectra of (KRATZER), ii, 366.
ultra-violet spectra of (FORTRAT), ii, 365.
oxidation of (WHEELER and BLAIR), i, 138.
catalytic decomposition of (GRIGNARD and STRATFORD), i, 841.
action of iodine on (NELLENSTEYN), i, 358.
action of ozone on (BLAIR, WHEELER, and LEDBURY), i, 1277.
acetylenic, preparation of, and their derivatives (MEUNIER and DESPARMET; BOURGUEL), i, 701.
action of sodamide on (BOURGUEL), i, 481, 1027.
acyclic, pyrogenic decomposition of (GAULT, HESSEL, and ALTCHIDJIAN), i, 701.
aliphatic chlorinated, solubility of iodine in (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), ii, 749.
aromatic, from low-temperature tar (KOUBER), i, 954.
extinction coefficients of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 7.
electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER), i, 629.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (SCHAARSCHMIDT and SMOLLA), i, 380; (BASS and JOHNSON), i, 386.
Hydrocarbons, asphaltic and lubricant, in petroleum (MABERY), i, 129.
cyclic, saturated, oxidation of, by ozone (KOETSCHAU and FLEMMING), i, 380.
paraffin, physical properties of (WILSON and BAHLKE), i, 357.
of Oklahoma petroleum (WAGNER), i, 357.
unsaturated, reversible catalysis of (ZELINSKI and PAVLOV), i, 952.
addition of nitrogen trichloride to (COLEMAN and HOWELLS), i, 130.
Hydrocellulose (GAULT and MUKERJI), i, 1048.
Hydrocinnamanilide, and its acetyl derivative (BIGIAVI and MARRI), i, 519.
Hydrocobalticyanic acid, potassium salt, hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), i, 950.
Hydrocollidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, *di*thiocyano-derivative (KAUFMANN, LIEPE, and THOMAS), i, 210.
***o*-Hydrocoumaric acid.** See Melilotic acid.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrocyanoquinine (ROSENMUND and KITTLER), i, 982.
Hydrodiffusion (v. EULER and ERIKSON), ii, 836.
Hydroeseretholmethine methiodide (POLONOVSKI), i, 1094.
Hydroetheserolene, salts of (POLONOVSKI), i, 1093.
Hydroferricyanic acid, iron salts (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 20.
potassium salt, molecular susceptibility of (COLLET), ii, 378.
hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), i, 950.
oxidation of purpurin by (SCHOLL and DAHLL), i, 406.
zinc cæsium salt (KOLTHOFF and VERZIJL), i, 841.
determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER), ii, 634.
Hydroferricyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), i, 778.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, copper salt, colloidal, adsorption by (FRANKERT and WILKINSON), ii, 734.
permeability of membranes of, for non-electrolytes (COLLANDER), ii, 154.
action of ammonium hydroxide on (CRITTENDEN), i, 1175.
iron salts (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 20.
Hydroferrocyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), i, 778.

Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydroformamine cyanides. See Methyleneaminoacetonitriles.
Hydrogels (WILLSTÄTTER and KRAUT), ii, 263, 615; (WILLSTÄTTER, KRAUT, and FREMERY), ii, 266, 767.
Hydrogen, active, electrolytic preparation of (VENKATARAMAIAH and RAO), ii, 34.
effect of pressure on the refractive index of (SCHACHERL), ii, 671.
spectrum of (CITRON), ii, 214.
spectrum of, excited by electronic impact (SEELIGER and WENDT), ii, 443; (HUGHES and LOWE), ii, 799.
band spectrum of (ALLEN), ii, 579.
continuous spectrum of (LEMON), ii, 133.
secondary band spectrum of (FULCHER), ii, 802.
continuous spectrum of (RICHARDSON and TANAKA; HORTON and DAVIES), ii, 217; (LEMON), ii, 367.
discharge spectrum of impure (HOPFIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.
line spectra of (LAU), ii, 282.
reversal of lines in spectrum of (KIMURA and NAKAMURA), ii, 799.
Balmer series spectra of (RUARK), ii, 281; (SHRUM), ii, 282; (HOYT), ii, 433; (GEDDES), ii, 436; (HULBURT), ii, 439.
secondary spectrum of (DAS), ii, 711.
spark spectrum of (HANOT), ii, 283.
Stark effect in (FOSTER), ii, 511, 798.
spectral lines of, in stars (COMPTON and RUSSELL), ii, 509.
scattering of Röntgen rays by (SCHOTT), ii, 286.
magnetic susceptibility of (WILLS and HECTOR), ii, 293.
occluded in iron, effect of a magnetic field on (T. W. and W. T. RICHARDS), ii, 149.
electric glow discharge in (OELKERS), ii, 647.
absence of helium after electric discharge through (ALLISON and HARKINS), ii, 407.
ionisation of (SMYTH), ii, 85, 585.
ionisation potentials of (HOGNESS and LUNN), ii, 807.
potentials of, in presence of nickel catalysts (GAUGER), ii, 290.
electronic impacts in (HUGHES), ii, 646.
Hydrogen, overvoltage of (THIEL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), ii, 317.
mobility of electrons in (LOEB), ii, 290.
dissociation of (WOHL), ii, 600.
dissociation of, in low-voltage arcs (DUFFENDACK and COMPTON), ii, 585.
dissociation of molecules of, by excited mercury atoms (COMPTON and TURNER), ii, 639.
atoms, radius of (HUGGINS), ii, 819.
radius of, in crystals (AMINOFF), ii, 652.
distribution of electrons in (UREY), ii, 434.
action of electric and magnetic fields on (KLEIN), ii, 281.
radiation potentials of (OLMSTEAD and COMPTON), ii, 141.
particles, brightness of scintillations from α-particles and (KARA-MICHAILOVA and PETTERSSON), ii, 380.
rotational specific heat of (TOLMAN), ii, 803.
heats of adsorption of, on copper and nickel (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159.
boiling point of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 385.
isochores of (PENNING), ii, 519.
isotherms of (ONNES and PENNING), ii, 518.
chemical constant of (BAKHUYZEN), ii, 654.
viscosity of mixtures of, with nitric oxide and with propane (KLEMENC and REMI), ii, 522.
adsorption of, by charcoal (LOWRY), ii, 393.
by cerium and its alloys (SIEVERTS and MÜLLER-GOLDEGG), ii, 185.
by palladium-promoted copper (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321.
by nickel (TERWEN), ii, 664.
in potassium vapour arcs (RUSK), ii, 808.
by platinum (BENNEWITZ and GÜNTHER), ii, 724.
adsorption of carbon dioxide and, by wood charcoal (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 474.
diffusion of, through metals (DEMING and HENDRICKS), ii, 94.
through silica glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), ii, 325.
reaction of bromine with (LIND), ii, 241.
photochemical combination of chlorine and (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), ii, 8; (MARSHALL and TAYLOR), ii, 103; (BERTHOUD), ii, 326.

Hydrogen, interaction of nitrogen monoxide and (HINSHELWOOD), ii, 751.
photochemical reaction between oxygen and (CHAPMAN), ii, 668.
combination of oxygen and, in presence of activated mercury (DICKINSON), ii, 841.
photochemical combination of sulphur and (NORRISH and RIDEAL), ii, 848.
contamination of, by sulphur (PRANDTL), ii, 563.
activity of, in organic compounds (USHERWOOD), i, 139.
Hydrogen chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under Fluorine.
halides. See Halogen hydrides.
iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
*per*oxide, preparation of, from persulphuric acid (BRODSKY), ii, 403.
concentration of (BRODSKY), ii, 404; (ERDENBRECHER), ii, 603.
stability and surface tension of solutions of (LISIEVICI-DRAGANESCU), ii, 404.
adsorption of, by zirconium oxide gels (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 594.
oxidation with (WIELAND and LÖRENSKIOLD), i, 606.
oxidation of sodium lactate by (RAY), i, 829.
influence of colloids on the decomposition of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539.
decomposition of, by halogen hydrides (MAASS and HIEBERT), ii, 326.
periodic catalytic decomposition of (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 542.
catalytic decomposition of, by blood charcoal (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 542.
catalytic decomposition of, by ferric salts (BOHNSON and ROBERTSON), ii, 29.
action of chromi- and ferri-sulphuric acids on decomposition of (POIZAT), ii, 192.
sulphide, lecture experiment to show inflammability of (LONGINESCU and THEODOSIU), ii, 324.
condensation of acetylene with, in presence of aluminium oxide (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BAGDASSARJANZ), i, 1157.
precipitation of metals by (SMITH and SEMON), ii, 762.
Hydrogen sulphide, detection and differentiation of thiosulphuric acid, sulphurous acid, and (PITTARELLI), ii, 777.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 274.
determination of, in bacterial cultures (FELLERS, SHOSTROM, and CLARK), ii, 777.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrodes.
Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of (DUBOUX), ii, 842.
π_0 in (SÖRENSEN and LINDERSTRÖM-LANG), ii, 696.
in acid solutions (v. STEIGER), ii, 696.
in alcoholic solutions with one-colour indicators (MICHAELIS and MIZUTANI), ii, 623.
in blood, apparatus for (DE EDS and HANZLIK), ii, 622.
colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), ii, 418.
with glass electrodes (BROWN), ii, 869.
potentiometer for (LIEBERT), ii, 497.
in soils (KOLTHOFF), ii, 199.
by means of the quinhydrone electrode (BIILMANN), i, 819.
spectrophotometrically (BRODE; HOLMES), ii, 346.
titrimetrically (RISCH), ii, 697.
velocity of, in gels (ISGARISCHEV and POMERANZEV), ii, 90.
Hydrogenases in frog's muscle (COLLETT), i, 462.
Hydrolysis, comparative action of acids and enzymes in (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 466.
in stages (KOSAKEWITSCH), ii, 392.
of salts (JOB), ii, 592.
Hydrotropy (TAMBA), ii, 522.
Hydrouracil, formation of, from uracil (BROWN and JOHNSON), i, 319.
Hydroxamic acids, preparation of (GASTALDI), i, 733.
Hydroxides, separation and determination of carbonates, salts of sulphur acids, and (JÄRVINEN), ii, 421.
Hydroxoaquodiethylenediamine cobaltibromide (MEISENHEIMER and KIDERLEIN), i, 1087.
Hydroxy-acids, metallic complexes of (WARK), i, 1283.
aliphatic (ASANO), i, 829.
Hydroxy-aldehydes, Gattermann synthesis of (ADAMS and LEVINE), i, 51.
o-**Hydroxy-aldehydes**, aromatic, anils of, and their reactions with phenylcarbamide (PASSERINI), i, 1319.

β-Hydroxy-aldehydes (*aldols*), polymerisation of (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.
Hydroxy-amines, synthesis of (LEVENE and SCHEIDEGGER), i, 1049.
Hydroxy-ketones, glucosidic acetals from (BERGMANN and LUDEWIG), i, 490.
Hydroxylamine, electrolytic preparation of (PONZIO and PICHETTO), ii, 673.
oxidation of (KURTENACKER and NEUSSER), ii, 249.
catalytic decomposition of, in presence of vanadates (KURTENACKER and NEUSSER), ii, 250.
action of, on cinnamic acid and its homologues (POSNER and SCHREIBER), i, 963.
action of, on ethyl tartrate (GUILLAUMIN), i, 1050.
formation of indulines by means of (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and KROLL), i, 882.
thermal decomposition of salts of (HOFFMANN and KROLL), ii, 545.
determination of, with permanganate (KURTENACKER and NEUSSER), ii, 201.
Hydroxylaminesulphonic acid, sodium salt, preparation of oximes with (SEMON and DAMERELL), i, 709.
Hydroxyl groups, secondary valency of (REIHLEN and SAPPER), ii, 384.
Hydroxyosmates. See under Osmium.
Hydroxypentammineplatinic salts. See under Platinum.
Hydrozincite (PERRIER), ii, 773.
Hyocholadienic acid (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 48.
Hyocholanic acid, and its esters (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 48.
Hyodeoxycholic acid (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 47.
Hyoglycodeoxycholic acid, methyl ester (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 47.
Hyperglycæmia, production of, by ingestion of amino-acids and carbohydrates (SCHÄTTI), i, 236.
by choline bases (MADINAVEITIA and HERNÁNDEZ), i, 911.
by administration of food (LAUFBERGER and ŠEFČÍK), i, 683.
after administration of protein (LAUFBERGER), i, 1366.
in derangements of the liver (BODANSKY), i, 585.
and acidosis (TALBOT, SHAW, and MORIARTY), i, 1252.
Hypnotics, chemical functions of (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1101.
of the barbituric acid series (DOX; VOLWILER), i, 668.
Hypobromous acid. See under Bromine.
Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.
Hyponitrites. See under Nitrogen.
Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphites. See Thiosulphates under Sulphur.
Hyposulphurous acid. See Thiosulphuric acid under Sulphur.

I.

Iceland spar, American, phosphorescence of, after radium radiation (LIND), ii, 621.
Ichthulin, amino-acids of (IGUCHI), i, 793.
Ignition of gases (WHEELER; MASON, and WHEELER), ii, 747.
of combustible liquids (STRACHE), ii, 319.
Imidothio-oxalo-*p*-toluidinic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
Imidothio-oxanilic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
Iminazoles. See Glyoxalines.
Iminodiacetic acid, menthyl ester (STADNIKOV), i, 388.
Immunisation, enzyme processes conditioned by (KUPELWIESER and WASTL), i, 806.
Immunity and anaphylaxis, simultaneous (RICHET, BACHRACH, and CARDOT), i, 463.
Indanthren, thio-. See 3:4:7:8-Diphthaloylthianthren.
Indanylamine, synthesis of (COURTOL and DONDELINGER), i, 279.
2-Indazole *p*-toluenesulphonates (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.
Indazoles, constitution of (v. AUWERS), i, 669.
alkylation of (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 992.
derivatives of (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 878.
2-Indazolecarbanilides (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
2-Indazolecarboxyl chloride (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
Indazole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
2-Indazyl phenyl nitrophenyl and tolyl carbonates (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.
Indene, 1-nitro-, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and PFEILSTICKER), i, 394.
Indene series (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392; (ISHIWARA), i, 1205.

Indene-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 393.
Indene-3-carboxylic acid, 1-nitro-, salts of (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and MAUTHE), i, 394.
Indene-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 392.
Indian-yellow, parent substance of (MAYER), i, 669.
Indicators (THIEL), ii, 270, 496; (THIEL and WÜLFKEN), ii, 622.
theory of (GRÜNBERG), ii, 866.
absorption spectra of (BRODE), ii, 346.
dissociation constants of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 418.
determination of, spectrophotometrically (HOLMES), ii, 346.
reaction of, as a source of error (MARSH), ii, 623.
for the detection of acids formed by bacteria (TETRAULT), i, 914.
for determination of carbonates and hydrogen carbonates (SIMPSON), ii, 627.
for determining the acidity in soils (RAMANN and SALLINGER), ii, 270.
Indigo colouring matters (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662, 663; (REINDEL), i, 1235.
Indigo-white, derivatives of (MADELUNG and HALLER), i, 424.
Indigosol (BEIL), i, 1346.
Indigotin, constitution of (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), i, 423.
reduction of (MADELUNG and SIEGERT), i, 421.
azine, anilide and phenylhydrazone, and their derivatives, and iminodiacetyl derivative (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), i, 423.
Indigotin, 5:5′-*di*iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
*iso*Indigotin (HANSEN), i, 769.
*iso*Indigotin, *N*-amino-, and its derivatives (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.
Indigotin group (POSNER and WALLIS), i, 1334.
Indigotinphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its benzoyl derivative (POSNER and KEMPER), i, 1237.
Indigotinsulphonic acid, salts, electrode potentials of (SULLIVAN, COHEN, and CLARK), i, 321.
Indigotinsulphonic acids, potassium salts, absorption spectra of (HOLMES), i, 424.
Indirubin, *N*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.
Indirubincarboxylic acid (v. BRAUN and HAHN), i, 86.
Indium, mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 133.
electrical resistance of (TUYN and ONNES), ii, 13, 445.
Indocyanines (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 669.
*iso*Indogenides (HANSEN), i, 769.
Indole, preparation of, and its homologues (VERLEY), i, 1106.
production of, from albumin by *Bacillus coli* (WOLLMAN, LABERNADIE, and OSTROWSKI), i, 595.
and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 314.
action of oxalyl chloride on (GIUA), i, 1107.
derivatives, preparation of (RÄTH), i, 667.
condensation of aldehydes with (BURR and GORTNER), i, 762.
Indole, 3-cyano- (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, ROKKAKU, and MIYAGAWA), i, 1235.
Indoles, synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 666.
substituted, derivatives of (FISCHER and PISBOR), i, 86.
Indole group, syntheses in the (MAJIMA, and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1234; (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235; (ODDO and SANNA), i, 1346.
catalytic hydrogenation in (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and BLESSING), i, 545.
β-3-Indoleacrylic acid, α-thiol- (GRÄNACHER, GERÖ, and SCHELLING), i, 765.
Indoleazobenzene (MADELUNG and WILHELMI), i, 423; (MADELUNG), i, 674.
Indole-2-carboxylic acid, synthesis of (GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.
2-Indoleglyoxylic acid, and its silver salt and acid chloride (GIUA), i, 1107.
Indoleninocyanines. See Indocyanines.
Indolepropionic acid, fate of, in the organism (WARD), i, 345.
3-Indolylacetic acid, ethyl ester (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235.
Indolyl-3-glyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MAJIMA and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1235.
derivatives of (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235.
3-Indolylglyoxylyl-1-indole (MAJIMA and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1235.
3-Indolylidenerhodanine (GRÄNACHER, GERÖ, and SCHELLING), i, 765.

3-β-Indolyl*iso*oxazolone (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235.
β-3-Indolylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, ROKKAKU, and IKEDA), i, 1235.
Indones (DE FAZI), i, 58, 652.
Indophenols, electrode potentials of (COHEN, GIBBS, and CLARK), ii, 597.
Indoxazens (v. AUWERS), i, 572.
Inductor for use with continuous current (SCHEMINZKY), ii, 525.
Indulines, preparation of (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and KROLL), i, 882.
Induline-3*B*, and **-6*B***, and their salts, synthesis of (KEHRMANN and KLOPFENSTEIN), i, 213.
Infants, hydrogen-ion concentration of gastric contents of (BABBOTT, JOHNSTON, HASKINS, and SHOHL), i, 584.
See also Children.
Infusoria, ciliated, mobility of (E. and H. BIANCANI), i, 591.
Inks, iron, salts of (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 401.
Inositol, synthesis of, in the body (NEEDHAM), i, 1371.
Insects, pigments of (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792, 793.
hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary tract of (CROZIER), i, 458.
Insecticides (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 510, 521, 522, 523, 700, 747, 748, 750, 758; (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.
Insect powder, Dalmatian, active constituent of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.
Insomnia, prolonged, effects of (KLEITMAN), i, 116.
Insulin, chemical constitution of (CRUTO), i, 1271.
sources and preparation of (BEST and SCOTT), i, 108.
preparation of (DUDLEY and STARLING), i, 585; (FISCHER), i, 683; (SOMOGYI, DOISY, and SHAFFER), i, 898; (ROBERTSON and ANDERSON), i, 1017; (PÉNAU; SERONO, TROCELLO, and CRUTO; SORDELLI and DEULOFEU), i, 1150; (SORDELLI), i, 1271.
from cod (DUDLEY), i, 897.
from hog pancreas (SHONLE and WALDO), i, 448.
production of (BANTING and GAIRNS), i, 1017.
extraction and purification of (BANTI), i, 1387.
purification of, by sorption on charcoal (MOLONEY and FINDLAY), ii, 394.
Insulin, properties of (PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN), i, 447; (KIMBALL and MURLIN), i, 448.
adsorption of, on benzoic acid (MOLONEY and FINDLAY), i, 108.
mechanism of action of (BICKEL and COLLAZO), i, 786.
and anti-insulin, concentration curves of (DE JONGH), i, 1387.
duality of (AMBARD, SCHMIDT, and ARNOVLYEVITCH), i, 1387.
action of alkalis on (WITZEMANN and LIVSHIS), i, 448.
action of, on carbohydrate metabolism (TOENNIESSEN), i, 446.
action of, on oxidation of dextrose by iodine (ALLES and WINEGARDEN), i, 263.
physiological action of (SAMMARTINO and LIOTTA), i, 447.
changes in blood due to injection of (BRIGGS, KOECHIG, DOISY, and WEBER), i, 445; (STAUB, GÜNTHER, and FRÖHLICH), i, 787.
effect of, on blood in diabetes (CULLEN and JONAS), i, 123; (HARTMANN), i, 782.
effect of, on phloridzin diabetes (NASH; RINGER), i, 446.
action of proteolytic enzymes on (WITZEMANN and LIVSHIS), i, 108.
effect of, on glycolysis (EADIE, MACLEOD, and NOBLE), i, 113.
influence of, on the behaviour of kidneys towards dextrose (VAN CREVELD and VAN DAM), i, 446.
effect of, on heat production in muscle (AZUMA and HARTREE), i, 344.
influence of, on metabolism (KELLAWAY and HUGHES), i, 1017.
content of, in the pancreas, and its purification and standardisation of (FENGER and WILSON), i, 684.
influence of, on the formation of pentose nucleotide (WINTER and SMITH), i, 104.
effect of, on phosphate excretion (SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.
effect of, on distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood and muscle (KAY and ROBISON), i, 1368.
effect of sugars in relieving symptoms caused by (HERRING, IRVINE, and MACLEOD), i, 1387.
reactions of (BEST and MACLEOD), i, 898.
physiological testing of preparations of (PÉNAU and SIMONNET), i, 897.
determination of potency of preparations of (CLOUGH, ALLEN, and ROOT), ii, 636.

Insulins, raw (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 1017.
Insulin substances from kidney, spleen, and muscle (ASHBY), i, 683.
Inter-ionic attraction, theory of (NOYES), ii, 658, 659.
Intestine, small, absorption of carbohydrates from the (HEWITT), i, 585.
Intestines, effect of resection of, on fat and protein absorption (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), i, 114.
pyruvic acid in (BERTHELOT and AMOUREUX), i, 910.
action of veratrine on (BACKMAN), i, 1140.
Inulase (PRINGSHEIM and KOHN), i, 470.
in takadiastase (TAKAHASHI), i, 470.
Inulin (PRINGSHEIM and KOHN), i, 470.
preparation of (HARDING), i, 141.
in Compositæ (DANIEL), i, 477.
migration of, in Compositæ (COLIN and FRANQUET), i, 353.
allyl ether (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.
Invertase (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 466, 799, 1382; (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHNEIDER), i, 692; (CANALS), i, 693.
in honey (NELSON and COHN), i, 1143.
from yeast, action of alkaloids on (RONA, VAN EWEYK, and TENNENBAUM), i, 468.
influence of sugars and glucosides on efficiency of (KUHN), ii, 693.
adsorption of (KRAUT and WENZEL), i, 467.
by metallic hydroxides (v. EULER and NILSSON), i, 808.
as an electrolyte and as a colloid (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 693.
use of (SCHMIDT), i, 1381.
activity curve of (v. EULER, JOSEPHSON, and MYRBÄCK), i, 801.
highly active, properties of (MYRBÄCK), i, 1382.
action of (NELSON and HOLLANDER), i, 467; (NELSON and KERR; NELSON and BLOOMFIELD), i, 800.
inactivation of, by amines (MYRBÄCK), i, 594.
by heavy metals (MYRBÄCK), i, 593.
by silver nitrate (v. EULER and WALLES), i, 466.
decomposition of, by enzymes (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 1143.
nitrogen content of (JOSEPHSON), i, 918.
affinity of, for various sugars (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 467; (JOSEPHSON), i, 801, 919.
Invertebrates, marine, carbon dioxide in blood of (T. R. and W. PARSONS), i, 111.
Iodates, Iodic acid, and Iodides. See under Iodine.
Iodine, kinetics of the formation of, from iodide and periodate (ABEL and FÜRTH), ii, 165.
spectrum of (GERLACH), ii, 77.
and its critical potentials (MOHLER and FOOTE), ii, 808.
absorption spectra of solutions of (CARRELLI), ii, 5.
absorption and resonance spectra of (MECKE), ii, 3.
fluorescence spectra of (OLDENBERG), ii, 579.
adsorption of (LOTTERMOSER), ii, 93.
sorption of, by varieties of carbon (FIRTH, FARMER, and HIGSON), ii, 328.
dispersion of solutions of (CARRELLI), ii, 6.
viscosity and surface tension of solutions of potassium iodide and (DANCASTER), ii, 847.
solubility of, in chlorinated hydrocarbons (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), ii, 749.
in chloroform (GRIMBERT, MALMY, and POIROT), ii, 165.
equilibrium of barium iodide and (PEARCE and EVERSOLE), ii, 328.
equilibrium of sulphur and, in carbon disulphide solution (MORI), ii, 26.
oxidation of dextrose by, in presence of insulin (ALLES and WINEGARDEN), i, 263.
action of, on hydrocarbons (NELLENSTEYN), i, 358.
reaction between potassium oxalate and (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 327.
reaction of starch with (LOTTERMOSER), i, 269, 373; (DHAR), ii, 242.
additive power of (ANDRÉ), i, 254.
action of alcoholic solutions of, on unsaturated fatty acids and fatty oils (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), i, 828.
in the sugar-beet (STOKLASA), i, 356.
action of, on carbohydrates (VINTILESCU and FALTIS), i, 268.
action of, on fats (MARGOSCHES and HINNER), i, 487; ii, 575, 633.
physiological effects of solutions of (RUPP), ii, 562.
effect of, on autolysis (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 1149.
metabolism. See Metabolism.

Iodine, significance of, for thyroid methylation (STUBER, RUSSMAN, and PROEBSTING), i, 239.
Hydriodic acid, formation of, by the electric discharge (WARBURG), ii, 322.
free energy of dilution and activity of the ions of (PEARCE and FORTSCH), ii, 89.
decomposition of (TAYLOR), ii, 745.
oxidation of (WINTHER), ii, 329.
photochemical oxidation of (PADOA and VITA), ii, 322; (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 668.
lecture experiment to show inflammability of (LONGINESCU and THEODOSIU), ii, 324.
quantitative reduction of halogenated malonyl derivatives by (WEST), i, 489.
Iodides, reaction of ferric chloride with (SASAKI), ii, 765.
detection of, in presence of other ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL and WONNESCH), ii, 697.
determination of, in presence of iodates (HASSELSKOG), ii, 563.
Iodic acid, reaction of carbon monoxide with, in aqueous sulphuric acid (LAMB, PHILLIPS, and CARLETON), ii, 853.
temperature coefficient of the reaction of oxalic acid with (BANERJI), ii, 601.
reduction of, by sulphurous acid (SKRABAL and RIEDER), ii, 543.
Iodates, interaction of sulphites and (THIEL and MEYER), ii, 750.
Periodates, preparation of, from permanganate and iodine compounds (LANG), ii, 166.
reduction of, by arsenious acid (ABEL and FÜRTH), ii, 166.
Iodine detection and determination:—
detection of, in presence of chlorine and bromine (KUNFT), ii, 562.
detection of, in presence of ions giving precipitates with silver nitrate (PAMFIL), ii, 497.
determination of, in foods, beverages, and excreta (MCCLENDON), ii, 624.
determination of, in iodides (WEICHHERZ and KLINGER), ii, 420.
determination of, in iodine metabolism (MCCLENDON), ii, 420.
determination of, in organic compounds (TER MEULEN and HESLINGA), ii, 55; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.
mineral and organic, determination of, in algæ (LELIÈVRE and MÉNAGER) ii, 420.
Iodine value of hardened oils (WATSON and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1033.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 507.
Iodometry, use of bromometry for (MANCHOT), ii, 199.
chlorometry as a substitute for (JELLINEK and KRESTEV), ii, 781.
use of potassium dichromate in (JANDER and BESTE), ii, 497.
potassium permanganate as a standard for (HENDEL), ii, 272.
Ions, molecular refraction of (FAJANS and JOOS), ii, 372.
anomalous mobility of (SCHMICK), ii, 456.
radius of (HUND), ii, 361.
thermodynamic properties of (BRÖNSTED), ii, 94.
calculation of the activity coefficient of (EBERT), ii, 524.
activity coefficients of, in dilute solutions (BRÖNSTED and LAMER), ii, 306.
liberation of, in gaseous reactions (BREWER), ii, 745.
non-reciprocal permeability of (WERTHEIMER), i, 686.
absorption of, by plants (HOAGLAND), i, 127.
diffusible (NORTHROP), i, 473.
gaseous, recombination of (THOMSON), ii, 222.
positive, ionisation potentials of (FRANCK), ii, 715.
emission of, by heated salts (GOSSMANN), ii, 292.
radioactive. See Radioactive ions.
univalent, effect of temperature on mobility of (WALDEN OF ULICH), ii, 95.
hydration of (SCHREINER), ii, 524.
Ionisation by collision of electrons (FOWLER; HEIS; TOWNSEND and AYRES), ii, 221; (BLACKETT), ii, 289.
relation between, and number of electrons per molecule (FOUND and DUSHMAN), ii, 586.
of organic acids in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (DUBOUX and TSAMADOS), ii, 827.
of electrolytes, degree of, from conductivity (CHERBULIEZ), ii, 148.
of strong electrolytes (RODEBUSH), ii, 825.
of gases from electron impact (HUGHES and KLEIN), ii, 375.
of monatomic gases, thermodynamics of (BECKER), ii, 91.

Ionisation of salt vapours (LATIMER), ii, 85; (KONDRATÉEV and SEMENOV), ii, 291.
Ionisation constant and vapour pressure of electrolytes (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 525.
Ionisation gauge, calibration of (FOUND and DUSHMAN), ii, 586.
Ionisation potentials, determination of (CLARK), ii, 221.
of multiatomic gases (MACKAY), ii, 807.
of positive ions (FRANCK), ii, 715.
Ionium, life period of, and its ratio to thorium in minerals (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.
ψ-Ionone, formation of, from citral (HIBBERT and CANNON), i, 262.
"Iozite" (BRUN), ii, 773.
Ipomœa, constituents of the seeds of species of (KASSNER), i, 815.
Ipomœa hederacea, anthocyanin from (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1045.
Iridium, compressibility and resistance of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 415.
Iridium double fluorides (SCHLESINGER and TAPLEY), ii, 344.
Bromoiridiates, complex (BENRATH, BÜCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559.
Chloroiridiates, complex (BENRATH, BÜCHER, WOLBER, and ZEUTZIUS), ii, 559.
Iridium determination and separation:—
determination of, in platinum, by fusion with lead (GILCHRIST), ii, 126.
determination and separation of, from platinum (AOYAMA), ii, 505.
Iris, constituents of essence of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.
Iron, pure, electrolytic preparation of (DUHME), ii, 686.
electrolytic deposition of (GOVAERTS and WENMAEKERS), ii, 681.
meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
spectrum of (LAPORTE; GOUDSMIT), ii, 364; (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 578; (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), ii, 799.
absorption spectrum of (v. ANGERER and JOOS), ii, 641.
absorption spectra of the vapour of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 287.
arc spectrum of (WALTERS), ii, 285; (MEGGERS and KIESS), ii, 577; (MEGGERS), ii, 801.
X-ray spectra of (ROLLEFSON), ii, 216.
absorption of *X*-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140.
pressure shift, temperature and spectral terms of (CATALÁN), ii, 435.
Iron, emission of electrons from (CARSE and JACK), ii, 444.
characteristics of, in high-frequency rotating magnetic fields (TONKS), ii, 294.
paramagnetism of, in potassium ferricyanide (COLLET), ii, 378.
effect of a magnetic field on the potential of (T. W. and W. T. RICHARDS), ii, 149.
variations of the thermo-electric power of, with structure (HERAEUS), ii, 377.
latent and specific heats of (MALLOCK), ii, 522, 764.
passivity of (MÜLLER), ii, 743.
influence of emulsoids on the corrosion of (FRIEND, HAMMOND, and TROBRIDGE), ii, 742.
resistance of evaporated films of (STEINBERG), ii, 857.
emission of occluded gases from (BORELIUS and GUNNESON), ii, 187.
adsorption of, by manganese dioxide (GELOSO), ii, 413.
solubility of, in carbonic acid (LEYBOLD), ii, 413.
transformations of (SIROVICH), ii, 49.
activation of charcoal containing nitrogen by (WARBURG and BREFELD), ii, 466.
anhysteretic properties of (ASHWORTH), ii, 444.
and ferrous sulphide, equilibrium of copper and cuprous sulphide with (TAMMANN and BOHNER), ii, 554.
reversible colloid of (CADENHEAD and VINING), ii, 557.
colloidal, influence on enzymes (PINCUSSEN), i, 105.
content of, in nucleoproteins (TAKAHATA), i, 906.
physiological effects of zinc and (BERTRAND and NAKAMURA), i, 1151.
in blood and spleen in anæmia (WRIGHT), i, 343.
Iron alloys with carbon, effect of silicon on (SCHWARTZ, PAYNE, and GORTON), ii, 265.
and silicon, structure of (HONDA and MURAKAMI), ii, 556.
with copper and lead (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.
with nickel, crystal structure of (McKEEHAN), ii, 863.
cathodic behaviour of (GLASSTONE), ii, 528.
hardness of (SAUERWALD and KNEHANS), ii, 189; (SCHOTTKY), ii, 490.

Iron alloys with silicon (OBERHOFFER), ii, 686.
Hall effect in (MACKAY), ii, 811.
density and composition of (HENGSTENBURG), ii, 616.
Iron compounds, pharmacology of (SABBATANI), i, 1376; ii, 116.
Iron salts, catalysis by (BAUDISCH and WELO), i, 1141; (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 160.
induced oxidation by (DHAR), i, 1376.
Iron oxides, equilibria of (EASTMAN and EVANS), ii, 413.
double selenides (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.
Ferric salts, oxidation potentials of ferrous and (CARTER and CLEWS), ii, 744.
catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (BOHNSON and ROBERTSON), ii, 29.
catalysis of the reaction of sulphurous acid with (PINNOW), ii, 30.
Ferric chloride, equilibrium of aniline hydrochloride, hydrochloric acid, water, and (OSAKA, SHIMA, and YOSHIDA), i, 721.
reaction between arsenious acid and (JELLINEK and VINOGRADOV), ii, 836.
reaction of iodides with (SASAKI), ii, 765.
effect of complex light on the reaction between oxalic acid and (PADOA and VITA), ii, 322.
titration of, with sodium hydroxide by means of the oxygen electrode (SMITH and GIESY), ii, 557.
determination of thiosulphates with, volumetrically (JELLINEK and VINOGRADOV), ii, 703.
hydroxide, solubility of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.
sols, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on flocculation of (RONA and LIPMANN), ii, 596.
coagulation of (SEN, GANGULY, and DHAR), ii, 394.
action of, on carbonates and clays (UDLUFT), ii, 533.
precipitation of, in presence of glycerol and tartaric acid (HAKAMORI), ii, 206.
oxide, crystal structure of (DAVEY), ii, 861.
insoluble anodes of (FEDOTÉEV and PETRENKO), ii, 15.
colloidal, micellæ of (WINTGREN and BILTZ), ii, 156.

Iron:—
Ferric oxide sols, constitution and stability of (PAULI and ROGAN), ii, 740.
stability of (THOMAS and FRIEDEN), ii, 50.
coagulation of (SCHALEK and SZEGVARI), ii, 115.
mutual precipitation of, with silicic acid and arsenic trisulphide sols (THOMAS and JOHNSON), ii, 50.
Ferrous salts, oxidation potentials of ferric and (CARTER and CLEWS), ii, 744.
reduction of nitric acid by (MILLIGAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.
oxidation of uric acid by (PFALTZ), i, 217.
detection of, by 2:4-dinitrosoresorcinol (GOLDSTÜCK), ii, 703.
determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF and SMIT), ii, 786.
Ferrous oxide in lava (BRUN), ii, 773.
decomposition of (CHAUDRON and FORESTIER), ii, 617.
sulphate, absorption of nitric oxide by (MOSER and HERZNER), ii, 545.
catalytic oxidation of, by air, in presence of copper salts (VERHOEFF), ii, 765.
complex compounds of ammonia and (VERHOEFF), ii, 765.
sulphide, colloidal, preparation of, in presence of gelatin (SABBATANI), i, 1376; ii, 116.
Ferri-chromic acid, salts of (WEINLAND and MERGENTHALER), ii, 490.
Ferrisulphuric acid, action of, on decomposition of hydrogen peroxide (POIZAT), ii, 192.
Iron organic compounds:—
*tetra*carbonyl, preparation of (FREUNDLICH and CUY), ii, 188.
*penta*carbonyl, derivatives and reactions of (FREUNDLICH and CUY), ii, 188.
ferri- and ferro-cyanides (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 20.
with pyridine-, pyrazine-, and quinoxaline-carboxylic acids (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.
Iron:—
Cast iron, definition of (HONDA), ii, 188.
Pig-iron, liquid and solid, density and expansion of (SAUERWALD, ALLENDORF, and LANDSCHÜTZ), ii, 556.

Iron:—
Steel, definition of (HONDA), ii, 188.
structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.
magnetism of (TYNDALL), ii, 811.
effect of carbon and carbides on the magnetic properties of (SMITH, CAMPBELL, and FINK), ii, 293.
latent and specific heats of (MALLOCK), ii, 522, 764.
kinetics of the tempering of (FRAENKEL and HEYMANN), ii, 490.
specific resistance of (MAURER and STÄBLEIN), ii, 764.
extraction of gases from (PARRAVANO and DEL TURCO), ii, 173.
hard, crystal structure of (HEINDLHOFER), ii, 863.
magnet, carbon content and magnetic properties of (HANNACK), ii, 811.
determination of sulphur in, by use of amalgamated zinc (ASHIDA), ii, 347.
determination of vanadium in, volumetrically (ETHERIDGE), ii, 67.
Iron determination and separation:—
determination of, colorimetrically (v. DESEÖ), ii, 503.
determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and WAHLE), ii, 64, 277.
determination of, microvolumetrically (BRUKL), ii, 123.
determination of, with copper as reducing agent (HENDEL), ii, 787.
determination of, by means of permanganate, in presence of hydrochloric acid (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 703.
determination of, volumetrically (BRANDT), ii, 426.
determination of, volumetrically, with diphenylamine as indicator (SCOTT), ii, 757.
determination of volumetrically, with diphenylamine and dichromate solution as indicator (KNOP), ii, 351.
determination of volumetrically, in ferric chloride (KOLTHOFF and TOMICEK), ii, 870.
determination of sulphur in, by use of amalgamated zinc (ASHIDA), ii, 347.
separation of, from phosphoric acid (FONTÈS and THIVOLLE), ii, 503.
separation of, from zinc, manganese, and nickel (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 502.
Iron pyrites. See Pyrites.
Isatan, constitution of (WAHL and HANSEN), i, 322.
Isatic acid, 5-nitro-, oxime (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 986.
Isatide, constitution of (WAHL and HANSEN), i, 322.
Isatin, action of ammonia on (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 874.
action of formaldehyde on (REISSERT and HÄNDLER), i, 845.
derivatives of (REISSERT and HESSERT), i, 854.
Isatin, 1-amino- (STOLLÉ and BECKER), i, 987.
5-iodo-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
6-nitro- (RUPE and STÖCKLIN), i, 765.
5-oximinoacetamido-, acetyl derivative (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 987.
Isatins, preparation of, from isatogen derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.
Isatins, nitro-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 986.
Isatin ammonia. See 2-Ketodihydroindole, 3-amino-3-hydroxy-.
Isatin-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, syntheses from (HANTZSCH), i, 420.
Isatin-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and HAHN), i, 85.
Isatin-*N*-chloroanilide (RUPE and STÖCKLIN), i, 764.
Isatin-β-*p*-dimethylamino-anil, *N*-amino-, acetyl derivative (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
3-Isatinimido-*o*-*N*-azomandelic acid, ethyl ester (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.
3-Isatinimidyl-*o*-aminomandelanilide (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.
3-Isatinimidyl-*o*-aminomandelic acid, and its salts and derivatives (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 874.
3-Isatinimidyl-*o*-*N*-azomandelic acid (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.
3-Isatinimidyl-*o*-*N*-azophenylethoxyacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.
3-Isatinimidyl-3-dioxindole, benzoyl derivative (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 875.
Isatin-β-phenylhydroxylamine, and 5- and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (RUPE and STÖCKLIN), i, 764.
Isatogen series, hydroxyquinol derivatives of (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.
Isatoic acid, condensation of, with acetonylphthalimide and phenacylphthalimide (BERLINGOZZI and MARZELLA), i, 314.

β-Isatoxime, *N*-amino-, acetyl derivative (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
Isocaine, local anæsthetic properties of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378.
Isomerism, complex (HERTEL), i, 1179.
electro- (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 103.
Isomorphism (GRIMM), ii, 828.
Isoprene (STAUDINGER and WIDMER), i, 1330.
Isotopes (HAHN), ii, 379.
possible (COOK), ii, 812.
spectra of (DAS), ii, 710.
as a means of identifying band spectra (MULLIKEN), ii, 295.
of radioactive elements (WIDDOWSON and RUSSELL), ii, 649.
separation of (KENDALL), ii, 812.
by diffusion in solutions (VANZETTI), ii, 650.
Isotopy, spectroscopic evidence of (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), ii, 295, 798.

J.

Japaconitine, isomerides of, and their salts (MAJIMA, SUGINOMÉ, and MORIO), i, 1223; (MAJIMA and MORIO), i, 1225.
Japbenzaconine, isomerides of, and their salts (MAJIMA, SUGINOMÉ, and MORIO), i, 1224.
Jargonium (WALKER), ii, 53.
Jatropha stimulosa, analysis of (MENAUL), i, 478.
Jellies, inorganic, formation of (WEISER), ii, 535.
Jesaconitine, and its salts (MAJIMA and MORIO), i, 1225.
Jesoanisaconine, and its hydrochloride (MAJIMA and MORIO), i, 1225.
Joints, ground, substitute for (LANDESEN), ii, 245.
mercury seals on (CARROLL), ii, 469.
metal to glass (RIDYARD), ii, 322.
Joule-Thomson effect and association in carbon dioxide (KEYES), ii, 653.

K.

Kämmererite, in chromite, from Jugoslavia (TUCAN), ii, 560.
Kaolinite (*kaolin*), colloid characteristics of (OSTWALD and PIEKENBROCK), ii, 555.
dehydration of (AGAFONOFF and VERNADSKI), ii, 341.
Kathæmoglobin, chemistry of (HAUROWITZ), i, 1122.
Kawa-kawa. See *Piper methysticum*.
Kempite from California (ROGERS), ii, 693.
Kephalin in the brain in avitaminosis (NAITO), i, 244.
Keratin from hog bristles, hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.
Kerogen, constitution of (MCKINNEY), i, 601.
Kerosene from kubiki oil, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 168.
n- and *iso*-**Kessyl alcohols**, and their derivatives (ASAHINA and HONGO), i, 793.
Ketals, velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and MIRTL), ii, 667.
Keten, formation of, from acetone (HURD), i, 140.
Ketens (STAUDINGER), i, 294; (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295; (STAUDINGER and MEYER), i, 296.
dimeric, constitution of (STAUDINGER), i, 294.
Ketenthiocarbonic acid (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1039.
Ketimides, action of dilute acids on (KROLLPFEIFFER), i, 184.
Ketoacetyltetrahydronorharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 565.
Keto-acid $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, from reduction of *sec.*-nitrofenchone (NAMETKIN and LÜBOVZOV), i, 1085.
Keto-acids, oxidation of (WIELAND and WINGLER), i, 606.
α-Keto-aldehydes, addition of nitroxyl to (GASTALDI), i, 1208.
Keto-anils (KNOEVENAGEL, WAGNER, and BÄHR), i, 205.
4-Keto-2-anisyl-6-styrylcyclohexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 747.
2-Keto-3-benzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319.
α-Ketobutyric acid methoxyphenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
Ketobutyric acids (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1069.
Ketocamphor. See *p*-Diketocamphane.
7-Keto-4′-carboxy-3:4(2′:3′)-quinocholanic acid (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
4-Ketochroman. See Chromanone.
4-Keto-2:6-dianisylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, 1-cyano-, methyl ester, and its derivatives (KOHLER and HELMCAMP), i, 746.
Ketodihydroanthraquinonyl-*p*-thiazone, *di*chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1119.

3-Keto-2:3-dihydro-1:7-benzdiazole-2-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (SUCHARDA), i, 881.

Ketodihydrobenz-*p*-thiazine, *mono-* and *di*-bromo-, and *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1118.

2-Ketodihydroindole, 3-amino-3-hydroxy- (REISSERT and HOPPMANN), i, 874.

Ketodihydro-5-methyl-7-chlorobenz-*p*-thiazine, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1119.

2-Keto-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 1:1-*di*- and 1:1:6-*tri*-bromo- (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.

Ketodihydronaphth-*p*-thiazine, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1119.

2-Keto-3-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.

γ-Keto-ε-dimethylaminohexoic acid, and its salts (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.

α-Keto-β-dimethylaminomethyl-*n*-butyrolactone, salts of (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.

5-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*hexene-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, menthyl ester, and its semicarbazone (RUPE and BECHERER), i, 1074.

α-Ketodinitrones, synthesis of (ALESSANDRI), i, 968.

4-Keto-2:6-diphenyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid, and 1-cyano-, and their methyl esters and derivatives (KOHLER and HELMKAMP), i, 745.

δ-Keto-βζ-diphenylhexane-αα-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 746.

4-Keto-2:6-diphenyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl and dimethyl esters (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 746.

δ-Keto-βζ-diphenyl-Δ-hexene-αα-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 746.

δ-Keto-βδ-diphenyl-α-methyl-Δβ-pentenoic acid, α-cyano-, methyl ester (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 744.

4-Keto-2:6-distyryl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 747.

2-Keto-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 1-*mono-* and 1:6-*di*-bromo- and 6-bromo-1-nitro- (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1188.

Ketofenchone. See Diketofenchane.

Ketogluconic acid, calcium salt and osazone of (HÖNIG and TEMPUS), i, 712.

5-Keto-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts, and its 21-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.

2-Keto*cyclo*hexylformaldehyde, phenylmethylhydrazone of (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 327.

2-Keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 1-*mono-* and 1:6-*di*-bromo- (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.

Ketone $C_{18}H_{22}O$ and its derivatives, from phenylacetylenylborneol and formic acid (RUPE), i, 648.

$C_{22}H_{32}O$, and its derivatives, from distillation of deoxybilianic acid (BORSCHE), i, 1201.

Ketones, preparation of, from acid anhydrides by the Friedel and Crafts method (NOLLER and ADAMS), i, 1207.

rotatory power of (RUPE), i, 647.

equilibria of organic acids with (PASSERINI), i, 1319.

hydrogenation of, with platinum black (FAILLEBIN), i, 13.

ketenic decomposition of (HURD), i, 140.

preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (MEUNIER and DESPARMET; BOURGUEL), i, 701.

action of acetylene on sodium derivatives of (WOUSENG), i, 823.

action of ethyl chloroformate on the sodium derivatives of (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.

aliphatic, condensation of, with alkaline hydroxides (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.

aromatic, action of sodamide on (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520.

unsaturated, compounds of with metallic salts (DILTHEY and RAUCHHAUPT), i, 406.

dicyclic (v. AUWERS), i, 1219.

higher, preparation of (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1166.

intracyclic, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (WALLACH), i, 756.

αβ-unsaturated, addition of mercuric salts to (MIDDLETON), i, 291.

determination of, in urine (BIERRY and MOQUET), ii, 429.

αβ-Ketone-alcohols, synthesis of (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 42.

Ketonic acids, amino-, synthesis of (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.

α-Ketonic acids, aromatic, preparation of (SÖDERQUIST), i, 207.

2-Keto-3-*p*-nitrobenzylbenzoxazine (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and SCHULTZ), i, 391.
2-Keto-3-*o*-nitrobenzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.
α-Keto-γ-*o*-nitrophenyl-α-anisylpropane (JAENISCH), i, 171.
δ-Keto-β-phenyl-ζ-*p*-anisyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-hexene-αα-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 747.
3-Keto-2-phenylindolenine, 6-nitro-5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.
β-Keto-α-phenyl-γ-methylvaleric acid, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
Ketopinic acid, history of (LIPP), i, 960. and its derivatives (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), i, 639.
γ-Keto-1-piperidino-*n*-hexoic acid, and its salts (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
α-Keto-β-piperidinomethyl-*n*-butyrolactone, salts of (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
Ketopropylbenzene, hydroxy-, constitution of (NEUBERG), i, 654.
7-Keto-3-4-(2′:3′-quinocholanic acid) (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
3- and 5-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrobenzenesulphonic acids, *di*hydroxy-derivatives, sodium salts (FUCHS and ELSNER), i, 960.
α-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, oximes of (INOUE), i, 647.
derivatives of (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 863.
1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (TETRALIN G.M.B.H. and RIEBENSAHM), i, 1078.
o-β-1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthylethylbenzoic acid (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 972.
1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthyl-2-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 1196.
Ketotetrahydronorharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 566.
β-Keto-αγγ-triphenylbutyric acid, derivatives of (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
2-Keto-3:4:6-triphenyltetrahydropyridine (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.
α-Keto*iso*valeric acid. See Dimethylpyruvic acid.
Ketoximes, thermochemistry of (DORABIALSKA), i, 646.
Kidneys, β-oxidation in (SNAPPER and GRÜNBAUM), i, 1141.
effect of sodium hippurate and phosphate on excretion of acid and ammonia by (HENDRIX and SANDERS), i, 459.
effect of amino-acids on (FREDERICQ and BROUHA; FREDERICQ and MÉLON), i, 461.
excretion of creatinine by (CANTINIEAUX), i, 688.
cholesterol and bicarbonates in blood in disease of (STASIEK), i, 440.
effect of insulin on behaviour of, towards dextrose (VAN CREVELD and VAN DAM), i, 446.
hippuric acid balance in disease of (SNAPPER and GRÜNBAUM), i, 902.
degeneration of, changes in lipoids during (SCHNAPP), i, 456.
Kinetics of consecutive unimolecular reactions (THIERSCH), ii, 666.
Kinetic salt effect (BRÖNSTED and TREETER), ii, 745.
Knautia silvatica, constituents of the leaves and flowers of (ZELLNER), i, 816.
Kojic acid, constitution of, and its derivatives (YABUTA), i, 537.
Konyaku, Japanese, swelling and viscosity of (DOKAN), ii, 595.
Kreis test (HOLM and GREENBANK), ii, 507.
Krypton, excitation of the spectrum of (DÉJARDIN), ii, 284.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH, and DÉJARDIN), ii, 286.
scattering of light by (CABANNES and LEPAPE), ii, 644.
Kubiki oil, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 168.
Kunzite, luminescence of (TANAKA), ii, 553.
Kynurenic acid, absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 315.

L.

Laccase, action of (FLEURY), i, 697, 1144, 1379.
determination of the activity of (FLEURY), i, 594.
Lachesis ammodytoides, venom of (HOUSSAY and NEGRETE), i, 688.
Lac-resin, constituents of ethereal extract of (GUPTA), i, 1215.
Lactacidogen, effect of sodium salts on the formation and decomposition of, in muscle (EMBDEN and LEHNARTZ; EMBDEN, ABRAHAM, and LANGE), i, 903.
enzymic synthesis of, in muscle (EMBDEN and HAYMANN), i, 1138.

Lactal acetates, and their derivatives (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 265.
Lactamidide (SCHMUCK), i, 1050.
Lactase in the alimentary tract of the chicken (HAMILTON and MITCHELL), i, 908.
Lactic acid (i-*ethylidenelactic acid*; α-*hydroxypropionic acid*), formation of, by bacilli (VIRTANEN), i, 915; (SPEAKMAN and PHILIPPS), i, 1015.
formation of, in contraction of muscle (MEYERHOF, HIMWICH, and MATSUOKA), i, 1128; (HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1128, 1362.
effect of the pancreas on production of, in muscle (FOSTER and WOODROW), i, 897.
production of, in alcoholic fermentation (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), i, 249.
equilibrium of, with its anhydrides (THURMOND and EDGAR), i, 1034.
in ether anæsthesia (RONZONI, KOECHIG, and EATON), i, 1258.
bismuth salt, hydrate of (MOLES and PORTILLO), i, 610.
calcium salt, action of yeast on (KAYSER), i, 917.
sodium salt, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (RAY), i, 829.
esters, spontaneous oxidation of (SIMON and PIAUX), i, 1034.
determination of, in physiological fluids (HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1128.
Lactones, unsaturated (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
Lactonic acid, $C_9H_{12}O_4$, from oxidation of *iso*campholactone (PORTER and NOYES), i, 45.
Lactoproteins, precipitation of, by copper salts (VANDEVELDE), i, 230.
Lactosan (PICTET and EGAN), i, 499.
Lactose (*milk-sugar*), utilisation of, by chickens (HAMILTON and CARD), i, 908.
determination of, polarimetrically (BACHARACH), ii, 72.
Lævulosans, utilisation of, by microorganisms (COLIN and ESTIENNE), i, 1014.
Lævulose (d-*fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), action of ultra-violet light on (BIERRY and RANC), i, 945.
solubility of mixtures of sucrose, dextrose, and (JACKSON and SILSBEE), i, 1168.
oxidation of, in phosphate solutions (WARBURG and YABUSOE), i, 713; (MEYERHOF and MATSUOKA), i, 1045.
Lævulose, relation between rotatory power and structure in halogenoacetyl derivatives of (HUDSON), i, 372.
in human fœtal blood (ORR), i, 584.
bromoacetyl, and fluoroacetyl derivatives (BRAUNS), i, 265.
p-bromophenylmethylosazone (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1121.
Laminaria flexicaulis, iodine content of (FREUNDLER), i, 354, 811.
Lamp, neon, variation of voltage necessary to light (OSCHWALD and FARROW), ii, 585.
Landolt's reaction, theory of (THIEL and MEYER), ii, 750.
effect of bromides and chlorides on (SKRABAL and RIEDER), ii, 543.
Lanocerinic acid, derivatives of (GRASSOW), i, 1033.
Lanthanum chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.
hydroxide, adsorptive power of (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 23.
colloidal, equilibrium of, with dilute acids and bases (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 264.
alkali sulphites (CUTTICA), ii, 113.
Lanthanates (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 261.
Lard, glycerides of (AMBERGER and WIESEHAHN), i, 365.
Latex, detection and distribution of phytosterols in (KLEIN and PIRSCHLE), i, 355.
Lathrea clandestina, glucoside of (GORIS), i, 815.
Lauric acid, γ-aminopropyleneglycol esters (BERGMANN), i, 931, 932; (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.
β-Lauroxy-α-benzoylaminopropane, γ-iodo- (BERGMANN and ECKWALL), i, 931.
β-Lauroxypropylamine, γ-chloro-, hydrochloride (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.
Lava, from Etna, magnetic gases of (PONTE), ii, 493.
analcitic, of North Africa (LACROIX), ii, 269.
Law of definite proportions in relation to metallography (EVANS), ii, 146.
Lead from a Vesuvian cotunnite, and its combining weight (PIUTTI and MIGLIACCI), ii, 181, 859.
molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIAUX), ii, 612.
absorption spectrum of (SUR and SHARMA), ii, 641.
arc spectrum of (MOORE), ii, 284.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 133.

Lead, isotopes of (CURIE), ii, 649.
radioactive. See Radio-lead.
vapour, fluorescence of (KOPFERMANN), ii, 220.
potential of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.
electrolytic crystallisation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and UEBERSAX), ii, 528.
fractional crystallisation of (ATKINSON), ii, 338.
solution of, in electrolysis in alkaline liquids (JIRSA and FABINGER), ii, 554.
equilibria of fused cadmium and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 258.
Lead alloys, determination of magnesium in (FETKENHEUER and KONARSKY), ii, 702.
with alkaline earth metals (JELLINEK and TOMOFF), ii, 658.
with antimony, grain growth in (DEAN and HUDSON), ii, 688.
with antimony and copper (SCHACK), ii, 260.
with bismuth, electrical conductivity of (KREMANN and BRODAR), ii, 724.
internal friction of (SAUERWALD), ii, 553.
hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 268.
with cadmium, activity of lead in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.
and with tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 553.
with copper, iron, and nickel (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.
with mercury, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.
with thallium, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 111.
Lead compounds, isomorphism of, with platinum, selenium, and tin compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.
circulation of, in the organism (CHRISTIANSEN, HEVESY, and LOMHOLT), i, 1372.
solubility of, in blood-serum (FAIRHALL), i, 1252.
Lead salts, adsorption of dilute solutions of (CORRENS), ii, 735.
precipitation of, by potassium iodide, in presence of serum, bile, etc. (EISNER), ii, 682.
minimal lethal doses of (SCREMIN), i, 910.
deposition of, in bone (FAIRHALL and SHAW), ii, 682.
Lead arsenate, colloidal (BRINLEY), ii, 259.
Lead bromide and chloride, solubilities of, in presence of alkali and alkaline earth chlorides (HERZ and HELLEBRANDT), ii, 182.
carbonate, basic, effect of gelatin on the electrolytic precipitation of (FRANCE and MCBURNEY), ii, 314.
chloride, equilibrium of cadmium with (LORENZ), ii, 484.
chloride and iodide, equilibria of, with alkali chlorides and iodides (DEMASSIEUX), ii, 182.
*tetra*chloride (KRAUSE), ii, 259.
double salts of diazo-compounds and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 220.
fluoride and iodide, surface energy of (DUNDON), ii, 22.
nitrate, manurial properties of (BERRY), i, 480.
*mono*xide, free energy and heat of formation of (SMITH and WOODS), ii, 18.
polymorphism of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and SCHERRER), ii, 338.
phosphates, equilibrium of formation of (FAIRHALL), ii, 612.
solubility of, in water and lactic solution (FAIRHALL and SHAW), ii, 682.
sulphate, heat of wetting of (KOEHLER and MATHEWS), ii, 664.
Lead organic compounds:—
complex acetato- and oxalato-salts of (WEINLAND and PAUL), ii, 45.
phenacyl sulphide (GROTU), i, 1322.
pyridine hexachloride (BILTZ and MEINECKE), ii, 166.
tetra-ethyl, and its use in explosion motors (JOLIBOIS and NORMAND), i, 951.
Lead detection and determination:—
detection of, microchemically (FAIRHALL), ii, 61.
determination of small quantities of, in drinking water, colorimetrically (PYRIKI), ii, 702.
determination of, in potable waters and in urine (THRESH), ii, 349.
determination of, in urine (FAIRHALL), ii, 873.
Leaves, effect of amino-acids and carbohydrates on respiration of (SPOEHR and MCGEE), i, 810.
formation of starch from sugar in (REINHARD), i, 1154.
green and etiolated, constituents of (COLIN and GRANDSIRE), i, 1152.
variegated, carbohydrates in (WEEVERS), i, 810.
Le Chatelier–Braun principle (BURSIAN), ii, 450.

Lecithin, effect of ultra-violet rays on solutions of (MOND), i, 438.
absorption of (EICHHOLTZ), i, 444.
action of, on enzymes (HAGIHARA), i, 107.
hydrolysis of, by takadiastase (AKAMATSU), i, 107.
in the brain and liver of avitaminosis (NAITO), i, 244, 245.
vitamin-*A* in (EICHHOLTZ), i, 454.
Lecitiburin (PONCE), i, 1371.
Lecture experiments to show the chemical action of light (v. KONEK and LOCZKA), ii, 403.
to show conductivity of solutions is due to ions (WATTS), ii, 671.
to show inflammability of hydriodic acid and hydrogen sulphide (LONGINESCU and THEODOSIU), ii, 323.
for preparation of ozone (HOFMANN and KRONENBERG), ii, 603.
Leguminosæ, glucosides and polysaccharides in seeds of (HÉRISSEY and SIBASSIÉ), i, 812.
Lemon juice, antiscorbutic activity of (ZILVA), i, 588, 901.
Lemon peel, constituents of (SUCHARIPA), i, 477.
Lens esculenta (lentil), protein and vitamin content of (JONES and MURPHY), i, 788.
Lentil. See *Lens esculenta*.
Lepidine, β-chloro-α-hydroxy- (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (potato-beetle), carrotene from (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792.
Leptospermum Liversidgei, essential oils from (PENFOLD), i, 757.
Leptospermum scoparium. See Manuka.
l-**Leucic acid**, formation of, in fermentation of maize mash (SCHMIDT, PETERSON, and FRED), i, 1146.
Leucine, oxidation of (FICHTER and KUHN), i, 379.
Leucinol. See δ-Methylpentan-α-ol, β-amino-.
Leucocytes. See Blood-corpuscles, white.
Leucocytosis, narcotic (SEYDERHELM and HOMANN), i, 1377.
Leucoplasts as catalysts (WITZEMANN), ii, 400.
Leucoindigotin, action of benzyl chloride on (MADELUNG), i, 423.
iso-**Leucyl-leucine anhydride** (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 891.
l-**Leucylserine** (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.
Leucylserine anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 891.
Lichens, constituents of (SONN and SCHEFFLER), i, 849.
Lichens, *iso*lichenin from (ZIEGENSPECK), i, 1047.
Lichenase (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 233; (KARRER, STAUB, WEINHAGEN, and JOOS; KARRER, STAUB, and JOOS), i, 471; (PRINGSHEIM and KUSENACK), i, 1144; (KARRER and STAUB), i, 1382.
Lichenin (KARRER, and M. and J. STAUB), i, 373; (KARRER, STAUB, WEINHAGEN, and JOOS), i, 471; (PRINGSHEIM and KUSENACK), i, 1144; (KARRER and STAUB), i, 1288.
conversion of, into dextrose (KARRER and STAUB), i, 712.
methylation of (KARRER and NISHIDA), i, 501.
iso-**Lichenin** (ZIEGENSPECK), i, 1047.
Lichenol, constitution of (PFAU), i, 1329.
Liesegang's rings (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 157, 530; (MCGUIGAN and BROUGH), ii, 239; (ZACHARIAS), ii, 307; (JABŁCZYŃSKI and KLEIN), ii, 531; (SEN and DHAR; SCHLEUSSNER), ii, 730; (TRAUBE and TAKEHARA; TAKEHARA), ii, 834.
anomalous formation of (TRYHORN and BLACKTIN), ii, 157.
formation of, in a capillary space (BRODERSEN), ii, 595.
in gels (GRANT), ii, 729.
Light, emission of, by atoms (WIEN), ii, 362; (BAUER), ii, 363.
scattering of, by colloidal particles (SHOULEJKIN), ii, 644.
scattering of, by krypton and xenon (CABANNES and LEPAPE), ii, 644.
absorption of, by dissolved salts (v. HALBAN and EBERT), ii, 824.
lecture experiment to show the chemical action of (v. KONEK and LOCZKA), ii, 403.
action of, on enzymes (PINCUSSEN and KATO), i, 107; (PINCUSSEN and DI RENZO), i, 468; (PINCUSSEN), i, 469.
fluorescent, polarisation of (GAVIOLA and PRINGSHEIM), ii, 442.
violet, absorption of, by organic compounds (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 1006.
ultra-violet, action of, on aldoximes and their derivatives (BRADY and MCHUGH), i, 516.
effect of, on the fat and sugar content of blood (ALPERA), i, 1366.
Light filter, new, detection of potassium by (MCCAY), ii, 123.
Lignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), i, 375.

Lignin, constitution of (STRUPP), i, 376.
chemical structure of (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.
acetylation of (HEUSER and ACKERMANN), i, 619.
comparison of, with cellulose (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 148.
decay of, in wood (FISCHER), i, 715.
action of nitric acid on (TROPSCH and SCHELLENBERG), i, 619.
fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (HEUSER and HERRMANN), i, 376.
hydrochloride (HÄGGLUND and BJÖRKMAN), i, 946.
determination of, in wood (v. EULER), ii, 129.
determination of, in spruce wood (KLASON), i, 148.
determination of, in wood cellulose (WENZL), ii, 429.
Lignin, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (POWELL and WHITTAKER), i, 373.
Lignocellulose, action of aqueous sulphurous acid on (CROSS and ENGELSTAD), i, 1048.
Lignoceric acid (LEVENE, TAYLOR, and HALLER), i, 1134.
Lignosulphonic acid from spruce wood (DORÉE and HALL), i, 1048.
α-Lignosulphonic acid, amino-, salts of (HINTIKKA), i, 269.
Lime. See *Citrus medica acida*.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Linalool, determination of, in essential oils (BOULEZ), ii, 430.
Ling cod. See *Ophiodon elongatus*.
Linkings, photochemical considerations of the energy of (JOB and EMSCHWILLER), ii, 719.
double (CAROTHERS), ii, 814.
polarisation of (THOMSON), ii, 33.
Linoleic acid, catalytic oxidation of, by thioglycollic acid (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708.
Kreis test for (HOLM and GREENBANK), ii, 507.
Linolenic acid, bromides of (BAUER), i, 364.
Kreis test for (HOLM and GREENBANK), ii, 507.
Linseed oil, oxidation of (WEST and DE LEON), i, 488.
catalytic oxidation of (ROBINSON), ii, 320.
crystalline bromides of (TOMS), i, 365.
quantitative analysis of (EIBNER and SCHMIDINGER), ii, 131.
Lipæmia (BING and HECKSCHER), i, 1258, 1259.
Lipase, production of, by the liver (PREWITT), i, 117.
Lipase, hydrolysis by (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 695.
activities of, in tissue extracts (NOYES, SUGIURA, and FALK), i, 1267.
comparison of gastric and pancreatic (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 695.
castor bean (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 919.
from milk and lacteal glands, fission and synthesis of esters by (VIRTANEN), i, 908.
pancreatic, comparison of liver esterase with (WILLSTÄTTER and MEMMEN), i, 1145.
serum (FANCONI), i, 472.
determination of, in gastric contents (LUEDERS and BERGEIM), ii, 432.
Lipases, susceptibility of, to toxins (RONA and PETOW), i, 804.
Lipochromes, extraction and determination of, in tissues (COWARD), i, 1389.
Lipoids in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1126.
effect of fat ingestion on, in normal and diabetic cases (HARTMANN), i, 782.
and lymph during fat absorption (ECKSTEIN), i, 112.
of the brain (POPESCU), i, 346.
in fæces (SPERRY and BLOOR), i, 910.
of protoplasm (BIEDERMANN), i, 1133.
determination of (FORSTER; HERZFELD), ii, 796.
Liquefaction of binary mixed gases (MUND and HERRENT), ii, 483.
Liquids, refractive index of, determination of, with a microscope (KIPLINGER), ii, 402.
increase of refractive index of, in an electric field (PAUTHENIER), ii, 582.
specific heats of, at constant volume (BRANDT), ii, 230.
of high boiling point, apparatus for determining heat of evaporation of (AWBERY and GRIFFITHS), ii, 541.
heat of vaporisation of (KISTIAKOWSKY), ii, 19.
equilibrium of, with saturated vapours, and heat of vaporisation (KARPEN), ii, 301.
dielectric constants of (CARMAN), ii, 809.
compressibility of, and the velocity of sound in them (BUNGETZIANU), ii, 590.
density of (DAMIENS), ii, 452.
correction of, for the buoyancy of air (BARR), ii, 653.
relation of temperature to (SABLAWSKY), ii, 452.

Liquids, pure, surface tension of (SUGDEN), ii, 662.
of high susceptibility, effect of a magnetic field on surface tension of (ROLTON and TROOP), ii, 390.
activity of surface layers of (GURVITSCH), ii, 529.
capillary layer of, in contact with saturated vapour (BAKKER), ii, 23.
viscosity of (BARTON and BROWNING), ii, 233.
relation between viscosity and free space of (HERZ), ii, 590.
relation between fluidity and temperature (CREIGHTON), ii, 233.
internal friction of (HERZ and MARTIN), ii, 303.
rapid absorption of gases by (LEDIG and WEAVER), ii, 318.
molecular association of (WALKER), ii, 144, 232.
optical study of diffusion in (CLACK), ii, 523.
application of van der Waals' equation to (BERGER), ii, 654.
micromiscibilities of (PERRAKIS and MASSOL), ii, 147.
fractional distillation of small quantities of (WIDMER), ii, 234.
exhaustive drying of (LEWIS), ii, 98.
binary mixed volatile, relation between pressure and composition of the vapour in (LEWIS and MURPHEE), ii, 145.
combustible, explosion and ignition temperatures of (STRACHE), ii, 319.
fuming, apparatus for analysis of (BOSSHARD), ii, 344.
immiscible, reactions at the interface of (HARKER), ii, 307.
moving, double refraction in (KRUEGER), ii, 511.
organic, infra-red absorption spectra of (ELLIS), ii, 218, 219.
specific heats of, at high temperatures (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 450.
dielectric constants and constitution of (MEYER), ii, 515.
dielectric constants of, at the boiling point (GRIMM and PATRICK), ii, 86.
surface tension of (HERZ), ii, 22.
miscibility of (TAMBA), ii, 522.
detection of constant-boiling mixtures of (BRIGGS), ii, 776.
determination of the temperature of miscibility of (ROSSET), ii, 495.
Liquid films, surface tension of (MARCELIN), ii, 594.
Lithium, spectrum of (MOHLER), ii, 365.
Lithium, absorption spectrum of (NARAYAN and GUNNAIYA), ii, 580.
arc and spark spectra of (MORAND), ii, 437, 509.
new spectra of the neutral atom of (MORAND), ii, 577.
atoms, theory of (v. WISNIEVSKI), ii, 637.
flame of, for polarimetry (HUNTER), ii, 542.
Lithium *per*borate (LÖWY), ii, 175.
bromide and chloride, hydrates of (HÜTTIG and RENSCHER), ii, 756.
chloride, vapour pressures of solutions of (LOVELACE, BAHLKE, and FRAZER), ii, 108.
activity coefficients of, in amyl alcohol (CAVANAGH), ii, 726.
equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 756.
formation of double salts of calcium chloride and (GRUBE and RÜDEL), ii, 547.
halides, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAERENS), ii, 408.
hydride, electrolysis of (PETERS), ii, 174.
iodide, hydrates of (HÜTTIG and POHLE), ii, 676.
diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
ammonium phosphates (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 677.
Liver, effect of hydrazine and its derivatives on the (BODANSKY), i, 462.
autolysis of (RONA and MISLOWITZER; RONA, MISLOWITZER, and SEIDENBERG), i, 790.
catalase of (HENNICHS), i, 697.
collargol blockade of (SUGANUMA), i, 1370.
distribution of fats and lipoids in, after phosphorus poisoning (ASADA), i, 449.
gelatin-liquefying enzyme from extracts of (Hsü), i, 902.
influence of salts on glycogen in (HÄNDEL), i, 899.
hyperglycæmia from derangements of (BODANSKY), i, 585.
production of lipase by (PREWITT), i, 117.
formation of an unsuitable sugar in the injured (VARELA and RUBINO), i, 683.
persistence of vitamin-*C* in (LEPKOVSKY and NELSON), i, 686.
Loganin (BRIDEL), i, 196.
Lophophorine, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.

Loranthus europæus, constituents of (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.
Loranthyl alcohol, and its derivatives (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.
Loroglossigenin (BRIDEL and DELAUNEY), i, 866.
Loroglossin, properties and hydrolysis of (BRIDEL and DELAUNEY), i, 866.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), constituents of the juice of (LEAVENWORTH, WAKEMAN, and OSBORNE), i, 597.
nitrogenous constituents of the juice of (VICKERY), i, 1275, 1393.
Ludwigite, from Peru (EDWARDS), ii, 494.
Lumbang oil, oxidation of (WEST and DE LEON), i, 488.
Luminescence, influence of red and infra-red radiations on (CURIE), ii, 140.
of condensed gases at low temperatures (MCLENNAN and SHRUM), ii, 642.
of solid gases (VEGARD), ii, 713.
Lungs, decomposition of sugar in (SLUITER), i, 1370.
Lupins, composition and digestibility of (HONCAMP, MÜLLER, POMMER, and SOIKA), i, 1155.
d-asparagine from (PIUTTI), i, 1152.
determination of alkaloids in seeds of (SABALITSCHKA and ZAHER), ii, 635.
Lygæidæ, pigments of (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.
Lysins, optimum temperature of (BROWNLEE). i, 592.
Lysocephalins (LEVENE, ROLF, and SIMMS), i, 438.
Lysolecithin (LEVENE, ROLF, and SIMMS), i, 438.

M.

Maclurin, preparation of, from acacatechin (HAZLETON and NIERENSTEIN), i, 1218.
Magenta-sulphurous acid, detection of formaldehyde with (MAYER), ii, 210.
Magnesite, crystalline, of Valle della Germanasca (GRILL), ii, 494.
crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 760.
properties of (NISHIMURA and MURACHI), ii, 180.
Magnesium, preparation of (FEDOTÉEV and WORONIN), ii, 45.
arc spectrum of (MOORE), ii, 284.
ultra-violet series spectra of (LYMAN), ii, 802.
Magnesium, and its amalgams, potentials of (MÜLLER and KNAUS), ii, 150.
scattering of electrons by (DAVISSON and KUNZMAN), ii, 809.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 681.
velocity of solution of, by acids (CENTNERSZWER), ii, 29.
position of, in the periodic system (PFEIFFER), ii, 258.
replacement of potassium and sodium by (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.
metallic, effect of, and its sulphate on metabolism (REDING and SLOSSE), i, 237.
as a qualitative and quantitative reagent in inorganic analysis (PAMFIL), ii, 500.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium and copper (OHTANI), ii, 114.
silicon, and zinc (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.
Magnesium compounds, effect of calcium compounds and, on soils (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and YOUNG), i, 599.
Magnesium salts, antagonism between calcium salts and (BAUMECKER), i, 119.
reaction of rubidium or cæsium salts with potassium ferricyanide and (MURMANN), i, 20.
Magnesium carbonate, thermal dissociation of (MANCHOT and LORENZ), ii, 685.
solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide under high pressure (HAEHNEL), ii, 759.
and hydroxide, crystal structures of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 611.
basic carbonates, crystal structure of (LEVÍ), ii, 681.
*per*chlorate trihydrate, as a drying agent for combustion analysis (SMITH, BROWN, and ROSS), ii, 198.
chromate, synthesis and decomposition of (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUDBOROUGH), ii, 552.
hypochlorite, basic, electrolytic preparation of (LISSNER), ii, 759.
oxide (*magnesia*), properties of, from different sources (LE BLANC and RICHTER), ii, 337.
stannide, crystal structure of (PAULING), ii, 110.
sulphate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (ARCHIBALD and GALE), ii, 676.
compound of acetic anhydride with (RECOURA), i, 827

Magnesium organic compounds (García Banús and Medrano), i, 180.
action of cupric chloride on (Sakellarios and Kyrimis), i, 381.
reactions of, with mixed dialkyl sulphates (Bert), i, 605.
reaction between nitriles and (Breckpot), i, 272; (Ectors), i, 853; (Bruylants), i, 984.
acetylenyl bromide (Zalkind and Rosenfeld), i, 1291.
alkyl derivatives, oxidation of (Oddo and Binaghi), i, 153.
alkyl halides, compounds of, with aldehydes (Hess and Wustrow), i, 859.
action of halogen derivatives of ethane and methane on (Binaghi), i, 340.
anilide (Terentiev), i, 1298.
ethyl bromide, reaction between ethyl cyanoacetate and (Breckpot), i, 273.
action of, on starch (Costa), i, 714.
methyl chloride, preparation of (Schmalfuss), i, 1054.
2-methylindolyl bromide, reaction of carbon tetrachloride with (Oddo and Sanna), i, 1347.
Magnesium detection determination, and separation:—
detection of colorimetrically (Hahn, Wolf, and Jäger), ii, 784.
detection of, microchemically (Rosenthaler), ii, 782.
detection and determination of, by means of ammonium ferrocyanide (Feigl and Pavelka), ii, 784.
determination of, iodometrically, as magnesium ammonium arsenate (Klingenfuss), ii, 702.
determination of, in aluminium, zinc, and lead alloys (Fetkenheuer and Konarsky), ii, 702.
determination of, in animal substances (Dienes), ii, 701.
separation of, from aluminium (Wilke-Dörfurt), ii, 701.
Magnetic birefringence and mesomorphism (Royer), ii, 371, 652.
field, effect of, on crystallisation of salts (Roasio), ii, 90.
molecular, electrostatic nature of (Weiss), ii, 294.
susceptibility, determination of, at low temperatures (Woltjer), ii, 16.
Magnetism, researches on (Woltjer; Woltjer and Onnes), ii, 16; (Breit and Onnes), ii, 294.
Magnetite, electrical conductivity of (Wilson and Herroun), ii, 293.
Magnetite, etching and solution experiments with (Rinne and Mielke), ii, 265.
magnetostriction of crystals of (Heaps), ii, 587.
Magneto-chemical investigations (Wedekind), ii, 225.
Magneton of Bohr and of Weiss (Cabrera), ii, 142.
numbers and atomic structure (Dorfmann), ii, 381.
Maize, constituents of (Latshaw and Miller), i, 1020.
acidity of (Hurd), i, 353.
variations of carbohydrates in leaves of (Miller), i, 1021.
accumulation of iron and aluminium compounds in (Hoffer and Trost), i, 925.
phytosterols of (Anderson), i, 924.
Maleic acid, metallic salts (Weiss and Downs), i, 10.
esters, photochemical sensitisation of the transformation of (Eggert), ii, 162.
ethyl ester, photochemical study of transformation of, to fumaric ether (Eggert and Borinski), i, 368.
determination of (Margosches and Hinner), ii, 572.
Maleic acid, *di*hydroxy-, decomposition of (Locke), i, 708.
Malein-anil, **-*p*-bromoanil**, and **-*p*-chloroanil**, chloro- (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 489.
Malic acid, equilibrium of fumaric and succinic acids with, in presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), i, 913.
acidity of mixtures of molybdic acid and (Darmois and Honnelaitre), ii, 618.
nephropathic action of (Rose), i, 1374.
metallic salts (Weiss and Downs), i, 10.
copper salts (Darmois), i, 1040.
determination of, in fruit syrups (Auerbach and Krüger), ii, 130.
r-**Malic acid**, resolution of (Darmois and Perin), i, 610.
l-**Malic acid**, formation of, in yeast fermentation (Dakin), i, 1142.
d- and *l*-**Malic acid**, cinchonine salts (Dakin), i, 610.
i-**Malic acid**, resolution of (Dakin), i, 610.
Malonamic acid, thio-, ammonium salt (Diels, Beckmann, and Tönnies), i, 1039.
Malonamide, oximino- (Plowman and Whiteley), i, 623.

Malonic acid, action of bromine on (WEST), i, 939.
nephropathic action of (ROSE), i, 1374.
esters, condensation of acetoacetic esters with (GAULT and KLEES), i, 1284.
diethyl ester, action of benzenesulphonazide with (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.
ethyl diethylammonium ester, condensation of formaldehyde with (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 946.
Malonic acid, halogen derivatives, quantitative reduction of, by hydriodic acid (WEST), i, 489.
thio- (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1039.
Malonic thioanhydrides, unimolecular and bimolecular (DIELS, BECKMANN, and TÖNNIES), i, 1039.
Malon-*p*-toluidide, oximino-, methyl ethers (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), i, 623.
Malt, diastase of. See under Diastase.
vitamin content of (STAMMERS), i, 588; (SOUTHGATE), i, 1389.
vitamin-*B* and -*C* in (HARDEN and ZILVA), i, 1388.
detection of maltase in (BRIDEL), ii, 506.
Maltal, hexa-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 499.
Maltase of blood-serum (COMPTON), i, 594.
yeast, specificity of (WILLSTÄTTER, KUHN, and SOBOTKA), i, 919.
detection of, in malt (BRIDEL), ii, 506.
*allo***Maltol**, and its derivatives (YABUTA), i, 537.
Maltose, rotation of, from starch (v. EULER and HELLEBERG), i, 1266.
equilibrium in the system, water and (GILLIS), i, 498.
determination of, in presence of reducing sugars, by means of Barford's solution (NOTTIN), ii, 790.
Mammary glands, secretion of (HARTWELL), i, 1372.
Mandelic acid, hepta-acetylgentiobiosidyl ester (ZEMPLÉN), i, 617.
l-**Mandelic acid**, hepta-acetylgentiobiosidyl ester (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), i, 1215.
Mandelonitrile, 2-chloro-5-nitro- (HELLER and MÜLLER-BARDORFF), i, 738.
o-nitro-, reduction of (REISSERT and HESSERT), i, 853; (HELLER), i, 1195.
Manganese, preparation of, by electrolysis (FEDOTÉEV), ii, 49.
electro-deposition of (ALLMAND and CAMPBELL), ii, 555.
Manganese, spectrum of (GOUDSMIT), ii, 214.
precipitation of, from meteoric solutions (THIEL), ii, 489.
Manganese compounds, effect of, on growth of plants (D'IPPOLITO), i, 1156.
relation of, to vitamins (MCHARGUE), i, 900.
tervalent (MEYER and SCHRAMM), ii, 264; (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
Manganese amide (BERGSTROM), ii, 607.
arsenate, formation of jellies of (KRAEMER), ii, 536.
carbide, preparation of (MÜLLER and BARCK), ii, 49.
carbonate, thermal dissociation of (MANCHOT and LORENZ), ii, 685.
oxide, crystal structure of (LEVI), ii, 862.
*di*oxide, preparation of, and its use as a catalyst (WHITESELL and FRAZER), ii, 114.
crystal structure of (ST. JOHN), ii, 862.
adsorption of ferric iron by (GELOSO), ii, 413.
action of, on carbonates and clays (UDLUFT), ii, 533.
Manganic compounds, detection of, by fusion with sodium carbonate (SCHAUER), ii, 426.
Manganic hydroxide, action of sulphur dioxide with (MEYER and SCHRAMM), ii, 264.
Manganous compounds, detection of, by fusion with sodium carbonate (SCHAUER), ii, 426.
determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 786.
Manganates, reduction of, by formaldehyde (HOLLUTA), ii, 115, 187.
Diphosphatomanganic acid, salts of (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
Permanganic anhydride, action of, on varieties of pure carbon (DURAND), ii, 547.
Permanganates, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF; KOLTHOFF and SMIT), ii, 350.
mechanism of the reduction of (HOLLUTA), ii, 115, 187.
reaction of arsenic trioxide with (FEIGL and WEINER), ii, 685.
standardisation of (KOLTHOFF and VAN DIJK), ii, 503; (TANANAEV; KOLTHOFF), ii, 628.
Manganese ammonium sulphate, magnetic properties of (JACKSON and ONNES), ii, 90.

Manganese potassium sulphates (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 685.
sulphide, green, formation of (MICKWITZ and LANDESEN), ii, 186.
Manganese organic compounds:—
double salts of, with chlorides of quaternary ammonium bases (OLSSON), i, 1298.
Manganese determination:—
determination of (CUNNINGHAM and COLTMAN), ii, 204; (CONGDON and NEAL), ii, 205; (COLTMAN; SWOBODA), ii, 570.
determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and WÄHLE), ii, 64, 277.
determination of, in presence of cobalt (LUNDELL), ii, 64.
determination of, by the persulphate method, in presence of hydrofluoric acid (VERNAY), ii, 628.
Manganese phosphors, phosphorescence of (SCHMIDT), ii, 583.
Manganic compounds. See under Manganese.
Manganolangbeinite, in the lava of Vesuvius (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 867.
Manganous compounds. See under Manganese.
Mangin, formula of (MAYER), i, 669.
Mangostin (DEKKER), i, 1332.
Mannan, determination of, in wood cellulose (HEUSER and DAMMEL), i, 1171.
Mannitol, condensation of, with olive oil (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.
decomposition of, in soils (WAKSMAN and KARUNAKAR), i, 1023.
Mannitol fat (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258
d-*α*-**Mannoheptose**, hexa-acetates of (HUDSON and MONROE), i, 617.
Mannose, preparation of (HARDING), i, 141.
action of *α*-*d*-mannosidase on (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 234, 713.
di*iso*propylidene ethers, isomeric (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 616.
α-**Mannose**, preparation of (LEVENE), i, 15, 615.
acetylation of (LEVENE), i, 615.
γ-**Mannose**, derivatives of (IRVINE and BURT), i, 944.
α-*d*-**Mannosidase**, synthetic action of, in presence of glycol and glycerol (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 801.
action of, on mannose (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 234, 713.
Manometer, bifilar quartz-fibre (COOLIDGE), ii, 323.
highly sensitive (HEIS), ii, 670.
Manuka oil (GARDNER), i, 596.
Manures, soil investigations with reference to (HASELHOFF and LIEHR; HASELHOFF; HASELHOFF and HAUN), i, 819.
artificial, availability of (LUMIA), i, 1156.
nitrogenous, acidity and alkalinity of (MÜNTER), i, 356.
effect of, on growth of plants (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), i, 477.
potassium, experiments with (VANDECAVEYE), i, 928.
Maple, field. See *Acer campestre*.
Marcgraviaceæ, inulin in leaves of (MELCHIOR), i, 1019.
Marine organisms. See Organisms, marine.
Mass action, law of, in ionised systems (WESSEL), ii, 659.
Mastic sols, cataphoresis of (MICHAELIS and DOMBOVICEANU), ii, 738.
Matrine, constitution of, and its salts (KONDO and SANADA), i, 76.
Matter, evolution and disintegration of (CLARKE), ii, 587.
Melaleuca, species of Australian, and their essential oils (BAKER and SMITH), i, 757.
Melamine, exo-alkyl derivatives of (PELLIZZARI), i, 771.
Melanins containing sulphur, preparation of (ADLER), i, 1173.
Melene, constitution of (MARCUSSON and BÖTTGER), i, 601.
Meliatin (BRIDEL), i, 196.
Melilotic acid, 3:5-*di*chloro-, and its anhydride (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), i, 1312.
Melting point, relation between boiling point and (LONGINESCU), ii, 722.
Melting point determinations (GERNGROSS and DUNKEL), ii, 621.
apparatus for (WASHBURN), ii, 344; (CLEVENGER), ii, 694.
Membranes, preparation of (BARTELL and VAN LOO), ii, 237.
copper ferrocyanide, permeability of, for non-electrolytes (COLLANDER), ii, 154.
Membrane filters. See Filters.
Membrane potentials, diffusion hypothesis applied to (MURRAY), ii, 744.
in relation to anomalous osmosis (BARTELL), ii, 527.
Menstruation, choline balance in (SIEBURG and PATZSCHKE), i, 689.
Mentha piperita, constituents of (BACON, JENISON, and KREMERS), i, 924.
Menthols, isomerism of (VAVON and COUDERC), i, 1210.

Mentholglycuronic acid, synthesis of, in rabbits (QUICK), i, 1370.
determination of, in urine (QUICK), ii, 876.
Menthone, electrolytic reduction of (SCHALL and KIRST), i, 63.
Menthone, 2:4-*di*bromo-, anilide and piperidide of (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 863.
Menthones, stereoisomeric, boiling points of, and their derivatives (WALLACH), i, 756.
l-**Menthoneoxime**, catalytic action of reduced copper on (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 657.
Mercaptan, derivation of the word (PATTERSON), ii, 324.
Mercaptans, compounds of methyl azodicarboxylate with (DIELS and WULFF), i, 841.
Mercaptobenzthiazole, preparation of, from substituted guanidines (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 216.
Mercury, atomic structure of (NAGAOKA, SUGIURA, and MISHIMA), ii, 381.
spectrum of (ELDRIDGE), ii, 509.
absorption spectra of the luminous vapour of (METCALFE and VENKATESACHAR), ii, 439.
arc spectrum of (MOORE), ii, 284; (BUISSON), ii, 365; (ATHANASIU), ii, 637.
line 2270Å in the arc spectrum of (TAKAMINE and FUKUDA), ii, 637.
band spectrum of (GERLACH), ii, 77; (COMPTON and TURNER), ii, 639.
spark spectra of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 78.
fine structure of lines in spectra of, and its isotopes (NAGAOKA, SUGIURA, and MISHIMA), ii, 798.
isotopes of (RUNGE), ii, 446; (NAGAOKA), ii, 649.
possible separation of isotopes of (FOOTE and RUARK), ii, 301.
spectra of isotopes of (NAGAOKA, SUGIURA, and MISHIMA), ii, 295.
photoelectric effect of (MOORE and NOYES), ii, 748.
polarised resonance radiation of (WOOD and ELBETT), ii, 715.
radiation produced by electron impacts in (WEBB), ii, 638.
striated discharge in vapour of (MCCURDY), ii, 808.
vapour, absence of helium after electric discharge through (ALLISON and HARKINS), ii, 407.
atoms, excited, average life of (TURNER), ii, 362.
chemical constant of (SIMON), ii, 112.
Mercury, equation of state and compressibility of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 451.
effect of vapours on the surface tension of (IREDALE), ii, 663.
crystalline structure of (ALSÉN and AMINOFF), ii, 554.
diffusion of metals through (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 521.
heats of solution of metals in, and in gold amalgams (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.
effect of an electric current on the motion of, in sulphuric acid (WAGSTAFF), ii, 457.
transmutation of, into gold (SODDY), ii, 684.
action of nitric acid on (PALIT and DHAR), ii, 486.
action of ozonised oxygen on (HODGSON), ii, 261.
complex sulphur compounds of (SMITH and SEMON), ii, 762.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), *X*-ray spectra of (v. SIMSON), ii, 449.
heats of mixing of (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.
hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.
liquid, use of, in volumetric analysis (SAITO), ii, 780; (SOMEYA), ii, 787.
with alkali and alkaline earth metals, solution of, in acids (FRAENKEL and HEINZ), ii, 475.
with cadmium, effect of temperature on potential of (TAMMANN and MARAIS), ii, 682.
with sodium, decomposition of, in aqueous solutions (KLEIN), ii, 756.
Mercury compounds, phototropy of (VARAHALU, RAM, and RAO; VENKATARAMAIAH and JANAKIRAM), ii, 644.
insoluble, oligodynamy of (REBELLO), i, 1149.
Mercury salts, solubility of, in protein solutions (REBELLO), ii, 684.
insoluble, diffusion of, in gels (REBELLO), ii, 684.
Mercuric bromates, normal and basic preparation and properties of (SMITH), ii, 614.
oxybromides, oxychlorides, and oxyiodides, formation of (PÉLABON), ii, 762.
chloride, vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 13.
adsorption of solutions of (RAKUZIN and NESMEJANOV), ii, 461.
action of aqueous and alcoholic solutions of, with adsorbents (RAKUZIN and NESMEJANOV), ii, 853.

Mercury salts:—
Mercuric chloride, viscosities of solutions containing mixtures of, with other chlorides (YAJNIK and UBEROY), ii, 411.
ebullioscopy of double salts of alkali chlorides with (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 112.
reaction of alkali hydrogen sulphites with (GRAIRE), ii, 564.
kinetics of the reduction of, by sodium formate (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 613.
reaction of phosphorous acid and (MITCHELL), ii, 472.
germicidal efficiency of phenol, potassium mercuri-iodide and (CADORA and LAMSON), i, 592.
cæsium cupric chloride (WELLS), ii, 43.
iodide, yellow, transformation of (DAMIENS), ii, 184; JABŁCZYŃSKI and LISIECKI), ii, 534.
action of potassium hydroxide on (PÉLABON), ii, 614.
double decomposition of silver chloride and (BERGMANN), ii, 178.
oxide, yellow and red, crystallography of (LEVI), ii, 860.
sulphide, solubility of, in ammonia (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 62.
Mercurous compounds, constitution of (SCHILOV), ii, 487.
Mercurous salts, absorption of halogens by (NAIK and AVASARE), ii, 48.
Mercurous chloride (*calomel*), crystal structure of (MAUGUIN), ii, 588.
Mercury organic compounds (SACHS and EBERHARTINGER; ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.
stability of (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 777.
complex (SCHOELLER), i, 1248.
bis-α-acetyl-α-ethylpropyl (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.
bis-α-acetyl-α-*iso*propyl (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.
diphenacyl (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.
diphenyl, preparation of (MAYNARD), i, 1005.
ethylmercapto-hydroxides and their salts (SACHS), i, 951, 952.
Mercuric cyanide, double salts of alkali and alkaline earth halides with (BOURION and ROUYER), ii, 476.
Mercuriacetoxymercuribenzaldehyde, nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercuribenzaldehyde, nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), i, 738.
Mercuri-bis-*m*-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium acetate (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 778.
2-Mercuridi-*p*-chloroaniline (VECCHIOTTI), i, 958.
Mercuri-β-ethoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, α-bromo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
Mercuri-β-methoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, α-bromo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.
Mercuri*aci*nitroacetic acid, esters, anhydrides of (STEINKOPF, HAUGEN, SCHKADE, HÖPNER, and NOWY), i, 253.
Mercuriphenyltrimethylammonium acetate and anhydride, hydroxychloro-derivatives (KHARASCH and CHALKLEY), i, 778.
Mercury detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 62; (TANANAEV), ii, 571.
detection of, in organs (SARTORI), ii, 569.
detection of precious metals in (MIETHE and STAMMREICH), ii, 874.
determination of, as mercurous chloride, and as metal (WINKLER), ii, 627.
determination of, electrometrically, with ammonium thiocyanate (MÜLLER and BENDA), ii, 502.
determination of, and a method of separating from other metals (MOSER and NIESSNER), ii, 204.
separation of arsenic and (WENGER and SCHILT), ii, 873.
separation of cadmium and, by means of pyridine (ROTTER), ii, 569.
Mercury cathode. See Cathodes.
Mercury electrodes. See Electrodes.
Mercury seals on ground joints (CARROLL), ii, 469.
Mercurides, free energy of (GERKE), ii, 18.
Mesitylene, scattering of *X*-rays by (HEWLETT), ii, 816.
Mesityl oxide bromo- and chloro-hydrins (PASTUREAU and BERNARD), i, 5.
Mesityltetrahydronaphthylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
Mesitylthiocarbamide, nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
Mesitylthiocarbimide, nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
Mesobilirubin, preparation and derivatives of (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.

Mesobilirubinogen, condensation of, with aldehydes (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.
Mesobiliviolin (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.
Mesobiliviolinogen (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1092.
Mesomorphism and magnetic birefringence (ROYER), ii, 371, 652.
Mesothorium, radium and radiothorium, differentiation of, by γ-rays (BOTHE), ii, 446.
Mesothorium-2, magnetic spectrum of β-rays of (YOVANOVITCH and D'ESPINE), ii, 447.
Mesoxalic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of pyruvic acid and (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
and its ethyl ester, *s*-trichlorophenylhydrazones (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
ethyl ester, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
p-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 45.
Mesoxmono-*p*-toluidide, and its derivatives (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), i, 624.
Metabolin (VAHLEN), i, 1150.
Metabolism, graphic method of determining numerical factors in (MICHAELIS), i, 682.
acid–base balance in (SHOHL and SATO), i, 451.
action of alkali iodides on (HESSE), i, 1011.
effect of metallic magnesium and its sulphate on (REDING and SLOSSE), i, 237.
influence of salts on (HÄNDEL), i, 899.
allantoin and uric acid, in avitaminosis (ADACHI), i, 245.
of aromatic acids (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 449.
arginine (FELIX and MORINAKA), i, 450.
benzoic acid (NEUBERG), i, 685.
carbohydrate (HUTCHINSON, SMITH, and WINTER), i, 344, 345; (UNDERHILL and WILENS), i, 445; (HEWITT), i, 585; (WINTER and SMITH), i, 1365.
action of insulin on (TOENNIESSEN), i, 446.
inorganic substances in (HARROP and BENEDICT), i, 785.
influence of the genital organs on (TSUBURA), i, 237.
effect of the pancreas on (TOENNIESSEN), i, 1128.
rôle of phosphates in (KAY and ROBISON; SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.
Metabolism, carbohydrate and fat, in yeast (MACLEAN and HOFFERT), i, 352.
carbohydrate and oxygen, effect of reaction changes on (HALDANE, WIGGLESWORTH, and WOODROW), i, 444.
fat, in avitaminosis (ASADA), i, 122, 245, 449.
fixed base, during fasting (GAMBLE, ROSS, and TISDALL), i, 115.
of the heart (SCHENK), i, 1132.
hippuric acid, in man (SNAPPER), i, 1010.
human, influence of insulin on (KELLAWAY and HUGHES), i, 1017.
inorganic (UNDERHILL, GROSS, and COHEN), i, 1255.
human, effect of reaction changes on (HALDANE, WIGGLESWORTH, and WOODROW), i, 451.
of inorganic salts (UNDERHILL and DIMICK), i, 452; (UNDERHILL and GROSS), i, 453.
intermediary, stimulus of food to (LAUFBERGER and ŠEFČÍK), i, 683.
influence of cell salts on (TADENUMA), i, 789.
iodine (v. FELLENBERG), i, 114.
in mice and rats (GJAJA and MALEŠ), i, 115.
mineral and nitrogen, of pigs (RICHARDS, GODDEN, and HUSBAND), i, 900.
nitrogen, in avitaminosis (COLLAZO), i, 787; (YOSHIUE), i, 1128.
effect of iodides on (GRABFIELD, ALPERS, and PRENTISS), i, 451.
of higher plants (CHIBNALL), i, 810, 811.
nuclein (JACKSON), i, 783.
pentose (YOUNGBURG and PUCHER), ii, 876.
phosphorus in avitaminosis (MORINAKA), i, 242.
protein, influence of sunlight on (PINCUSSEN), i, 1127.
action of quinine on (HARDIKAR), i, 1260.
function of vitamin-*B* in (HARTWELL), i, 1372.
of pyrimidines (DEUEL), i, 1254.
pyruvic acid, by bacteria (AUBEL), i, 694.
respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism.
sulphur (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF, and MCGINTY), i, 684; (HILL and LEWIS), i, 788.
in dogs (HELE), i, 586, 899.

Metacetaldehyde, crystal structure of (HASSAL and MARK), ii, 651.
Metachrome-brown B, cobaltic lake (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Metals, formation of, from organo-metallic derivatives (JOB and REICH), i, 154.
variation in the photoelectric effect of, with wave-length (OSGOOD), ii, 444.
optical constants of films of, from cathode spluttering (LAUCH), ii, 372.
X-ray examination of films of (BRAGG), ii, 381.
action of radiation on, in solutions of their salts (ATHANASIU), ii, 239.
electrical conductivity of (SIMON), ii, 445; (HØJENDAHL), ii, 647.
contact differences of potential between (VIEWEG), ii, 457.
potentials of, in fluid chlorides (TAMMANN), ii, 485.
deposition of (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 598.
emission of electrons from (RICHARDSON; DUSHMAN), ii, 291.
emission of ions and electrons from (v. LAUE; ROY), ii, 223.
hydrogen overvoltage of (WEEKS), ii, 457, 527.
Hall effect and thermo-electric power of (KAETHJEN), ii, 378.
pure, electrical resistance of (TUYN and ONNES), ii, 12.
specific heats of, at high temperatures (SMITH and BOCKSTAHLER), ii, 821.
thermal energy of electrons in (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 666.
heats of solution of, in mercury (TAMMANN and OHLER), ii, 486.
relative internal pressures of (HILDEBRAND, HOGNESS, and TAYLOR), ii, 94.
cold-working of (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 475.
method of drawing filaments of, and their uses (TAYLOR), ii, 511.
diffusion of radioactive elements in (WERTENSTEIN and DOBROWOLSKA), ii, 12.
crystal structure of (BECKER), ii, 95.
preparation of (FÜRTH), ii, 533.
catalytic (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 100.
catalytic activity of (HENKE and BROWN), ii, 162.
catalytic hydrogenation with (KELBER), ii, 243, 244.
catalytic oxidation by means of (ALOY and VALDIGUIÉ), i, 959.
Metals, diffusion of, through mercury (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 521.
periodic dissolution of (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 325.
partition of, between two liquid metallic phases (TAMMANN and SCHAFMEISTER), ii, 690.
properties of crystals of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 818.
preparation of single crystals of (OBREIMOV and SCHUBNIKOV), ii, 721.
equilibrium between, and their salts, in the fused state (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 258, 761; (LORENZ), ii, 484, 761.
valency-affinity of, in fused salts (VAN LAAR), ii, 517.
action of acetylene on (DURAND), i, 1278.
action of acids on (GANS), ii, 480.
action of, on acid chlorides in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.
reactions of, with diphenylcarbazide (KOLTHOFF), ii, 124.
reactions of, with mercuric cyanide in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), i, 949.
action of nitric acid on (BANCROFT), ii, 745.
action of nitric oxide on, at high temperatures (MÜLLER and BARCK), ii, 38.
reactions of, with organic compounds in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and KAWAMURA), i, 276; (WHITE, MORRISON, and ANDERSON), i, 726.
and their alloys and compounds, thickening of oxide or halide films on (TAMMANN and BREDEMEIER), ii, 613.
replacement of, from solutions of their salts (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.
of the ammonium sulphide group, qualitative analysis of (RUPP), ii, 205.
determination of, by hydrogen sulphide (MOSER and BEHR), ii, 503.
electrolytic, fibre structure of (GLOCKER and KAUPP), ii, 518.
finely-divided, catalysis with (FORESTI), ii, 320.
molten, internal friction of (SAUERWALD), ii, 553.
of the platinum group (REMY and KÖHN), ii, 770.
preparation of double fluorides of (SCHLESINGER and TAPLEY), ii, 343.

Metals, powdered, pyrophoric property of (TAMMANN and NIKITIN), ii, 556.
radioactive. See Radioactive metals.
rare, determination of, and their separation from other metals (MOSER), ii, 65; (MOSER and MIKSCH), ii, 698.
solid, diffusion in (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 723.
of the tin group, qualitative analysis of (HUFFERD), ii, 570.
precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (SMITH and SEMON), ii, 762.
detection of, as double halides, with pyridine, antipyrine, pyramidone, or aniline (KOLTHOFF and HAMER), ii, 873.
determination of, in natural phosphates (GRAMMONT), ii, 426.
Metallic acetylides. See Acetylides.
arsenides, preparation of (BRUKL), ii, 251.
chlorides, fused, conductivity of (BILTZ), ii, 548; (VOIGT and BILTZ), ii, 552.
halides, crystalline, formation of ammoniates from (BILTZ), ii, 167.
hydrides, band spectra of (MULLIKEN), ii, 295.
formed by overvoltage, decomposition of (NEWBERY), ii, 317.
hydroxides, adsorptive power of (v. EULER and NILSSON), ii, 23.
action of phosphoryl chloride on (GARINO and RAFFAGHELLO), ii, 610.
iodides, action of, on $\alpha\beta$-dibromo-compounds (VAN DUIN), i, 702.
oxides, photoelectric effect of (DIMA), ii, 11.
dissociation of, by heat (BALAREFF), ii, 479.
reactions between, in the solid state (BALAREFF), ii, 611.
equilibrium between reducing gases and (MAEDA), ii, 25.
as catalysts, equilibria of (WEISS, DOWNS, and BURNS), ii, 30.
salts, cathode luminescence of solid solutions of (TANAKA), ii, 288.
electrolytic dissociation of, in furfuraldehyde (GETMAN), ii, 305.
emission of positive ions by heated (GOSSMANN), ii, 292.
boiling points and heats of evaporation of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 549.
diffusion of, in gels (MANN), ii, 307.
compounds of doubly unsaturated aromatic ketones with (DILTHEY and RAUCHHAUPT), i, 406.
Metallic salts, distribution of, in histological sections (POLICARD), i, 119.
complex (SPACU and RIPAN), i, 81.
hydrated, action of acetic anhydride on (RECOURA), i, 827.
polymorphic, heats of transformation of (HARE), ii, 820.
double sulphates, hydrated, vapour pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), ii, 553.
vapours, critical temperatures of condensation of (CHARITOU and SEMINOV), ii, 723.
Metallography, heat etching in (SAUERWALD, SCHULTZE, and JACKWIRTH), ii, 863.
Metalloids, liquid, spark spectra of (CURIE), ii, 2.
Metanilic acid. See Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid.
Metaphosphimic acids. See under Phosphorus.
Metastability and allotropy (COHEN and MOESVELD), ii, 382, 450; (COHEN and KOOY), ii, 383, 449; (COHEN, HELDERMAN, and MOESVELD), ii, 450; (COHEN), ii, 450, 603.
Meteoric iron from Chili (MERRILL), ii, 692.
from Morocco (LACROIX), ii, 693.
from New Mexico (MERRILL), ii, 693.
Meteorite, from Kansas (MERRILL), ii, 692.
Meteorites, ferronickel and troilite in (TSCHIRVINSKI), ii, 773.
presence of a hydrocarbon in (SPIELMANN), ii, 867.
Methæmoglobin, formation of (HEUBNER, RHODE, and MEIER), i, 229; (LIPSCHITZ and WEBER), i, 441.
and its derivatives (HAUROWITZ), i, 1127.
as an oxidative catalyst (ROBINSON), ii, 320.
Methane, infra-red band spectrum of (COOLEY), ii, 802.
behaviour of low velocity electrons in (GLOCKLER), ii, 374.
vapour pressure of (KARWAT), ii, 822.
thermal decomposition of (CANTELO), ii, 840.
influence of non-inflammable vapours on limits of inflammability of mixtures of air and (JORISSEN and VELIŠEK), i, 253.
combustion of, to formaldehyde (TROPSCH and ROELEN), i, 253.
anæsthetic properties of (BROWN), i, 1261.

Methane, chloro- and iodo-*di*nitro-, potassium and silver derivatives (GOTTS and HUNTER), i, 362.
*di*halogen*di*nitro-derivatives (GOTTS and HUNTER), i, 361.
iodonitro-, potassium and silver derivatives (HUNTER), i, 1028.
*tetra*nitro-, action of sodium sulphite on (MURAOUR), i, 629.
Methanesulphonamide, action of diazo-salts on (DUTT), i, 1031.
o-**Methoxalylaminoacetophenone** (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
6-, 7-, and 8-Methoxy-4-acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyrans, and phenylhydrazone of the 8-compound (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.
5-Methoxy-3-acetoxy-2-phenylindole, 6-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1107.
4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine-amide, oxime of (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
6-Methoxy-3-β-aminoethylindole-2-carboxylic acid (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 566.
4-Methoxyanthraquinonyl-1-urethane (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 59.
10-Methoxy-9-anthryl methyl ketone (KROLLPFEIFFER), i, 185.
10-Methoxy-9-anthryl methyl ketimide (KROLLPFEIFFER), i, 185.
10-Methoxy-9-anthryl phenyl ketimide, and its hydrochloride (KROLLPFEIFFER), i, 185.
10-Methoxy-9-anthryl phenyl *N*-methyl-ketimide (KROLLPFEIFFER), i, 185.
4′-Methoxyazobenzene, 6-chloro-3-nitro-, activity of (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 218.
3-nitro-, and 5-nitro-2-amino- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 219.
3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 5-iodo-4-hydroxy-, Schiff's bases from (HANN), i, 404.
4-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
2- and 4-Methoxybenzaldehydes, 3:5-*di*bromo-2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.
Methoxybenzaldoximes, bromo- and nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and MANJUNATH), i, 740.
Methoxybenz*syn*aldoximes, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.
2′-Methoxybenzene azomethylene-3:3-dimethylindoline, 2:4′-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.
4′-Methoxybenzil-7-oximes, and their derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and LANGE), i, 433.
p-**Methoxybenzoacetodinitrile** (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
Methoxybenzoic acids, amino-, *di*amino-, and nitroamino-derivatives, and their derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.
Methoxy-*o*-benzoicsulphinides (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.
2′-Methoxybenzophenone-2-carboxylic acid (SIEGLITZ), i, 400.
7-Methoxy-1:4-benzopyrone, 3-hydroxy-. See 7-Methoxychromone, 3-hydroxy-.
2-Methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone-1-bromomethide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 182.
2-Methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone-1-chloromethide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 182.
p-**Methoxybenzoylacrylic acid**, isomeric derivatives of, and *α*-hydroxy- (RICE), i, 287.
3-Methoxy-5-benzoyl-4-phenyl*iso*oxazolidine, 2-hydroxy- (KOHLER), i, 572.
p-**Methoxybenzoylpropionic acids**, *αβ-di*-bromo-, and their isomeric esters (RICE), i. 288.
5-Methoxybenzthiazole, 1-thiol- (SEBRELL and BOORD), i. 90.
5-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, 2-hydroxy- (HELFER), i, 1309.
4-Methoxybenzyl bromide, 3-nitro- (SHORSMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), i, 843.
3-Methoxybenzylideneacenaphthenone, 4-hydroxy- (DE FAZI), i, 1319.
4-Methoxybenzylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.
3′-Methoxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 2′-hydroxy- (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307
p-**Methoxybenzylidenehydantoylhydrazone** (FOSSE, HAGÈNE, and DUBOIS), i, 436.
2-Methoxy-5-chloromethylbenzoic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.
5-Methoxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), i, 537.
3-Methoxychromanone, preparation of (PFEIFFER), i, 660.
7-Methoxychromanone, synthesis of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 537.

7-Methoxychromone, 3-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 414.
3-oximino- (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 414.
o-**Methoxycinnamaldoximes**, and their derivatives (BRADY and GRAYSON), i, 1076.
α-**Methoxycinnamic acid**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.
β-bromo-, ethyl ester, and *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.
4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-hydroxy-. See *iso*Ferulic acid.
1-Methoxycinnamoyl-4-ethoxynaphthalene (DILTHEY and LIPPS), i, 175.
2-Methoxycinnamoyl-3-methoxynaphthalene (DILTHEY and LIPPS), i, 175.
4-Methoxy-1:2′-dianthraquinonylcarbamide (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 60.
Methoxy-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrone. See 7-Methoxychromanone.
Methoxydiketophenylhydrindene (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
4-Methoxy-2-*β*-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylethinylquinoline, and its hydrochloride (SPÄTH and EBERSTALLER), i, 1335.
7-Methoxy-*β*-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl-Δ^{α}-ethinylquinoline hydrochlorides (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1226.
4-Methoxy-2-*β*-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylethylquinoline, and its picrate (SPÄTH and EBERSTALLER), i, 1335.
7-Methoxy-*β*-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylethylquinolines (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1226.
Methoxydimethyldiphenyls, hydroxy- (FICHTER and RIS), i, 1060.
5-Methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-4-pyridone (YABUTA), i, 538.
8-Methoxy-6:7-dioxymethylene-1:2-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline picrate (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.
6-Methoxy-7:8-dioxymethylene-1-methyldihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.
o-**Methoxydiphenylacetaldehyde**, and the corresponding semicarbazone (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
o-**Methoxydiphenylacetic acid** (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
2-Methoxydiphenyl-3-carboxylic acid (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
α-**Methoxy-*αα*-diphenylethane**, *β*-nitro- (ANSCHÜTZ and HILBERT), i, 1296.
o-**Methoxydiphenylethyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
ββ-*o*-**Methoxydiphenylethylene**, *α*-chloro- (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
αα-*o*-**Methoxydiphenylethylene glycol** (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
as-*o*-**Methoxydiphenylethylene oxide** (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
o-**Methoxydiphenylmethane** (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
o-**Methoxydiphenylurethane** (STOERMER and FRICK), i, 405.
9-Methoxy-9-*ββ*-diphenylvinylxanthen (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.
3-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-*α*-naphthylbenzopyrylium chloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.
4′-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, 3-amino-, benzoyl derivative (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 307.
4-Methoxy*cyclo*hexanol, and its acetyl derivative (HELFER), i, 1309.
4-Methoxy*cyclo*hexanone (HELFER), i, 1309.
3-Methoxy*cyclo*hexylcarbinol, 6-hydroxy- (HELFER), i, 1309.
4′-Methoxy-6-hydrazinoazobenzene, 3-nitro- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 219.
6-Methoxy-2-(2′-hydroxy-4′-methylbenzoyl)benzoic acid, 3-hydroxy- (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 299.
4-Methoxy-2-hydroxymethylene*cyclo*hexanone (HELFER), i, 1309.
8-Methoxy-2:3-indeno-(1:2)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.
Methoxyindoles, and their derivatives (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 547.
Methoxyindole-3-aldehydes (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.
5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylmethylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.
Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamides (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.
Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acids, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 547.
5-Methoxy-2-iodomethyl-*γ*-pyrone (YABUTA), i, 537.
10-Methoxy-5-keto-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4) (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.
12-Methoxy-5-keto-4:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4), 9-chloro- (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.

Methoxy-3-keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carbolines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548, 549.

10- and 12-Methoxy-5-keto-4-methyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 549.

5-Methoxy-3-keto-2-phenylindolenine, 6-nitro-, and its derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.

6-Methoxy-2-(4′-methoxy-1′-methylbenzoyl)benzoic acid, 3-hydroxy- (GARDNER and ADAMS), i, 300.

4-Methoxy-3-methylacetophenone (NOLLER and ADAMS), i, 1207.

2-Methoxy-1-methylanthraquinone, 5:8-*di*hydroxy- (GARDNER and ADAMS), i, 300.

2-Methoxy-5-methylbutyrophenone (NOLLER and ADAMS), i, 1207.

3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxystyrene, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH and GANGL), i, 69.

2-Methoxymethylmelilotic acid, 5-bromo- (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), i, 35.

2-Methoxy-1-methylpiperidine, attempted preparation of (GRAVE), i, 983.

5-Methoxy-2-methyl-4-pyridone, and its picrate (YABUTA), i, 538.

5-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-pyridone-2-carboxylic acid (YABUTA), i, 538.

7-Methoxymethylquinolines, and chloro- and hydroxy-derivatives and their salts (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1226.

5-Methoxymethylsalicylic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

8-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 6-hydroxy-, derivatives of (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 979.

4-Methoxy-3-methylvalerophenone (NOLLER and ADAMS), i, 1207.

8-Methoxy-β-naphthacoumarono-(β:α-2:3)-benzopyrylium chloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.

6-Methoxynaphthalene, 2-amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WINDAUS), i, 1302.

7-Methoxynaphthalene, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.

β-2-Methoxy-1:4-naphthaquinonyl-3-acrylic acid, and its salts and methyl ester (SCHOLL, DAHLL, HANSGIRG, HASENCLEVER, and FLEISCHMANN), i, 178.

3-Methoxy-2-naphthoylformic acid (DILTHEY and LIPPS), i, 175.

8-Methoxy-2-α-naphthylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.

3-Methoxy-2-α-naphthyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.

3-Methoxy-2-α-naphthylnaphtha-(2:1)-pyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.

β-3-Methoxyphenoxypropionic acid (PFEIFFER and OBERLIN), i, 413.

Methoxyphenylacetic acids, 2-nitro- (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 547.

***p*-Methoxyphenylacetylene**, preparation of (WELTZIEN, MICHEEL, and HESS), i, 40.

***p*-Methoxyphenylalanine** methiodide, palmitate and stearate of (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.

4-*o*-Methoxyphenylamino-1-*o*-methoxyphenylimino-β-naphthaquinone (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE ST. DENIS, WAHL, and LANTZ), i, 1210.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, 7-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

8-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.

***o*-Methoxyphenylbutan-γ-ol** (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

***o*-Methoxyphenyl Δγ-butenyl ketone** (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl cyanomethyl ketone**, and its phenylhydrazone (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl-3:3′-di-indylmethane-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.

8-Methoxy-2-phenyl-3:4′-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.

4-Methoxyphenyl 2-hydroxy-5-methylstyryl ketone (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1324.

5-Methoxy-2-phenylindole, 3:6-*di*nitro- (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, and its 2-acetyl derivative (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1324.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1324.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-methyl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2(or 4)-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.

3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl*iso*oxazolone, 5-imino- (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.

***p*-Methoxyphenylpropiolyl** chloride (WELTZIEN, MICHEEL, and HESS), i, 41.

β-Methoxy-β-phenylpropiophenone, α-bromo-, and α-iodo- (MIDDLETON), i, 292.

Methoxyphenylpyruvic acids, 2-nitro-, and their phenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 547.

5-Methoxypyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives (YABUTA), i, 538.

4-Methoxyquinoline, and its derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.

7-Methoxyquinoline, and 4-cyano, and their derivatives (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 1227.

6- and **8-Methoxyquinolines**, 3-chloro- (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.

5- and **7-Methoxyscatoles**, and their picrates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.

5- and **7-Methoxyscatole-2-carboxylic acids**, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), i, 548.

3-Methoxy-4-sulphamidobenzoic acid (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.

3-Methoxysulphobenzoic acids, potassium hydrogen salts (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), i, 848.

5-Methoxytetrazole (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1352.

7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2-amino-, and 2-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.

6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline hydrochloride and its salt (HELFER), i, 1341.

Methoxytoluenes, 2-amino-, benzoyl derivatives, and 2-nitro- (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1107.

2-Methoxy-*o*-toluic acid, 3(?5)-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy-, methyl esters, and 4-hydroxy- (WEDEKIND and FLEISCHER), i, 174.

3-Methoxy-*o*-toluic acid (MANIWA), i, 1090.

5-Methoxy-*m*-xylylene glycol, 2-hydroxy- (HELFER), i, 1309.

Methyl alcohol, electrical absorption and dispersion spectra of (POTAPENKO), ii, 79.

use of, in concentration cells (GRANT and PARTINGTON), ii, 150.

toxicity of (BODFORSS), i, 604.

action of, with fused alkali hydroxides (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.

action of hydrogen chloride on (CARTER and BUTLER), i, 603.

accumulation and elimination of, in the body (WIDMARK and BILDSTEN), i, 1137.

detection of (SUMNER), ii, 70; (LYONS), ii, 279.

detection of, in ethyl alcohol (LA WALL), ii, 69, 279; (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 428.

detection of, in ethyl alcohol, in presence of glycerol (LA WALL), ii, 352.

determination of (LYONS), ii, 69; (FISCHER and SCHMIDT), ii, 427.

determination of, in blood (BILDSTEN), ii, 506.

γ-chloro-α-methyl-*n*-propyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 826.

α*γ*-*di*chloropropyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 258.

γ-chloro-α-*iso*propyl-*n*-propyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 826.

ethyl sulphate, preparation of, and its alkylating power (THAYER), i, 604.

ferrite (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1279.

hypobromite, addition of, to ethylene derivatives (CONANT and JACKSON), i, 962.

sulphate, hydrolysis of (LEWIS, MASON, and MORGAN), i, 1030.

Methyl*cyclo*hexcetal (BERGMANN and LUDEWIG), i, 491.

9-Methylacridine, 6-nitro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1341.

10-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6-*di*hydroxy- (CASSELLA & CO.), i, 1111.

α-Methylacrylic acid, ethyl ester (MANNICH and RITSERT), i, 947.

Methylal, solubilities of inorganic salts in (BOURGOM), ii, 590.

4-Methyl-1-alkylcoumaranones, scission of, with semicarbazide (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 535.

Methylallylcyanamide (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

1-Methyl-2-allyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 751.

1-Methyl-2-allyl*cyclo*pentanolone, and its chrysanthemumcarboxylate (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

1-Methyl-3-allyl*cyclo*pentan-4-ol-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.

1-Methyl-2-allyl*cyclo*pentenolone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

1-Methyl-2-allyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*penten-4-ol-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its chrysanthemumcarboxylate (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

1-Methyl-3-allyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-4-one, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

Methylamine hydrochloride, preparation of (SOMMELET), i, 270.
effect of, on red blood-corpuscles (DUVAL), i, 1125.

Methylamine, *di*cyano-, hydrocyanide, toxicity of (BEDEL), i, 1261.

Methylaminobenzoic acid, 5-iodo-2-cyano- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.

β-Methylaminobutyric acid, derivatives of (BRECKPOT), i, 378.

β-Methylaminocrotonanilide, α-chloro- (BÜLOW and KING), i, 1179.

1-Methylamino-4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

β-Methylamino-4-α-ethoxyethylpyrocatechol hydrochloride (FUNK and FREEDMAN), i, 508.

1-Methyl-2-aminoethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, and its picrate (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

2-β-Methylaminoethylquinoline, and its picrate (LOEWE), i, 991.

2-*p*-β-Methylamino-α-methyliminoethylphenyl-$\alpha\beta$-naphthatriazole (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

1-Methylamino-4-phthalimidoanthraquinone (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), i, 862.

Methylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

4-Methyl-1-*n*-amylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

2-Methyl-1-*iso*amylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.

1-Methyl-2-*n*-amyl*cyclo*pentan-4-ol-3-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

3-Methyl-2- and -5-*n*-amyl*cyclo*pentanones, and their derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 521, 523.

3-Methyl-2-amyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA). i, 522.

Methylanhydrochelidonine, and its derivatives (GADAMER and DIETERLE), i, 1228.

Methylanhydromethylglucoside, and its oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.

Methylaniline hydrochloride, Hofmann rearrangement of (HOWARD and DERICK), i, 277.

Methylaniline, 2-cyano-4-nitro- (BARDET), i, 1292.

1-Methyl-2-anilinomethylgloxaline, 4-chloro-, and its picrate (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

4-Methyl-2-anilinomethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

4-Methyl-2-anilinomethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

Methylanthraquinone, 2-chloro- (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.
*tetra*hydroxy-, from stick-lac (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 194.

2-Methylanthraquinone, derivatives of (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185.

2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:5- and 1:8-*di*nitro- (EDER, WIDMER, and BÜTLER), i, 528.

3-Methylanthraquinone, 8-amino-1-hydroxy-, and 1:8-*di*hydroxy- (EDER), i, 186.
6:8-*di*amino-1-hydroxy- (EDER and WIDMER), i, 186.
1:6:8-*tri*hydroxy-. See Emodin.

Methylanthraquinones, photochemical behaviour of (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KASAI), i, 1327.

Methylanthraquinones, fluoro- (HAHN and REID), i, 965.
hydroxy-, action of drugs containing, on fermentation (ORIENT), i, 465.
*tri*hydroxy- (GRAVES and ADAMS), i, 298; (GARDNER and ADAMS), i, 299; (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 752.

β-(2-Methyl-5-arsinophenyl)aminoethanol (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.

γ-(2-Methyl-5-arsinophenyl)aminopropanol (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.

2-Methyl-5-arsinophenylcarbamic acid, β-chloroethyl and γ-chloropropyl esters (RODEWALD and ADAMS), i, 341.

Methylation (LEWIS, MASON and MORGAN), i, 1030.

1-Methylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-5-nitro-, 5-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-, and its salts (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHECK), i, 429.

4′-Methylbenzil-2-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.

Methylbenziminazole-2-propylsulphonic acid (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 1284.

Methylbenzodioxans (ADAMS, SLOAN, and TAYLOR), i, 68.

4-Methylbenzophenone, 3-cyano- (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1075.

4′-Methylbenzophenones, *di*bromo-, 2:3′-*di*chloro-, 3′-chloro-2-bromo-, and 3′-chloro-2-cyano- (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1075.

4′-Methylbenzophenone-2-carboxylic acid, 3′-cyano-, and its methyl ester (DE DIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.

4′-Methylbenzophenone-2:3′-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester (DE WIESBACH and BULLIARD), i, 1074.

3-Methylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-carboline, and its methosulphate (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 666.

1-Methylbenzoxazole, 4-bromo-, 5:6-*di*bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-6-bromo- (KORCZYNSKI and OBARSKI), i, 315.

2-Methylbenzoxazole, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.

Methylbenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acids, fluoro-, and their esters (HAHN and REID), i, 965.

***p*-Methylbenzoylformhydroxamic acid,** and its oximes and their salts (GASTALDI), i, 1209.

1-Methyl-3-benzoyloxymethylene*cyclo*hexan-2-one (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 325.

Methylbenzthiazoles. 1-thiol-, salts and derivatives of (SEBRELL and BOORD), i, 90.

Methylbenzthiazole-1-carboxylic acids, and their derivatives (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.

***p*-Methylbenzylcinnamylmethylamine** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

***p*-Methylbenzyl-*p*-ethylbenzylmethylamine** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

***p*-Methylbenzylmethylamine,** and its salts (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

***p*-Methylbenzylmethylbutenylamine** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

***p*-Methylbenzyl-*p*-phenylbenzylmethylamine** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

***p*-Methylbenzyltrimethylammonium** bromide (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

4-Methyl-2-bromomethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.

α-Methylbutaldol (INGOLD), i, 369.

1-Methyl*cyclo*butane-1-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (PORTER and NOYES), i, 46.

β-Methylbutane-αα δ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

Methylbutenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 482.

4-Methyl-1-*n*-butylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 586.

β-Methyl-Δβ-butylene, absorption spectra of (LÜTHY), ii, 80.

Methyl-*tert.*-butylethinenylcarbinol. See γδδ-Trimethylpentinen-γ-ol.

2-Methyl-1-*iso*butylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.

ζ-Methyl-γ-*iso*butyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-heptinene-γδ-diol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.

Methyl-*tert.*-butylvinylcarbinol, and its derivatives (WOUSENG), i, 823.

α-Methylbutyranilide, α-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (PASSERINI), i, 1180.

Methylcacotheline, action of halogens on (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983.

Methylcamphane, bromo- (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.
hydroxy-. See Camphanylcarbinol.

6-Methylcamphor, azine and hydrazone of (NAMETKIN and BRÜSSOV), i, 1176.

***N*-Methylcarbazole,** 3-amino- and 3-nitro- (LINDEMANN), i, 550.

3-Methyl-2-carbethoxyindene-1-gloxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and HENTRICH), i, 394.

α-(4-Methyl-5-carbethoxy-2-pyrrylmethyl)α-phenylhydrazine, 3-bromo- (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.

5-Methyl-5-*iso*carboline, and its methosulphate (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.

***p′*-Methylchalkones.** See *p*-Tolyl styryl ketones.

***O*-Methylchelidonine** (GADAMER and DIETERLE), i, 1229.

2-Methyl-3-*p*-chlorobenzeneazoindole (Pieroni), i, 774.

Methyl γ-chloro-α-ethyl-*n*-propyl ether (Dulière), i, 826.

Methylchloromalonamide (Dox and Houston), i, 716.

1-Methyl-2-chloromethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, hydrochloride and picrate (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.

2-Methylchromone, 6-chloro- (Wittig), i, 412.

Methylchrysoidine. See 4-Benzeneazo-1:3-*di*amino-6-methylbenzene.

α-Methylcinnamic acid, fate of, in the body (Kay and Raper), i, 585.

α-Methylcinnamic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, ethyl carbonate (Haller and Bauer), i, 831.

***N*-Methylcolchicol** methyl ether, salts and derivatives of (Windaus), i, 1090.

Methylcoumaric acid, 5-bromo- (Biilmann and Rimbert), i, 35.

β-Methylcoumaric acid, 5-chloro- (Wittig), i, 412.

4-Methylcoumaric acid, 5-nitro-, and its silver salt and esters (Dey and Row), i, 540.

Methylcrotonylcyanamide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 634.

1-Methyl-2-β-cyano-γ-carboxy-*n*-amylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, hydrochloride (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.

1-Methyl-2-cyanomethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, and its picrate (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.

Methylcyclene (Nametkin and Brüssov), i, 1176.

9-Methyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), i, 1105.

γ-Methyl-Δγ-decenoic acid, and its derivatives (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 522.

γ-Methyldecoic acid, and its derivatives (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 522.

γ-Methyldecoic acid, δ-amino-, and **δ-hydroxy-** (Staudinger and Ruzicka), i, 522.

α-(4-Methyl-3:5-dicarbethoxy-2-pyrrylmethyl)α-phenylhydrazine (Fischer and Scheyer), i, 1232.

δ-Methyl-β-diethylaminoamyl *p*-amino- and ***p*-nitro-benzoates** (Chemische Fabrik Flora), i, 838.

1-Methyl-3:6-diethylbenzene (Mailhe), i, 630.

5-Methyl-2:2-diethylcoumaranone (v. Auwers and Meissner), i, 1219.

***N*-Methyl-*N'N'*-diethylthiocarbamide** (Lecher and Heuck), i, 1052.

1-Methyl-3:7-diethyluric acid (Biltz and Sedlatschek), i, 431.

9-Methyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, 6-amino- (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 1341.

α-Methyldihydrocotarnine methiodide (Späth and Gangl), i, 69.

5-Methyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.

1-Methyl-1:2-dihydroquinaldine, and its salts (Räth), i, 556.

1-Methyldihydroquinolenyl 2-quinolyl-2'-imine methiodide (Hamer), i, 994.

2-Methyldihydroquinoline (Heller), i, 768.

1-Methyl-2-dimethylaminomethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro-, hydrochloride (Sonn, Hotes, and Sieg), i, 877.

4'-Methyldiphenyl *di*sulphide, 2:5-*di*chloro- (Smiles and Gibson), i, 275.

Methyldipropylammonium hydroxide sulphonic anhydride (Délépine and Demars), i, 622.

Methyl-β-di*iso*propylidenelævulose (Ohle and Koller), i, 1169.

4-Methyl-2:2'-diquinolylamine, and its derivatives (Diepolder, Dachlauer, Deuerlein, and Wolfel), i, 996.

Methyldiveratrocopyrine, hydroxy- (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.

Methyldiveratroharmyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.

9-Methyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), i, 1105.

Methyleneacetone, hydroxy-, synthesis of pyridine-ketones from (Benary and Psille), i, 872.

Methyleneacetophenone, hydroxy-, synthesis of pyridine-ketones from (Benary and Psille), i, 872.

Methyleneaminoacetonitriles (*hydroformamine cyanides*), chemical behaviour and derivatives of (Rinehart and Johnson), i, 625, 1052.

Methylene-β-*m*-anisylethylamine (Helfer), i, 1341.

Methylenebis-α-ketobutyrolactone, and its salts and derivatives (Asahina and Terada), i, 367.

Methylenebis-4 keto-2-methylpyrroline-3-nitrile (Benary and Schwoch), i, 416.

Methylene blue, reduction of, by *Pneumococcus* (Avery and Neill), i, 1015.

Methylene-*p*-bromoaniline (INGOLD), i, 323.

α-Methylenebutyric acid. See α-Ethylacrylic acid.

Methylenecamphane (RUPE and BRIN), i, 753.

Methylenecamphor derivatives, rotation dispersion of (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.

Methylenecamphor, hydroxy-, action of ferric chloride on (RUPE and SCHÄRER), i, 193.

Methylene-*p*-chloroaniline (INGOLD), i, 323.

Methylenedibenzoyleneselenimide (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1005.

Methylenediethyl ether *per*oxide (CLOVER), i, 364.

Methylenedihydropyridines (MUMM and (HINGST), i, 83.

Methylenedi-isatin, and its derivatives (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.

3:4-Methylenedioxybenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-*di*nitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 742.

Methylenedioxydimethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolines, and their derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1336.

Methylenedioxydimethoxy-1-benzoyl-*iso*quinolines, and their derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1336.

3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylalanine-choline iodide. See β-Dimethylamino-γ-piperonylpropyl alcohol.

2:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpyruvic acid, and its derivatives (SÖDERQUIST), i, 208.

Methyleneglycine, barium salt (BERGMANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19.

Methylene*cyclo*hexanone, hydroxy-, action of phenylhydrazine on (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 327.

*di*semicarbazone from (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 325.

2-Methylene-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, reactions of (ROSENHAUER and DANNHOFER), i, 1236.

Methylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, derivatives of (INGOLD), i, 322.

Methylenequinones (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.

Methylenetartaric acid, rotation of (AUSTIN and CARPENTER), i, 1164.

1-Methyl-2-ethoxymethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

1-Methyl-3-ethoxy*cyclo*pentan-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.

2-Methyl-4-ethylacetophenone, and its semicarbazone (MAILHE), i, 630.

1-Methyl-3-ethyl-6-*iso*amylbenzene (MAILHE), i, 630.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-8-amino-α-naphthol-3:5-disulphonic acid (MAILHE), i, 576.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azodimethylaniline (MAILHE), i, 576.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-β-naphthol (MAILHE), i, 576.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-β-naphtholdisulphonic acids (MAILHE), i, 576.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-β-naphtholsulphonic acids (MAILHE), i, 576.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene-6-azo-α- and **-β-naphthylamines** (MAILHE), i, 576.

2-Methyl-4-ethylbenzophenone (MAILHE), i, 630.

1-Methyl-3-ethyl-6-*n*- and **-*iso*-butylbenzenes** (MAILHE), i, 630.

Methylethyl-*tert.*-butylcarbinol, and its allophanate (WOUSENG), i, 823.

2-Methyl-4-ethyldiphenylmethane (MAILHE), i, 630.

2-Methyl-1-ethylglyoxaline, chloro-, and nitrochloro-, and their derivatives (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.

3-Methyl-5-ethyl-Δ²-*cyclo*hexenone phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 970.

2-Methyl-4-ethyl-4′-hydroxyazobenzene (MAILHE), i, 576.

Methyl ethyl ketone, purification of, by sodium iodide (LOCHTE), i, 1166.

condensation of, with bromoform, chloroform, and iodoform (EKELEY and KLEMME), i, 711.

Methylethylmaleic anhydride, action of boiling potassium hydroxide on (KÜSTER), i, 948.

Methylethylmaleinimide (KÜSTER), i, 948.

1-Methyl-2(5)-ethyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-3-ol-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.

2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl*iso*butyl ketone (MAILHE), i, 630.

2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl ethyl ketone (MAILHE), i, 630.

2-Methyl-4-ethylphenyl propyl ketones (MAILHE), i, 630.

Methylethylpiperidinomethane, and its salts (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.

1-Methyl-3-ethyl-6-propylbenzene (MAILHE), i, 630.

Methylethyl*iso*propylmethane. See βγ-Dimethylpentane.

4-Methyl-2-ethylpyridine, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 313.

7-Methyl-2-ethyltetrahydroindazole, and its salts (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328.

2-Methyl-1′-ethylthiocyanine iodides (MILLS and ODAMS), i, 1237.

9-Methylfluorone, 6-hydroxy- (WENZKE and NIEUWLAND), i, 283.

3-Methylfuran (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KARIYONE, KUWADA, ASANO, and TANAKA), i, 977.

Methylfurfuraldehyde, hydroxy- (MIDDENDORP), i, 976.

and its derivatives, from cellulose (HEUSER and SCHOTT), i, 198.

δ-Methylglucoheptonolactone (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 944.

Methyl-*d*-glucosedibenzylmercaptal (PACSU), i, 713.

Methylglucoside, oxidation of (SMOLEŃSKI), i, 10.

oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.

β-Methylglucoside, preparation of (SCHLUBACH and MAURER), i, 1286.

enzymic hydrolysis of (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 1266.

γ-Methylglucoside, tetra-acetyl derivative (BERGMANN and KANN), i, 1042.

Methylglucosidotrimethylammonium salts (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 714.

β-Methylglutaconic acid, *αβ-di*bromo- (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1283.

α(or γ)-Methylglutaric acid, *αβ-di*bromo- (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1282.

γ-Methylglycuronic acid (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 944.

Methylglycuronide, preparation of (SMOLEŃSKI), i, 10.

1-Methylglyoxaline, amino-, chloronitro- and nitrocyano-derivatives (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1114.

bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, chloronitro-, and nitro-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (BALABAN and PYMAN), i, 1111.

*di*bromo- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 878.

1-Methylglyoxaline, nitro-derivatives, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1113.

1-Methylglyoxalinecarboxylic acids, 4-amino- and 4-nitro-, and their amides (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.

2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-disulphonic acid, and its barium salt (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), i, 669.

2-Methylglyoxaline-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), i, 669.

1-Methyl-2-glyoxalinylpentane-βγ-dicarboxylic acid, β-cyano-α-4-chloro-, ethyl hydrogen ester (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.

1-Methylglyoxalinylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-4-chloro-5-bromo-, ammonium salt and picrate (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 878.

γ-Methylheptan-β-ol-δ-one (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.

γ-Methylheptan-γ-ol-ε-one, and its oxime (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.

γ-Methyl-Δζ-heptenol (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

ε-Methyl-Δβ-hepten-δ-ol (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.

Methylheptenone dimethylacetal (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.

γ-Methyl-Δε-hepten-β-one (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 482.

9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diols, configuration of (BÖESEKEN), i, 162.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3:4-dione, dioxime of, and its derivatives (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 864.

α-Methylhexan-β-ol (LÉVY), i, 284.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ol, 4-chloro- (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 635.

*tri*fluoro-, and its derivatives (SWARTS), i, 281.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexanol, esterification of (CAUQUIL), i, 280.

γ-Methylhexan-γ-ol-β-one, and its semicarbazone (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, phytochemical reduction of (AKAMATSU), i, 126.

Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, *tri*fluoro-, and its semicarbazone (SWARTS), i, 281.

Methyl-Δβ-hexene, and its iodohydrin (LÉVY), i. 284.

α-Methyl-Δβ-hexenoic acid, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.

γ-Methyl-Δβ-hexenoic acid (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
γ-Methyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.
1-Methyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 864.
3-Methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*hexenone phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 970.
γ-Methyl-Δα-hexinen-γ-ol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.
δ-Methylhexoic acid, α-amino- (SCHMIDT), i, 721.
Methyl*cyclo*hexylamine (RUPE), i, 649.
1-Methyl-5-*n*-hexylbarbituric acid (DOX), i, 1037.
5-Methyl*cyclo*hexylcarbinol, 2-hydroxy- (HELFER), i, 1309.
3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylcarbylamine (RUPE), i, 649.
Methyl *n*-hexyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.
***p*-Methyl*cyclo*hexylphenol** (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.
Methyl*iso*hexylvinylcarbinol (WOUSENG), i, 824.
β-Methylhydratropic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1067.
4-Methylhydrindene, and its sulphonic acid, and their derivatives (KOUBER), i, 954.
Methylhydrocaoutchouc (STAUDINGER), i, 975.
Methyl-γδ-dihydroxybutyl ketone, resinification of (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 16.
Methyl*tetra*hydroxydibenzoharmyrine hydriodide (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.
Methylhydroxymethylene*cyclo*hexanone, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 326, 328.
1-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, salts of (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.
3-Methyl-6-hydroxymethylpiperazine hydrochlorides (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1361.
Methylindanylamine (COURTOT and DONDELINGER), i, 279.
2-Methylindazole-3-carboxylic acid (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 762.
Methylindene, benzylidene derivative (KOUBER), i, 954.
1-Methylindene-3-carboxylic acid, esters of (WISLICENUS, HENTRICH, and MANTHE), i, 394.
2-Methylindole, 3-cyano- (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, ROKKAKU, and MIYAGAWA), i, 1235.
acetyl derivative (FISCHER and PISBOR), i, 87.
2-Methylindole-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester, imine of (FISCHER and PISBOR), i, 87.
2-Methylindole-3-aldehyde (FISCHER and PISBOR), i, 87; (FISCHER), i, 420.
2-Methyl-3-indoleglyoxylic acid, and its derivatives (GIUA), i, 1107.
1-Methylisatin, 1-hydroxy, and its derivatives (REISSERT and HÄNDELER), i, 845.
5-iodo- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
Methylisatin-β-phenylhydroxylamine (RUPE and STÖCKLIN), i, 764.
Methylketen, formation of (HURD), i, 140.
Methyl-lignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), i, 375.
Methylmalonamide, bromo- (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
Methylmalonodimethylamide, and α-bromo- (WEST), i, 489.
Methylmaltoside, hepta-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 499.
Methylmangostin, and its acetyl derivative (DEKKER), i, 1332.
Methyl*iso*mannide (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.
Methylmannitan, and its *di*oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.
Methylmannose di*iso*propylidene ether (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 616.
***p*-Methylmannoside** (IRVINE and BURT) i, 944.
Methylmeconine, ω-nitro- (RODIONOV and KAGAN), i, 1196.
***p*-Methylmercaptobenzoic acid** (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 521.
***p*-Methylmercaptobenzophenone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520.
1-Methyl-2-methylaminomethylglyoxaline, 4-chloro- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 877.
***N*-Methylmethylenedihydropyridines**, and their derivatives (SCHNEIDER, GAERTNER and JORDAN), i, 552.
***N*-Methyl-α-methylenedihydroquinoline**, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER, GAERTNER, and JORDAN), i, 552.
Methyl methylglucoside (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.

1-Methylnaphthalene, 4-thiol- (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.

2-Methylnaphthalene, 1-nitro-, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and MUNDINGER), i, 391.

Methylnaphthalenes (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.

1-Methylnaphthalene-4-sulphinic acid, and its salts (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.

1-Methylnaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ELBS and CHRIST), i, 719.

2-Methylnaphthiminazole picrate (FISCHER, SEUFERT, and HOJER), i, 561.

1-Methyl-β-naphthol, 6-bromo- (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.

Methylnonane-αδ-dicarboxylic acids, γ-hydroxy-, derivatives of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.

δ-Methylnonan-δ-ol-δ-one, and its oxime (FRANKE and KÖHLER), i, 6.

γ-Methyl-Δγ-nonylene-αδ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl esters (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 522.

β-Methyl-Δβγ-octadiene-ε-carboxylic acid, and its chloride (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 731.

β-Methyl-Δαε-octadienoic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

9-Methyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1105.

2- and 3-Methyloctahydroindoles, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 546.

β-Methyl-Δε-octenoic acid, and β-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

γ-Methyl-Δζ-octenol (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

Methylolcarbamide, effect of, on plant growth (BLANCK and GIESECKE), i, 478.

Methyl orange (*helianthin*), dielectric constant of (THIEL and DASSLER), ii, 388.
dual ions in (BLÜH), ii, 658.

***N*-Methyloxindole-3-aldehyde**, derivatives of (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 202.

1-Methyl-2-pentadienyl*cyclo*pentan-4-ol-3-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

γ-Methylpentane, refractive index of (VAN RISSEGHEM), i, 821.

β-Methylpentane-βδ-diol ethylidene ether (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133.

δ-Methylpentan-α-ol, β-amino-, hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-ol-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748, 750.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-ol-4-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetate (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.

β-Methyl-Δγ-pentane-*aaεε*-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

1-Methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-3-ol-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748, 750.

1-Methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-3-ol-4-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.

1-Methyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*penten-4-ol-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, *O*-allyl ether (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

1-Methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.

Methylpentosans, determination of, in cereals (TESTONI), ii, 790.

9-Methylphenanthrene (WINDAUS and SCHIELE), i, 74; (WINDAUS), i, 1090.

Methyl-*d*-pimarin (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.

Methylpiperazine *di*hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 437.

2-Methylpiperazine, dichloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1345.

1-Methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (MCELVAIN), i, 985.

1-Methyl-4-piperidone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (MCELVAIN), i, 985.

Methyl*cyclo*propanedicarboxylic acid (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

3-Methyl*cyclo*propane-1:3-dicarboxylolactonic acid, 2-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FEIST), i, 512.

3-Methyl*cyclo*propene-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (FEIST), i, 511.

1-Methyl-2-propenyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*penten-4-ol-3-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

2-Methyl-*n*- and -*iso*-propenyl*cyclo*propanecarboxylic acids (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.

γ-Methylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.

4-Methyl-3-propionyl-2-ethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

5-Methyl-5-*iso*propylbarbituric acid (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 211.

Methyl*iso*propylbenzaldehydes. See Cymylaldehydes.

4-Methyl-1-*n*-propylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.

Methylpropylethinenylcarbinol. See γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexinen-γ-ol.

2-Methyl-1-propylglyoxaline, and 4-chloro-, and their picrates (SARASIN and WEGMANN), i, 1115.

3-Methyl-5-*iso*propyl-Δ^{2,3}-*cyclo*hexenone, pharmacological action of (AMAKAWA), i, 591.

phenylsemicarbazone (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 970.

Methyl*iso*propylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 992.

1-Methyl-2-propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

1-Methyl-3-propyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

1-Methyl-2-propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

1-Methyl-2-propyl-Δ$^{2(4)}$-*cyclo*penten-3(4)-ol-4(3)-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 749.

Methylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and RAMART), i, 1086.

3-Methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carbithionic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY and SCHMIDT), i, 558.

6-Methylpyrazolone-α-naphthol-2-diazo-β-naphthylamine-3-sulphonic acid (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 100.

6-Methylpyrazolone-α-naphthol-2-diazo-*m*-xylidine-3-sulphonic acid (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 100.

2-Methylpyridine, 6-amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 204.

4:5-*di*hydroxy- (YABUTA), i, 538.

4-Methylpyridine, 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, and nitroamino-, and their derivatives (SEIDE), i, 767.

2-Methylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, nitrate of, and its copper salt (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 873.

2-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and derivative (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 563.

2-Methyl-γ-pyrone, 5-hydroxy-. See *allo*Maltol.

5-Methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 319, 320.

2-Methylpyrrole-3-nitrile, 4-hydroxy- (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.

3-Methylpyrrylpyridine, amino-, bromoamino-, chloro- and hydroxy-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KIRSSANOV), i, 978.

Methylpyruvonitrile, oxime, *p*-chlorophenyl- and *p*-tolyl-hydrazones of (WALKER), i, 1119.

4-Methylquinazoline (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 1238.

4-Methylquinazoline-2-carboxylamide (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.

2-Methylquinazoline-4-carboxylic acid (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 993.

2-Methylquinazolinephthalone (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 1238.

2-Methylquinoline, 3-amino-, and 6:8-*di*bromo- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.

2-bromo-, methobromide (ROSENHAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFENBAUM), i, 768.

6-iodo-, and its picrate and its 4-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.

2-Methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3-amino- and its acetyl derivative, and 3-hydroxy- (BERLINGOZZI and MARZELLA), i, 314.

and 6:8-*di*bromo- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.

2-Methylquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and imide of (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.

8-Methylquinolinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.

Methylsalicylic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-chloro-, methyl esters (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

Methylselenoxanthone (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1004.

α-Methylsorbic acid, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 9.

Methylstannonic acid, derivatives of (LAMBOURNE), i, 1291.

***p*-Methylsulphonylbenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid** (HAHN and REID), i, 966.

2-Methylsulphonyl-6-carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, and its barium salt and ethyl ester (v. BRAUN), i, 51.

3- and 4-Methylsulphonylphthalic acids, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN), i, 51.

α-Methyltetra-allylglucoside (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.
4-Methyl-1-*n*-tetracaidecylcoumaranone (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
1- and **3-Methyltetrahydrocarbazoles** (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILERTER MEER), i, 207.
Methyltetrahydroharmine, cyano- (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 566.
2-Methyltetrahydroindazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH). i, 328.
7-Methyltetrahydroindazole, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 326.
7-Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazyl-2-acetic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 329.
2- and **3-Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindoles** (v. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 546.
1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline *d*-π-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
6-Methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.
Methylthiohydantoin hydrobromide (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
Methylthiolanthraquinone, hydroxy- (HOLT and REID), i, 1310.
2-Methylthiolbenzoic acid, 5-chloro-, and its methyl ester (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
***p*-Methylthiolbenzophenone,** and its oximes (BRAND and VOGT), i, 852.
***p*-Methylthiolbenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid** (HAHN and REID), i, 966.
Methylthiolsemicarbazidothiocarbonic acid, methyl ester (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
Methylthiolsemicarbazido*di*thiocarbonic acid, methyl ester (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
5- and **6-Methylthiol-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalenes** (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
2-Methylthioltriphenylcarbinol, 5-chloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
***o*-Methylthioltriphenylmethane,** and its derivatives (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 851.
2-Methylthioltriphenylmethane, 5-chloro- (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.
4-Methylthionaphthenquinone, 6-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.
Methylthio-oxanilonitrile (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
***N*-Methylthiourazole** methyl ether (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
Methyltolueneazo-2:4:6-*tri*nitrodiphenylamines (BERETTA), i, 335.
Methyl *o*-tolyl ketoxime (POSNER and SCHREIBER), i, 963.
2-Methyl-1:3:3-triethylindoleninium salts (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.
1-Methyl-3:7:9-triethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
1-Methyl-2:4:6-trimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (MUMM and HINGST), i, 83.
1-Methyl-2:2:3-triphenyl*cyclo*butan-1-ol (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.
Methylverbanol (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.
9-Methylxanthene, 3:6-*di*hydroxy- (WENZKE and NIEUWLAND), i, 283.
Mica, effect of varieties of, on orientation of ammonium iodide crystals (GAUBERT), ii, 549.
Mice, energetic metabolism in (GJAJA and MALEŠ), i, 115.
Micelles (MCBAIN), ii, 27.
composition of (WINTGEN and BILTZ), ii, 156; (WINTGEN and LÖWENTHAL), ii, 534.
colloidal. See Colloidal micelles.
Micro-balance, simple (DENHAM), ii, 103.
Microbes (*micro-organisms*), oxidation of ammonia and nitrites by (GAWDA), i, 818.
peptonisation of gelatin and of milk by (PARFITT and SPITZER), i, 1015.
utilisation of lævulosans by (COLIN and ESTIENNE), i, 1014.
action of, in soils (LOMANITZ; WAKSMAN), i, 1271.
Microcalorimeter. See under Calorimeter.
Microsiphoneæ, production of carbamide by (GUITTONNEAU), i, 807.
Milk, nutritive properties of (MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON), i, 1389.
heated, action of spore-bearing bacilli in (LISK), i, 1016.
behaviour of calcium, chlorine, phosphorus, and potassium in (WHA), i, 458.
calcium and phosphorus in (GYÖRGY), i, 120.
copper in (HESS, SUPPLEE, and BELLIS), i, 121.

Milk, action of heat on peroxydase of (SPITZER and TAYLOR), i, 1379.
action of chymosin on proteins of (ZAYKOWSKY), i, 806.
action of enzymes of organisms on proteins of (PARFITT and SPITZER), i, 1015.
value of proteins of, for reproduction (SURE), i, 455.
proteins of serum of (PIETTRE), i, 348.
value of protein-free, to the total proteins (SURE), i, 684.
action of rennet and of heat on (WRIGHT), i, 590.
trimyristin in (PIETTRE and ROÉLAND), i, 933.
effect of copper on the destruction of vitamin-*A* in (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 1017.
reducing and oxidising reactions of (HAAS and HILL), i, 349; (HAAS and LEE), i, 908.
cow's and human, metabolism of mineral constituents of (WANG and DAVIS), i, 1257.
human, precipitation of casein from (DEMUTH), i, 1134.
cholesterol content of (FOX and GARDNER), i, 590.
mineral content of (TELFER), i, 1373.
Milletia taiwaniana, constituents of (KARIYONE, ATSUMI, and SHIMADA), i, 251.
Millon's base, luminescence of the iodide of (PETRIKALN), ii, 713.
Mimusops hexandra, oil from (PATEL), i, 1032.
Mine air, radium emanation in (LUDEWIG and LORENZER), ii, 296.
Mine water. See under Water.
Minerals, synthesis of (NIGGLI), ii, 680.
Indian, radioactivity of (YAJNIK and KOHLI), ii, 620.
new (SCHWANTKE), ii, 693.
Mineral waters. See under Water.
Miridæ, pigments of (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.
Mistletoe. See *Viscum album*.
Modecca digitata, phytotoxin from (GREEN and KAMERMAN), i, 678.
Modeccin (GREEN and KAMERMAN), i, 678.
Molasses, raffinose content of (SAILLARD), ii, 632.
Molecular association of liquids (WALKER), ii, 232.
of liquids and compressed gases (WALKER), ii, 144.
Molecular asymmetry, odour in relation to (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 3.
attraction and combination (MAASS), ii, 653.
in solution (KARPEN), ii, 301.
dissociation in gases (GUYE), ii, 465.
refraction. See **Refraction.**
solution volumes in ethyl alcohol (BURROWS and EASTWOOD), ii, 453.
structure and properties of chemical compounds (KNORR), ii, 34.
surface energy. See Surface energy.
transformations (MONTAGNE), i, 1309.
volume. See Volume, molecular.
Molecules, structure of, from crystallography (SCHLEICHER), ii, 517.
optical anisotropy of, in relation to structure (RAMAN), ii, 512.
atomic rings in (DECKER), i, 1.
diameters of (OWEN), ii, 231.
determination of diameter of, from surface tension (MOKROUSHIN), ii, 820.
molecular refraction of (FAJANS and GOOS), ii, 372.
duration of, in upper quantum states (TOLMAN), ii, 362, 509.
Molluscs, marine, analyses of liver of (ALBRECHT), i, 117.
Molybdenite, photoelectric and thermoelectric properties of (COBLENTZ), ii, 716.
Molybdenum, *K*-series spectrum of (TANAKA and TSUTSUMI), ii, 78.
multiplet spectral lines of (CATALÁN), ii, 135.
secondary and tertiary rays from (CLARK, DUANE, and STIFLER), ii, 368.
emission of electrons by (DUSHMAN, ROWE, and KIDNER), ii, 809.
thermal expansion of (HIDNERT and GERO), ii, 618.
Molybdenum alloys (DREIBHOLZ), ii, 233.
with chromium (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 190.
Molybdenum compounds, tervalent (ROSENHEIM and LI), ii, 193; (WARDLAW, NICHOLLS, and SYLVESTER), ii, 766.
Molybdenum *di*chloride, and its derivatives (LINDNER, HALLER, and HELWIG), ii, 192.

Molybdenum:—
Molybdic acid, acidity of mixtures of malic acid and (DARMOIS and HONNELAITRE), ii, 618.
separation of tungstic acid and (KOPPEL), ii, 874.
Heteropolymolybdates (ROSENHEIM and SCHAPIRO), ii, 51.
Molybdenum oxysulphate (WARDLAW, NICHOLLS, and SYLVESTER), ii, 766.
Molybdenum organic compounds:—
thiocyanates, complex (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.
Molybdic acid, compounds of pyrocatechol with (WEINLAND and HUTHMANN), i, 1306.
Molybdenum determination:—
determination of (VILA), ii, 65; (CONGDON and ROHNER), ii, 277.
Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.
Molybdovanadates (CANNERI), ii, 118.
Momentum, conservation of, in exciting and ionising collisions (JOSS and KULENKAMPFF), ii, 514.
Monophosphatase of takadiastase (NOGUCHI), i, 233.
Monosaccharides, α- and β- forms of (SVANBERG and JOSEPHSON), i, 870.
Monotropitin, identity of gaultherin and (BRIDEL), i, 659.
Montanyl alcohol (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 133.
Morphine, constitution of (FALTIS and SUPPAN), i, 1100.
fate of, in the body (TAKAYANAGI), i, 1012.
determination of, in body fluids and organs (TAKAYANAGI), ii, 794.
Morphine alkaloids, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (STEINER), i, 1096.
Moulds, preparation of organic acids by means of (FALCK and VAN BEYMA THOE KINGMA), i, 916; (FALCK and KAPUR), i, 917.
growth of, on amino-acids (TERROINE, TRAUTMANN, BOUNET, and JACQUOT), i, 806.
effect of soil reaction on growth of (JOHNSON), i, 126.
utilisation of carbohydrates and proteins by (TERROINE, BONNET, JACQUOT, and VINCENT), i, 804.
transformation of quinic acid by (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 804.
Mucor, pyruvic acid in cultures of (BERTHELOT and POUISOT), i, 917.
Mullite (BOWEN, GRIEG, and ZIES), ii, 416.
Muscle, atrophy of (CHEN, MEEK, and BRADLEY), i, 1379.
Muscle, autolysis of (CHEN and BRADLEY), i, 684.
effect of ions on the function of (EMBDEN and LEHNARTZ; EMBDEN, ABRAHAM, and LANGE), i, 903; (LANGE, EMBDEN, and HAYMANN), i, 1138.
mechanism of action of (TIEGS), i, 687.
effect of insulin on the heat production in (AZUMA and HARTREE), i, 344.
relation of the pancreas to carbohydrate metabolism in (FOSTER and WOODROW), i, 897.
effect of phosphorus poisoning on creatine in (PALLADIN and KUDRJAWZEWA), i, 910.
creatine in, in tetany (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.
extracts, creatine and creatinine in (HAMMETT), i, 791.
combustion of glycogen in contraction of (SLATER), i, 240.
hydrogenases in (COLLETT), i, 462.
formation of lactic acid in contraction of (MEYERHOF, HIMWICH and MATSUOKA; HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1128.
effect of insulin on distribution of phosphorus compounds in (KAY and ROBISON), i, 1368.
extraction and precipitation of proteins of (HOWE), i, 1255.
hydrolysis of proteins by a catalyst in (CLIFFORD), i, 904.
succinic acid in (MOYLE), i, 791.
effect of sucrose on permeability of (HIRUMA), i, 1012.
cardiac and skeletal, effect of potassium on metabolism of (GRIFFITH), i, 1260.
cat's, carnosine in (HUNTER), i, 791.
dried, uptake of oxygen by thioglycollic acid and (MEYERHOF), i, 118.
frog's, creatine in (SCHLOSSMANN), i, 1255.
heart. See Heart.
human, extractives of (ENGELAND and BIEHLER), i, 1131.
mammalian voluntary, acid-base balance in (ANDREWS, BEATTIE, and MILROY), i, 1369.
skeletal, extractives of (SMORODINCEV), i, 456.
striated, degradation of carbohydrates in (LAQUER and GRIEBEL), i, 1129.
Muscular exercise, physiology of (HIMWICH and BARR), i, 111.
anaerobic processes in (HARTREE and HILL), i, 240.
effect of, on respiration and lactic acid (HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1362.

Muscular work, effect of, on residual nitrogen of (AIELLO), i, 1125.
Mushrooms, accumulation of urea in (IVANOV), i, 353.
Musk, artificial (BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1177.
Mustard, determination of allylthiocarbimide in (MORVILLEZ and MEESEMAECKER), ii, 793.
Mustard oils (*allylthiocarbimides*) (ROSENTHALER), i, 949.
constituents of (DELAGE), i, 1151.
aromatic, action of potassium cyanide on (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, i, 846.
detection of, microchemically (PIETSCHMANN), ii, 793.
Mutarotation (RIIBER), ii, 806.
Myositis ossificans, blood in cases of (SZENES), i, 1137.
Myrcene, oxidation of (ENKLAAR), i, 531.
Mytilus edulis, extractives of (ACKERMANN), i, 348.
Myrtle, grey or "scrub." See *Backhousia myrtifolia*.

N.

α-Naphthacoumaric acid, and 4-nitro-, and their silver salts (DEY and ROW), i, 540.
Naphthacridine, hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1111.
Naphthadianthrone, 3:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (HALLER and PERKIN), i, 301.
Naphthalene, absorption spectrum of the vapour of (HENRI and DE LÀSZLÒ), ii, 513.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of the vapour of (HENRI and DE LÁSZLÓ), ii, 367.
vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.
disulphonation of (FIERZ-DAVID and HASLER), i, 156.
and its derivatives (VOROSHCOV), i, 1242.
hydrogenation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 31.
analysis of (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and DOWNING), ii, 208.
Naphthalene, 2:6- and 2:7-*di*amino-, and 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.
2:3-*di*chloro-5-bromo-1:4-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
Naphthalene, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-1:4-*di*hydroxy-, and 3-chloro-5-bromo-1:2-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of quinoneimide dyes by condensation of bases with (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.
2-nitro-, reduction of (CUMMING and FERRIER), i, 774.
4-α- and β-Naphthaleneazo-1:3-*di*amino-6-methylbenzenes (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI). i, 224.
4-α- and β-Naphthaleneazo-α-naphthyl-2:4-*di*nitrophenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.
4′-α- and β-Naphthaleneazo-4-nitro-2:3′-*di*amino-6′-methyldiphenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.
4′-α- and β-Naphthaleneazo-2:4-*di*nitro-3′-amino-6′-methyldiphenylamines, and their derivatives (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.
Naphthalene-3-carboxyanilide, 1-amino-2-hydroxy- (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.
Naphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 2:7-*di*hydroxy- (PASSERINI), i, 1320.
1:5- and 1:6-Naphthalenedisulphonic acids, derivatives of (FIERZ-DAVID and HASLER), i, 156.
2:6- and 2:7-Naphthalenedisulphonic acids, determination of (HALLER and LYNCH), ii, 356.
"2-Naphthalene-2′-indoleindigo," 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, analysis of (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and DOWNING), ii, 208.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, *di*amino-, benzoyl derivatives, carbamates of (FOURNEAU, TRÉFOUËL, and VALLÉE), i, 504.
3-β-Naphthalenesulphonylcarbostyril, and its ethers (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
2-β-Naphthalenesulphonylnaphthapyrone (TRÖGER and GRÜNTHAL), i, 540.
2-β-Naphthalenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-β-Naphthalenesulphonylquinoline, and 2-amino-, and its salts, and 2-chloro- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

Naphthalene-1-thioglycol-2-carboxylic acid (TOBLER, STOCKER, MÜLLER, and BUCHER), i, 1334.

Naphthalene-1-thioglyoxylic acid (TOBLER, STOCKER, MÜLLER, and BUCHER), i, 1334.

"2-Naphthalene-2′-thionaphthen-indigo," 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.

Naphthalic anhydride, action of nitric acid on, and *di*nitro- (MIHĂILESCU and STEOPOE), i, 43.

αβ-Naphthaphenazine, 6-chloro-5-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.

7:12-Naphthaphenoxazine, 5-nitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine, 7-bromo-6:11-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

7:12-Naphthaphenthiazine, 5-nitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.

ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone, 7-bromo-, and its derivatives (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

Naphthaquinone, derivatives of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE ST. DENIS, WAHL, and LANTZ), i, 1210.

reduction potentials of (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.

1:2-Naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

3:4-imino- (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1354.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-bromo-, and 2:3-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.

2-chloro-, anil of (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 663.

5-chloro-, and 2:3:5-*tri*chloro- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

3-chloro-2-amino-, 2-β-naphthyl derivative (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 527.

β-Naphthaquinone-3-carboxyanilide (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

β-Naphthaquinone-1-oxime-3-carboxyanilide (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

1:4-Naphthaquinonoyl-3-acrylic acid, β-2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester and their salts (SCHOLL, DAHLL, HANSGIRG, HASENCLEVER, and FLEISCHMANN), i, 178.

1:8-Naphthasultam-2-aldehyde, and its sodium salt (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 997.

"2-Naphthasultam-2′-[5′:7′-*di*bromoindole]-indigo" (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 997.

α-Naphthathiazole-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 847.

αβ-Naphthatriazoles (CHARRIER and GALLOTTI), i, 332.

1:2-Naphthatriazole-*p*-benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine (CHARRIER, BONOMI, and BETTINAZZI), i, 335.

αβ-Naphthatriazole-2-*p*-benzoylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

αβ-Naphthatriazole-2-*p*-benzoylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

αβ-Naphthatriazole-2-*p*-benzoylmethylaniline, and its phenylhydrazone (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.

Naphthenes, determination of, in petroleum (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), ii, 351.

Naphthenic acid (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 168.

Naphthenic acids, constitution of (ZELINSKI), i, 386; (ZELINSKI and POKROWSKAJA), i, 387.

chemical nature of (ASCHAN), i, 638.

metallic salts of (TANAKA, HORIUCHI, and ÔYAMA), i, 387.

α- and β-Naphthenylamidines, and their picrates (PONZIO and ZANARDI-LAMBERTI), i, 325.

α-Naphthindolecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and MUNDINGER), i, 391.

3-Naphthoanilide, 2-hydroxy- (*naphthol AS*), derivatives of (BATTEGAY, LANGJAHR, and RETTIG), i, 722.

α-Naphthol, catalytic reduction of, under high pressure (INOUE), i, 635.

determination of, in β-naphthol (PROCHAZKA), ii, 70.

α-Naphthol, 5-bromo-2-nitro- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

2- and 4-nitro-, preparation of (HODGSON and KILNER), i, 637.

β-Naphthol, action of phenylcarbylamine on (PASSERINI), i, 57, 751.

determination of, in α-naphthol (PROCHAZKA), ii, 70.

Naphthol AS. See 3-Naphthoanilide, 2-hydroxy-.

Naphthols, catalytic esterification of (ALOE), i, 37.
reactions of, with aromatic carbylamines (PASSERINI), i, 1320.
action of oxalyl chloride on (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1092.
α- and β-**Naphthols**, and their derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (KOMATSU, MASUMOTO, and KUMAMOTO), ii, 642.
equilibria of, with fenchone (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 63.
distinction between (KRAUSE), ii, 630.
α-**Naphthol-4-carboxyanilide** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTY IN BASLE), i, 173.
α-**Naphthol-4-carboxymethylanilide** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1069.
α-**Naphthol-4-carboxy-*o*-** and **-*p*-toluidide** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1069.
α-**Naphthol-2:4-dicarboxylic acid** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 173.
2-Naphthol-1:8-dicarboxylic anhydride (DZIEWOŃSKI and STOLYHWO), i, 1199.
β-**Naphthol-6:8-disulphonic acid** (*G-acid*), manufacture of (KAWAGUCHI), i, 637.
2:1-Naphtholglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, phenylosazone (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1093.
Naphtholisatin, constitution and derivatives of (DĂNĂILĂ), i, 550.
α-**Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid**, 6-amino-, and its hydrazones and derivatives (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 99.
6-chloro-, sodium salt (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 100.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 1059.
Naphthothioindoxyl, and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (TOBLER, STOCKER, MÜLLER, and BUCHER), i, 1334.
3-Naphthoylacrylic acid, β-1:2:4-*tri*hydroxy- (SCHOLL, DAHLL, HANSGIRG, HASENCLEVER, and FLEISCHMANN), i, 179.
α-**Naphthyl** ethyl ether, 1:6:8-*tri*nitro- (RYAN and KEANE), i, 508.
hydroxyethyl ether, 4-nitro- (MATTER), i, 1063.
β-**Naphthyl** ethyl ether, action of oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and KEANE), i, 507.
hydrogen sulphate, enzymic fission of (NOGUCHI), i, 475.
o- and *m*-nitrobenzoates (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.
α- and β-**Naphthyl** methyl ethers, catalytic reduction of (KOMATSU and KUMAMOTO), i, 637.
α-**Naphthylacrylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
α-**Naphthylamine**, 5-bromo-2-nitro-, and 8-chloro-4-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
5-bromo-4-nitro-, and its derivatives (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 1059.
β-**Naphthylamine-5:7-** and **-6:8-disulphonic acids**, and their salts (FIERZ-DAVID and BRAUNSCHWEIG), i, 158.
2-Naphthylaminodiphenylamine, 5-chloro-2-(2:4-*di*nitro)- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.
o-2:4-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.
Naphthylaminophenyl mercaptan, *o*-2:4-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212.
sulphide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 213.
1-β-Naphthyl-3:5-dimethyl-1:2:4-triazole, and its hydrochloride (GASTALDI), i, 718.
1:4-Naphthylenediamine, 5-bromo-, and its derivatives (FRIES and KÖHLER), i, 525.
5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, and their derivatives (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.
1-Naphthylglycerol, 2-hydroxy-, dianil derivative of (PASSERINI), i, 57.
1-Naphthylglyoxal, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (PASSERINI), i, 57, 751, 1320.
2:7-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of (PASSERINI), i, 1320.
1-Naphthylglyoxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, barium salt and lactone of (PASSERINI), i, 751.
2:7-*di*hydroxy-, lactone of (PASSERINI), i, 1320.
β-**Naphthylglyoxylonitrile** phenylhydrazone (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.
α-(α-**Naphthyl**)**hydracrylic acid** (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
iso-α-**Naphthyl-1:4-*di*hydroxy-β-naphthylsulphone**, derivatives of (HINSBERG). i, 728.
α-(β-**Naphthyl**)-β-**hydroxypropionic acid** (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.

Naphthyl ketones, hydroxy-, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 174.
α-Naphthylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 396.
α-Naphthyl methoxymethyl ketone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 308.
β-Naphthylmethylchrysoidine. See 4-β-Naphthaleneazo-1:3-*di*amino-6-methylbenzene.
3-α-Naphthyl-6-methyl-quinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its picrate (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
1-β-Naphthyl-3-methyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-hydroxy- (GASTALDI), i, 718.
α-Naphthyloxalacetic acid, salts and ethyl ester of (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 395.
2-Naphthylpyruvic acid, 1-nitro-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and MUNDINGER), i, 391.
α-Naphthylsuccinic acid (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 396.
Narcosis, theory of (CLOETTA and THOMANN), i, 1377.
with chloroform and dichloroethylene (RIGLER and RINGEL), i, 797.
magnesium, effect of phosphates on (SPIRO), i, 1139.
Narcotine, fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), i, 980.
Neocaine, comparative toxicity of, novocaine, procaine, and apothesine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.
Neocerotic acid (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 8.
Neoceryl alcohol (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 133.
Neodymium, mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 649.
Neodymium chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.
Neon, atomic structure of (COLLINS), ii, 297.
infra-red spectrum of (MEISSNER), ii, 363.
motion of electrons in (BAILEY), ii, 221.
magnetic susceptibility of (HECTOR), ii, 854.
Neon lamp. See under Lamp.
Neorobin (MASUCCI and SLOTHOWER), i, 528.
Neosalvarsan, osmotic pressure of solutions of (JOHNSON), ii, 591.
toxicity of salvarsan and (ROTH), i, 1003.
arsenic in blood and spinal fluid after treatment with (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 584.
nitritoid crisis produced by (BUSACCA), i, 1376.
Neosalvarsan, determination of total sulphur in (ELVOVE), ii, 625.
Nephritis, changes in blood in (MOSONYI), i, 1374.
proteins of plasma in (LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and VAN SLYKE), i, 1011.
uranium, relation of acidosis and hyperglycæmia to excretion in (HENDRIX and BODANSKY), i, 1259.
Nerve, action of quaternary aliphatic ammonium bases on (KÜLZ), i, 1012.
Nesslerisation (STANFORD), ii, 201; (FOLIN), ii, 498.
Nickel, electrolytic deposition of (GOVAERTS and WENMAEKERS), ii, 681.
absorption spectrum of (v. ANGERER and JOOS), ii, 641.
absorption of *X*-rays by (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140, 815.
influence of temperature on the galvanic polarisation of (TRIANDAFIL), ii, 743.
magnetothermal behaviour of (WEISS and FORRER), ii, 378, 379.
heat of adsorption of hydrogen on (BEEBE and TAYLOR), ii, 159.
adsorption of hydrogen by (TERWEN), ii, 664.
catalytic, preparation of, and its reducing action (LIETZ), ii, 667.
poisoning of (WOLFF), ii, 467.
catalytic hydrogenation with (TANAKA), i, 260; (KELBER), ii, 243, 244.
catalytic hydrogenation of fats with (KITA and MAZUME), ii, 100.
catalytic hydrogenation of vegetable oils with (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705.
finley-divided, hydrogenation of ethylene with (FORESTI), ii, 320.
catalysts of copper and (KITA, MAZUME, and KINO), i, 1032.
anhysteretic properties of (ASHWORTH), ii, 444.
precipitation of, by stannic sulphide (AUGER and ODINOT), ii, 278.
Nickel alloys, magnetisation of (SAFRÁNEK), ii, 189.
thermo-electric power of (ROHN), ii, 725.
with chromium, magnetisation of (ŠAFRÁNEK), ii, 294, 342.
with copper and with iron, hardness of (SAUERWALD and KNEHANS), ii, 189.
and lead (GUERTLER and MENZEL), ii, 260.
with iron, cathodic behaviour of (GLASSTONE), ii, 528.
hardness of (SCHOTTKY), ii, 490.

Nickel bases (*nickelammines*) :—
Hexamminenickelous *per*chlorate, use of, in analysis (NEUSSER), ii, 351.
Nickel salts, catalytic hydrogenation with (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and BLESSING), i, 545.
absorption of, by fish (THOMAS), i, 453.
Nickel bromide and chloride, reduction of, by hydrogen (CRUT), ii, 491, 617.
*tri*chloride, electrolytic preparation of (SCHALL and MARKGRAF), ii, 342.
hydride (SCHLENK and WEICHSELFELDER), ii, 189.
hydroxide, colloidal (TOWER), ii, 237.
evolution of the molecule of, in contact with water (VEIL), ii, 557.
oxide, reduction of thin films of (TAMMANN and MARAIS), ii, 485.
selenide (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.
sulphate, solubility of (VILBRANDT and BENDER), ii, 51.
compound of acetic anhydride with (RECOURA), i, 827.
sulphide (GLUUD and SCHÖNFELDER), ii, 414.
Nickel organic compounds :—
carbonyl, conversion of, into carbonate in toluene solution (THORNE), ii, 766.
Nickel detection, determination, and separation :—
detection of, by the dimethylglyoxime reaction (KIRSCHNER), ii, 205 ; (FEIGL), ii, 504.
detection of, separately, and in presence of cobalt (PALIT), ii, 426.
determination of (CONGDON and BELGE), ii, 205.
determination of, in ores and alloys, by means of dimethylglyoxime (WEELDENBURG), ii, 629.
determination of, electrometrically, with potassium cyanide (MÜLLER and SCHLUTTIG), ii, 704.
determination of, microchemically (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 786 ; (POLLAK), ii, 787.
separation of, from copper, zinc, and cobalt (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), ii, 62.
Nicotine, abnormal rotatory dispersion of acid solutions of (LIQUIER), ii, 806.
supposed compounds of calcium salts and (THATCHER), ii, 635.
action of, on fibrin and blood coagulation (MANGOLD and KITAMURA), i. 1010.
Nicotine, amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 204.
Nicotine, amino-derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KIRSSANOV), i, 978.
Nicotinic acid, 2-amino-, condensation of, with chloroacetic acid (SUCHARDA), i, 881.
Nicotinic anhydride, 2-amino-, preparation of (KLISIECKI and SUCHARDA), i, 883.
Night-blue, colloid chemistry of (v. HAHN), ii, 311.
adsorption of, by wool (SPEAKMAN), ii, 664.
Niobium, determination of (WENZEL), ii, 571.
determination of, volumetrically (SCHOELLER and WATERHOUSE), ii, 427.
determination of, in minerals (TODD), ii, 207.
Nipecotinic acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (MCELVAIN and ADAMS), i, 418.
Niton (*radium emanation*) in air from the Schneeberg mines (LUDEWIG and LORENZER), ii, 296.
extraction and purification of (MUND), ii, 607.
measurement of (BECKER), ii, 226.
radioactive constant of (CURIE and CHAMIÉ), ii, 447.
chemical action produced by (LIND and BARDWELL), ii, 11, 840 ; (BARDWELL and DOERNER), ii, 12.
apparatus for purification of (HESS), ii, 379.
improved gas burette for (GERMANN), ii, 587.
Nitranilic acid. See *p*-Benzoquinone, 3.6-*di*nitro-2:5-*di*hydroxy-.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitration (ARNALL), i, 636.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides, reaction between hydrochloric acid and (MONTEMARTINI and LOSANA), ii, 764.
Nitrification (BONAZZI), i, 1023.
in soils (MARTIN and MASSEY ; WAKSMAN and KARUNAKAR), i, 1023.
Nitriles, preparation of, from acid amides (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1065.
modified Sandmeyer synthesis of (CLARKE and READ), i, 731.
fluorescence of (TRÖGER and GRÜNTHAL), i, 540.
catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and PFANKUCH), i, 34.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on (BRECKPOT), i, 272 ; (ECTORS), i, 853 ; (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.

Nitriles, condensation of thioamides with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.
δ-ketonic, and their relation to cyclic compounds (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.
*iso*Nitriles. See Carbylamines.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.
Nitro-alcohols, aliphatic (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 362.
Nitro-aldehydes, isomerisation of (HELLER), i, 736.
Nitroamide, catalytic decomposition of (BRÖNSTED and PEDERSEN), ii, 331.
Nitro-compounds, action of sodium sulphite on (MURAOUR), i, 629.
aliphatic (STEINKOPF, HAUGEN, SCHKADE, HÖPNER, and NOWY), i, 254.
aromatic, reactions of, with alkali alkyloxides (VAN URK), ii, 356.
Nitrogen, band spectra of (DUFFIEUX), ii, 134; (MECKE and LINDAU), ii, 510; (LINDAU; DUFFIEUX), ii, 711.
rare gases in (STEUBING and TOUSSAINT), ii, 217.
discharge spectrum of impure (HOPFIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.
emission spectrum of (VEGARD), ii, 436.
ultra-violet spark spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 638.
magnetic susceptibility of (HECTOR), ii, 854.
mobility of electrons in (LOEB), ii, 290; (WAHLIN), ii, 291.
and nitric oxide, critical potentials for (BAZZONI and WALDIE), ii, 141.
dissociation of, in low-voltage arcs (DUFFENDACK and COMPTON), ii, 585.
ratio of specific heats of oxygen and (PARTINGTON and HOWE), ii, 145.
boiling point of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 385.
density of (MOLES and CLAVERA), ii, 452.
influence of, on the propagation of flame (CAMPBELL and ELLIS), ii, 746; (ELLIS and STUBBS), ii, 747.
explosion of acetylene and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), i, 1026; (FRANCESCONI and CIURLO), i, 1352.
reaction between calcium carbide and (KRASE and YEE), ii, 758.
activation of, in the combustion of carbon monoxide (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 398.
action of the oxides and oxy-acids of, on phenyl ethers (RYAN and DRUMM), i, 504; (RYAN and KEANE), i, 505, 507; (RYAN and KENNY), i, 505.
Nitrogen, action of, on finely-divided silicon (FUNK), ii, 473.
active (SAHA and SUR; BIRGE) ii, 803.
production of, by the ring discharge (FOOTE and RUARK), ii, 801.
induction of luminescence by (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), ii, 7.
atmospheric, fixation of, by green plants (LIPMAN and TAYLOR), i, 1276.
fixation of, by forest soils (NÉMEC and KVAPIL), i, 1024.
gaseous, table for conversion of, into amino-nitrogen (SHARP), ii, 626.
solid, luminescence of (VEGARD), ii, 509, 584, 713, 805.
tervalent, stereochemistry of (MEISENHEIMER), i, 1035; (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1299.
distribution of, in globin (HUNTER and BORSOOK), i, 103.
excretion of (HUBBARD), i, 459.
distribution of, in the urine of young dogs (SERIO), i, 243.
Nitrogen *tri*chloride, addition of, to unsaturated hydrocarbons (COLEMAN and HOWELLS), i, 130.
*mono*xide (*nitrous oxide*), adsorption of mixtures of carbon dioxide and, by charcoal (RICHARDSON and WOODHOUSE), ii, 23.
thermal decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and BURK), ii, 751.
standardisation of (HACKH), ii, 779.
interaction of hydrogen and (HINSHELWOOD), ii, 751.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), critical potentials for (BAZZONI and WALDIE), ii, 141.
vapour pressure of (GOLDSCHMIDT), ii, 105; (HENGLEIN and KRÜGER), ii, 170.
viscosity of, and its mixtures with hydrogen (KLEMENC and REMI), ii, 522.
absorption of, by ferrous sulphate and sodium sulphite (MOSER and HERZNER), ii, 545.
absorption of, by potassium hydroxide (BARR), ii, 408.
formation of gaseous ions in the oxidation of (PINKUS), ii, 463.
velocity of oxidation of (TODD), ii, 241.
peroxidation of (BRINER, PFEIFFER, and MALET), ii, 471.
action of metals with, at high temperatures (MÜLLER and BARCK), ii, 38.

Nitrogen *dio*xide, action of, on alcoholic sodium ethoxide or hydroxide (STECHOW), i, 1157.
di- and *tetr*-oxides, analysis of mixtures of (KLEMENC and MUHA), ii, 498.
per- or *tetr*-oxide, reaction between calcium oxide and (PARTINGTON and WILLIAMS), ii, 411.
reaction between copper and (PARK and PARTINGTON), ii, 183.
action of, on cuprous oxide (PARTINGTON), ii, 340.
action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons (SCHAARSCHMIDT and SMOLLA), i, 380.
oxides, relationships of (SANFOURCHE), ii, 544.
Nitric acid, determination of reduction products of (MILLIGAN), ii, 779.
fluidity of mixtures of sulphuric acid, water, and (BINGHAM and STONE), ii, 21.
action of, on mercury (PALIT and DHAR), ii, 486.
action of, on metals (BANCROFT), ii, 745.
reduction of, by ferrous, stannous, or titanous salts (MILLIGAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.
colour reaction of (DESVERGNES), ii, 565.
and its salts, detection of (WOLF and HEYMANN), ii, 423.
detection of, in tissues (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 57.
Nitrates, influence of nitric acid on the solubility of (KASANCEV), ii, 755.
hydrostrychnine reagent for (KOLTHOFF), ii, 779.
determination of (STRECKER and SCHARTOW), ii, 565; (SCHERINGA), ii, 699.
determination of, colorimetrically (SCALES and HARRISON), ii, 565.
determination of, electrometrically (ROBERTSON and PELLING), ii, 566.
determination of, in nitrogenous materials (SHEDD), i, 1394.
determination of, in soils (VAN WIJK), ii, 566.
determination of, in soils, by the phenoldisulphonic acid method (HARPER), ii, 274.
Nitrous acid, catalytic action of (BANCROFT), ii, 746.
colour reaction of (DESVERGNES), ii, 565.
detection of (STOOFF), ii, 626.
Nitrogen:—
Nitrites, preparation of, from nitrates (TACCHINI), ii, 673.
oxidation of, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 673.
oxidation of, by micro-organisms (GAWDA), i, 818.
hydrostrychnine reagent for (KOLTHOFF), ii, 779.
determination of (STRECKER and SCHARTOW), ii, 565.
Hyponitrites (JONES and SCOTT), ii, 850.
Nitrogen organic compounds, heterocyclic, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS and KOHLHAAS), i, 666.
Nitrogen determination:—
determination of (ROUSSEAUX), ii, 422.
determination of, by Kjeldahl's method (FLEURY and LEVALTIER), ii, 273.
determination of, by the wet combustion method (ANDERSON and SCHUTTE), ii, 699.
determination of, in calcium cyanamide (MONTEMARTINI and LOSANA), ii, 784.
determination of, in cotton (RIDGE), ii, 348.
determination of, in organic compounds (DIETERLE), ii, 567.
determination of, in osazones, iodometrically (NANJI), ii, 209.
ammoniacal, determination of, in nitrogenous materials (FROIDEVAUX), ii, 57.
nitrate, determination of, in presence of calcium cyanamide (JACOB), ii, 57.
residual, determination of, (FONSECA), ii, 273; (CASCÃO DE ANCIÃES), ii, 273, 565.
determination of, in blood (MINICH), ii, 57.
Nitro-groups, aromatic, reduction of, by animal tissues (LÖHR), i, 792.
Nitrolic acids, aromatic (RUGGERI), i, 53.
Nitrometer, modified Lunge (RIVIÈRE and PICHARD), ii, 694.
Nitroprussic acid, palladium salt (IVANOV), ii, 196.
Nitroprussides, application of resorcinol to the detection of (CASENEUVE), ii, 356.
Nitroso-compounds, action of, on unsaturated compounds (ALESSANDRI), i, 968.
Nitroso-groups, influence of temperature on addition of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), i, 323.

Nitrosyl chloride, vapour pressure of (TRAUTZ and GERWIG), ii, 673.
catalysis of formation of, by nitrogen peroxide (KISS), ii, 170.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitroxyacetophonearsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Nitzschia closterium minutissima, culture of, in artificial sea-water (PEACH and DRUMMOND), i, 908.
n-**Nonadecanol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
n-**Nonadecoic acid**, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 827.
n-**Nonadecyl** cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
d-*γ*-**Nonanol**, alkyl ethers of, and their rotatory power (KENYON and BARNES), i, 934.
Nonoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.
Nontronite, from St. Andreasberg (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 561.
p-**Nonylanisole** (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
Norcamphane-1-carboxylic acid and its salts (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), i, 639; (LIPP), i, 960.
Norcilianic acids, and their derivatives (WIELAND and MOTHES), i, 858.
Norcitronellol. See *γ*-Methyl-Δ^{ζ}-octenol.
Norcodeinone, hydroxy-, and its hydrobromide and nitroso-derivative (SPEYER and SARRE), i, 1231.
Novocaine, comparative toxicity of, neocaine, procaine and aposthesine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.
Nuclei, staining of (FEULGEN and ROSSENBECK; FEULGEN and VOIT), i, 905.
Nucleic acids, constitution and colour reactions of (FEULGEN and VOIT), i, 1132.
influence of, on heat production (RINGER and RAPPORT), i, 450.
hydrolysis of, by takadiastase (NOGUCHI), i, 1141.
and its compounds, biological significance of (HAMMARSTEN), i, 456.
Nucleic acids, state of combination of, in cells (STEUDEL and TAKAHATA), i, 456.
microchemical detection of (FEULGEN and ROSSENBECK), i, 905.
Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism.
Nucleoproteins, iron content of (TAKAHATA), i, 906.
Nucleosidases (LEVENE, YAMAGAWA, and WEBER), i, 1268; (LEVENE and WEBER), i, 1268, 1269.
Nutrition, amino-acids in (SURE), i, 787.
importance of zinc in (BERTRAND and BENZON), i, 686.
animal (RITCHIE, MOULTON, TROWBRIDGE, and HAIGH), i, 1256.

O.

Oak, tannins from (FEIST and BESTEHORN), i, 1218.
Oak moss oil (WALBAUM and ROSENTHAL), i, 758.
Oats, proteins of (LÜERS and SIEGERT), i, 597.
n- and *allo*-**Ocimene**, oxidation of (ENKLAAR), i, 531.
Ocimum viride, essential oil from (GLICHITCH), i, 64.
Octadecahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 1057.
Octadecyl alcohol from barks (FEINBERG, HERMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814.
n-**Octadecyl** cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrocarbazole, and its derivatives (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 1104.
Octahydrocolchiceine, and its acetyl derivative (WINDAUS), i, 1090.
Octahydrocolchicine (WINDAUS), i, 1090.
Octahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i. 1056.
1:2:3:4:1′:2′.3′:4′-Octahydro-4:4′-diquinolyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.
Octahydroindole, derivatives of (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and BLESSING), i, 546.
cis-**2-Octahydronaphthalene**, and its *di*bromide (BORSCHE and LANGE), i, 33.
Octahydro-oxycolchicine (WINDAUS), i, 1090.
1:2:4:6:1′:2′:4′:6′-Octamethyltetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyl-3:5:3′:5′-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 769.
Octane, scattering of *X*-rays by (HEWLETT), ii, 816.
Octane, *β*-thiol-, rotatory change on oxidation of (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 940.
Octanes, surface tension of (RICHARDS, SPEYERS, and CARVER), ii, 661.
Octene, Δ^{α}-bromo- (LESPIEAU), i, 702.
Δ^{α}-**Octenoic acid**, *αβ-di*-bromo- and -iodo-, and their salts (MOUREU and SCHINDLER), i, 607.

Octoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.
sec.-**Octyl alcohol**, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), i, 1029.
Octyl mercaptan (KAHN), i, 259.
Odontites, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i, 1273.
Odour and chemical constitution (MÜLLER), i, 1280.
and molecular asymmetry (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 3.
Œdema, analysis of liquid produced in (FABRE), i, 909.
Ohm's law, validity of, in case of electrolytes subjected to strong fields (WIEN), ii, 142.
Oil, surface tension of emulsions of water and (JOSHI), ii, 529.
behaviour of oleic acid and, on water (CARRIÈRE), ii, 461.
Oils, condenser for distillation of (CALDERWOOD), ii, 540.
glycerides of (BÖMER and SCHNEIDER), i, 608.
effect of, on rickets (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, and MCCOLLUM), i, 685.
examination of, with regard to antiseptic power (SCHÖBL), i, 690.
animal marine (ANDRÉ), i, 1032.
of the chaulmoogra group (PERKINS and CRUZ), i, 486.
essential. See Oils, vegetable.
fatty, polymerisation of (MORRELL), i, 1034.
action of alcoholic iodine solutions on (MARGOSCHES, HINNER, and FRIEDMANN), i, 828.
fish (EIBNER and SEMMELBAUER), i, 1281.
unsaturated acids from (TSUJIMOTO and KIMURA), i, 136.
fish liver (TSUJIMOTO), i, 239.
hardened, iodine value and refractive index of (WATSON and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1033.
South African, vitamin-*A* content of (DELF), i, 587.
vegetable (SCHIMMEL & Co.), i, 1088.
and terpenes (WALLACH), i, 756; (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 862.
hydrogenation of, with a nickel catalyst (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 705.
growth-inhibiting effect of (SCHÖBL), i, 1386.
action of, on germination of seeds (SIGMUND), i, 925.
Australian, germicidal value of, and their constituents (PENFOLD and GRANT), i, 1329.
Oils, vegetable, determination of cineole in (WALKER), ii, 131.
determination of terpene alcohols in (BOULEZ), ii, 430.
determination of the bromine value of (SABALITSCHKA and DIETRICH), ii, 707.
determination of the bromine–iodine value of (PRESCHER), ii, 275.
determination of hydroxyl values of (MEIGEN and RAMGE), ii, 130.
determination of the iodine value of (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN and OWE), ii, 210.
Olefines, chlorinated, dielectric constants of (WALDEN and WERNER), ii, 648.
Oleic acid, surface tension of thin films of, on water (MARCELIN), ii, 390, 594.
behaviour of oil and, on water (CARRIÈRE), ii, 461.
catalytic hydrogenation of, with nickel (DE ROUBAIX), i, 705.
ammonium salt, double refraction of (MŁODZIEJEVSKI), i, 485.
calcium and magnesium salts, relative solubilities of (BILTZ and RÖHRS), i, 260.
potassium salt, electrolysis of (HOLROYD and RHODES), i, 364.
sodium salt, migration and electro-osmosis of (LAING), i, 937.
size of molecules in solutions of (DU NOÜY), ii, 390.
thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.
mannitan *iso*mannide and mannitol esters (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.
methylglucoside esters (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 264.
Oleic alcohol (TOYAMA), i, 257.
Olein, catalytic hydrogenation of, with nickel (DE ROUBAIX), i, 705.
Oleum. See Sulphuric acid, fuming.
Olive oil, condensation of, with mannitol (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.
Ooporphyrin from plovers' eggshells (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 1130.
and its dimethyl ester (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 230.
Opalescence, critical. See Critical opalescence.
Ophiodon elongatus, distribution of pentoses in (BERKELEY), i, 457.
Ophthalmia in avitaminosis (STAMMERS), i, 588.
Opium alkaloids, relative toxicity of (BILLS and MACHT), i, 798.
Optical activity (RULE), ii, 645.
electromagnetic theory of, and MacCullagh's postulate (CHIPART), ii, 715.

Optical rotation, Walden's (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 940.
superposition, studies in (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), i, 1041.
Optically active compounds, asymmetry of, unsaturated radicals in (LOWRY and WALKER), ii, 373.
Orange juice, vitamin-*B* in (STAMMERS), i. 588.
Orange trees, effect of sodium and calcium chlorides on growth of (REED and HAAS), i, 923.
Organic compounds, application of azeotropy to the preparation of (WUYTS), i, 710.
infra-red absorption spectra of (LECOMTE), ii, 439, 512, 641.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 274, 440.
Tesla-luminescence spectra of (McVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), ii, 712.
rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), i, 1029; (LOWRY and CUTTER), i, 1040.
fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 220.
electric moments of (SMYTH), ii, 810.
superheating of (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1185.
freezing point of (LIEVENS), ii, 590.
effect of pressure on the adiabatic cooling of (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), ii, 820.
solubility in water of homologous series of (FÜHNER), ii, 303.
crystal structure and constitution of (KNAGGS), i, 1050.
liberation of hydrogen from (FRY, SCHULZE, and WEITKAMP), i, 1277.
catalytic hydrogenation of, with metals (KELBER), ii, 243, 244.
with palladous oxide (SHRINER and ADAMS), ii, 668.
with platinum oxide (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.
irreversible reduction of (CONANT and LUTZ), ii, 463.
oxidation of, at ordinary temperatures (GOMPEL, MAYER, and WURMSER), i, 605.
sulphochromic oxidation of (FLORENTIN), i, 601.
substitution in (MENSCHUTKIN), i, 1.
gases evolved during the carbonisation of (LEBEAU), i, 942.
action of aluminium sulphide on (LEVI and NATTA), i, 952.
reactivity of halogen atoms in (CONANT and KERNER), i, 273.
Organic compounds, action of hydrazine on (MÜLLER and KRAEMER-WILLENBERG), i, 502.
activity of hydrogen in (USHERWOOD), i, 139.
reactions of, with metals in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and KAWAMURA), i, 276; (WHITE, MORRISON, and ANDERSON), i, 726.
detection of weakened valencies in (ZIEGLER and THIELMANN), i, 160.
evaluation of the purity of (GREY), ii, 208.
volatile, combustion analysis of (CARRIÈRE and LEENHARDT), ii, 869.
detection of halogens in (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), ii, 121.
determination of arsenic in (KIRCHER and v. RUPPERT), ii, 59.
determination of ash in (WETSELAAR), ii, 276.
determination of bromine in (MAZUME and KINO), ii, 122.
determination of carbon and nitrogen in (DIETERLE), ii, 567.
determination of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in (TER MEULEN and HESLINGA), ii, 55; (HESLINGA), ii, 419.
determination of fluorine in (PICCARD and BUFFAT), ii, 122.
determination of phosphorus and arsenic in (LIEB and WINTERSTEINER), ii, 781.
Organic radicals. See under Radicals.
Organic residues, tenacity of (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 632.
Organism, animal, synthesis of amino-acids in the (MULDOON, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 787.
Organisms, metallisation of (ZELINSKI), ii, 46.
marine, consumption of oxygen from air by (GJAJA), i, 111.
Organo-metallic compounds (KRAUS and CALLIS), i, 25; (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.
production of active metals from (JOB and REICH), i, 154.
action of inorganic halides on (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.
Organs, animal, reduction of sodium nitrate and potassium chlorate during putrefaction of (GHIGLIOTTO), i, 792.
Orobanche rapum, orobanchin from roots of (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 976.
Orobanchin (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 976.
Orsellinic acid, methyl ester, dimethyl ester (SPÄTH and JESCHKI), i, 513.

Orthoacetic acid, ethyl ester, velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and BALTADSCHIEWA), ii, 842.
Orthoformic acid, tri-*l*-*β*-octyl ester (HUNTER), i, 934.
tri-*o*- and -*m*-tolyl esters (DRIVER), i, 1184.
Orthophosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Osazones, determination of nitrogen in, iodometrically (NANJI), ii, 209.
Osmiridium (REKSCHINSKI), ii, 772.
Osmium, catalysis of the reduction of formaldehyde by (MÜLLER), i, 833.
Osmium hydroxytrichloride (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 772.
*di*oxide sols, properties of (FREUNDLICH and BAERWIND), ii, 120.
*tetr*oxide (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 772.
detection of tannins by means of (PRICE), ii, 574.
determination of tannins with (MITCHELL), ii, 356.
Hydroxy-bromo- and chloro-osmates (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 772.
Osmium detection :—
detection of (WÖHLER and METZ), ii, 874.
Osmosis with electrolytes of high molecular weight (HAMMARSTEN), i, 1139.
Osmotic coefficient, relation between the activity coefficient and (SCHREINER), ii, 657.
Osmotic pressure of electrolytes (BJERRUM), ii, 24.
of high molecular weight (E. and H. HAMMARSTEN), ii, 386.
of dilute solutions of strong electrolytes (DEBYE), ii, 386.
of salts of high molecular weight (JORPES and HELLGREN), ii, 310.
Ossification, hexosephosphoric esters in (ROBISON and SOAMES; KAY and ROBISON), i, 904; (GOODWIN and ROBISON), i, 1365.
Osteohæmochromatosis, chemistry of (v. DESEÖ), i, 1259.
Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.
Ovary, extraction and properties of a hormone from (DOISY, RALLS, ALLEN, and JOHNSTON), i, 1387.
Oven, electric (TIAN), ii, 602.
Overvoltage (THIEL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), ii, 317; (ELLINGHAM and ALLMAND), ii, 599.
measurement of (GLASSTONE), ii, 151.
measurement and causes of (GLASSTONE), ii, 600.
gas film theory of (KNIBBS), ii, 600.
and physical properties (PARTINGTON), ii, 599.
Overvoltage, effect of current density on (KNOBEL, CAPLAN, and EISEMAN), ii, 88.
effect of pressure on (BIRCHER and HARKINS), ii, 88.
influence of fluorides on (ISGARISCHEV and STEPANOV), ii, 527.
polarisation, dependence of, on hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration (SAND and WEEKS), ii, 152.
hydrides, velocity of decomposition of (NEWBURY), ii, 317.
hydrogen (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 599.
of metals (WEEKS), ii, 457, 527.
at zinc cathodes (WESTRIP), ii, 666.
Ovoproteins, bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 678.
Oxalic acid, formation of, by species of *Aspergillus niger* (WEHMER), i, 1282.
synthesis of (MATIGNON and FAURHOLT), i, 1035.
vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), i, 389.
crystal structure of (HOFFMANN and MARK), ii, 650.
influence of acids on solubility of (HERZ and NEUKIRCH), i, 368.
photochemical decomposition of, in presence of uranium salts (HOLMES), i, 939.
effect of complex light on the reaction between ferric chloride and (PADOA and VITA), ii, 322.
temperature coefficient of the reaction of iodic acid with (BANERJI), ii, 601.
influence of, on formation of aniline-black (PICCARD), i, 197.
Oxalic acid, salts, sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 837.
determination of, by digestion with sodium carbonate (CURTMAN and HART), ii, 354.
bismuth salts (MOLES and PORTILLO), i, 9, 831.
calcium salt, solubility of (BEHRENDT), ii, 456.
thermal decomposition of (MOLES and DÍAZ VILLAMIL), i, 831.
equilibrium of hydrochloric acid with (CARRIÈRE and AUMÉRAS), i, 137.
ferric salt, and its use in separation of iron from calcium (BARLOT), i, 1162.
magnesium salt, equilibrium of the reaction between ammonium chloride and (LEMARCHAND), ii, 601.

Oxalic acid, manganous salt, as a standard for determination of manganese (COLTMAN), ii, 570.
potassium salt, viscosity, freezing point, and density of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.
reaction between bromine and (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 327.
sodium salt, pyrogenic dissociation of (OTT), i, 706.
uranyl salt, photolysis of (BÜCHI; BAUR), ii, 669.
Oxalic acid, ethyl ester, action of antimony pentachloride with (PFEIFFER), i, 832.
condensations with (WISLICENUS and MELMS), i, 403.
condensation of, with 1-nitro-2-methylnaphthalene (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and MUNDINGER), i, 391.
condensation of, with nitrotoluenes (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 389.
octyl ester, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), i, 1029.
preservation of standard solutions of (ISHIMARU), ii, 198.
as a volumetric standard (TREADWELL and JOHNER), ii, 573.
detection and determination of, in urine (DADLEZ and JANKOWSKA), ii, 573.
determination of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 428, 573.
Oxalonaphthylaminonitriles, thio-, and their derivatives (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
Oxalo-*p*-toluidinic acid, thio-, and its ethyl ester (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
Oxalotoluidinonitriles, thio-, and their derivatives (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
Oxalo-*m*-xylidinonitrile, thio-, and its derivatives (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
Oxaluric acid, and its ammonium salt, and derivatives (BILTZ and SCHAUDER), i, 570.
Oxalyl chloride, action of, on naphthols (GIUA and DE FRANCISCIS), i, 1092.
action of, on cyclic organic bases (GIUA), i, 1107.
1:1′-Oxalyldi-indole (MAJIMA and SHIGEMATSU), i, 1234.
Oxalylindigotin (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 664.
***o*-Oxamaminoacetophenone** (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
Oxamic acid, *iso*butyl, ethyl, and methyl esters, eutectic mixtures of (PRAETORIUS), i, 839.
Oxanilonitrile, thio-, derivatives of (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.
***iso*Oxazoles** (v. AUWERS), i, 572.
preparation of, by action of hydroxylamine on carbethoxyethylmalonate monothioamides (WORRALL), i, 208.
***iso*Oxazoline oxides** (KOHLER), i, 998; (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 1239.
Oxidation, mechanism of (WARBURG), i, 242; (WIELAND), i, 606; ii, 35; (WIELAND and BERGEL), i, 1172.
in plants (GALLAGHER), i, 595.
catalysis of, by metals (ALOY and VALDIGUIÉ), i, 959.
of organic compounds at ordinary temperatures (GOMPEL, MAYER, and WURMSER), i, 605.
biological (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708, 1284.
in cells (MEYERHOF), i, 118.
in normal and cancer tissues (FLEISCH), i, 785.
sulphochromic (POLONOVSKI), i, 364.
Oxidation potentials, effect of complex formation on (BUTLER and DAVIES), ii, 665.
reversible, kinetic theory of (BUTLER), ii, 598.
Oxidation–reduction (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), i, 239; (SULLIVAN, COHEN, and CLARK), i, 321; (GIRARD and PLATARD), ii, 396, 397; (COHEN, GIBBS, and CLARK), ii, 597.
during passage through a septum (GIRARD), ii, 602.
Oxidimetry, use of potassium permanganate in (KOLTHOFF), ii, 272.
Oxidoanhydrostrophanthidin, ethylal of (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 867.
Oxidocitronellol (KOTZ and STECHE), i, 703.
Oxidodianhydrodihydrostrophanthidin, ethylal of (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 868.
γ-δ-Oxido-*n*-hexane, β-chloro- (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.
αβ-Oxido-α-phenylbutane, γ-chloro- (HELFERICH and BESLER), i, 1165.
Oximes, preparation of (SEMON and DAMERELL), i, 709.
isomerism of (BRADY and DUNN), i, 292; (BRADY and MCHUGH), i, 516; (BRADY and MANJUNATH), i, 740; (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), i, 741; (BRADY and GRAYSON), i, 1076.

Oximes, stereoisomeric, configuration of, and the structure of their ethers and nitro-derivatives (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 516.
electrolytic reduction of (ISHIBASHI), i, 183, 621.
catalytic reduction of, in presence of colloidal platinum (GULEVITSCH, SEMENOVITSCH, KAPLANSKI, and BRONDE), i, 1285.
acetates of, catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and PFANKUCH), i, 34.
peroxides of (CIUSA and PARISI), i, 52.
Oximinoacetophenone, *p*-chloro- (AVOGADRO), i, 55.
Oxindole, 1-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (NEBER and KEPPLER), i, 761.
Oxindole-3-aldehyde (WISLICENUS and BUBECK), i, 419.
derivatives of (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201.
Oxindolecarboxylic acid (v. BRAUN and HAHN), i, 86.
Oxindole-3-glyoxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS and BUBECK), i, 419.
Oxonium compounds (TSCHELINZEV), i, 929.
6-Oxo-5-oximino-1:3-diallylpyrimidine, 4-amino- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 217.
4-Oxo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-*o*-acetoxybenzylideneoxazolidine (SÖDERQUIST), i, 208.
4-Oxo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-benzylideneoxazolidine (SÖDERQUIST), i, 207.
4-Oxo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-chlorobenzylideneoxazolidines (SÖDERQUIST), i, 207.
4-Oxo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5(3′:4′)methylenedioxybenzylideneoxazolidine (SÖDERQUIST), i, 208.
4-Oxo-2-thio-3-phenyl-5-*m*-nitrobenzylideneoxazolidine (SÖDERQUIST), i, 208.
Oxy-acids from fats and resins, separation of (WOLFF), ii, 507.
Oxy-ψ-berberine (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1100.
Oxy-ψ-*epi*berberine (BUCK and PERKIN), i, 1098.
Oxycolchicine semicarbazide (WINDAUS), i, 1089.
Oxydases (CLARENS), i, 1379.
measurement of the activity of, with guaiacol (FLEURY), i, 921.
leucocytic, effect of *X*-rays on (LEMAY, GUILBERT, PETIT, and JALOUSTRE), i, 922.
of higher and lower plants (ROBINSON), i, 921.
Oxydases of tumours, action of, on phenols and their derivatives (MAWAS), i, 696.
Oxygen, atomic structure of (COLLINS), ii, 297.
band spectra of, in a magnetic field (FORTRAT), ii, 366.
discharge spectrum of impure (HOPFIELD and LEIFSON), ii, 134.
series spectra of (HOPFIELD and BIRGE), ii, 2; (HOPFIELD), ii, 578.
ultra-violet emission spectrum of (JOHNSON), ii, 510.
ultra-violet spark spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 638.
spectral lines of (JEVONS), ii, 214.
ionisation of (SMYTH), ii, 85.
electrical conductivity of liquid mixtures of ozone and (BEJA), ii, 13.
magnetism of (LEWIS), ii, 811.
magnetic susceptibility of (WILLS and HECTOR), ii, 293.
ratio of specific heats of nitrogen and (PARTINGTON and HOWE), ii, 145.
boiling point of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 385.
heat of adsorption of, by charcoal (BLENCH and GARNER), ii, 537.
diffusion of, through silver (JOHNSON and LAROSE), ii, 750.
capillary activity of, at the interface petroleum–water (BRINKMAN and V. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 235.
activation of, by metallic copper (WIELAND, WINGLER, and RAU), ii, 35.
photochemical reaction between hydrogen and (CHAPMAN), ii, 668.
combination of hydrogen and, in presence of activated mercury (DICKINSON), ii, 841.
univalent (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1062.
higher valencies of, in organic compounds (TSCHELINZEV), i, 929.
equilibrium of hæmoglobin with (FERRY), i, 780.
Oxygen determination:—
dissolved, determination of (COSTE and ANDREWS), ii, 347.
determination of, in presence of iron salts (BUSWELL and GALLAHER), ii, 56.
Oxygen electrode. See Electrodes.
Oxygenase in higher plants (ONSLOW), i, 921.
Oxyhæmoglobin, preparation of, crystalline (HAUROWITZ), i, 892.
acid properties of (HASTINGS, VAN SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and HARINGTON), i, 1008.

Oxyhæmoglobin, solubility of varieties of (LANDSTEINER and HEIDELBERGER), i, 103.
reduction of, by *Pneumococcus* (AVERY and NEILL), i, 1015.
Oxyproteic acid (EDLBACHER), i, 122.
3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (HART and SMILES), i, 664.
Ozone, formation of (EUCKEN), ii, 159.
thermal formation of (RIESENFELD and BEJA), ii, 470.
formation of, by the silent discharge (CHASSY), ii, 468.
formation of, by glowing phosphorus (DOWNEY), ii, 250.
preparation of, as a lecture experiment (HOFMANN and KRONENBERG), ii, 603.
electrical conductivity of liquid mixtures of oxygen and (BEJA), ii, 13.
pure, vapour pressure of (RIESENFELD and BEJA), ii, 248.
in flames (MANCHOT and BAUER), ii, 543.
use of, for oxidation (BRINER, PATRY, and DE LUSERNA), i, 290.
oxidation of saturated cyclic hydrocarbons by (KOETSCHAU and FLEMMING), i, 380.
action of, on hydrocarbons (BLAIR, WHEELER, and LEDBURY), i, 1277.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT), ii, 200.
determination of, in presence of hydrogen peroxide (BAMBERGER and TRAUTZL), ii, 563.

P.

Paints prepared with polymerised oils, colloidal phenomena in (COFFIGNIER), ii, 27.
Palatine-chrome-black 6B, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Palladium, spectrum of (LEVITSKAYA), ii, 435.
promoter action of, in catalysis with copper (HURST and RIDEAL), ii, 321.
Palladous oxide, preparation of, and its catalytic action (SHRINER and ADAMS), ii, 668.
Palladium organic compounds:—
with organic selenides, and their conductivity (FRITZMANN), i, 935, 936.
with organic mono- and di-sulphides (TSCHUGAEV and IVANOV), i, 704.
Palladium detection, determination, and separation of:—
detection of (IVANOV), ii, 196.
analysis of complex compounds of, with organic sulphides (TSCHUGAEV and FRITZMANN), ii, 505.
determination of, in alloys (ANON.), ii, 427.
determination of, and a method of separating it from other metals (MOSER and NIESSNER), ii, 204.
Palladium electrodes. See Electrodes.
Pallasite, chemical composition of (TSCHIRVINSKI), ii, 773.
Palm kernel oil, glycerides of (BÖMER and SCHNEIDER), i, 608.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, hydration of curd fibres of (BENNETT), ii, 875.
thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.
alamine esters of (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.
γ-aminopropylene glycol esters (BERGMANN), i, 931, 932.
cholesteryl ester, from the corpus luteum (HART and HEYL), i, 904.
Palmitic acid, hydroxy-, from stick-lac (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 195.
Palmitic anhydride, constants for (HOLDE, RIPPER, and ZADEK), i, 259.
Palmityl bromide, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
3-Palmityl-*p*-cresol, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
Panax repens, saponin from (MURAYAMA and ITAGAKI), i, 596.
Pancreas, effect of, on carbohydrate balance (TOENNIESSEN), i, 1128.
amylolytic and glycolytic enzymes of (SERONO and CRUTO) i, 470.
available insulin in (FENGER and WILSON), i, 684.
effect of, on lactic acid production of muscle (FOSTER and WOODROW), i, 897.
Pancreatic juice, effect of electrolysis on enzymes of (MAIGNON), i, 350.
rôle of, in digestion of proteins (TERROINE and PRZYLECKI), i, 237.
Pansy, blue, "Emperor William," colouring matter of (CURREY), i, 1093.
Papain, coagulation by (ROSENFELD), i, 1269.
activation of, by hydrocyanic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and GRASSMANN), i, 1146.
Papaveraldine, synthesis of (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1335.
Papaverine, fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), i, 980.
Parabanic acid (ANDREASCH), i, 1346.

Paracetaldehyde, condensation of acetaldehyde-ammonia with (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 766.
Paraffin, heating of, under pressure, in presence of gases (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), i, 601.
Paraffins, ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER; MASON and WHEELER), ii, 747.
chlorinated, dielectric constants of (WALDEN and WERNER), ii, 648.
Paraffin wax, velocity of oxidation of (FRANCIS, MILLARD, RUTT, WATKINS, WALLINGTON, and GARNER), i, 357.
Paraldol diacetate. See Acetyl*cyclo*aldol.
Paramagnetism and temperature (WEISS and COLLET), ii, 586.
Particles, determination of the size of, by centrifugal methods (SVEDBERG and NICHOLS), ii, 97.
determination of distribution of size of (KELLY), ii, 830.
α-Particles, mean effective path of (LIND and BARDWELL), ii, 11.
brightness of scintillations from hydrogen particles and (KARA-MICHAILOVA and PETTERSSON), ii, 380.
collision of, with light atoms (AKIYAMA), ii, 814.
capture and loss of electrons by (RUTHERFORD), ii, 225.
bombardment of elements by (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), ii, 296.
Passivity (MÜLLER), ii, 743.
Peaches, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 1390.
Pectins (SMOLÉNSKI), i, 16.
in plants (HARDY; CHARPENTIER), i, 811.
Pelargonidin chloride, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 305.
Pelargonium, polymerisation of formaldehyde by (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475.
ψ-Pelletierine, synthesis of (MENZIES and ROBINSON), i, 1335.
Penicillium glaucum, invertase in (v. EULER, JOSEPHSON, and SÖDERLING), i, 1270.
Pennone. See **ββγγ-Tetramethyl-pentan-δ-one**.
Penstemon, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i, 1273.
Penta-acetylmaltal hydrate and hexaacetate (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267.
***n*-Pentacosanol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Pentacosoic acid**, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Pentacosyl** cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
Pentadienones, reactions of (KOHLER and HELMKAMP), i, 745; (KOHLER and DEWEY), i, 746.
Pentaerythrityl ethyl thioether, and its compounds with chloroplatinic acid (TSCHUGAEV and ILJIN), i, 704.
Pentagalloyl-β-glucose, *penta*ferric salt of (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.
Pentamethylchroman (CLAISEN), i, 198.
***N*-Pentamethyleneleucine**, ethyl ester. See α-Piperidino*iso*hexoic acid, ethyl ester.
***N*-Pentamethyleneleucinol**. See β-Piperidino*iso*hexyl alcohol.
Pentamethylethylguanidinium iodides (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.
Pentamethylgluconic acid, methyl ester (PRYDE), i, 486.
Pentamethylguanidinium iodide (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.
1:4:4:6:6-Pentamethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-5-carboline (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.
*cyclo***Pentanbis-1:2-diketohydrindene-1:2:2:2-dispiran** (RADULESCU), i, 58.
Pentane, αε-*di*bromo-, action of coniine with (v. BRAUN and POHL), i, 551.
Pentane-αβ-diol, and its diacetate (KAUFMANN and ADAMS), i, 197.
Pentane-αγ-diol, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 362.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylic acid**, methyl esters (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), i, 1039.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, and 2-cyano-, methyl ester (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), i, 1039.
*cyclo***Pentan-3-ol-4-one** (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Penten-γ-ol (BAUDRENGHIEN), i, 133.
Δ^{2}-*cyclo*Penten-3-ol-4-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 747.
Δγ-Pentenoyl-α-allylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
(*s*)-2-Δγ-Pentenoylindazole (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.
Pentosans (HEUSER and ROTH), i, 497.
determination of (PERVIER and GORTNER), ii, 71.
determination of, in cellulose nitrate (RASSOW and DÖRR), ii, 790.
determination of, in wood cellulos (POWELL and WHITTAKER), ii, 354.
Pentoses, absorption spectrum of the blue pigment from, formed in the orcinol reaction (SCHEFF), i, 942.

Pentoses, detection of (SUMNER), ii, 70.
determination of (PERVIER and GORTNER), ii, 71.
determination of, spectro-photometrically (SCHEFF), ii, 632.
Pentose nucleotide, influence of insulin on the formation of (WINTER and SMITH), i, 104.
Pepper, black, constituents of (OTT and LÜDEMANN), i, 418.
Peppermint oil, Manchuria (NAKAO and SHIBUE), i, 64.
Pepsin, action of arsenic and antimony compounds on (SMORODINCEV and RIABOUSCHINSKY), i, 472.
evaluation of (VAN URK), ii, 432.
free and combined, determination of, in gastric contents (EGE), ii, 432.
Peptides, relation of structure to rate of hydrolysis of (LEVENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ), i, 1360.
Peptone, active principles of (CLARK), i, 797.
lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by (ACKLIN ; BAUR), i, 124.
production of hydrogen sulphide from, by bacteria (TILLEY), i, 1385.
Witte's, constituents of (ABEL and GEILING), i, 797.
Peptone, bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 779.
Perca fluviatilis, oxidising properties of the epithelium of the renal canaliculi of (MANQUAT), i, 688.
Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
Perhydroindole. See Octahydroindole.
Perhydrol. See Hydrogen *per*oxide.
Perilla oil (BAUER), i, 364.
Perillus bioculatus (stink-bug), carrotene from (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792.
Permanganates. See under Manganese.
Permanganic anhydride. See under Manganese.
Permeability, physico-chemical basis of (BRINKMAN and V. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 235.
influence of alkaloids on (HEUBNER), i, 461.
action of sucrose on, of blood-corpuscles and muscle (HIRUMA), i, 1012.
of cells (BROOKS), i, 1262, 1263.
non-reciprocal (WERTHEIMER), i, 686, 1011.
Permutite, use of, in separation and determination of ammonia in urine (KOLB), ii, 699.
Peroxydases in plants (GALLAGHER), i, 595.
Persilicates. See under Silicon.
Perylene, and its derivatives (ZINKE and SCHÖPFER), i, 1080 ; (ZINKE and PONGRATZ), i, 1081.
Perylene, *di*hydroxy-, preparation of (PEREIRA), i, 38.
Perylenequinhydrone (ZINKE and PONGRATZ), i, 1081.
Perylenequinol (ZINKE and PONGRATZ), i, 1081.
Perylenequinone, amino-, bromo*di*amino- and bromo*di*nitro-derivatives (PEREIRA), i, 1081.
amino-, *di*chloro-, and *di*nitro-derivatives (ZINKE and SCHÖPFER), i, 1080.
Petrol, solubility of, in water (MILLIGAN), ii, 726.
natural-gas, composition of (ANDERSON and ERSKINE), i, 481.
Petroleum, effect of gases on the interfacial tension between water and (BRINKMAN and SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 235.
cracking of (WATERMAN and REUS), i, 254 ; (GRIGNARD and STRATFORD), i, 841.
in relation to coke-oven and low-temperature tar (SCHÜTZ), i, 628.
asphaltic and lubricant hydrocarbons in (MABERY), i, 129.
vanadium in (PORTER), ii, 767.
Japanese, composition of (KOMATSU and KUSUMOTO), i. 502; (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 628.
from Oklahoma, hydrocarbons in (WAGNER), i, 357.
determination of naphthenes in (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), ii, 351.
Phæophytin, red substance from the action of ferric acetate on (MATYSIAK), i, 1092.
copper and zinc compounds of (WILLSTÄTTER and SJÖBERG), i, 1154.
Phanerogams, heterotropic, chemistry of (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.
Phase rule, application of, to electrochemical cells (BEATTIE), ii, 838.
Phaseolus multiflorus, polymerisation of formaldehyde by (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475.
Phellandrenes (SMITH, CARTER, and READ), i. 658.
Phenaceturic acid, enzymic hydrolysis of (NEUBERG and NOGUCHI), i, 1145.
Phenaceturic acid, *o*-chloro- (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 450.
Phenacyl mercaptan, preparation of, and its derivatives (GROTH), i, 1321.
thiobenzoate, and its phenylhydrazone (GROTH), i, 1322.

Phenacyl, thiocarbonates, and their derivatives (GROTH), i, 1321.
N-**Phenacyl*di*aminoveratrone** (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 563.
Phenacylcarbothiolglycollic acid, and its salts and phenylhydrazone (GROTH), i, 1322.
Phenacylcarbothiolonglycollic acid, and its salts and derivatives (GROTH), i, 1321.
Phenacylmercuric chloride (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.
Phenacylmethylethylamine, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
Phenacylphloroglucinol dimethyl ether (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 661.
Phenacylsuccinic acid, oxime and phenylhydrazone of (ING and PERKIN) i, 1163.
1-Phenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1301.
Phenacyl*di*thiocarbaminoacetic acid, and its sodium salt (GROTH), i, 1322.
Phenanthraphenazine, 1:4-*di*hydroxy- (BRASS and STADLER), i, 408.
Phenanthraquinhydrone, salts of (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 654.
Phenanthraquinones, aminohydroxy-, and *di*hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (BRASS, FERBER, and STADLER), i, 407; (BRASS and STADLER), i, 408.
Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.
Phenanthraquinoneazo-3-naphthoic acid, hydroxy-derivatives (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.
Phenanthraquinone-4-azosalicylic acid (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 567.
Phenanthraquinonebis(azohydroxy-3-naphthoic acids) (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.
Phenanthraquinone-2:7- and -4:5-bisazosalicylic acids (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 567.
Phenanthraquinonediazonium *per*bromides (BRASS, FERBER, and STADLER), i, 407; (BRASS and STADLER), i, 408.
Phenanthrene, vapour pressure of (MORTIMER and MURPHY), ii, 17.
Phenanthrene, *di*chloronitro- and chloronitrohydroxy-derivatives (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 529.
Phenanthrene colouring matters (BRASS), i, 407.
Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 529.
Phenanthrene-2-sulphonic acid, 10-bromo-9-hydroxy-, and its salts (HENSTOCK), i, 844.
Phenanthrene-2-sulphonyl bromide 9:10-*di*bromo- (HENSTOCK), i, 845.
Phenanthridone, 2:7-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative (ADKINS, STEINBRING, and PICKERING), i, 1198.
Phenanthrone, 9:9- and 10:10-*di*chloro-4-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 529.
Phenanthroxazine, 2-nitro- (SCHMIDT and ACKERLE), i, 530.
10-Phenanthroxyl, 9-chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1062.
10-Phenanthryl *per*oxide, 9-chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1062.
Phenazine, 1:4-*di*chloro-2:3-*di*hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.
Phenetole, 2:6-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.
Phenetoleazosulphophenyldi(dimethylaminobenzeneazophenyl)carbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 337.
Phenetoleazosulphophenyltetramethyl-*di*aminodiphenylcarbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.
3-*p*-Phenetolesulphonylcarbostyril, and its *p*-tolyl thioether (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
2-*p*-Phenetolesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
3-*p*-Phenetolesulphonylquinoline, 2-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 2-chloro- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.
3-*p*-Phenetolesulphonylthiocarbostyril (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 558.
3-*p*-Phenetolesulphonyl-2-*p*-toluenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 558.
3-*p*-Phenetylamino-5-thiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
3-*p*-Phenetylamino-1:2:4-triazole, and 5-amino-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
***p*-Phenetylcarbamide**, determination of, by means of xanthydrol (REIF), ii, 575.
***p*-Phenetylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
***p*-Phenetylthiocarbimide** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
***p*-Phenetylxanthylcarbamide** (REIF), ii, 575.
Phenol, production of, by intestinal bacteria (HANKE and KOESSLER), i, 806.

Phenol, electrical resistance of mixtures of water and (FISCHER), ii, 284.
action of chloropicrin on (BERLINGOZZI and BADOLATO), i, 725.
condensation of, with cyclic hexenes (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.
and its derivatives, action of hypobromous acid on (BIILMANN and RIMBERT), i, 35.
nitration of (ARNALL), i, 636.
catalytic reduction of, under high pressure (INOUE), i, 635.
germicidal efficiency of, mercuric chloride and potassium mercuriiodide (CADORA and LAMSON), i, 592.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), ii, 219.
electrochemical oxidation of alkyl ethers of (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

Phenol, *o*-amino-, α-naphthoyl and 4:6-*di*bromo-α-naphthoyl derivatives, and their derivatives (RAIFORD and GREIDER), i, 384.
p-amino-, benzoyl derivative, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro- and chloronitro-, iodo-, and iodonitro-derivatives (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1184.
m- and *p*-amino-, nitration of derivatives of (REVERDIN), i, 1306.
2:6-*di*amino-, derivatives of, and 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:6-*di*nitro-, benzoate (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.
4:6-*di*bromo-*o*-amino-, -chloroamino- and -nitroamino-, derivatives of (RAIFORD and COUTURE), i, 1305.
4-chloro-2-amino-, and 4-chloro-6-bromo-2-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (KORCZYNSKI and OBARSKI), i, 315.
m-chloro-*p*-nitroso- (HODGSON), i, 726.
iodonitro-derivatives (KEIMATSU), i, 1059.
*di*iodonitro-derivatives (BRENANS and PROST), i, 965.
4-iodo-3:6-*di*nitro- and 3:6-*di*nitro-4-amino-, with its acetyl derivative (GIRARD), i, 959.
m-nitro-, derivatives of (ARNALL), i, 636.
thio-, behaviour of, in the organism (HILL and LEWIS), i, 788.

Phenols, and their ethers, fluorescence spectra of (MARSH), ii, 219.
tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), i, 960.
equilibria of fenchone with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 63.
Phenols, equilibria of succinimide with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36.
condensation of acetylene with (WENZKE and NIEUWLAND), i, 282.
reactions between aldehydes and (VAN ITALLIE and HARMSMA), ii, 634.
reactions of, with aromatic carbylamines (PASSERINI), i, 1320.
and their propenyl ethers, action of formic acid on (GLICHITCH), i, 1306.
3:5-*di*nitrobenzoic esters of (BROWN and KREMERS), i, 168.
identification of, spectroscopically (PALKIN and WALES), ii, 630.
determination of, in blood (THEIS and BENEDICT), ii, 708.
determination of, colorimetrically, in urine (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), ii, 706.

Phenols, amino-, solubility of (SIDGWICK and CALLOW), i, 506.
acylation of (RAIFORD, TAFT, and LANKELMA), i, 1183.
iodo-, catalytic properties of (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and DES TOUCHES), i, 635.
nitro-, isomeric, reduction of mixtures of, with stannous chloride (KLEMENC and KLEIN), i, 36; (KLEMENC), i, 383.
toxicity of, and their glucosides (GLASER and WULWEK), i, 797.
nitroso-, tautomerism of (HODGSON), i, 725.
thio- (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 851; (BRAND and VOGT), i, 852; (BRAND and GROEBE), i, 1063; (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.

Phenolase in blood (HIZUME), i, 1145.

ψ-Phenolhalogenides (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.

Phenolphthalein, potassium salts (BASSETT and BAGNALL), i, 856.
oxime and imide derivatives of (ODDO and CURTI), i, 966, 1199.

Phenolphthalein, 3-thiol-, and its ethers and their oximes (HOLT and REID), i, 1310.

Phenolsulphonic acids, salts and esters, determination of sulphur in (SIMON and FRÈREJACQUE), i, 636.
methyl esters, action of bromine on (SIMON and FRÈREJACQUE), i, 636.

Phenoxazone, 8-bromo-4-amino-, 8-chloro-2:10-*di*bromo-4-amino-, 2:8:10-*tri*bromo-4-amino-, and 2:8:10-*tri*iodo-4-amino- (KORCZYNSKI and OBARSKI), i, 316.

Phenoxides, action of carbon dioxide on (MEYER), i, 847.

Phenoxyacetic acid, .hexamethylenetetramine salt (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1312.

Phenoxyacetic acid, 2- and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and 2:3-*di*nitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivatives (GIRARD), i, 959.

Phenoxybutylpyrrolidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 426.

β-Phenoxypropionic acid, and its derivatives, preparation of (POWELL), i, 287.

Phenyl alkyl sulphides, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (WALDRON and REID), i, 95.

o-nitro- (FOSTER and REID), i, 1243.

alkyl and aryl sulphides, *o*- and *p*-bromo- (HOLT and REID), i, 1350.

amyl and methyl sulphides, *o*-hydroxy- (HOLT and REID), i, 1310.

anisates and nitrobenzoates, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.

benzyl ether, action of the oxides and oxy-acids of nitrogen on (RYAN and KEANE), i, 505.

β-bromoethyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 160.

β-diethylaminoethyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 160.

ethers, nitro-, and their halogen derivatives (MATTER), i, 1303.

ethylene and nitrophenyl ethylene ethers, nitro-derivatives (RYAN and KENNY), i, 505.

ethyl sulphides, *o*-amino-, *o*-bromo-, *o*-cyano-, and *o*-iodo- (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1064.

*cyclo*hexyl ether (SCHRAUTH and QUASEBARTH), i, 724.

hydroxyethyl ethers, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (MATTER), i, 1063.

p-hydroxyphenyl ethers (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 38.

o-hydroxyphenyl sulphide (HOLT and REID), i, 1310.

mercaptan, *p*-nitro-, esters (WALDRON and REID), i, 95.

methyl sulphide, *o*-nitro-, additive compound of silver nitrate and (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 220.

methyl sulphides, chloro-, chloroamino-, chlorobromo-, chlorocyano-, chlorohydroxy-, and chloroiodo-, and their derivatives (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1063.

nitrobenzyl ethers, *di*- and *tri*-nitro- (RYAN and KEANE), i, 505.

Phenyl 2-piperidylethyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 160.

*di*sulphide, amino-, 2-*p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (BOGERT and SNELL), i, 772.

thiocyanate, *p*-bromo-, 4-bromo-2-nitro-, and *p*-iodo- (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), i, 953.

Phenylacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Phenylacetamide, electrolytic reduction of (KINDLER, GIESE, and ISBERG), i, 731.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-acetamidophenylbenzene, and its diazonium sulphate (PUMMERER and BITTNER), i, 382.

Phenylacetic acid, dihydroxyphenylpyridinium salt (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

phenyl and *p*-tolyl esters (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

Phenylacetic acid, *o*-amino-, ethyl ester, condensations of (WISLICENUS and BUBECK), i, 419.

2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, and its derivatives (HENRAUT), i, 842.

Phenylacetic acids, substituted, fate of, in the organism (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 449.

Phenylacetonitrile, condensations of, with esters (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 396.

γ-Phenyl-α-acetonyl-γ-butyrolactone (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.

Phenylacetyl chloride, *o*-chloro- (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 450.

ω-Phenylacetylacetone, 3-chloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.

2-Phenylacetylindazoles, and *o*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 879.

Phenylalanines, *tri*hydroxy- (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i, 515.

Phenylalanine series (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1068.

Phenylalkylacetic acids, and their benzyl esters, preparation of (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732.

Phenylallylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732.

Phenylamino-. See also Anilino-.

2-Phenyl-3-*o*-aminobenzylquinoline, and its compound with phthalic anhydride (GABRIEL and WOLTER), i, 178.

Phenyl-*p*-aminobenzylsulphone, *p*-amino- (WALDRON and REID), i, 97.

1-Phenylamino-2:6-diphenyl-4-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1109.

p-**Phenyl-β-aminoethanol**, α-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), i, 167.

β-**Phenylaminoethylaniline**, β-*o*-chloro-, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.

2-**Phenylamino-3-mercapto-1:4-naphthaquinone**, and its sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1326.

5-**Phenylaminomethylsalicylic** acid, methyl ester (BAUER and BÜHLER), i, 986.

2-**Phenylamino-1:4-naphthaquinone**, 3-chloro-, and 3-chloro-2-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1326.

α-**Phenylamino-α-phenylbutane**, preparation of (DESCAMPS), i, 955.

α-**Phenylamino-α-phenylethane**, preparation and resolution of (DESCAMPS), i, 955.

4-**Phenylamino-1-phenylimino-β-naphthaquinone** (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE ST. DENIS, WAHL, and LANTZ), i, 1210.

α-**Phenylamino-α-phenylpropane**, preparation of (DESCAMPS), i, 955.

5-**Phenylamino-1:3:4-thiodiazole**, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (FROMM and JOKL), i, 883.

4-**Phenylamino-1-*p*-tolylimino-β-naphthaquinone** (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE ST. DENIS, WAHL, and LANTZ), i, 1210.

3-**Phenylamino-1:2:4-triazole**, and 5-amino-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 672.

1-**Phenylamino-2:4:6-triphenylpyridinium** iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1109.

ε-**Phenylamyl** chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.

Phenyl-*n*-amylnitrosoamine (RADCLIFFE and GRINDLEY), i, 1183.

N-**Phenyl-*a*-anilinoacetylbenzoacetodinitrile**, and its compound with mercuric chloride and hydrochloric acid (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.

β-**Phenyl-*p*-anisylglyoxime**, and its nickel salt and dibenzoyl derivative (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 294.

5-**Phenyl-4-anisyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-thiol-, and its benzoyl derivative (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 94.

Phenyl-2-anthraquinonylcarbamide, and *p*-nitro- (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 60.

Phenylarsinic acid, 3:4-*di*amino-, condensation products of, and its derivatives (LEWIS, CRAMER, and BLY), i, 1245.

Phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid benzyl ketone (MARGULIES), i, 1247.

Phenylazide, decomposition of, by benzene and *p*-xylene (BERTHO), i, 953.

Phenylazide, 2:4-*di*chloro- (MASRIERA), i, 436.

N-**Phenylbenzaldoxime**, *p*-chloro- (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1118.

Phenyl-αβ-benzophenazonium salts, and amino-, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 215.

2-**Phenylbenzopyrylium** chloride and *per*chlorate (LÖWENBEIN, PONGRÁCZ, and SPIERS), i, 1222.

2-**Phenylbenzopyrylium** chloride, 3:7-*di*hydroxy, and 3:7:4′-*tri*hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 305.

2-**Phenylbenzoselenazole**, 6-amino-, furfurylidene derivative (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.

6-cyano- (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1004.

2-**Phenylbenzoselenazole-6-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1004.

2-**Phenylbenzoxazole**, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative (FROMM and EBERT), i, 1059.

2-**Phenyl-5-benzoyloxymethyloxazolidine**, and its *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (BERGMANN), i, 931.

2-**Phenylbenzthiazole**, 2-*p*-nitro- (BOGERT and SNELL), i, 772.

1-**Phenylbenztriazole**, 7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (LINDEMANN and WERTHER), i, 1234.

p-**Phenylbenzyl alcohol** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

p-**Phenylbenzyl** chloride (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

p-**Phenylbenzylamine**, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 633.

p-**Phenylbenzyl-*p*-ethylbenzylmethylamine**, and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

Phenylbenzylglyoxal (DUFRAISSE and MOUREU), i, 406.

as-**Phenylbenzylhydrazine**, *p*-nitro- (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.

1-**Phenyl-4-*p*-benzylideneaminophenylbenzene** (PUMMERER and BITTNER), i, 382.

3-**Phenyl-5-benzylideneoxazolidine**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SÖDERQUIST), i, 207.

p-**Phenylbenzylmethylamine** (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 634.

2-**Phenyl-5-benzylpyridine**, and its salts (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 873.

Phenylbromoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl esters, diastereoisomeric, racemisation of (McKenzie and Smith), i, 1066.
Phenyl α-bromo-ββ-diethoxy-β-phenylethyl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1207.
Phenyl α-bromo-ββ-dimethoxy-β-phenylethyl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651.
Phenyl α-bromo-ββ-dipropoxy-β-phenylethyl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651.
Phenyl α-bromo-β-ethoxystyryl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1208.
3-Phenyl-2-β-bromoethyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy- (Goudet and Paillard), i, 1055.
Phenyl α-bromo-β-methoxystyryl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1208.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, and *p*-chloro- (Ingold), i, 323.
Phenyl α-bromo-β-phenyl-α-piperidinoethyl ketone (Dufraisse and Moureu), i, 405.
Phenyl α-bromo-β-propoxystyryl ketone (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651; (Gillet), i, 1208.
Phenyl α-bromostyryl ketone, action of piperidine on (Dufraisse and Moureu), i, 405.
α-Phenylbutan-α-ol, βγ-*di*chloro- and ββγ-*tri*chloro- (Helferich and Besler), i, 1165.
Phenylbutan-γ-ol, 4-bromo-2-hydroxy- (Stoermer, Chydenius, and Schinn), i, 410.
α-Phenyl-Δ^{α}-butenyl ethyl carbonate (Haller and Bauer), i, 831.
Phenyl Δγ-butenyl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, and *tri*hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (Helferich and Keiner), i, 1167.
γ-Phenyl-Δ^{α}-butinen-γ-ol, and its copper derivative (Zalkind and Rosenfeld), i, 1291.
δ-Phenylbutyl chloride (Conant and Kerner), i, 274.
β-Phenyl*iso*butyric acid, fate of, in the body (Kay and Raper), i, 585.
α-Phenyl*iso*butyroacetic acid. See β-Keto-α-phenyl-γ-methylvaleric acid.
Phenylcamphanylcarbinylamine (Rupe and Brin), i, 753.
Phenyl camphanylmethyl ketone, and its derivatives (Rupe), i, 648.
α-Phenylcarbamylcarvomenthylsemicarbazide (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.
α-Phenylcarbamylfenchylsemicarbazide (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.
α-Phenylcarbamyl*cyclo*hexylsemicarbazide (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.
α-Phenylcarbamylmenthylsemicarbazide (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.
Phenylcarbylamine, reactions of, with anils of aromatic *o*-hydroxyaldehydes (Passerini), i, 1319.
action of β-naphthol on (Passerini), i, 57, 751.
reaction of pernitrosocamphor with (Passerini), i, 1212.
Phenylcarbylamine, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (Ingold), i, 323.
5-Phenyl-1-carvomenthyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (Poth and Bailey), i, 226.
3-Phenyl-5-*o*-chlorobenzylideneoxazolidine, 2-4-*di*hydroxy- (Söderquist), i, 207.
2-Phenyl-5-α-chlorobenzylpyridine (Benary and Psille), i, 872.
Phenyl β chloroethyl ketones, hydroxy- (Mayer and van Zütphen), i, 411.
Phenyl 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-α-naphthyl ketone (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 175.
2-Phenyl-5-chloromethyloxazoline, and its hydrochloride (Bergmann), i, 931.
α-Phenyl-5-chloro-2:4-*di*nitrophenyl-α-methylhydrazine (Giua), i, 338.
Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenylcarbodi-imide (Ingold), i, 323.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-chlorophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (Ingold), i, 323.
Phenyl γ-chloropropyl ketone (Conant, Segur, and Kirner), i, 1205.
Phenylcinnamic acid, α- and β-naphthyl esters (Aloe), i, 37.
3-Phenylcinnoline-4-carboxylic acid (Stollé and Becker), i, 987.
Phenyl-*p*-cresolsulphone (Meyer and Steinmetzer), i, 30.
Phenyl-ψ-cumylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.
Phenyl γ-cyano-β-phenylbutenyl ketone, and its hydrazone (Kohler and Barrett), i, 745.
Phenyl γ-cyano-β-phenylbutenyl ketone (Kohler and Barrett), i, 744.
α-Phenyl-ββ-di-*p*-anisylethyl alcohol (Tiffeneau and Orékhov), i, 283.
α-Phenyl-β-diethylaminoethyl alcohol (Marvel and du Vigneaud), i, 1194.
α-Phenyl-β-diethylaminoethyl *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-benzoates, and their salts (Marvel and du Vigneaud), i, 1194.
α-Phenyldiglycollic acid, and its ethyl ester and amide (Godchot), i, 48.
Phenyldiguanidine, salts and derivatives of (Romani), i, 847.
5-Phenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (Ing and Perkin), i, 1163.

1-Phenyl-$\Delta^{1,4}$($1\Delta^{1,2}$)-dihydropyridine (Weitz, König, and Wistinghausen), i, 425.

3(?)-Phenyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-6-arsinic acid (Lewis, Cramer, and Bly), i, 1246.

9-Phenyl-9:10-dihydro*meso*thioanthracene, chloro- and nitro-derivatives (Bistrzycki and Traub), i, 1333.

Phenyl-3:3′-di-indylmethane-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and ethyl ester (Gränacher, Mahal, and Gerő), i, 765.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 201.

Phenyldi(dimethylaminobenzeneazophenyl)carbinol (Sen and Sett), i, 336.

Phenyl *p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- and their derivatives (Nägeli and Tambor), i, 534.

2-Phenyl-3:4′-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson, Crabtree, Das, Lawson, Lunt, Roberts, and Williams), i, 307.

Phenyldimethylcarbinol, benzenesulphonate of (Fränkel and Gruber), i, 72.

2-Phenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and 2-*p*-bromo-, and 2-*p*-chloro- (Ingold and Weaver), i, 1117.

4(or 5)-Phenyl-1:3-dimethylglyoxalinium iodide (Hazeldine, Fyman, and Winchester), i, 1114.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-nitrovinylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Fischer and Smeykal), i. 201.

1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole-4-aldehyde, and its derivatives (Rojahn and Fahr), i, 92.

1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, anhydride and chloride (Rojahn and Fahr), i, 92.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazol-5-one, 4-thiocyano- (Kaufmann and Liepe), i, 209.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-5-carbithionic acid, ethyl ester (Benary and Schmidt), i, 558.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-5-thionic acid, and its salts and methyl ester (Benary and Schmidt), i, 558.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 1-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (Bülow and Dick), i, 1233.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and 1-*p*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (Bülow and Dick), i, 1233.

9-Phenyl-1:3-dimethyluric acid, action of alkalis on (Gatewood), i, 218.

9-Phenyl-1:7-dimethyluric acid (Gatewood), i, 218.

3-Phenyl-1-diphenylmethyleneindene (Brand and Berlin), i, 720.

4-Phenyl-3-diphenylmethyl-5-pyrazolone (Wislicenus, Butterfass, Koken, Eichert, and Marquardt), i, 397.

2-Phenyl-4:4-diphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, chloro- and nitro-derivatives (Bistrzycki and Traub), i, 1333.

1-Phenyl-3:5-di-*n*-propylpyrazole, 1-*p*-nitro- (Morgan and Thomason), i, 495.

Phenyl-2:2′-dipyridylamine, *o*-hydroxy- (Diepolder, Dachlauer, Deuerlein, and Wolfel), i, 995.

Phenyldiveratroharmyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 563.

***p*-Phenylenearsinicstibinic acid**, and its derivatives (Schmidt), i, 1003.

***m*-Phenylenediamine** stannisulphate (Druce), i, 277.

***p*-Phenylenediamine**, action of carbon disulphide on (Bolser and Hartshorn), i, 317.

di*iso*nitrosoacetyl derivative (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 987.

***p*-Phenylenedihydrazinetetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (Stollé and Leffler), i, 1003.

***p*-Phenylene-1:2-dinaphthaditriazole**, (Charrier, Bonomi, and Bettinazzi), i, 334.

vic-p-**Phenyleneditriazolediphthalonic acid** (Charrier, Bonomi, and Bettinazzi), i, 335.

***o*-Phenylenediveratrocopyrine**, and its acetate (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), i, 564.

***o*-Phenyleneguanylphenylmethylguanidine** (Pellizzari), i, 772.

Phenyleneoxideacridone (Borsche and Schacke), i, 161.

Phenyleneoxidedihydroanthranol (Borsche and Schacke), i, 162.

Phenylene-3-stibinicarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy- (Schmidt), i, 1004.

***o*-Phenylenethioammeline** (Pellizzari), i, 992.

Phenylethenylamidine picrate (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 325.

Phenylethinylcarbinols, halochromy of (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 40.

Phenylethinyldianisylethinylcarbinol (Weltzien, Micheel, and Hess), i, 41.

α-Phenylethyl alcohol, dehydration of (Descamps), i, 850.

β-Phenylethylamine, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (JAENISCH), i, 170.
β-Phenylethylborneol (RUPE), i, 648.
β-Phenylethylbornylene (RUPE), i, 648.
Phenylethylene. See Styrene.
β-Phenylethylglycine, benzenesulphonyl derivative (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.
2-Phenyl-1-ethylglyoxaline, 5-chloro-, and its picrate (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
α-Phenyl-β-ethylhexanes, αβ-*di*hydroxy- (TIFFENEAU and LEVY), i, 825.
***as*-Phenylethylhydrazine,** *p*-nitro- (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.
1-β-Phenylethyl-2:5-*di*hydroxymethylpyrrolidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and CAHN), i, 632.
Phenyl ethyl ketone, ethyl mercaptal and disulphone of (SCHMIDT), i, 647.
β-Phenylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 971.
Phenylethylnitroamine, 2-cyano-4:6-*di*nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
α-Phenyl-γ-ethylpentane-βγ-diol (LÉVY), i, 284.
β-Phenylethylphthalimide, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 170.
Phenylethylpiperidinomethane (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.
2-β-Phenylethylpyridines, α- and β-hydroxy-, and their salts (RÄTH), i, 768.
1-β-Phenylethylpyrrolidine, derivatives of (v. BRAUN and CAHN), i, 632.
1-β-Phenylethylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and CAHN), i, 632.
β-Phenylethylsuccinimide, β-amino-, and *o*-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 170.
2-β-Phenylethyltetrahydropyran (SHAW), i, 1343.
β′-Phenylethyl-γ-valeric acid, αβ′-hydroxy-, silver salt and lactone of (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.
5-Phenyl-1-fenchyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Phenylfurazan, *p*-chloro- (AVOGADRO), i, 56.
Phenylglyoxal, *o*-hydroxy-, dianil derivative (PASSERINI), i, 1321.
2-Phenylglyoxaline, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 1118.
4(or 5)-Phenylglyoxaline, methylation of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1112.
α- and β-Phenylglyoximes, reactions of (RUGGERI and RIGOLI), i, 1203.
α- and β-Phenylglyoximes, *p*-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (AVOGADRO), i, 55.
Phenylglyoxylonitrile, oxime and phenylhydrazone of (WALKER), i, 1119.
Phenylheptyl chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.
α-Phenylhexane-γδ-dicarboxylic acid, ε-amino-α-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.
cis- and *trans*-**1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diols** (BÖESEKEN), i, 162.
ζ-Phenylhexyl chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.
1-Phenyl-5-*n*-hexylbarbituric acid (DOX), i, 1037.
Phenylhomocampholic acid, hydroxy-, constitution and preparation of (HALLER and PALFRAY), i, 854.
3-Phenylhydantoin-5-carboxyl-*o*-methylamide, 5-hydroxy- (GATEWOOD), i, 218.
3-Phenyl*iso*hydantoin-5-carboxyl-*o*-methylamide (GATEWOOD), i, 218.
Phenylhydrazine, action of cyanogen halides on (PELLIZZARI), i, 94, 771, 992.
interaction of dextrose and (KNECHT and THOMPSON), i, 264.
action of, on pinene nitrosochloride (KREMERS), i, 194.
synthesis of azo-colouring matters by means of (ROSENHAUER), i, 1002.
hydrochloride, 2:4-*di*chloro- (MASRIERA), i, 436.
Phenylhydrazine, *di*bromo-derivatives (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
3:4-*di*bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (VOTOCEK and JIRŮ), i, 887.
Phenylhydrazinocarboxylic acid, and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, ethyl esters (PIERONI and GIANNINI), i, 773.
Phenylhydrazinopyruvyl chloride, 2:4-*di*chloro-, compound from pyridine and, and its derivatives (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 674.
Phenylhydrazones, mechanism of formation of (BODFORSS), i, 858.
Phenyl-3:4-*di*hydroxybenzylidenerhodanine, and its diacetyl derivative (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.
2-Phenyl-5-α hydroxybenzylpyridine, and its salts (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.
Phenyl 2-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.
Phenyl 4-hydroxynaphthyl ketone, *o*- and *p-mono-* and 2:4-*di*-chloro- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1079.
Phenyl hydroxy-α-naphthyl ketones (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 175.

Phenyl-β-o-hydroxyphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.

γ-Phenyl-α-(β-hydroxypropyl)butyric acid, γ-hydroxy-, salts and lactone of (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.

3-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, 3-*o*-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1323.

Phenylimido-oxanilonitrile (REISSERT and BRÜGGEMANN), i, 846.

Phenyliminodiacetic acid, *p*-hydroxy- (KALLE & CO.), i, 1071.

2-Phenylimino-1:2-dihydropyridine, 2-*o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 994.

2-Phenylimino-1-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridine, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 995.

2-Phenylindole, 6-nitro-1:3:5-*trihydroxy-*, acetyl derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1106.

3-Phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and SCHULTZ), i, 391.

1-Phenyl-3-β-indolylpyrazolone (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and ROKKAKU), i, 1235.

2-Phenylindone, 3-chloro- (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.

1-Phenylindophenazine, 6-nitro- (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-iodophenylbenzene (PUMMERER and BITTNER), i, 382.

Phenylionone (HIBBERT and CANNON), i, 262.

Phenyl-ψ-ionone (HIBBERT and CANNON), i, 262.

1-Phenylisatoic acid, 4-nitro- (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT), i, 1343.

1-Phenylisatin, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (RUGGLI and LEONHARDT) i, 1343.

Phenyl-lactic acid, *o*-nitro-, and its amide and nitrile (HELLER and GRUNDMANN), i, 738.

2-Phenyl-5-lauroxymethyloxazolidine (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.

Phenylmesitylsulphone (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Phenylmethanesulphinanilide (SONN and SCHMIDT), i, 1181.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.

1-Phenyl-3-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrazolone, 5-imino- (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.

3-Phenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, 3-*o*-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1324.

Phenyl 2-methoxystyryl ketone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.

1-Phenylmethylamino-4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.

Phenylmethylaminoethanol, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (HOSHINO and DAIICHI SEIYAKU KABUSHIKI KAISHA), i, 284.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-aminomethylpyrazole-4-nitrile and its picrate, and the corresponding 5-chloro- and 5-hydroxy- (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.

2(Phenylmethylamino)-5-nitrophenyldiazonium nitrate (LINDEMANN), i, 551.

1-Phenylmethylamino-2:4:6-triphenylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1109.

Phenylmethyl-2-anthraquinonylcarbamide (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), i, 60.

2-Phenyl-5-methylbenziminazole, and amino- and chloro-derivatives (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 559.

1-Phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole, 4′-amino-, and its derivatives, fluorescence of (HUNTER), i, 208.

2-Phenyl-6-methyl-2:1:3-benztriazole, 5-nitro- (ANGELETTI), i, 93.

α-Phenyl-γ-methylbutane, **βγ-*di*hydroxy-** (LÉVY), i, 284.

α-Phenyl-β-methylbutanes, **αβ-*di*hydroxy-** (TIFFENEAU and LEVY), i, 825.

γ-Phenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, salts and lactone of (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 83.

***as*-Phenylmethylcarbamide**, *p*-hydroxy- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1060.

Phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride, reaction between ethyl alcohol and (PRICE), i, 280.

α-Phenyl-α′-methyldiglycollic acid, and its ethyl ester (GODCHOT), i, 48.

9-Phenyl-2-methyl-9:10-dihydro*meso*thioanthracene (BISTRZYCKI and TRAUB), i, 1333.

Phenylmethyldiveratrocopyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 564.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ethoxymethylpyrazole-4-nitrile (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 417.

Phenylmethylfurazan (AVOGADRO), i, 1202.

3-Phenylmethylglycyl-*p*-cresols (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 870.

Phenyl-1-methylglyoxalines, and amino- and nitro-, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), i, 1114.

α- and β-Phenylmethylglyoximes, and their derivatives (AVOGADRO), i, 1202.
α-Phenyl-ε-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexen-γ-ol, and its benzoate (HESS and WUSTROW), i, 860.
1-Phenylmethylhydrazidomethene*cyclo*hexan-2-one (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 327.
***as*-Phenylmethylhydrazine**, *p*-bromo- (VOTOČEK and LUKES)) i, 1121.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-hydroxypyrazole-4-aldehyde hydrazone (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.
Phenyl-2-methylindolidenemethane hydrogen sulphate, and *p*-hydroxy-, *m*-nitro- and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.
3-Phenyl-2-methylindone, action of ultraviolet light on (DE FAZI), i, 58, 652.
Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2-cyano-4:6-*di*nitro- (BAUDET), i, 1292.
*tri*nitro-(*tetryl*), specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844.
specific heats of, and its compounds with trinitrotoluene and picric acid (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 843.
solubility of, in organic solvents (DESVERGNES), i, 843.
reactions of (DAVIS and ALLEN), i, 722.
Phenylmethylnitrolic acid, *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, and their benzoyl derivatives (RUGGERI), i, 53.
3-Phenyl-5-methyloxindole (MEISENHEIMER and MEIS), i, 435.
α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentinen-γ-ol-δ-one, and its semicarbazone (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.
α-Phenyl-β-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.
Phenylmethylpyrazolealdehydes, and bromo-, and their derivatives (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 876.
and chloro-, and their derivatives (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 91.
Phenylmethylpyrazolecarboxyl chlorides, and bromo- (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 876.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro- (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 876.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and β-chloro-, and their derivatives (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 92.
1-Phenylmethylpyrazolone-4-carbithionic acids, ethyl esters (BENARY and SCHMIDT), i, 558.
6-Phenyl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 82.
Phenyl-β-methylpyruvic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester and its phenylhydrazone (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.
2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline, 4-amino- (DOHRN, ZÖLLNER, and CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 1110.
***N*-2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylanthranilic acid**, and its methyl ester (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), i, 1066.
Phenylmethylsulphone, *o*-hydroxy- (HOLT and REID), i, 1310.
Phenyl-7-methyltetrahydroindazoles, and their methiodides (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 328.
4-Phenyl-2-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.
1-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole, *di*bromo-, and *di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.
1-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-, and their ethyl esters (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1356.
***N*-Phenylnaphthasultam**, and 4-amino-, and 4-nitro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 997.
2-Phenyl-1:2-naphthatriazole, amino-, and its acetyl derivative (CHARRIER, BONOMI, and BETTINAZZI), i, 335.
p-bromo- (CHARRIER, ODIFREDDI, MANFREDI, and MARS), i, 332.
p-chloro-, acetyl derivative, and its phenylhydrazone, and *p*-cyano- and *p*-iodo-acetyl derivatives (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, SALA, MINGOIA, and TORAZZI), i, 333.
2-Phenyl-αβ-naphthatriazolequinone, and *p*-chloro-, and their derivatives (CHARRIER), i, 1351.
2-Phenylnaphthiminazole, 2-*o*-chloro- and 2-*o*-hydroxy- (FISCHER, STAUBER, and HILD), i, 560.
Phenyl-2-naphthyl *di*sulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), i, 275.
Phenyl-α-naphthylanthranilic acid, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, FINN, and VIEWEG), i, 1300.
1-Phenyl-4-β-naphthyl-5-pyrazolone (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, and RIETHMÜLLER), i, 396.
1-Phenyl-4-α-naphthyl-5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, and KOKEN), i, 396.
Phenyl-β-naphthylsulphone, *p*-chloro- (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
Phenyl-3:4-*di*nitroacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), i, 428.

Phenyl γ-nitro-α-hydroxy-β-phenylpropyl ketone, and its α-acetyl derivative (KOHLER), i, 572.

aci-**Phenylnitromethane** methyl ether (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 518.

Phenyl*di*nitromethane, *p*-chloro- (RUGGERI), i, 53.

N-**Phenyl-2′:4′-*di*nitrophenylamino(3)-benztriazole** (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 223.

Phenyl γ-nitropropyl ketone, preparation of, and its bromo-derivatives (KOHLER), i, 571.

Phenylorthophosphordihydrazide (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1160.

2-Phenyloxazoline-5-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester, amide, and their salts (BERGMANN, BRAND, and WEINMANN), i, 18.

3-Phenyl-4-oximino-5-pyrazoline, 3-*m*-nitro- (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 578.

Phenyl-β-oximinopyruvic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 390.

Phenyloxindole (MEISENHEIMER and MEIS), i, 435.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*pentanolone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*pentenolone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.

2-Phenylperinaphthindone (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.

2-Phenyl-4-phenacyl-γ-pyran-3-carboxylic acid (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.

Phenyl-*exo*-phenyleneammeline (PELLIZZARI), i, 772.

Phenyl-*exo*-phenylenemelamine (PELLIZZARI), i, 772.

Phenyl-*exo*-phenylenemethylammeline, and its hydrochloride (PELLIZZARI), i, 772.

Phenyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane, and *o*-chloro-, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, *m*-nitro- and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BURR and GORTNER), i, 763.

Phenylphthalazone, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro- (SEEKLES), i, 642.

α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-3:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and α-amino-3:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), i, 173.

α-bromo-*o*-nitro-, and α-hydroxy-*o*-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 171.

o-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (JAENISCH), i, 170.

β-Phenylpropionic acid-β-pyridinium bromide, α-bromo-, and its esters (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), i, 872.

β-Phenylpropionitrile, *o*-nitro- (JAENISCH), i, 171.

α-Phenyl-*n*-propyl alkyl ethers, γ-chloro- (DULIÈRE), i, 826.

chloride (CONANT and KERNER), i, 274.

ethyl ether (NELSON and COLLINS), i, 1307.

β-Phenyl*iso*propyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

γ-Phenylpropylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.

γ-Phenylpropylglycine, hydrochloride and derivatives of (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.

α-Phenyl-γ-propyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexinen-γ-ol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), i, 822.

Phenylpropylidenecamphor (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 193.

4-Phenyl-3-*iso*propylpyrazolone (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.

4-Phenyl-3-*iso*propyl-5-pyrazolone-1-carboxylamide (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.

3-Phenyl-5-pyrazole, 4-bromo-3-*m*-nitro- (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.

5-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidine, 1-nitroso-5-*m*-nitro-, and its salts (CURTIUS and BLEICHER), i, 577.

1-Phenylpyrazoline-3-propionic acid, phenylhydrazide (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.

1:8-Phenylpyridazone-2- and **-4-naphthaquinones** (DZIEWOŃSKI and STOLYHWO), i, 1199.

2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.

1-Phenylpyridinum salts (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 425.

iodide (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 426.

Phenylpyruvic acid, and its nitrile, phenyl- and tolyl-hydrazones of (WALKER), i, 1119.

Phenylpyruvic acid, β-bromo-, ethyl ester, and *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 389.

chloro-, and their derivatives (SÖDERQUIST), i, 207.

p-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS, THOMA, and SCHULTZ), i, 391.

2-Phenylquinazoline-4-carboxylic acid (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 993.

2-Phenylquinoline, 4-amino-, and 4-amino-2:2′- and -2:4′-chloro- (DOHRN, ZÖLLNER, and CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 1110.

2-Phenylquinoline, 6-iodo- (Borsche, Weussmann, and Fritzsche), i, 1342.

***N*-2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylanthranilic acid** (Boehringer & Söhne), i, 1066.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-hydroxy- (Berlingozzi and Marzella), i, 315.

2:2′- and 2:4′-chloro-, and their amides (Dohrn, Zöllner, and Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering), i, 1110.

2-Phenylquinoline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (*atophancarboxylic acid*), and its anhydride (v. Braun and Hahn), i, 86.

2-Phenylquinoline-4:7-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of (Neumann & Co. and Zeltner), i, 206.

1-Phenyl-2-quinolone (Tschitschibabin and Jeletzky), i, 987.

Phenylsemicarbazide, xanthyl derivatives (Doucet), i, 67.

Phenylsemicarbazide, 5-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro- and 2:4-*di*nitro- (Giua), i, 338.

2-Phenyl-5-stearoxymethyloxazolidine (Bergmann and Sabetay), i, 933.

Phenylstibinic acid, *o*-amino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative and *o*-nitro-, and its salts (Macallum), i, 109.

Phenyl styryl ketone (*benzylideneacetophenone*), reaction of, with mercuric acetate (Middleton), i, 291.

derivatives of (Dufraisse and Gillet), i, 651.

Phenylsuccinic acid series (Wren and Burrows), i, 1196.

Phenylsulphones, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, alkyl derivatives (Waldron and Reid), i, 96.

Phenyltetrahydroindazoles, and their salts (v. Auwers, Buschmann, and Heidenreich), i, 327, 329.

Phenyltetrahydronaphthylsulphone, and *p*-chloro- (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

Phenylthiocarbamic acid, and 2:4-*di*bromo- and -*di*chloro-, esters of (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.

Phenylthiocarbamide, and its methiodide (v. Braun and Engel), i, 633.

Phenylthiocarbamide, 2:4-*di*bromo-, *p*-chloro- and 2:4-*di*chloro- (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.

m-hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

Phenylthiocarbimide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (Bolser and Hartshorn), i, 317.

Phenylthiocarbamide, 2:4-*di*bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and 2:4-*di*chloro- (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.

4-Phenylthiodiazolone-2-carboxylic acid, 5-thio-4-*op*-*di*chloro-, derivatives of (Bülow and Seidel), i, 573.

Phenylthiolacetamide, electrolytic reduction of (Kindler, Giese, and Isberg), i, 731.

Phenylthiophen, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-nitro-, and *m*-cyano- (Gomberg and Bachmann), i, 1296.

Phenylthiophosphordihydrazide (Strecker and Heuser), i, 1160.

Phenyl β-toluene-*p*-sulphonylstyryl ketone (Kohler and Barrett), i, 745.

Phenyl-*m*- and -*p*-tolylamines, 2-cyano-4-nitro- (Baudet), i, 1293.

***N*-Phenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylanthranilic acid**, and its salts (Meisenheimer, Angermann, Finn, and Vieweg), i, 1300.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (Ingold), i, 323.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbodi-imide, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (Ingold), i, 323.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylchroman-2-ols (Löwenbein, Pongrácz, and Spiers), i, 1222.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-Δ²-chromenes (Löwenbein, Pongrácz, and Spiers), i, 1222.

β-Phenyl-*p*-tolylglyoxime, and its nickel salt and dibenzoyl derivative (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293.

Phenyl-*o*-tolylhydrazodithiodicarbonamide (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 94.

2-Phenyl-4-*p*-tolylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (Ingold), i, 323.

4-Phenyl-2-*p*-tolylmethylene-oxadi-imine, *p*-bromo-, 2:4-*di*bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and 2:4-*di*chloro- (Ingold), i, 323.

Phenyltolylsulphone, chloro-derivatives (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

Phenyltolylthiocarbamide, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.

2:4-*di*chloro- (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-derivatives (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), i, 1356.

2-Phenyltriazolephthalmic acid (Charrier, Bonomi, and Bettinazzi), i, 335.

***vic.*-2-Phenyltriazolephthalonic acid**, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (Charrier, Odifreddi, Manfredi, and Mars), i, 330.

Phenyltrimethylammonium *per*halides, *p*-bromo-, and their derivatives (READE), i, 277.
p-iodo- (READE and SIM), i, 278.
iodide, 4-bromo- and *m*-nitro- (JONES and HARTSHORN), i, 1182.
2-Phenyl-4:5-trimethylenebenziminazole (BORSCHE and JOHN), i, 724.
γ-Phenyl*iso*valeric acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), i, 585.
δ-Phenyl-γ-valerolactone-α-carboxylic acid (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), i, 44.
Phenyl-*m*-xylylsulphone, *p-di*chloro- (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.
Phlobaphens (DITTMAR), i, 700.
Phloridzin, colloidal properties of (SCHAEFER and SCHMIDT), i, 1151.
Phloroglucinol, reaction of formaldehyde with (ZAMPARO), i, 638.
as a colour reagent (LYNN and LEE), ii, 572.
Phocenic acid, identity of valeric acid and (ANDRÉ), i, 607, 1032.
Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.
Phosphatases, differentiation of (FORRAI), i, 594.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphine. See Phosphorus *tri*hydride.
Phosphineimines, additive products of (MASRIERA), i, 234, 436.
Phosphinic acids, β-bromo-, decomposition of, in alkaline solution (CONANT and JACKSON), i, 775.
o-**Phosphitobenzoyl** chloride (ANSCHÜTZ), i, 1195.
Phospho-albumin (CUNEO), i, 100.
Phosphonitrilic chlorides, and their transformations (SCHENCK and RÖMER), ii, 752.
Phosphors, photo-excitation of (GUDDEN and POHL), ii, 224.
phosphorescence of (SCHMIDT), ii, 583.
Phosphor-emetic. See Tartaric acid, potassium phosphoryl salt.
Phosphorescence and photoelectric effect (CURIE), ii, 514, 584.
in phototropic transformations (ZANELLA), ii, 467.
energy liberated in (GUNTZ), ii, 643.
Phosphoric and **Phosphorous acids**. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorus, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 229.
and its compounds, *K* absorption spectra of (STELLING), ii, 139.
arc spectrum of (SALTMARSH), ii, 436.
luminescence and oxidation of (PETRIKALN), ii, 289.
intermittent glow of (IYER), ii, 39.
formation of ozone by the glow of (DOWNEY), ii, 250.
Phosphorus, non-luminous oxidation of (RAYLEIGH), ii, 605.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
in blood (HESS and MATZNER; HESS, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.
distribution of, in blood (ZUCKER and GUTMAN), i, 112.
in milk (GYÖRGY), i, 120.
in serum in rickets and tetany (HOWLAND and KRAMER), i, 1011.
Phosphorus compounds, evolution of, during germination (VAN LAER and DUVINAGE), i, 250.
physiological action of (ENGEL), i, 1011.
distribution of, in human blood in ammonium chloride acidosis (KAY), i, 1364.
retention of, in growing rats (BOAS), i, 789.
Phosphorus *tri*chloride, action of, on benzaldehyde (CONANT and WALLINGFORD), i, 339.
penta-chloride, formation of, from the trichloride and chlorine (TAYLOR), ii, 752.
chlorides, action of, with hydroxybenzoic acids (ANSCHÜTZ), i, 1195.
halides, additive compounds of (CONANT and WALLINGFORD), i, 339.
action of, on phenolic bases (BOURNEUF), i, 339.
*tri*hydride (*phosphine*), decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and TOPLEY), ii, 251.
determination of, in acetylene (PERKS), ii, 202.
Phosphoric acid, dissociation constants of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), ii, 251.
in blood (LAWACZECK), i, 680.
excretion of, in anæsthesia (STEHLE and BOURNE), i, 900, 1258.
detection of, with benzidine (FREY), ii, 424.
determination of (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 699.
determination of, colorimetrically (SJOLLEMA and GIETELING), ii, 58; (TERADA), ii, 499.
determination of, by Copaux's method (DARIC), ii, 424.
determination of, with uranyl salts (JANDER and REEH), ii, 58; (SAITO), ii, 780.
determination of, volumetrically (LEMATTE and DELACROIX), ii, 780.
separation of (BALAREFF and DOTSCHEWA), ii, 700.
separation of, from iron (FONTÈS and THIVOLLE), ii, 503.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphates, dissociation of, by heat (BALAREFF), ii, 479.
solubility of, in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration (ATKINS), ii, 674.
equilibria of carbonate, calcium ions, and (KUGELMASS and SHOHL), ii, 235.
behaviour of, in soils (BURD and MARTIN), i, 252.
availability of, in ferruginous soils (MCGEORGE), i, 1022.
effect of oral administration of, on blood (SALVESEN, HASTINGS, and MCINTOSH), i, 896.
in blood and urine (WIGGLESWORTH and WOODROW), i, 344.
relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism (KAY and ROBISON; SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.
effect of insulin on excretion of (SOKHEY and ALLAN), i, 1368.
natural, determination of, with citric acid (ANDRÉ and COPAUX), ii, 871; (COPAUX and DARIC), ii, 872.
determination of metals in (GRAMMONT), ii, 426.
secondary, determination of (KUGELMASS and ROTHWELL), ii, 275.
separation of, from fluorides (MÜLLER and WAGNER), ii, 58.
Orthophosphates (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 676, 677.
in analysis (TRAVERS and PERRON), ii, 699.
Metaphosphoric acid, esters, action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine with (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.
Metaphosphates (PASCAL), ii, 171, 476, 856.
Hexametaphosphates (PASCAL), ii, 39.
Polymetaphosphates, transitions of (PASCAL), ii, 605.
Phosphorous acid, structure of (ROSENHEIM, SCHAPIRO, and ITALIENER), ii, 51.
oxidation of (WIELAND and WINGLER), ii, 36.
reaction of mercuric chloride with (MITCHELL), ii, 472.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and STEINHAUSER), ii, 779.
determination of, with iodic acid (BRUKL and BEHR), ii, 566.
Hypophosphorous acid, reaction of chromic acid with (MITCHELL), ii, 332.
use of, in gravimetric analysis (MOSER and NIESSNER), ii, 204.

Phosphorus:—
Hypophosphorous acid, determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and STEINHAUSER), ii, 779.
determination of, with iodic acid (BRUKL and BEHR), ii, 566.
Hypophosphites, oxidation of, by means of permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 673.
Metaphosphimic acids (SCHENCK and RÖMER), ii, 752.
Phosphorus organic compounds:—
Phosphorous acid, esters, action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine with (STRECKER and HEUSER), i, 1159.
Phosphorus detection and determination:—
detection of, in phosphorus poisoning (BARTSCHAT), ii, 499.
determination of (VILA), ii, 65; (BENEDICT and THEIS), ii, 700.
determination of, colorimetrically (BRIGGS), ii, 498.
determination of, in animal substances (DIENES), ii, 701.
determination of, in blood (SMITH and BROWN), ii, 566; (MARTLAND and ROBISON), ii, 626.
determination of, in cotton (GEAKE), ii, 348.
determination of, in ferrovanadium (SWOBODA), ii, 626.
determination of, in organic compounds (BAUMANN), ii, 58, 498; (GAROLA), ii, 58; (LIEB and WINTERSTEINER), ii, 781.
determination of, and sulphur (HEYL and FULLERTON), ii, 566.
Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on metallic hydroxides (GARINO and RAFFAGHELLO), ii, 610.
Photochemical activity and photoelectric activity (RICHARDSON), ii, 443.
change in solids (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), ii, 539.
equivalent law and photolysis (VOLMAR), ii, 244.
reactions under light of periodic intensity (LASAREV), ii, 81.
reactions, thermodynamics of (BERTHELOT), ii, 320.
studies (REYCHLER), ii, 336; (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 668; (MOORE and NOYES), ii, 748.
Photochemistry, Draper's law of (CHAPMAN), ii, 668.
Photochlorination of aliphatic compounds in carbon tetrachloride (BENRATH and HERTEL), i, 821.
Photoelectric activity and photochemical activity (RICHARDSON), ii, 443.

Photoelectric effect and phosphorescence (CURIE), ii, 514.
effect of evolution of gases on (DÜMPELMANN and HEIN), ii, 377.
of metals (OSGOOD), ii, 444.
of metallic oxides (DIMA), ii, 11.
Photographic developers, tests for (ROSSI), ii, 706.
plates, sensitising action of heat on (MASAKI), ii, 807.
Photography of infra-red spectra (TERENIN), ii, 363.
Photoluminescence of solid solutions (CURIE), ii, 442.
Photolysis and the photochemical equivalent law (VOLMAR), ii, 244.
of organic iodides (JOB and EMSCHWILLER), i, 929.
Photometry, heterochromatic, test solutions used in (GIBSON), ii, 807.
Photosynthesis (FROMAGEOT), i, 697.
mechanism of (PEKLO), i, 1018.
absorption of carbon dioxide in (SPOEHR and MCGEE), i, 1392.
water content as a factor in (DASTUR), i, 1392.
Phototropy (STOBBE), ii, 11; (VARAHALU, RAM, and RAO; VENKATARAMAIAH and JANAKIRAM), ii, 644.
phosphorescence in (ZANELLA), ii, 467.
Phthalaldehyde, and its derivatives (SEEKLES), i, 290.
iso-**Phthalaldehyde**, 4:6-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE), i, 182.
iso-**Phthalaldehydebis-*p*-dimethylamino--anil**, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), i, 182.
Phthalaldehydic acid, preparation of (SEEKLES), i, 642.
Phthalanil, *p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ODDO and CURTI), i, 967.
Phthaleins (ODDO and CURTI), i, 1199.
effect of sulphur on the colour of (HOLT and REID), i, 1309.
from hemipinic anhydride and *o*- and *m*-cresols (SIMONSEN), i, 529.
Phthalic acid, sodium salt, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (FOOTE and SMITH), i, 399.
preparation of mixed esters of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 46.
ethyl ester, detection of (LEFFMANN), ii, 791.
detection of, in alcohol and alcoholic preparations (WEWERS; UTZ), ii, 574.
sodium fenchyl ester (NAMETKIN and SELIVANOV), i, 754.
Phthalic acid, 3- and 4-bromo-, and 3- and 4-chloro-, ethyl esters and derivatives of (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
iso-**Phthalic acid**, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), i, 182.
Phthalic acids, *tetra*bromo-, and *tetra*chloro-, action of, on terpenes (HALLER), i, 1084.
Phthalic anhydride, freezing-point curves of mixtures of *sec.*-butyl alcohol and (LOMBAERS), i, 856.
Phthalic anhydride, 3:5-*di*nitro- (EDER and WIDMER), i, 185.
n- and *iso*-**Phthalicdisulphinides** (HOLLEMAN and CHOUFOER), i, 1071.
Phthalidecarboxylic acid, mercuric salt (KHARASCH and STAVELEY), i, 154.
Phthalide-α-carboxylic acid, α-chloro-, and its derivatives (CORNILLOT), i, 515.
s-**Phthalimide**, *N*-amino-, and its derivatives (MIHĂILESCU and FLORESCU), i, 1070.
ω-Phthalimidoacetophenone-*p*-arsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Phthalimidoanthraquinones, and chloro- and nitro- (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), i, 862.
4-Phthalimido-2-methylanthraquinone, 1-amino- (DRESCHER, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), i, 862.
d-**β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropionic acid** (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), i, 650.
β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropiophenones, optically active (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), i, 649.
Phthalon-2-anilic acid, phenylimine of (CORNILLOT), i, 1072.
Phthalonic acid, constitution of (CORNILLOT), i, 288.
and its aniline derivatives (CORNILLOT), i, 1071.
and its methyl hydrogen ester (CORNILLOT), i, 515.
o-**Phthaloylaminoacetophenone** (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
Phthaloyldiphenylene oxide, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and SCHACKE), i, 162.
Phthaloylisatoic acid (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 994.
Phthaloyl-leucylglycine, diamide of (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.
Phthalyl chloride, action of zinc on, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.
as-**Phthalyl chloride**, *tetra*chloro- (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 176.
Phthalylglycylglycine, and its copper salt (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.
Phthalylideneacetic acid, derivatives of (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
iso-**Phthalylidenetetramercuridioxide**, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), i, 182.

Phthalyl-leucylglycine, and its amide and ethyl ester (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.
n- and *iso*-**Phyllodulcins**, and their derivatives (MANIWA), i, 1090.
Phyllopyrrolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.
Physics, atomism in (MILLIKAN), ii, 577.
Physiological fluids, amino-acids in (WOLPE), i, 1259.
sulphuric acid content of (MEYER-BISCH), i, 1132.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Physostigmol ethyl ether (STEDMAN), i, 981.
Phytelephas macrocarpa, hydrolysis of the endosperm of (PATON, NANJI, and LING), i, 801.
Phytochemistry (DISCHENDORFER), i, 65.
Phytophtora infestans, action of potassium and copper dichromates on growth of (A. and R. SARTORY), i, 1016.
Phytosterols, detection and distribution of, in latex (KLEIN and PIRSCHLE), i, 355.
Phytotoxins (GREEN and KAMERMAN), i, 678.
α-**Picolinium** *tetra*chloro-iodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Picric acid, electrolytic dissociation of, in aqueous solution (v. HALBAN and EBERT), ii, 826.
specific heats of, and its compound with tetryl (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 843.
solubility of, in mixed liquids (ANGELESCU and DUMITRESCU), ii, 303.
solubility and partition of, in solutions of salts (SCHREINER), i, 1303.
cæsium and rubidium creatinine salts (GREENWALD and GROSS), i, 719.
detection of, and its reduction products in toxicology (BIGINELLI), ii, 630.
Picrolonic acid, chromium tri-*p*-tolyl salt (HEIN and SPAETE), i, 889.
thallous salt (GIUA), i, 770.
Picrotin, action of amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide on (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 184.
Picrotinic acid, constitution of (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 183.
Picrotin ketone, constitution of, and oximino-, and its oxime (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 183.
2-Picrylindazole (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.
Pictet-Trouton rule (DUCLAUX), ii, 143.
Pieridæ, uric acid in (WIGGLESWORTH), i, 1372.
Piezochemical studies (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 234; (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 521.
Piezo-electricity and molecular asymmetry (LUCAS), ii, 586.
Pigs, effect of benzoic acid in the diet of (CSONKA; RAPPORT, WEISS, CSONKA, and EVENDEN), i, 1254.
effect of sodium–potassium ratio on the mineral and nitrogen metabolism of (RICHARDS, GODDEN, and HUSBAND), i, 900.
Pig-iron. See under Iron.
Pigments, formation of (SCHMALFUSS; SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), i, 1263.
from fats, and their bearing on malignant disease (CURRIE), i, 589.
of insects (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 792, 793.
d-**Pimaric acid** (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.
l-**Pimaric acid**, preparation and reactions of (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i, 732.
d-**Pimarin** (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.
d-**Pimarol** (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.
Pimelic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 705.
Pinacolins (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 941.
Pinacolin transformation in arylhydrobenzoins (OREKHOV and TIFFENEAU), i, 729.
Pinacones, dehydration of (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 1043.
Pinane, *di*- and *tri*-chloro- (GARINO and D'AMBROSIO), i, 973.
Pine, Aleppo, acids from the gum of (DUPONT; DUPONT and DESALBRES), i, 1068.
Pine resin, origin of terpenes and resin acids in (DUPONT), i, 657.
Pine wood, alkoxyl groups of (HÄGGLUND and SUNDROOS), i, 837.
Pinene, polymerisation of, in presence of floridin (GURWITSCH), ii, 101.
action of acids on (DELÉPINE), i, 1088.
nitrosochloride, action of phenylhydrazine on (KREMERS), i, 194.
β-**Pinene**, oxidation products of (HENDERSON and CHISHOLM), i, 304.
chlorohydrins of (HENDERSON and KERR), i, 303.
δ-**Pinene** (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.
Pinenes, action of benzoic and trichloroacetic acids on (DELÉPINE), i, 1084.
action of tetrabromo- and tetrachlorophthalic acids on (HALLER), i, 1084.

α- and δ-Pinenes, preparation of (RUZICKA and PONTALTI), i, 755.
Pinocamphoric acid, constitution of (RUZICKA and PONTALTI), i, 756.
Pinoresinol dibenzoate and di-*p*-bromobenzoate, oxidation products of (ZINKE, ERBEN, and JELE), i, 1088.
Pinus laricio, turpentine oils from varieties of (DUPONT and BARRAUD), i, 1019.
Pinus pinea, essential oil of (DUPONT and BARRAUD), i, 866.
Piper methysticum (kawa-kawa), chemistry and pharmacology of (SCHÜBEL), i, 1140.
Piperazine, derivatives of (WREDE and BANIK), i, 78.
bis*tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Piperazinebis-3-1:3-diketohydrindene-2:2:3:2-dispiran (RADULESCU), i, 216.
Piperidine, catalytic dehydrogenation of (ZELINSKI and PAVLOV), i, 665.
action of, on phenyl α-bromostyryl ketone (DUFRAISSE and MOUREU), i, 405.
derivatives (MCELVAIN), i, 985.
vanadihexathiocyanate and molybdipentathiocyanate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.
Piperidinum *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
4-Piperidinoazobenzene, 3-nitro- (BORSCHE and EXSS), i, 213.
α-Piperidinobutyronitrile (BRUYLANTS), i, 984.
α-Piperidino*iso*hexoic acid, ethyl ester (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
β-Piperidino*iso*hexyl alcohol, and its derivatives (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
β-Piperidinomethyl-*n*-butyrolactone, α-hydroxy-, hydrochloride monohydrate (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
γ-Piperidinomethylpentan-β-one, and its salts (MANNICH and BAUROTH), i, 947.
Piperidino-oxalylhydrazine, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 717.
2-β-Piperidylethylquinoline, and its dipicrate (LOEWE), i, 991.
***N*-Piperidyl-*N*-2-piperidone** (GOLDSCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 338.
Piperitone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), i, 301.
electrolytic reduction of (PENFOLD and MORRISON), i, 1321.
Piperonal, preparation of, from *iso*safrole (NAGAI), i, 1077.
Piperonal, compounds of acetic anhydride with (JORISSEN and VAN DER BEEK), i, 1318.
Piperonalcyanohydrin, *o*-nitro- (HELLER and KRETZSCHMANN), i, 737.
Piperonaldoxime, *N*-*p*-carbethoxyphenyl ether (ALESSANDRI), i, 969.
Piperonyl bromide (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
Piperonylacetic acid, α-bromo- (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
Piperonylacraldoxime *N*-*p*-carbethoxyphenyl ether (ALESSANDRI), i, 969.
β-Piperonylallyl alcohol (PAULY, SCHMIDT, and BÖHME), i, 1189.
Piperonylic acid, *o*-nitroso- (HELLER and KRETZSCHMANN), i, 737.
*di*thio-, and its salts and disulphide (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 964.
Piperonylideneacenaphthenone (DE FAZI), i, 1319.
Piperonylideneaminoacetic acid, sodium salt (GERNGROSS, ZÜHLKE, and ROTHE), i, 1192.
Piperonylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, and bromo- (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 169.
Pipette, simple automatic (HARRISON), ii, 344.
modified Hempel (HEFTER), ii, 344.
for microchemical analysis (NAGY), ii, 774.
Pituitary extracts, diuretic effects of (MACKERSIE), i, 1140.
Pituitary gland, oxytocic-pressor-diuretic principle of (ABEL, ROUILLER, and GEILING), i, 240.
Placenta, enzymes of the (MAEDA), i, 238.
determination of glycogen in the (CLOGNE, WELTI, and PICHON), i, 1371.
hormone of (FELLNER), i, 1017.
Plants, comparative chemistry of (FEINBERG, HERRMANN, RÖGLSPERGER, and ZELLNER), i, 814; (PÜRINGER), i, 815; (ZELLNER), i, 816.
absorption of ions by (HOAGLAND), i, 127.
absorption of ions from soils by roots of (STOKLASA), i, 1018.
coagulation in (AMAR), i, 808.
coagulating action of nutrient solutions for (PRÁT), ii, 739.
photoperiodism in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration of sap and carbohydrate content of (GARNER, BACON, and ALLARD), i, 699.
respiration of (FROMAGEOT), i, 697.

Plants, effect of phosphates on respiration of (LYON), i, 476.
respiratory quotient of the roots of (CERIGHELLI), i, 475.
anaërobic respiration of, with argon (CANNON and FREE), i, 809.
mechanism of oxidation in (GALLAGHER), i, 595.
influence of acidity on growth of (MCCALL), i, 922.
assimilation of aldehydes by (SABALITSCHKA and RIESENBERG), i, 475.
nutrition of, with aldehydes (SABALITSCHKA), i, 698, 1155.
occurrence of alkaloids in (ROSENTHALER and MOSEMANN), i, 924.
effect of amino-acids and carbohydrates on (SPOEHR and MCGEE), i, 810.
amylase in (SJÖBERG), i, 128.
assimilation of benzoic acid by (BOKORNY), i, 698.
action of bromine on (PITINI), i, 1392.
carbohydrates in (WEEVERS), i, 810.
absorption of carbon by roots of (BREAZEALE), i, 476; (PARKER), i, 811.
colloids in (SAMEC, MINAEV, and RONŽIN), i, 923.
effect of dicyanodiamide and guanylcarbamide sulphate on growth of (MCGUINN), i, 1022.
action of formates on the growth of, in pots (RICHET), i, 925.
transformation of hydrocyanic acid in sap of (DEZANI), i, 1154.
effect of manganese on growth of (D'IPPOLITO), i, 1156.
action of metabolic end-products on (SIGMUND), i, 925.
mineral constituents of (SMIRNOV and ALISSOVA), i, 1265.
nitrate-reducing properties of (ANDERSON), i, 1393.
effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth of (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), i, 477.
effect of varying ratios of phosphoric acid and potash on growth of (BLAIR and PRINCE), i, 1022.
porphyrins in (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1131.
specificity of proteases in (BLAGOVESCHENSKI), i, 1384.
effect of salts on inorganic nutrition and the buffer system of (HOAGLAND and MARTIN), i, 922.
action of thorium-*X* on growth (AVERSENQ, DELAS, JALOUSTRE, and MAURIN), i, 796.
effect of titanium on growth of (BLANK and ALTEN), i, 1275.
Plants, inhibitory substance from (MALLMANN and HEMSTREET), i, 1391.
resistance to disease in (WILLAMAN, MORROW, and ANDERSON), i, 1276.
cultivated, enzyme action in relation to vitality of (BIÉCHY), i, 1276.
green, growth of (CLARK and ROLLER), i, 809.
fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by (LIPMAN and TAYLOR), i, 1276.
higher, sterile cultures of (BOBKO), i, 598.
nitrogenous metabolism of (CHIBNALL), i, 810, 811.
higher and lower, oxydases of (ROBINSON), i, 921.
Indian forest, oils and fats from seeds of (PARKER, RAU, ROBERTSON, and SIMONSEN), i, 608; (RAU and SIMONSEN), i, 609.
detection of acids in (SCHMALFUSS and KEITEL), i, 1155.
determination of carbohydrates in, colorimetrically (THOMAS and DUTCHER), ii, 630; (THOMAS), ii, 631.
Plant cells, equilibrium and oxidation in (MAYER and PLANTEFOL), i, 809.
extraction of nitrogenous constituents from (TOTTINGHAM, SCHULZ, and LEPKOVSKY), i, 598.
Plant extracts, effect of, on rickets (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, and MCCOLLUM), i, 685.
Plant juices, moisture content of (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), ii, 271.
determination of the hydrophilic colloid content of (NEWTON and GORTNER), ii, 271.
Plant pigments (PETRIE), i, 660.
Plant tissues, differentiation of cellulose in the staining of (WOOD), i, 812.
effect of desiccation on nitrogenous constituents of (LINK and SCHULZ), i, 1275.
determination of chlorides in (LAWRENCE and HARRIS), ii, 624.
determination of tannin in (MENAUL), ii, 360.
Plaster of Paris, evolution of heat in the setting of (CHASSEVENT), ii, 610.
Plasticity (RUFF and GOEBEL), ii, 488; (RUFF; RUFF and MOCZALA), ii, 492.
Platinum, emission of electrons by ionic impact on (BADAREU), ii, 376.
incandescent, emission of electrons from (TYNDALL and GRINDLEY), ii, 376.
scattering of electrons by (DAVISSON and KUNZMAN), ii, 809.
temperature coefficient of conductivity of (FEUSSNER), ii, 224.
adsorption of hydrogen by (BENNEWITZ and GÜNTHER), ii, 724.

Platinum, substitutes for (GAWALOWSKI), ii, 866.
catalytic action of, on hydrogen electrodes (HAMMETT), ii, 162.
catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic compounds with (WILLSTÄTTER and SEITZ), i, 628.
complex sulpho-acids of (TSCHUGAEV and KRASSIKOV), ii, 268.
Platinum bases (*platinammines*):—
Amidotetrammineplatinic salts (TSCHUGAEV), ii, 770.
Bromopentammineplatinic bromide (TSCHUGAEV), ii, 769.
Chloropentammineplatinic salts (TSCHUGAEV), ii, 769.
chloride, colour changes of (GRÜNBERG), ii, 866.
Di-iodotetrammineplatinic iodide (TSCHUGAEV), ii, 769.
Hydroxypentammineplatinic salts (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), ii, 769.
Platinum compounds, isomorphism of, with lead, selenium, and tin compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.
Platinum double fluorides (SCHLESINGER and TAPLEY), ii, 343.
potassium halides, absorption spectra of (SCHLESINGER and TAPLEY), ii, 344.
oxide, use of, in catalytic reduction of organic compounds (KAUFMANN and ADAMS), i, 197; (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), i, 968.
Platinum organic compounds:—
with organic selenides, conductivity of (FRITZMANN), i, 935.
with organic sulphides, analysis of (TSCHUGAEV and FRITZMANN), ii, 505.
with organic di- and poly-sulphides (TSCHUGAEV and ILJIN), i, 704.
with thio-ethers, conductivity of (TSCHUGAEV and MALZSCHEVSKY), i, 934; (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), i, 935.
Platinic chloride, compound of benzyl telluride and (FRITZMANN), i, 937.
Platinum determination and separation:—
determination of, with nascent hydrogen sulphide (DOHT), ii, 569.
determination of, colorimetrically, by potassium iodide (ARDAGH, SEABORNE, and GRANT), ii, 788.
determination of, in alloys (ANON.), ii, 427.
determination of iridium in, by fusion with lead (GILCHRIST), ii, 126.
determination and separation of, iridium and (AOYAMA), ii, 505.
Platinum black, hydrogenation of ketones by means of (FAILLEBIN), i, 13.
catalytic oxidation by means of (CUSMANO and CATTINI), i, 970.
Platinum metals, chemistry of (REMY and BREIMEYER), ii, 54.
Platinum–rhodamine-*B* cells. See under Cells.
Pneumococcus, effect of hydrogen peroxide on growth of (MORGAN and AVERY), i, 915.
oxidation and reduction by (AVERY and NEILL), i, 915, 1015.
peroxide formation in cultures of (AVERY and MORGAN), i, 808.
Poisons, action of, on enzymes (SANTESSON), i, 1148.
Poisoning from barium sulphate (DINSLAGE and BARTSCHAT), i, 796.
by chloroform (STANDER), i, 1261.
chloroform and phosphorus, effect of, on carbohydrate tolerance (BODANSKY), i, 462.
by cocaine, inorganic salt metabolism in (UNDERHILL and GROSS), i, 453.
phosphorus, fats and lipoids in the liver in (ASADA), i, 449.
Polarisation and electromotive equilibrium (SMITS), ii, 599.
of electrodes (VERSCHAFFELT), ii, 317.
of double bonds (THOMSON), ii, 33.
commutator for study of (SPITALSKY), ii, 838.
Polarity of groups attached to asymmetric atoms (RULE), ii, 645.
in halogen aromatic compounds (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), i, 842.
induced alternate, from the point of view of Bohr's theory (HØJENDAHL), ii, 722.
Polonium, long-range particles from (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 296.
emission of α-particles from (LAWSON), ii, 587.
emission of α-rays by (KUTZNER), ii, 226.
removal of, from alkaline solution by adsorbing agents (ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES), ii, 596.
adsorption of, by colloids (BRENNEN), ii, 735.
adsorption of, by silver chloride (ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES), ii, 736.
distribution of, in organs, after injection (LATTÈS and LACASSAGNE), i, 590.
Polonium detection:—
detection of, in organs (LACASSAGNE and LATTÈS), i, 347, 461.

*iso*Poly-acids (ROSENHEIM and SCHAPIRO), ii, 51; (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.
Polyamyloses, physiology of (v. HOESLIN and PRINGSHEIM), i, 117.
Polygala amara, saponins from (GLASER and KRAUTER), i, 1215.
Polymerisation of fatty oils (MORRELL), i, 1034.
Polymetaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Polymorphism (SCHAUM and ROSENBERGER), i, 1078.
aggregation and (SCHAUM and UNGER), i, 520.
Poly*cyclo*pentadiene (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 275.
Polypeptides, enzymic degradation of (ABDERHALDEN and MOSCHINI), i, 351.
compounds of diketopiperazines with (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 1345.
compounds of, with neutral salts (PFEIFFER, KLOSSMANN, and ANGERN), i, 378.
benzoylated, action of erepsin on (IMAI), i, 921.
methylated, action of crepsin on (IMAI), i, 920.
Polysaccharides (HILL and HIBBERT), i, 133, 134; (IRVINE and HIRST), i, 269; (KARRER, and M. and J. STAUB), i, 373; (KARRER, STAUB, WEINHAGEN, and JOOS; KARRER, STAUB, and JOOS), i, 471; (KARRER and NISHIDA), i, 501; (HIBBERT and READ), i, 613; (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), i, 617; (READ and HIBBERT), i, 709; (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710; (KARRER and STAUB), i, 712, 1288, 1382.
ethers of (CHOWDHURY), i, 1029.
Polysulphides, cyclic, synthesis of (RÂY), i, 759.
Polythionates. See under Sulphur.
Poppy, horned. See *Glaucium luteum*.
Porichthys notatus, gases from the air bladder (GREENE), i, 793.
Porphyrin, formation of, from hæmoglobin, and spectra of its esters (SCHUMM), i, 441.
Porphyrins, natural (FISCHER and KÖGL), i, 230, 1130; (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 459, 1129; (SCHUMM), i, 689; (FISCHER and SCHNELLER), i, 894; (KÜSTER and OESTERLIN), i, 1006; (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130, 1131; (FISCHER, KÄMMERER, and KÜHNER), i, 1256.
formation of (SCHUMM), i, 688.
Porphyrins from blood saturated with carbon dioxide (LIST), i, 1126.
from blood pigment (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK; PAPENDIECK), i, 894.
in blood-serum (PAPENDIECK), i, 894.
from sulphur–hæmoglobin (LIST), i, 784.
and their methyl esters, spectroscopic reactions of (SCHUMM), i, 460, 893; (FISCHER), i, 1131.
Posidonia, chemistry of the fibre of (EARL), i, 945.
Potable or drinking water. See under Water.
Potassium, absorption spectrum of (NARAYAN and GUNNAYYA), ii, 219.
spectrum of ionised (DIK and ZEEMAN), ii, 3.
frequency relations between the spectra of argon and (DE BRUIN and ZEEMAN), ii, 637.
photoelectric effect of (IVES), ii, 444.
thermionic and photoelectric properties of (YOUNG), ii, 86.
conductivity and resistance of solutions of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), ii, 13.
in cosmic clouds (GERASIMOVIČ), ii, 335.
vapour, resonance curves of (WILLIAMSON), ii, 646.
vapour arcs, absorption of hydrogen in (RUSK), ii, 808.
replacement of, in its salts by magnesium and aluminium (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.
in human serum (WILKINS and KRAMER), ii, 114.
Potassium alloys with sodium, emission spectra of (NEWMAN), ii, 639.
free electron properties of (KENT), ii, 106.
Potassium salts, effect of deficiency of, on plant growth (WEISSMANN), i, 477.
replacement of, in soils (VANDECAVEYE), i, 599.
Potassium ammono-aluminate and -manganate (BERGSTROM), ii, 607.
antimonate, preparation of (SCHOU), ii, 547.
carbonate, equilibrium of the absorption of carbon dioxide by solutions of (SIEVERTS and FRITZSCHE), ii, 476.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, hydrocarbons, water, and (GAY, MION, and SERVIGNE), i, 1029.
and hydrogen carbonate, as standards in acidimetry (BRUHNS), ii, 270.

Potassium carbonate and chloride, equilibrium of sodium carbonate and chloride, water, and (BLASDALE), ii, 106.
and sulphate, equilibrium of sodium carbonate and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), ii, 106.
chlorate, action of light on aqueous solutions of (SURYANARAYANA), ii, 675.
action of heat on (FARMER and FIRTH), ii, 173.
action of ammonia on (HOFMANN and LINNMANN), ii, 477.
decomposition of, and its catalysis by potassium chloride (OTTO and FRY), ii, 335.
reduction of, during putrefaction of animal organs (GHIGLIOTTO), i, 792.
determination of (WAGNER), ii, 563.
*per*chlorate, effect of catalysts on preparation of (FARMER and FIRTH), ii, 173.
solubilities of, in salt solutions (BOZORTH), ii, 42.
chloride, specific conductivities of solutions of (H. C. and E. W. PARKER), ii, 304.
melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.
heats of formation and solution of the double cupric chloride (BOUZAT and CHAUVENET), ii, 19.
double salts of, with cuprous chloride (VALETON and FRÖMEL), ii, 762.
vapour pressure of mixtures of sodium chloride and (HACKSPILL and GRANDADAM), ii, 854.
equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and lead alloys with alkalis (JELLINEK and TOMOFF), ii, 658.
and hydroxide, equilibrium of water with (v. ANTROPOFF), ii, 837.
copper mercuric chloride (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.
*di*chromate, melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.
decomposition of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), ii, 477.
use of, in iodometry (JANDER and BESTE), ii, 497.
fluoride, prevention of blood coagulation by (MAJOR), i, 682.
hydroxide, adsorption of, by humic acid (CHARRIOU), ii, 736.
Potassium hydroxide, absorption of nitric oxide by (BARR), ii, 408.
viscosity of mixtures of, with sodium hydroxide and with sulphuric acid (SIMON), ii, 335.
action of, on mercuric iodide (PÉLABON), ii, 614.
*per*iodate, kinetics of the reduction of, by potassium iodide (ABEL and FÜRTH), ii, 165.
iodide, action of light on aqueous solutions of (SURYANARAYANA), ii, 675.
molecular conductivity of, in organic solvents (YAJNIK and SOBTI), i, 133; ii, 591.
conductivity and ionisation of solutions of, in nitromethane (PHILIP and OAKLEY), ii, 656.
viscosity and surface tension of solutions of iodine and (DANCASTER), ii, 847.
decomposition of ethylene bromide by (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1027.
precipitation of lead salts by, in presence of serum, bile, etc. (EISNER), ii, 682.
mercuri-iodide, germicidal efficiency of phenol, mercuric chloride, and (CADORA and LAWSON), i, 592.
*per*manganate, reaction of, with cuprous oxide (NISHIDA and HIRABAYASHI), ii, 125.
as a standard for iodometry (HENDEL), ii, 272.
use of, in oxidimetry (KOLTHOFF), ii, 272.
diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
nitrate, photolysis of solutions of (ANDERSON), ii, 408; (SURYANARAYANA; ROBINSON), ii, 675.
halogeno-platinates, absorption spectra of (SCHLESINGER and TAPLEY), ii, 344.
iron selenide (MEYER and BRATKE), ii, 551.
sulphate, melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.
diffusion of, in gels with barium chloride (WAGNER and HAUFFEN), ii, 729.
equilibrium of cupric sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 683.
manganese sulphates (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 685.
Potassium organic compounds:—
alkylsulphates, velocity of saponification of (ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), ii, 401.

Potassium organic compounds:—
arylalkyls (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850, 851.
chloro- and iodo-dinitromethanes (GOTTS and HUNTER), i, 362.
*aci*nitroform, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITH and HUNTER), i, 361.
Potassium detection and determination:—
detection of (LONGINESCU and CHABORSKI), ii, 276.
detection of, by new light filter (MCCAY), ii, 123.
detection of, microchemically (ROSENTHALER), ii, 782.
determination of (STRECKER and JUNGCK), ii, 59.
determination of, by the perchlorate method (PAGE), ii, 202.
determination of, volumetrically, as hydrogen tartrate (KLAPPROTH), ii, 701.
determination of, in potassium salts (GÓRSKI), ii, 60.
Potatoes, diastatic power of juice of varieties of (JOSZT and STARCZEWSKI), i, 1383.
amylase of (HAEHN and SCHWEIGART), i, 233.
solanine content of (BÖMER and MATTIS), i, 813; (GRIEBEL), i, 1273.
Potato-beetle. See *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*.
Potato plants, water cultures of (NEWTON), i, 923.
Potential, cathode fall of, in mixed gases (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 222.
relation between cathode fall of, ionisation potential, and atomic weight (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 87.
contact differences of, between metals (VIEWEG), ii, 457.
of electrodes (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 457.
of metallic electrodes, effect of neutral salts on (POMA), ii, 148.
of poisoned electrodes (ISGARISCHEV and KOLDAEVA), ii, 527.
decomposition, measurement of (FERGUSON and VAN ZYL), ii, 458.
"inaccessible," measurement of, with the oxygen electrode (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 598.
membrane. See Membrane potentials.
Potentiometer, direct-reading, for determination of hydrogen-ion concentration (LIEBERT), ii, 497.
Poultry, determination of uric acid in excreta of (WOODMAN), ii, 794.
Powders, properties of (WALKER), ii, 520.
evolution of gas from (TAMMANN and DIERMANN), ii, 521.
Praseodymium, and its oxide, preparation of, pure (PRANDTL and HÜTTNER), ii, 615.
chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.
Precipitates, rate of formation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI and KLEIN), ii, 531; (JABŁCZYŃSKI and LISIECKI), ii, 534.
influence of stirring on formation of (VOLMAR and STAHL), ii, 394.
reversal of the electric charge on (MUKHERJEE and ROY), ii, 313.
electrolytic purification of (CHARRIOU), ii, 345.
adsorption by (WEISER), ii, 309.
determination of, turbidimetrically (HIBBARD), ii, 694.
Precipitation, electrolytic, effect of colloids on the size and distribution of particles in (FRANCE and MCBURNEY), ii, 314.
rhythmic (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 157; (DHAR and CHATTERJI), ii, 158; (ZACHARIAS), ii, 307.
theory of (FRICKE, KLEEBECK, and FRIELING), ii. 26.
in jellies (ODÉN and KÖHLER), ii, 834.
Pregnancy, chemistry of blood in (STANDER), i, 1253.
calcium salts in blood in (WIDDOWS), i, 896.
excretion of urea in (STANDER, DUNCAN, and MOSES), i, 1259.
Pressure regulator, automatic (DAWSON), ii, 246.
Primula, saponin from the root of (KOFLER and FRAUENDORFER), i, 1216.
Procaine, local anæsthetic properties of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378.
comparative toxicity of, novocaine, neocaine, and apothesine (MEEKER and FRAZER), i, 1377.
pharmacological action and constitution of derivatives of (SCHMITZ and LOEVENHART), i, 1378.
Proline, nutrition with (SURE), i, 787.
l-**Prolyl**-*d*-**valine** anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.
Promoters, action of, in catalysis (BOHNSON and ROBERTSON), ii, 29.
Propaldehyde, condensation of ammonia with, in presence of alumina (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 767.
Propane, viscosity of, and its mixtures with hydrogen (KLEMENC and REMI), ii, 522.
Propane, *αβγ-tri*amino-, and its cobalt and rhodium derivatives (POPE and MANN), i, 1049.

Propane, γ-chloro- and γ-iodo-β-hydroxy-α-amino-, lauryl and stearyl derivatives (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.
γ-iodo-β-hydroxy-α-amino-, benzoyl derivative (BERGMANN and WEINMANN), i, 931.
*cyclo***Propane series**, three-carbon tautomerism in (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 1164.
*cyclo***Propane-1-carboxyl chloride**, bromination of (BRUYLANTS), i, 284.
*cyclo***Propane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-bromo-, esters and their derivatives (BRUYLANTS), i, 284.
*cyclo***Propane-1-carboxylic anhydride** (BRUYLANTS), i, 284.
d- and *dl-cyclo***Propane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylic acid** (ING and PERKIN), i, 1163.
*cyclo***Propane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid**, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (ING and PERKIN), i, 1163.
1-*iso***Propenylcoumarane** (STOERMER, CHYDENIUS, and SCHINN), i, 410.
3-Propenyl-*o*-cresol (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.
3-Propenyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
trans-**2-*iso*Propenyl*cyclo*propanecarboxylic acid**, and its chloride (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, RUZICKA, and SEIBT), i, 730.
Propenyltetrahydrobenzene (v. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 546.
Propionic acid, basic beryllium salt, crystal structure of (BRAGG and MORGAN), i, 7.
lead salt, complex compounds of (WEINLAND and BAUER), i, 1161.
Propionic acid, *o*-tolyl ester (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.
m-tolyl ester (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.
Propionic acid, amino-, benzoyl and toluenesulphonyl derivatives, ethyl esters and amides (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
β-bromo-, *p*-tolyl ester (KROLLPFEIFFER and SCHULTZE), i, 524.
d-αβ-*di*bromo- and -*di*chloro- (KARRER and KLARER), i, 1281.
β-chloro-, preparation of (MOUREU and CHAUX), i, 1281.
d-thiol-, rotatory change on oxidation of (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 940.
Propionylacetic acid, ethyl ester, ketimine of (BRECKPOT), i, 273.
Propionylallylacetoacetic acid, β-chloro-, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
3- and 5-Propionyl-*o*-cresols (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1209.
4- and 6-Propionyl-*m*-cresol, and 4-α-chloro- (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.
5-Propionyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1061.
α-Propionyl-αβ-diphenylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and DRIMMER), i, 886.
(*s*)-**2-Propionylindazole**, 2-α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 878.
1-Propionyl-3-methylindazole, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), i, 1349.
2-Propionyl-5-methylindazoles (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 880.
Propionylphenylcarbamide, α-bromo- (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
αα′-Propionyl-αβα′β′-tetraphenyltetrazan (GOLDSCHMIDT and DRIMMER), i, 886.
Propiophenone-*p*-arsinic acid (MARGULIES), i, 1247.
Propiophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid, α-bromo-, and αα-*di*bromo- and its phenylhydrazone (GABRIEL, KORNFELD, and GRUNERT), i, 399.
***iso*Propoxide**, zinc (ADKINS and LAZIER), i, 1278.
Propoxymercuribenzaldehyde, 4-nitro-3-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), i, 739.
***n*-Propyl alcohol**, properties of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (PARKS and SCHWENCK), i, 930.
pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), i, 1158.
Propyl alcohol, β-chloro-β-nitro- (WILKENDORF and TRÉNEL), i, 362.
Propyl *iso*butyl ether, αγ-*di*chloro- (DULIÈRE), i, 259.
αγ-*di*chloropropyl ether (DULIÈRE), i, 259.
ether *per*oxide (CLOVER), i, 364.
ethers, αγ-*di*chloro- and their acetals (DULIÈRE), i, 258.
γ-*n*- and -*iso*-Propylacetylacetones, and the *n*-copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495.
Propylamine, β-hydroxy-, chloroplatinate (LEVENE and SCHEIDEGGER), i, 1049.
Propyl*iso*amylbarbituric acid (LAYRAUD), i, 93.
***o-iso*Propylaniline**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and BLESSING), i, 545.
Propyl-*n*- and -*iso*-butylbarbituric acids (LAYRAUD), i, 92.
Propyl*iso*butylhydantoin (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), i, 1102.
Propylchloromalonamides (DOX and HOUSTON), i, 716.

*iso*Propylchloromalonic acid, methyl ester (Dox and Houston), i, 716.
3-Propyl-*o*-cresol, and its phenylurethane, and 5-nitroso- (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1209.
o-Propyl-*p*-cresol (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 547.
6-*iso*Propyl-*m*-cresol, 4-thiocyano- (Kaufmann and Gaertner), i, 840.
2-Propyldecahydroquinoline, and its salts, and nitroso- (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 554.
2-Propyl-3:6-dimethylaniline, and its salts (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 547.
Propyldiphenyls, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. Auwers and Wittig), i, 1061.
Propylene, anæsthetic properties of (Brown), i, 1261.
Propyleneglycol, γ-amino-, derivatives of (Bergmann), i, 931, 932; (Bergmann and Sabetay), i, 932.
Propyl glycol ethers (Cretcher and Pittenger), i, 826.
β-Propyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexenaldehyde (Wouseng), i, 824.
β-Propyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexenoic acid, ethyl ester (Wouseng), i, 824.
γ-Propyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexinen-γ-ol, and its derivatives (Wouseng), i, 824.
β-Propylhexoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (Wouseng), i, 824.
γ-Propylhexyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Wouseng), i, 824.
4-*iso*-Propylideneaminophenylarsinic acid, 3-amino- (Lewis, Cramer, Bly, and Larsen), i, 1246.
n-Propylidenecamphor. See Ethylmethylenecamphor.
*iso*Propylidene-*d*-glucosedibenzyl mercaptal (Pacsu), i, 713.
n-Propylidenepropionamide (Goldschmidt and Voeth), i, 338.
2-*iso*Propylindazole, and its picrate (v. Auwers and Allardt), i, 992.
*iso*Propyl ketone, action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl α-bromo*iso*butyrate and (Coucoulesco), i, 261.
α-*n*- and -*iso*-Propylmalonodimethylamides (West), i, 489.
α′-*n*- and -*iso*-Propylmalonodimethylamides, α-bromo- (West), i, 489.
p-*iso*Propylphenylacetaldehyde, preparation of (Chuit and Bolle), i, 735.
n-Propylpropionamide (Goldschmidt and Voeth), i, 337.
n-Propylpulegone, and its semicarbazone (Haller and Ramart), i, 1086.
α-Propylstannonic acid, and its salts (Druce), i, 24.
2-*oso*Propyltetrahydronaphthalene (Bœdtker and Rambech), i, 844.
2-Propyltetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Gmelin, and Petzold), i, 554.
o-Propyl-*p*-toluidine, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Bayer, Blessing, and Lemke), i, 546.
Proteases, activity of, in tissue extracts (Noyes, Sugiura, and Falk), i, 1267.
in blood (Ivanitzky-Vassilenko and Bach), i, 1253.
in plants, specificity of (Blagovestchenski), i, 1384.
Proteins (Wessely), i, 696; (Herzog and Krahn; Herzog and Kobel), i, 1007.
structure of (Abderhalden and Stix), i, 437; (Abderhalden and Komm), i, 890, 891, 1361; (Abderhalden and Schwab), i, 1345.
constitution of (Troensegaard and Schmidt), i, 581.
classification of (Steudel and Peiser; Takahata), i, 1006.
physical chemistry of (Cohn and Berggren; Cohn, Berggren, and Hendry), ii, 832.
electrical resistance of aqueous systems of (Fischer), ii, 728.
thermochemistry of (Mathews and Rowland), i, 683.
specific dynamic action of (Liebesny), i, 450; (Rapport and Evenden), i, 1253; (Weiss, Rapport, and Evenden), i, 1254.
coagulation of (Cikánek, Havlík, and Kubánek), i, 678; (Přibyl, Šuk, and Zlámal; Bečka and Šimánek), i, 1251.
colloidal appearance of (Loeb), ii, 96.
colloidal behaviour of (Kunitz), ii, 461.
isoelectric point in relation to digestibility of (Hertzman and Bradley), i, 1149.
solubility and digestibility of (Stary), i, 1007.
solutions of (Loeb and Kunitz), ii, 460.
nephelometry of (Ruszнyák), ii, 358.
solubility of mercury salts in (Rebello), ii, 684.
supplementary relations between (Mitchell), i, 453.
acid hydrolysis of (Burr and Gortner), i, 762; (Gortner), i, 1361.
catalytic hydrolysis of, under pressure (Sadikov), i, 228.

Proteins, catalysis of hydrolysis of, by colloids (HUGOUNENQ and LOISELEUR), i, 1008.
partial hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN), i, 227.
hydrolysis of, by a catalyst in muscle (CLIFFORD), i, 904.
combination of, with acids and bases after hydrolysis (ROBERTSON), i, 678.
hydrolysis of, with phthalic acid (BRIGL and KLENK), i, 105.
sulphur-containing amino-acid from hydrolysis of (MUELLER), i, 438; (CALDWELL), i, 799.
nitration of (LIEBEN), i, 779.
oxidation and reduction of (EDLBACHER), i, 891.
reduction of, and toxicity of the products (TROENSEGAARD), i, 890.
effect of heating, with phenol (HERZOG and KRAHN), i, 1007.
influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on tungstic acid precipitation of (MERRILL), i, 895.
combination of salts with (NORTHROP and KUNITZ), ii, 831.
biological value of (MITCHELL), i, 453.
in plants, isoelectric points of (PEARSALL and EWING), i, 813.
labile form of, in vegetable cells (LOEW), i, 355.
of oats (LÜERS and SIEGERT), i, 597.
of wheat bran (JONES and GERSDORFF), i, 342.
effect of injection of, on the respiratory exchange (AMSTAD), i, 581.
adsorption of degradation products of, by blood corpuscles (GRIASNOV), i, 584.
absorption of, after intestinal resection (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), i, 114.
digestion coefficients of (WOODMAN), i, 1156.
rôle of pancreatic juice in digestion of (TERROINE and PRZYLECKI), i, 237.
in blood plasma and serum (MOND), i, 114.
of blood serum in syphilis (STERN), i, 443.
of bile (LOGAN), i, 341.
of serum (v. FREY), i, 1123.
of immune sera (BÄCHER and KOSIAN), i, 681.
halogenated (VANDEVELDE), i, 678, 779.
methylated (IMAI), i, 920.
ash content of (MIESES), i, 100.
analysis of (PLIMMER), ii, 358; (PLIMMER and PHILLIPS; PLIMMER and SHIMAMURA), ii, 576.
Proteins, Guareschi reaction for (LO PRIORE), ii, 795.
determination of, by acidimetry (HIRSCH), ii, 795.
determination of, microchemically, in blood serum (BERGER and PETSCHACHER), ii, 636.
determination of amino-nitrogen in peptic digestion (UWATOKO), i, 1267.
determination of tryptophan in (FÜRTH and DISCHE), ii, 576.
determination of the tyrosine content in (FÜRTH), ii, 575.
Protocatechualdehyde, complex salts of (REIHLEN and SAPPER), ii, 384.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
Protocatechualdehydeaniline, salts of (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 735.
Protocatechuic acid, ferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.
Protocatechuic acid, *di*thio-, and its salts (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 964.
Protopectin (SUCHARIPA), i, 477.
Protoplasm, physico-chemical state and functioning of (FROMAGEOT), i, 697.
colloid chemistry of (HEILBRUNN), i, 1378.
phase reversal in (SEIFRIZ), i, 127.
lipoids of (BIEDERMANN), i, 1133.
living, reaction of, with methyl-red (SCHAEDE), i, 1018.
Prunes, effect of eating, on acidity of urine (BLATHERWICK and LONG), i, 121.
Prunus myrtifolia and *occidentalis*, cyanogenetic glucosides in (MAMELI-CALVINO), i, 355.
Pump, automatic Töpler (PORTER), ii, 540.
vacuum, gas-grown skins in (MANLEY), ii, 529, 530.
high-vacuum (CLAASSEN), ii, 603.
metal high vacuum (BACKHURST and KAYE), ii, 468.
Pumpkins, constituents of (YOSHIMURA and NISHIDA), i, 1274.
Purines, determination of, in blood-serum and urine (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), ii, 75.
Purine bases, determination of, in foodstuffs (KOLLMANN), ii, 358.
Purple, visual, velocity of bleaching of (HECHT), i, 1256.
Purple of Cassius, constitution of (HUBER), ii, 229.
Purpurin, oxidation of, by potassium ferricyanide (SCHOLL and DAHLL), i, 406.
Pylorus, occlusion of the, in relation to tetany (MURRAY), i, 583.

Pyraconitines, and their salts (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1225.
amphi-**Pyranthrene**, *di*hydroxy-, and its *di*-*p*-bromobenzoate (SCHOLL and TÄNZER), i, 61.
amphi-*iso***Pyranthrone** (SCHOLL and TÄNZER), i, 60.
Pyrazine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, ferrous salt (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.
Pyrazoles, constitution of (v. AUWERS), i, 669.
preparation of, by action of hydrazine on carbethoxyethylmalonate monothioamides (WORRALL), i, 208.
Pyrazolealdehydes (ROJAHN and SEITZ), i, 875.
synthesis of (ROJAHN and FAHR), i, 91.
Pyrethrines (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700, 758.
Pyrethrolone, constitution and derivatives of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.
preparation of alcohols similar to (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 748.
and its semicarbazone (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 700.
Pyridine, synthesis of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OPARINA), i, 312, 767.
nucleus, fission of, during reduction (SHAW), i, 1343.
catalytic hydrogenation of (ZELINSKI and BORISOV), i, 421.
action of, on cellulose nitrate (GIANNINI), i, 500.
conversion of, into glutacondialdehyde (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1156.
action of, on hydrazono-acid chlorides (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 674.
complex salts of, with metallic salts (SPACU and RIPAN), i, 81.
mercuri-chloride and -iodide (SACHS and EHERHARTINGER), i, 110.
vanaditetrathiocyanate and molybdipentathiocyanate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.
derivatives, hydrogenation of (GRAVE), i, 983.
determination of, in presence of nicotine, with silicotungstic acid (MACH and SINDLINGER), ii, 357.
Pyridine, 2-amino-, tautomerism of, and its derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 987.
action of bromine on (WIBAUT and KRAAY), i, 82.
4-amino-, and nitroamino-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988.
Pyridine, 2:5-*di*amino-, 6-amino-2-hydroxy-, 3-nitro-5-amino-, and 5-nitro-2-amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 204.
bromonitroamino-, *di*chloro-, chloroamino-, nitroamino-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (KOENIGS, MIELDS, and GURLT), i, 989.
5-bromo-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-3-nitro-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KOENIGS and FRETER), i, 990.
2:4-*di*chloro-3-cyano- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 205.
Pyridines, arylated (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.
Pyridine series, preparation of amino-substitution products of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 203.
Pyridine-arylimines (SCHNEIDER), i, 1107.
Pyridine-betaine *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Pyridine-3-carboxylamide, 2:4-*di*chloro- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 205.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-2-amino-, and its ammonium salt, and 4-chloro-2-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 204.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, reduction of, to nitrogen-free products (MUMM and BRODERSEN), i, 82.
iron salts of (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, hydroxy-, synthesis of, from hydroxypyridines (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 988.
Pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, and its anhydride (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 204.
Pyridine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 4-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988.
Pyridine-ketones, synthesis of (BENARY and PSILLE), i, 872.
Pyridinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
metaphosphimate (SCHENCK and RÖMER), ii, 752.
Pyridinium radicals, constitution of (WEITZ, KÖNIG, and v. WISTINGHAUSEN), i, 425.
Pyridochromidioxalic acid, salts of (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1035.
Pyridones, tautomerism of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and JELETZKY), i, 987.
Pyridonemethides. See Methylenedihydropyridines.

3:4-Pyridopyrazine, and its chloroplatinate (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 989.
4-Pyridylazodimethylaniline dinitrate (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988.
4-Pyridylazo-*m*-phenylenediamine (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 989.
4-Pyridylazoresorcinol (KOENIGS, KINNE, and WEISS), i, 988.
1-α-Pyridylbenztriazole (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.
1-γ-Pyridylbenztriazole, and its derivatives (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.
Pyridylglycine (REINDEL), i, 1235.
Pyridylglycinecarboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (SUCHARDA), i, 881.
Pyridylmethylammonium hydroxide, salts of (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 243.
2-Pyridyl-4′-methyl-2′-quinolylamine, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 996.
***N*-γ-Pyridyl-*o*-phenylenediamine**, and its derivatives (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.
2-Pyridyl-2′-quinolylamine, and its derivatives (DIEPOLDER, DACHLAUER, DEUERLEIN, and WOLFEL), i, 996.
Pyrimidines (BASS and BAUDISCH), i, 318; (BASS), i, 319; (BAUDISCH), i, 991.
decomposition of, by ferrous salts (PFALTZ and BAUDISCH), i, 210.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Pyrindoxyl, and its salts and derivatives (REINDEL), i, 1236.
Pyrites, refraction of *X*-rays in (DAVIS and v. NARDROFF), ii, 299.
grating space of (v. NARDROFF), ii, 652.
decomposition of, by heat (MARCHAL), ii, 187.
desulphurisation of (THOMPSON and TILLING), ii, 341.
Pyrocatechol (*catechol*), compound of boric acid and, and its salts (BÖESEKEN and MEULENHOFF), i, 776.
compounds of, with molybdic acid (WEINLAND and HUTHMANN), i, 1306.
di-*p*-nitrobenzoate (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.
Pyrocatechols, halogenated, compounds of, with nitric acid and nitrogen peroxide (ZINCKE), i, 164.
Pyrocatechol tannins, Mitchell's colorimetric method for determination of, (PRICE), ii, 707.
Pyrochollepidanic acid (WIELAND, FLASCHENTRÄGER, and REWOLLE), i, 858.
Pyrodeoxybilianic acid, oxidation products of (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING), i, 857; (WIELAND and MOTHES), i, 858.
Pyrodeoxybilianic acids (BORSCHE and FRANK), i, 1201.
Pyrogallol, tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), i, 960.
Pyrogallol, *tri*bromo-, ferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.
Pyrojapaconitines, isomeric, and their salts (MAJIMA and SUGINOMÉ), i, 1224.
Pyrojesaconitine, and its perchlorate (MAJIMA and MORIO), i, 1225.
Pyromellitic acid, preparation of (v. BRAUN and LEMKE), i, 644.
Pyromucic acid, *di*thio-, and its salts and disulphide (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 964.
Pyrosulphates. See under Sulphur.
Pyrrole, action of oxalyl chloride with (GIUA), i, 1107.
derivatives, preparation of, from amides of β-diketonic ester (KÜSTER, SCHLACK, ERFLE, and HEESS), i, 542.
Pyrrole, hydroxy-, derivatives of (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
nitro- (ANGELI), i, 760.
Pyrroles, action of azoxyamides with (PIERONI), i, 774.
substituted, bromination of (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 80.
action of halogens on (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 1232.
Pyrrolealdehyde *p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 579.
Pyrrole-aldehydes, (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201; (ANGELI), i, 760.
Pyrrole-red sols (FREUNDLICH and ISHIWARA), ii, 739.
***l*-Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid**, metabolism and excretion of (BETHKE and STEENBOCK), i, 451.
Pyruvaldehyde, preparation and derivatives of (FISCHER and TAUBE), i, 1168.
Pyruvamide phenylhydrazone (GASTALDI), i, 717.
Pyruvic acid, formation of, by yeasts and moulds (BERTHELOT and POUISOT; KAYSER), i, 917.
fermentation of, with addition of acetaldehyde (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), i, 1165.
action of formaldehyde on (ASAHINA and TERADA), i, 367.

Pyruvic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of mesoxalic acid and (STEVENS and WARD), i, 938.
in the intestines (BERTHELOT and AMOUREUX), i, 910.
disappearance of, in the liver (SIMON and AUBEL), i, 1010.
in muscle and liver (SIMON and AUBEL), i, 450.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
detection and determination of (SIMON and PIAUX), ii, 632.
4-Pyruvyl-*m*-cresol, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and KOCH), i, 1221.
Pyruvylhydroxamic acid, derivatives of (GASTALDI), i, 717.
phenylhydrazone, reduction of (GASTALDI), i, 717.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.
reaction of, with phenylhydrazine (SCHNEIDER; SCHNEIDER and MÜLLER), i, 1109.
Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 305; (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

Q.

Quantum numbers, inner, relation between intensity of multiplets and (BURGER and DORGELO), ii, 361.
Quantum theory (MECKE), ii, 213.
chemical aspects of (BERTHELOT), ii, 320.
foundations of (SENFT-LEBEN), ii, 281.
of band spectra (ANON.), ii, 433.
of radiation (BOHR, KRAMERS, and SLATER), ii, 433, 509.
of gases (SCHAY), ii, 722.
Quartz, from St. Andreasberg (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 561.
rotatory dispersion of (BURKI), ii, 286.
rose, cause of colour in (HOLDEN), ii, 620.
smoky, colouring matter of (VANZETTI), ii, 406.
Quebrachamine, and its salts and derivatives (FIELD), i, 1095.
Quebracho tannin, resorcinol from (NIERENSTEIN), i, 385.
Quinaldine synthesis with β-aminotetrahydronaphthalene (LINDNER, DJULGEROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102.
Quinaldinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
Quinazolines (BOGERT and CLARK), i, 770; (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 993, 1238.
Quinazolinecarboxylic acids, synthesis of (BOGERT and NABENHAUER), i, 993.
Quinhydrone electrode. See Electrodes.
Quinhydrone salts (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 654.
Quinic acid, transformation of, by moulds (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 804.
3:4-Quinindoline, and its salts (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.
Quinindolinecarboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.
Quinine, action of, on protein metabolism (HARDIKAR), i, 1260.
disulphate, mercuriated (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1096.
Quinizarin (1:4-*dihydroxyanthraquinone*), oxidation of (SCHOLL, DAHLL, and HANSGIRG), i, 178.
Quinizarin, 2:3-*di*bromo-, its diacetate and dibenzoate (BRASS and HEIDE), i, 414.
Quinol, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (CLARENS), i, 1379.
catalytic oxidation of (ALOY and VALDIGUIÉ), i, 959.
influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the autoxidation of (LAMER and RIDEAL), i, 281.
acetates, 3-nitro-, and 3:5-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and KLOPFENSTEIN), i, 165.
bisphenoxy- and phenoxy-alkyl ethers (KOHN and BENCZER), i, 38.
hydrazine (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), i, 502.
methyl ether, *di*nitro-, constitution of (KEHRMANN and JEQUIER), i, 165.
trimethyl ether, hydroxy-, condensation products of (SZÉKI), i, 165.
Quinol, hydroxy-, tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), i, 960.
Quinoline, and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (WARD), i, 315.
and its derivatives, reactivity of chlorine in the 2-position in (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 556.
compounds of stannic dialkyl halides and (PFEIFFER), i, 838.
stannisulphate (DRUCE), i, 277.
derivatives, behaviour of, in the organism (SCHEUNEMANN), i, 123.
Quinolines, formation of, from ketones and aromatic amines (KNOEVENAGEL, WAGNER, and BÄHR), i, 205.
*iso*Quinoline alkaloids, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (STEINER), i, 1096.
fluorescence of (BAYLE and FABRE), i, 980.

Quinoline colouring matters (ROSENHAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFENBAUM), i, 768.
Quinoline series, preparation of amino-substitution products in (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 203.
amino-alcohols of (SOCIETY of CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 206.
*iso***Quinoline series**, ring closure in (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 873.
Quinoline-5-β-acrylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (DEY and ROW), i, 540.
Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-6-iodo-, and 6-iodo-2-hydroxy-, and its chloride (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 1342.
6-nitro-2-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, WEUSSMANN, and FRITZSCHE), i, 986.
Quinoline-4-carboxylic acids (BERLINGOZZI and MARZELLA), i, 314.
Quinoline-4-carboxylic acids, 3-hydroxy- (BERLINGOZZI and CAPUANO), i, 1345.
Quinolinium *tetra*chloroiodide, and 6-nitro-, and 2- and 6-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271.
1-α-Quinolylbenztriazole (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.
Quinone. See Benzoquinone.
Quinones, reduction potentials of (CONANT and FIESER), ii, 839.
addition of amines to (HIXON), i, 291.
Quinones, hydroxy-, condensation of *o*-diamines with (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.
***o*-Quinones**, preparation of (CHARRIER), i, 1351.
Quinone chromophore (LIFSCHITZ, ZIMMERMANN, LOURIÉ, and BOKKEL-HUININK; LIFSCHITZ), i, 1325.
Quinoneimide colouring matters, syntheses in (KEHRMANN and VAN BAERLE), i, 212; (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT; KEHRMANN and KLOPFENSTEIN), i, 213; (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), i, 214.
Quinoneimines, colour of, and their salts (CORDONE), i, 1325.
Quinonemethides. See Methylenequinones.
Quinonoid salts (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
***meri*-Quinonoid salts**, colour of (PICCARD and DE MONTMOLLIN), i, 208.
2:3-Quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.
Quinoxaline-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, copper and ferrous salts (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.
Quinyl di-*p*-nitrobenzoate (BARNETT and NIXON), i, 1193.

R.

Rabbit, blood of. See Blood.
Radiation, quantum theory of (BOHR, KRAMERS, and SLATER), ii, 433, 509.
transformation of (KORNFELD), ii, 213.
absorption of, by multiply-periodic orbits (VAN VLECK), ii, 797.
interaction between free electrons and (BOTHE), ii, 362.
luminous, and valency (DUCLAUX), ii, 143.
penetrating, in atmospheric air (KOHLHÖRSTER), ii, 215.
resonance, polarisation of (BREIT), ii, 441.
Radiation hypothesis (KISS), ii, 163.
Radiation potentials, determination of (CLARK), ii, 221.
Radicals, theory of (KRAUS), ii, 829.
strength of the bonds between carbon and (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520.
free, formation of, by reduction with vanadous chloride (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 304.
organic, valency requirements of (v. AUWERS), i, 1055.
unsaturated, asymmetry of, in optically active compounds (LOWRY and WALKER), ii, 373.
Radioactive atoms, recoil of (AKIYAMA), ii, 814.
disintegration, quantum theory of (SMEKAL), ii, 717.
elements, disintegration series of (WIDDOWSON and RUSSELL), ii, 649.
diffusion of, in metals (WERTENSTEIN and DOBROWOLSKA), ii, 12.
ions, mobility of, in the Bunsen flame (ANDRADE), ii, 377.
metals, chemical effect of emanations from (SLOSSE), ii, 748.
mineral, new (SCHOEP), ii, 868.
substances in the atmosphere, origin of (BONGARDS), ii, 446.
apparatus for measuring the heat liberated by (YOVANOVITCH), ii, 719.
effect of, on nitrifying bacteria (KAYSER and DELAVAL), i, 1016.
Radioactivity (HAHN), ii, 379.
slight, measurement of (HOFFMANN), ii, 718.
of alkali salts (HOFFMANN), ii, 86.
of Indian minerals (YAJNIK and KOHLI), ii, 620.
of rocks. See Rocks.
of living cells (NODON), i, 687.

Radiolead, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and PUTZEYS), ii, 111.
Radiothorium, radium and mesothorium, differentiation of, by γ-rays (BOTHE), ii, 446.
Radium, atomic weight of (RUSSELL), ii, 813.
origin of the β-ray spectrum of (THIBAUD), ii, 717.
high-frequency γ-rays from (THIBAUD), ii, 515.
chemical effects of γ-rays from (SLOSSE), i, 497.
emission of long-range particles by the active deposit of (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 84; (PETTERSSON), ii, 380.
emission of α-particles by (GEIGER and WERNER), ii, 226; (HESS and LAWSON), ii, 587, 649.
emanation. See Niton.
distribution of the active deposit of, in helium and argon in an electric field (BRIGGS), ii, 813.
action of penetrating rays of, on caffeine (KAILAN), i, 70.
on gels (FERNAU), ii, 729.
mesothorium and radiothorium, differentiation of, by γ-rays (BOTHE), ii, 446.
relation between uranium and (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.
Radium compounds, effect of temperature on the luminosity of (RODMAN), ii, 379.
Radium salts, normal solutions of, as standards (LUDEWIG and LORENSER), ii, 227.
Radium bromide, heat evolved by (LE BEL), ii, 719, 743.
Radium determination and separation:—
apparatus for determination of (CLARK), ii, 323.
determination of, in natural titanoniobates (KARL and LOMBARD), ii, 59.
separation of barium and (CHLOPIN), ii, 42.
Radium-*B* and **-*C***, β-ray spectra of (ELLIS and SKINNER), ii, 137, 138.
γ-rays from (KOVARIK), ii, 447.
Radium-*C*, preparation of line sources of (HENDERSON), ii, 718.
origin and nature of long-range particles from (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), ii, 814.
rate of decay of (JACOBSEN), ii, 142.
Radon. See Niton.
Raffinase, identity of invertase and (JOSEPHSON), i, 919.
Raffinose, determination of, in sugars (SAILLARD), ii, 632.
Ragweed, constituents of the pollen of (HEYL), i, 924.
Rain water. See under Water.
Rats, blood of. See Blood.
respiratory exchange in normal and splenectomised (ASHER and TAKAHASHI), i, 582.
energetic metabolism in (GJAJA and MALEŠ), i, 115.
Rays, Becquerel, discoloration and luminescence due to (PRZIBRAM), ii, 85.
canal, spectra of. See under Spectra.
photographic action of (JAKOBSON), ii, 244.
effect of, on crystals (FEITKNECHT), ii, 815.
cathode, bombardment of thorium and rare earth oxides with (TEUCKE), ii, 370.
ionising, of wave-length between ultra-violet and *X*-rays (REBOUL and BODIN), ii, 578.
Röntgen (MCBAIN), ii, 299.
chemical investigations with (STINTZING), ii, 83, 216, 652; (SIEGBAHN), ii, 581.
spectra of. See under Spectra.
reflection of, from aluminium (COLLINS), ii, 652.
reflection of, by crystals (HARTREE); ii, 31; (WALTER), ii, 84; (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 300.
refraction of, in pyrites (DAVIS and V. NARDROFF), ii, 299.
fine structure of the absorption edges of (CHAMBERLAIN), ii, 721.
passage of, through a diatomic gas (EHRENFEST), ii, 369.
diffraction of, by liquids, crystals, and amorphous solids (RAMAN and RAMANATHAN; HEWLETT), ii, 816.
corpuscular radiation excited by (BARKLA and DALLAS), ii, 140.
from a molybdenum target, secondary and tertiary radiation from (CLARK, DUANE, and STIFLER), ii, 368.
absorption of, by metals (RICHTMYER and WARBURTON), ii, 140.
ejection of electrons from atoms by (JAUNCEY), ii, 647.
production of secondary β-rays by (AUGER), ii, 286, 440.
scattering of (FRIEDRICH and BENDER), ii, 370; (ROSS), ii, 721.
and Bragg's law (JAUNCEY), ii, 299.

Rays, Röntgen, scattering of, by hydrogen (SCHOTT), ii, 286.
by rock salt (JAUNCEY and MAY), ii, 298.
crystal structure by means by (ASTBURY and YARDLEY), ii, 720.
study of secondary valency with (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 855.
use of, in chemical analysis (GLOCKER), ii, 121; (COSTER), ii, 199; (STINTZING), ii, 216.
secondary, and their use in crystal analysis (CLARK), ii, 299.
and tertiary, from germanium (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 369.
soft (LUKIRSKY), ii, 215, 368.
from heavy elements, tantalum to gold (BOYCE), ii, 438.
from tungsten (BAZZONI and CHU), ii, 215.
tertiary, changes in the wave-length of (ALLISON and DUANE), ii, 440.
α-Rays, range of, in rare gases (BATES), ii, 813.
β-Rays, production of, in gases by *X*-rays (AUGER), ii, 440.
spectra of. See Spectra.
secondary, production of, in gases by *X*-rays (AUGER), ii, 286.
γ-Rays, absorption and scattering of (AHMAD and STONER), ii, 582.
secondary radiation from (SKOBELZYN), ii, 582.
influence of, on cell respiration (HAZAMA), i, 1122.
hard, absorption of, by elements (AHMAD), ii, 440.
α-, β-, and γ-Rays, detection of (v. BAEYER and KUTZNER), ii, 226.
***K*-Rays** from metals (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137.
α-Ray bulb as a source of ionisation (BARDWELL and DOERNER), ii, 12.
Ray liver oil, constituents of (TOYAMA), i, 604.
Rayan oil (PATEL), i, 1032.
Reactions, chemical. See Chemical reactions.
photochemical. See Photochemical reactions.
Reactivity, chemical. See Chemical reactivity.
Reduction, irreversible, of organic compounds (CONANT and LUTZ), ii, 463; (CONANT and CUTTER), ii, 844.
Reduction potential (BIILMANN), ii, 596.
Reductor, Jones, use of cool solutions in (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), ii, 622.
Reduviidæ, pigments in (PALMER and KNIGHT), i, 793.
Refraction, double, in moving liquids (KRUEGGER), ii, 511.
molecular, of ions and molecules (FAJANS and JOOS), ii, 372.
selective, in relation to optical dispersion (HAVELOCK), ii, 441.
Refractive index of gases (POSEJPAL), ii, 218.
of gums (MALLOCK), i, 659.
of liquids, determination of, with a microscope (KIPLINGER), ii, 402.
increase of, in an electric field (PAUTHENIER), ii, 582.
of hardened oils (WATSON and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1033.
Refractivity in relation to atomic size (CALTHROP), ii, 372.
and the molecular phase hypothesis (BALY and MORTON), ii, 714.
of lyophilic colloids (SCHOORL), ii, 310.
Refractometric analysis. See Analysis.
Refractories, effect of high temperatures on (MATIGNON), ii, 48.
Regulator for water distillation (JENDRASSIK), ii, 246.
Rennin, effect of agitation on solutions of (RIDEAL and WOLF), i, 1147.
Reproduction, dietary requirements for (SURE), i, 455.
Resacetophenonebenzein, and its acetyl derivative (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 653.
Resacetophenone-*p*-hydroxybenzein (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 653.
Resins, constituents of (ZINKE, ERBEN, and JELE), i, 1088.
oxy-acids from fats and, separation of (WOLFF), ii, 507.
Resin acids from Conifers (ASCHAN), i, 533.
Resorcinol, from quebracho tannin (NIERENSTEIN), i, 385.
condensation of, with aldehydes (SEN and SINHA), i, 288.
reaction of formaldehyde with (ZAMPARO), i, 638.
as a colour reagent (LYNN and LEE), ii, 572.
reactions of, and its application to the detection of nitro-prussides and ammonia (CASENEUVE), ii, 356.
Resorcinol, *tri*nitro-, lead derivative of (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 281.
2:4-*di*nitroso-, detection of ferrous salts by (GOLDSTÜCK), ii, 703.
Resorcinolbenzein, and its salts, and *penta*bromo-, and *di*nitro- (MEYER and GERLOFF), i, 510.
Resorcinolethein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.
Resorcinol-1′-hydroxybenzein, and its *tetra*bromo-derivative (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.

Resorcinol-*p*-hydroxybenzein-*m*-carboxylic acid (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.
Resorcinol-3′-methoxybenzein, and its *tetra*bromo-derivative (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.
Resorcinol-2′-methoxy-3′-hydroxybenzein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.
Resorcinolphenetoleazobenzeinsulphonic acid (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.
Resorcinyl benzo- and toluo-piperidides (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 962.
β-Resorcylic acid benzein (SEN and SINHA), i, 289.
Respiration and fermentation (HOLDEN), i, 893.
pharmacology of (ELLINGER), i, 892; (HAZAMA), i, 1122.
of plants. See Plants.
activation of, by muscle juice (ABDERHALDEN), i, 789.
of tissues, effect of antipyretics on (NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 1148.
Respiratory exchange, effect of calcium, potassium, and sodium salts on (ARNOLDI and FERBER), i, 679.
effect of muscular exercise on (HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 1363.
effect of injection of proteins on (AMSTAD), i, 581.
toxic substances in sera in relation to (ASHER and JINO), i, 581.
of normal and splenectomised rats (ASHER and TAKAHASHI), i, 582.
metabolism, influence of the genital organs on (TSUBURA), i, 238.
quotient, graphic representation of (DU BOIS), i, 682.
1-Rhamnodeose (2-*deoxy*-1-*rhamnose*), and its methyl*cyclo*acetal (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267.
Rhamnodesonic acid, and its barium salt and phenylhydrazide (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 267.
Rhamnose *di*bromophenylhydrazones (VOTOČEK and LUKES), i, 1120.
Rhodamine-*B*, fluorescent, optical properties of (PORITSKY), ii, 371.
Rhodanine, use of, in organic syntheses (GRÄNACHER, GERÖ, and SCHELLING; GRÄNACHER, MAHAL, and GERÖ), i, 765.
***i*-Rhodinol**, synthesis of (VERLEY), i, 865.
Rhodium, *K*-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137.
compressibility and resistance of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 415.
Rhodium organic compounds:—
Rhodidi*tri*aminopropane chloride (POPE and MANN), i, 1049.
Rhodium separation:—
separation of, from platinum (WICHERS), ii, 706.
Ricin (KARRER, SMIRNOV, EHRENSPERGER, VAN SLOOTEN, and KELLER), i, 690.
coagglutinating and precipitating action of (DI MACCO), i, 682.
Ricinine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 204.
Ricinoleic acid, sodium salt, unimolecular films of, in emulsions (VAN DER MEULEN and RIEMAN), ii, 389.
Kreis test for (HOLM and GREENBANK), ii, 507.
Ricinolein, action of carbonyl chloride on (CURZIO), ii, 74.
Ricinus, lipase from (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 919.
Rickets, experimental (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, and MCCOLLUM), i, 685; (GOLDBLATT), i, 788.
phosphorus and calcium in blood in (HESS and MATZNER; HESS, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.
relation between calcium and phosphorus of serum in (HOWLAND and KRAMER), i, 1011.
relation of fat-soluble vitamins to (ZILVA, GOLDING, DRUMMOND, and KORENCHEVSKY), i, 1375.
Rings, formation of, in additive compounds (HIEBER), i, 1249.
four-membered, additive formation of (INGOLD), i, 322; (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), i, 323; (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1116.
Ring systems, *m*-related, synthesis of (REINDEL and SCHUBERTH), i, 541.
Rocks, radioactivity of (POOLE), ii, 812.
transference of material in metamorphism of (BECKE), ii, 416.
Rock salt. See Sodium chloride.
Röntgenology (STINTZING), ii, 83.
Roots, relation of growth of, to soil temperatures (CANNON), i, 925.
Rosindone, 6-*mono*-, and 6:9-*di*-chloro- (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.
Rotation and constitution of sugars and their derivatives (HUDSON), i, 371, 372.
Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion.
power and chemical constitution (RUPE), i, 647; (HUNTER), i, 933; ii, 645; (KENYON and BARNES), i, 934; (SINGH and BISWAS), i, 1211.
and structure of sugars (HUDSON and MONROE), i, 617.

Rotatory power of optically active sugars in presence of colloids (BHATNAGAR and SHRIVASTAVA), i, 942.
Rubidium, vapour pressure and chemical constants of (SCOTT), ii, 144.
Rubidium salts, reaction of calcium or magnesium salts with potassium ferri- and ferro-cyanides and (MURMANN), i, 20.
Rubidium chloride, heats of formation and solution of the double cupric chloride (BOUZAT and CHAUVENET), ii, 13.
halides, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAERENS), ii, 408.
Rutæcarpine, constitution of (ASAHINA), i, 665.
Ruthenium compounds, soluble, preparation of (KRAUSS and KÜKENTHAL), ii, 196.
Ruthenium salts, stereochemistry of (CHARONNAT), i, 706, 707.
Ruthenium *tri*chloride and *di*oxide, thermal decomposition of (REMY and KÖHN), ii, 770.
halides (KRAUSS and KÜKENTHAL), ii, 770.
*tetr*oxide, reaction of hydrochloric acid and (AOYAMA), ii, 771.
alkali double sulphites (REMY and BREIMEYER), ii, 54.
Ruthenates (KRAUSS), ii, 196.
Tetrachloro-oxyruthenic acid (AOYAMA), ii, 771.
Ruthenium detection:—
detection of (WÖHLER and METZ), ii, 874.
Ruthenochloronitrosodioxalic acid, potassium salt (CHARONNAT), i, 707.
Ruthenonitrosopyridinodioxalic acid, potassium salt (CHARONNAT), i, 707.
Rutin, biochemical resolution of (CHARAUX), i, 659, 1272.
Rutinose (CHARAUX), i, 659.
Rye, ripening, nitrogenous substances in ears of (KIESEL), i, 698.

S.

Sabinene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 519.
Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, fermentation of galactose by (SOHNGEN and COOLHAAS), i, 1014.
Saccharophosphatese in human organs (FORRAI), i, 456.
*so*Saccharosan, and its derivatives (PICTET and ANDRIANOFF), i, 1045; (PICTET and STRICKER), i, 1046.
*apo*Safranone, 1:4-*di*chloro-2-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and BUFFAT), i, 213.
α-Salicoyloxy*iso*butyranilide (PASSERINI), i, 1180.
Salicylaldehyde (*o-hydroxybenzaldehyde*), electrotytic preparation of (TESH and LOWY), i, 646.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
Salicylaldehyde, 3-5-*di*bromo-, derivatives of (LINDEMANN and FORTH), i, 181.
Salicylatodiethylenediamminecobaltic salts, optically active (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1359.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*), conductivity of, in methyl alcohol, and alcoholysis of the aniline salt (GOLDSCHMIDT and AAS), ii, 825.
compound of boric acid and, and its salts (BÖESEKEN and MEULENHOFF), i, 776.
molecular compound of caffeine and (REGENBOGEN and SCHOORL), i, 199.
antiseptic action of, and its salts (WATERMAN and KUIPER), i, 912.
sodium salt, adsorption of, by blood-serum (COQUOIN), i, 1123.
reaction of γ-dicarboxyl chlorides and (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 175.
uranium salt (COURTOIS), i, 285.
amide and nitrile (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.
maleinidylidene, phthalidylidene, and succinidylidene ether esters of (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 176.
Salicylic acid, 4-iodo-, and its ethyl ester, and acetyl derivative (BRENANS and PROST), i, 641.
iodoamino- and iodonitro-derivatives (BRENANS and PROST), i, 965.
*di*nitro-, detection of blood-sugar by (SUMNER and GRAHAM), ii, 72.
Salicylic acids, substituted (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 175.
Salicyloxyacetic acid, hexamethylenetetramine salts (GEHE & Co. and RUNNE), i, 1312.
***o*-Salicyloylsalicyloylamide** (*o-diplosalamide*) (ANSCHÜTZ and RIEPENKRÖGER), i, 1072.
Salicylurethane (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.
Salicylylazophenyldisalicylylcarbinol (SEN and SETT), i, 336.
Salipyrine, constitution of (BODFORSS and GUTHE), i, 770.
Saliva, enzymes of (SCHWARZ and STEINMETZER), i, 443.
organic constituents of (LEWIS and UPDEGRAFF), i, 114, 1373.

Salivary glands, amylolytic and glycolytic enzymes of (SERONO and CRUTO), i, 470.
Salts, absorption of light by solutions of (V. HALBAN and EBERT), ii, 824.
heat of formation of (AUDUBERT), ii, 465.
critical densities of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 755.
diffusion coefficients of (HOELTZENBEIN), ii, 455.
hydrolysis of (JOB), ii, 592.
systems of (FRANKLIN), ii, 850.
equilibrium in the double decomposition of (LEMARCHAND), ii, 601.
equilibrium of fused metals with (LORENZ), ii, 484, 761; (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 761.
equilibrium in solutions of mixtures of (BLASDALE), ii, 106.
colours of, and of their ions (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 81.
combination of proteins with (NORTHROP and KUNITZ), ii, 831.
crystalline, fluidity of (BENRATH and STANDOP), ii, 607.
double, decomposition of (LEVI), ii, 388.
fused, valency-affinity of metals in (VAN LAAR), ii, 517.
solid, electrical conductivity of (VAILLANT), ii, 456.
sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 837.
triple (EPHRAIM), ii, 107.
uni-univalent, and uni-*n*-valent, conductivity of, in solutions (WALDEN), ii, 387.
Salt deposits, marine, equilibria of (SEROWY), ii, 855.
Salt hydrates, dehydration of (CROWTHER and COUTTS), ii, 762.
Salt solutions, aqueous, conductivities of (ALLMAND and NICKELS), ii, 14.
equilibrium in mixtures of (SASAKI), ii, 727.
Salt vapours, electrical conductivity of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 13.
ionisation of (LATIMER), ii, 85; (KONDRATÉEV and SEMENOV), ii, 291.
Salvarsan (*arsphenamine*), viscosity and toxicity of solutions of (VOEGTLIN, JOHNSON, and DYER), i, 911.
osmotic pressure of solutions of (JOHNSON), ii, 591.
acid–base equilibria in solutions of (ELVOVE and CLARK), ii, 592.
glucosides of (CONTARDI and CAZZANI), i, 1247.
Salvarsan, toxicity of neosalvarsan and (ROTH), i, 1003.
arsenic in blood and spinal fluid after treatment with (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 584.
Salvia plebeia, oil from seeds of (RAU and SIMONSEN), i, 609.
Samarium chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.
Sambucus canadensis (elder), rutin from flowers of (SANDO and LLOYD), i, 597.
Sand iron briquettes as catalysts (INABA), ii, 249.
Sandstones, felspathic, of the Hercynian chain (CAYEUX), ii, 867.
Santonin, constitution of (ANGELI), i, 1331.
Sapogenins and their derivatives, from *Polygala amara* (GLASER and KRAUTER), i, 1216.
Saponin from *Gypsophila paniculata* (KOFLER and DAFERT), ii, 74.
Saponins (VAN DER HAAR), i, 643; (KARRER, FIORONI, WIDMER, and LIEB), i, 1091; (GLASER and KRAUTER), i, 1215; (KOFLER and FRAUENDORFER), i, 1216.
surface tension of solutions of (WASTL), ii, 462.
of sarsaparilla root (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 196.
Sarcochromogen in animal tissues (BATTELLI and STERN; STERN and BATTELLI), i, 243.
Sarcosinediethylenediamine cobaltisalts (MEISENHEIMER, ANGERMANN, and HOLSTEN), i, 1037.
Sarcosylglycine (LEVENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ), i, 1360.
Sarcosylsarcosine, relation of structure to rate of hydrolysis of (LEVENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ), i, 1360.
Sardines, analysis of the blubber of (EIBNER and SEMMELBAUER), i, 1281.
Sarsaparilla root, saponins of (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 196.
Sarsapogenin, and its derivatives (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 196.
Sauerkraut, detection of vitamin-*C* in (WEDGWOOD and FORD), i, 685; (BEZSSONOFF), i, 686.
Scandium, absorption spectrum of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 713.
arc spectrum of (PINA DE RUBIES), ii, 214.
series spectra of (CATALÁN), ii, 78.
magnetic resolution of the lines of (GOUDSMIT and ZEEMAN), ii, 709.
Scandium chloride, fused, electrolytic conductivity of (BILTZ and KLEMM), ii, 184.

Scheelite from Traversella (CAROBBI), ii, 269.
Schiff's bases, preparation of, from 5-iodo-4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, and aromatic amines (HANN), i, 404.
catalytic hydration of (MAIHLE), i, 645.
Schoepite, crystalline form of (SCHOEP), ii, 560.
Sea water. See under Water.
Sebacic acid (BŒDTKER), i, 610.
Seeds, changes in hydrogen-ion concentration by growth of, in acid solutions (DAVIDSON and WHERRY), i, 699.
germination and metabolism of (DAVIDSON), i, 127.
action of ethereal oils and terpenes on germination of (SIGMUND), i, 925.
action of thorium-*X* on germination of (AVERSENQ, DELAS, JALOUSTRE, and MAURIN), i, 796.
germinating, formation of enzymes in (OPARIN and BACH), i, 1276.
Selachyl alcohol, constitution of (TOYAMA), i, 604.
Selenazolobenzthiazoles, synthesis of (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1241.
Selenium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 516.
crystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 817; (SLATTERY), ii, 849.
light sensitivity of (BARTON), ii, 292.
change of conductance of, due to electronic bombardment (KRONIG), ii, 849.
colloidal (GUTBIER and FIECHTL), ii, 104; (GUTBIER), ii, 739.
Selenium compounds, isomorphism of, with lead, platinum, and tin compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.
Selenium *tetra*chloride, action of, on di- and tri-ketones (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
Selenides, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), ii, 849.
Selenium organic compounds (BOGERT and HOPKINS), i, 1004, 1241.
aromatic (LESSER and WEISS), i, 1004.
Selenium bis-β-phenylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
ω-phenylacetylacetones, and cyano- (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
Selenides, organic, platinum and palladium compounds with, and their conductivity (FRITZMANN), i, 935, 936.
Selenium determination and separation:—
determination of (CONGDON and BRAY), ii, 422; (STRECKER and SCHARTOW), ii, 565.
Selenium determination and separation:—
separation of, from tellurium, by distillation (LENHER and SMITH), ii, 698.
Selenonic acids, aromatic (ANSCHÜTZ and TEUTENBERG), i, 889.
Semen ceratoniæ siliquæ as a protective colloid (GUTBIER), ii, 739.
Semicarbazide hydrochloride, action of aromatic amines on (MAZOUREWITCH), i, 1297.
Semicarbazides, preparation of, from semicarbazones (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
action of acid chlorides on (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.
Semicarbazide*di*thiocarbonic acid, and thio-, potassium salts and esters of (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
α-Semicarbazido-β *p*-ethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, esters of, and their semicarbazones (RICE), i, 1315.
α-Semicarbazido-*p*-methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, and nitroso-, derivatives of (RICE), i, 288.
Semicarbazones, stereoisomeric (WILSON and MACAULAY), i, 652.
reduction of (POTH and BAILEY), i, 226.
Semioxamazide, derivatives of (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 716.
Semi-pinacolic transformations (LÉVY), i, 283.
Seneginic acid, and its derivatives (WEDEKIND and KRECKE), i, 976.
Seneginin. See Seneginic acid.
Serine, ethyl ester hydrochloride, formaldehyde compound of (BERGMANN, JACOBSOHN, and SCHOTTE), i, 19.
Serum, electrodialysis of (WERNICKE), ii, 431.
surface tension of (DU NOÜY), i, 1252.
physical properties of mixtures of alcohol and (FÜRTH and BLÜH), ii, 313.
proteins of (V. FREY), i, 1123; (KÜRTEN), i, 1125.
dimensions of molecules of proteins of (DU NOÜY), ii, 593.
toxic substances in, in relation to the respiratory exchange (ASHER and JINO), i, 581.
reactions of, after storage (PLOTZ and SCHOEN), i, 895.
heated, hæmolysis of (MILKOVITCH), i, 681.
human, calcium content of (STEWART and HALDANE), i, 1364.
potassium content of (WILKINS and KRAMER), i, 114.

Serum, immune, proteins of (BÄCHER and KOSIAN), i, 681.
syphilitic, proteins in (STERN), i, 443.
analyses of (PINCUS and KRAMER), i, 117.
Serum albumin. See under Albumin.
Sesamé oil, constituents of (JAMIESON and BAUGHMAN), i, 608.
Sesquicamphenols from camphor oil (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 532.
Shark, eggs of. See Eggs.
Shark liver oil, constituents of (TOYAMA), i, 604.
Shellac, nature and attempts at synthesis of (HARRIES and NAGEL), i, 975.
Silicic acids. See under Silicon.
Silicon, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 588.
arc spectrum of (PORLEZZA), ii, 345.
vacuum spark spectrum of (SAWYER and PATON), ii, 801.
action of nitrogen on finely-divided (FUNK), ii, 473.
Silicon alloys with aluminium, magnesium and zinc (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.
with carbon and iron, structure of (HONDA and MURAKAMI), i, 556.
with iron, density and composition of (HENGSTENBURG), ii, 616; (OBERHOFFER), ii, 686.
Hall effect in (MACKAY), ii, 811.
Silicon chloride and oxide, band spectra of (JEVONS), ii, 640.
*tetra*fluoride, spectrum of (PORLEZZA), ii, 436.
nitride, band spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 294.
*di*oxide, preparation and catalytic activity of (BROWN and REID), ii, 845.
fused, phosphorescence of (CHAPMAN and DAVIES; LUDLAM and WEST), ii, 220; (CURTIS), ii, 289.
equilibrium of aluminium oxide and (BOWEN and GREIG), ii, 488.
colloidal (DIÉNERT and WANDENBULCKE), ii, 253.
gels, ageing phenomena in (SCHWARZ and STÖWENER), ii, 547.
esterification by means of (MILLIGAN, CHAPPELL, and REID), ii, 667.
effect of water on reaction of lime with (BALAREFF), ii, 858.
action of, on calcium sulphate (MARCHAL), ii, 44.
Silicic acids (SCHWARZ and MENNER), ii, 753.
sols, preparation of (SCHWARZ), ii, 334.
Silicon:—
Silicic acids, mutual precipitation of sols of ferric oxide and (THOMAS and JOHNSON), ii, 50.
adsorption of organic colouring matters by (BERL and PFANNMÜLLER), ii, 737.
Silicates (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 561.
fused, electrical conductivity of (FARUP, FLEISCHER, and HOLTAN), ii, 680.
Persilicates, preparation of (ERDENBRECHER), ii, 473.
Silicon organic compounds:—
Silicic acid, esters of (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Silicic tetra-acetic anhydride (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Silicon determination:—
determination of, microchemically (BERTRAND), ii, 872.
determination of, in tissues, microchemically (ISAACS), ii, 499.
Silico-orthoformic acid, methyl ester (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Silk, fibroin from (BRILL), i, 102.
structure of (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1361.
molecular weight of (HERZOG and KOBEL), i, 1007.
fermentation of (WESSELY), i, 696.
hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 890.
artificial, adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and RADU), ii, 606.
spinning, composition of (ABDERHALDEN), i, 232.
Silkworms. See *Bombyx mori*.
Siloxen, constitution and derivatives of (KAUTSKY and HERZBERG), ii, 852.
reactions of, with halogen compounds (KAUTSKY and THIELE), ii, 674.
Silver, atomic weight of (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
structure of (COLLINS), ii, 812.
variation of molecular complexity of, with temperature (JOUNIAUX), ii, 452.
arc spectrum of (SHENSTONE), ii, 709.
K-radiation from (UNNEWEHR), ii, 137.
potential of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.
ratio of the combining weights of chlorine and (LORENZ and BERGHEIMER), ii, 679.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 681.
diffusion of oxygen through (JOHNSON and LAROSE), ii, 750.

Silver, recrystallisation of (GLOCKER and KAUPP), ii, 857.
resistance of evaporated films of (STEINBERG), ii, 857.
colloidal, concentration of silver ions in preparations of (SCHLEE), i, 1262.
micelles (REBIÈRE), ii, 661.
sols, formation and composition of (ERLACH and PAULI), ii, 532.
fulminating (OLMER), ii, 679.
Silver alloys with cadmium, electromotive force of (SCHREINER and SELJESAETER), ii, 760.
with mercury and tin, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.
Silver salts, action of light on solutions of, in presence of zinc oxide (BAUR and PERRET), ii, 857.
compounds of carbon monoxide with (MANCHOT, KÖNIG, and GALL), ii, 609.
as catalysts in absorption of ethylene by sulphuric acid (LOMMEL and ENGELHARDT), i, 602.
use of ammoniacal solutions of, in micro-analysis (DENIGÈS), ii, 783.
Silver antimonide, preparation of, pure (WEEKS and LLOYD), ii, 43.
bromate, solubility of, in solutions of salts (DALTON, POMEROY, and WEYMOUTH), ii, 256.
bromide, photochemical decomposition of crystalline (SHEPPARD and TRIVELLI), ii, 481.
reduction of (REYCHLER), ii, 256, 336.
*per*chlorate, equilibrium of aniline, water, and (HILL and MACY), ii, 679.
chloride, photochemical decomposition of (SCHWARZ and GROSS), ii, 550.
solubility of (LORENZ and BERGHEIMER), ii, 757.
adsorption of polonium by (ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES), ii, 736.
double decomposition of mercuric iodide and (BERGMANN), ii, 178.
batteries. See Batteries.
chromate, surface energy of (DUNDON), ii, 22.
diffusion of, in gelatin (SEN and DHAR), ii, 730.
rhythmic precipitation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 530.
fluoride, complex (BURADA), i, 203.
halides, dispersity and photographic behaviour of (GERMANN and HYLAN), ii, 409; (WIGHTMAN, TRIVELLI, and SHEPPARD), ii, 410.
application of the photochemical equivalent law to emulsions of (EGGERT), ii, 82.
Silver halides, action of, with acid and basic colouring matters (HASSEL), ii, 738.
hydroxide, solubility of (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 837.
iodide, crystal structure of (COHEN and MOESVELD), ii, 382, 450.
in photo-electric cells (GARRISON), ii, 401.
photographic sensitiveness of (GERMANN and HYLAN), ii, 9.
nitrate, partition of, between water and aniline (FRUMKIN and KULVARSKAJA), ii, 757.
electrochemistry of the reaction between thiosulphates and (MÜLLER), ii, 481.
organic additive compounds of (PAWELKA), i, 838.
inactivation of invertase by (v. EULER and WALLES), i, 466.
nitride (OLMER and DERVIN), ii, 410.
*sub*oxide, non-existence of (LEVI and QUILICO), ii, 757.
oxide, solubility of, in ammonia and methylamine solutions (OLMER), ii, 410.
Silver organic compounds:—
Silver chloro- and iodo-dinitromethanes (GOTTS and HUNTER), i, 362.
Silver determination and separation:—
determination of, microelectrolytically (NEUMANN-SPALLART), ii, 783.
determination of, volumetrically (FAJANS and HASSEL), ii, 60.
determination of, volumetrically, with colouring matters as indicators (FAJANS and WOLFF; BÖTTGER and SCHMIDT), ii, 776.
determination of, in mercury (MIETHE and STAMMREICH), ii, 874.
determination of, in presence of colloidal silver (NEERGAARD), ii, 124.
separation of copper, bismuth and, electrolytically (LASSIEUR), ii, 568.
Silver electrodes. See Electrodes.
Sinamine, thio-, determination of, iodometrically (MORVILLEZ and MEESEMACKER), ii, 211.
Sinomenine, constitution and derivatives (OCHIAI), i, 871.
Sinomenium, alkaloids of (OCHIAI), i, 871.
Sitosterol (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1390.
reduction of (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1217.
Skin, biochemistry of, and its swelling (KAYE and LLOYD), i, 1378.
calcium content of (GANS), i, 1129.
enzymes of (YAMASAKI), i, 1145.

Sklodowskite (SCHOEP), ii, 868.
Sky, light of, at night (RAYLEIGH), ii, 642.
Sleep, physiology of (KLEITMAN), i, 116.
Smithsonite, crystalline lattices of (LEVI and FERRARI), ii, 760.
germanium in (MÜLLER), ii, 561.
Snow, substances dissolved in (FRIES and KNIGHT), ii, 751.
Soaps, electrical resistance of aqueous solutions of (FISCHER), ii, 312.
detergent action of (MCBAIN, HARBORNE, and KING), ii, 155.
gels, structure and composition of (ZSIGMONDY), ii, 391.
jellies, distinction of gels and curds from (LAING and MCBAIN), ii, 593.
solutions, structure of (MCBAIN), ii, 299, 518.
surface tension of (LASCARY), ii, 236.
hæmolytic action of (PONDER), i, 1367.
Soapwort, white. See *Gypsophila sapoyenin*.
Sodamide, syntheses by means of (RAMART and HALLER), i, 732; (HALLER and BAUER), i, 830.
as a dehydrating agent (VERLEY), i, 1106.
action of, on acetylenic hydrocarbons (BOURGUEL), i, 481, 1027.
action of, on aromatic ketones (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520.
Sodium, atomic weight of (MOLES and CLAVERA), ii, 174; (ZINTL and MEUWSEN), ii, 608.
atoms, orbital motion of valency electrons in (THOMAS), ii, 433.
structure of (COLLINS), ii, 229.
vacuum arc spectrum of (BARTELS), ii, 709.
thermionic and photo-electric properties of (YOUNG), ii, 86.
polarised resonance radiation of (WOOD and ELLETT; GAVIOLA and PRINGSHEIM), ii, 715.
in cosmic clouds (GERASIMOVIČ), ii, 335.
replacement of, in its salts by magnesium and aluminium (BERGSTROM), ii, 106.
decomposition of ethers by (SCHORIGIN), i, 1185.
Sodium alloys with potassium, emission spectra of (NEWMAN), ii, 639.
free electron properties of (KENT), ii, 106.
Sodium alloys with mercury, decomposition of, in aqueous solutions (KLEIN), ii, 756.
Sodium salts, molecular weights of (BOUTARIC, CHAUVENET, and NABOT), ii, 254.
Sodium arsenite, action of sulphur compounds on (GUTMANN), i, 134.
borate and metaphosphate, fusion of, with metallic oxides (COHN), ii, 606.
carbonate, ammonia-soda process for (FEDOTÉEV and KOLOSSOV), ii, 43.
vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.
treatment of insoluble substances with (CURTMAN and HART), ii, 354.
in soils (CUMMINS and KELLEY; KELLEY and THOMAS), i, 926.
and chloride, equilibrium of potassium carbonate and chloride, water, and (BLASDALE), ii, 106.
and sulphate, equilibrium of potassium carbonate and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), ii, 106.
hydrogen carbonate, decomposition of solutions of (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), ii, 609.
detection of carbonate in, by means of phenolphthalein (MACRI), ii, 873.
volumetric analysis of, containing sodium carbonate (CHIARINO), ii, 348.
double carbonates, with metals of the cerium group (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 261.
chlorate, crystal structure of (KOLKMEIJER, BIJVOET, and KARSSEN), ii, 108; (HERMAN), ii, 382.
and chloride, crystal structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 143.
*per*chlorate, equilibrium of the preparation of ammonium perchlorate from (FREETH), ii, 336.
chloride, photoelectric effects in crystals of (BINGEL), ii, 224.
scattering of *X*-rays by (JAUNCEY and MAY), ii, 298.
melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.
ionisation of the vapour of (LATIMER), ii, 86.
density and specific volume of solutions of (HALL), ii, 408.
preparation of large crystals of (GIBBS and CLAYTON), ii, 335.
vapour pressure of mixtures of potassium chloride and (HACKSPILL and GRANDADAM), ii, 854.

Sodium chloride, equilibrium of, with potassium chloride and lead alloys with alkalis (JELLINEK and TOMOFF), ii, 658.
and hydroxide, equilibrium of water and (v. ANTROPOFF), ii, 837.
chromate, synthesis and decomposition of (NAYAR, WATSON, and SUDBOROUGH), ii, 552.
fluoride, solubility of, in hydrofluoric acid (JEHU and HUDLESTON), ii, 675.
fluorides, fusibility of mixtures of aluminium and calcium fluorides with (FEDOTÉEV and ILJINSKY), ii, 107.
hydroxide, effect of absorption of carbon dioxide on conductivity of (HOLMBOE), ii, 15.
viscosity of mixtures of, with potassium hydroxide and with sulphuric acid (SIMON), ii, 335.
hypochlorite, decomposition of solutions of (GIORDANI), ii, 856.
hydrates of (SANFOURCHE and GARDENT), ii, 856.
hyponitrite, preparation of (WEITZ and VOLLMER), ii, 608.
hyposulphite, analysis of (MCKEE and WOLDMAN), ii, 777.
iodide, decomposition of ethylene bromide by (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), i, 1027.
diphosphatomanganate (MEYER and MAREK), ii, 555.
nitrate, reduction of, during putrefaction of animal organs (GHIGLIOTTO), i, 792.
nitrite, manurial properties of (ROBINSON), i, 480.
*per*oxide, analysis of (BOSSHARD and FURRER), ii, 568.
phosphate, action of glycerol halohydrins on (BAILLY and GAUMÉ), i, 605.
Disodium phosphate, vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.
Sodium silicate, heat of formation of (MATIGNON), ii, 174.
metasilicate, precipitation of zinc salts with, in presence of hydrogen peroxide (ERDENBRECHER), ii, 181.
sulphate in volcanic stalactites of Vesuvius (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 676.
melting point of (ROBERTS), ii, 300.
vapour pressure of (BAXTER and COOPER), ii, 389.
equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN and HARRISON), ii, 255.
Sodium sulphate, equilibrium of magnesium sulphate, water, and (ARCHIBALD and GALE), ii, 676.
equilibrium of sodium phthalate, water, and (FOOTE and SMITH), i, 399.
decomposition of ammonium borate with (SBORGI and GALLICHI), ii, 477, 478; (SBORGI, BOVALINI, and CAPPELLINI; SBORGI and STEFANINI), ii, 478.
and sulphite, miscibility of (LEWIS and RIVETT), ii, 479.
sulphide, analysis of (CRESPI), ii, 701.
determination of, iodometrically (BERL and PFANNMÜLLER), ii, 272.
determination of sulphur in, volumetrically (HASSREIDTER), ii, 123.
sulphite, action of heat on, in a vacuum (PICON), ii, 479.
solubility of, in water (LEWIS and RIVETT), ii, 478.
absorption of nitric oxide by (MOSER and HERZNER), ii, 545.
action of, on coumarins (DEY and ROW), i, 538.
action of, on nitro-compounds (MURAOUR), i, 629.
hydrogen sulphite, decomposition of solutions of (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), ii, 608.
thiosulphate, action of heat on, in a vacuum (PICON), ii, 479.
hydrates of (PICON), ii, 255.
fused, cryoscopy with (BOUTARIC, CHAUVENET, and NABOT), ii, 254.
Sodium organic compounds:—
triphenylboryl (KRAUSE), i, 436.
Sodium detection and determination:—
detection of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 60; (LONGINESCU and CHABORSKI), ii, 276.
determination of, iodometrically (BÁLINT and PETOW), ii, 500; (MÜLLER), ii, 701.
determination of, micro-volumetrically (MÜLLER), ii, 123.
Soils, measurement of the vapour pressure of, by the freezing-point depression of benzene (CROWTHER and PURI), ii, 725.
effect of drying in air on (LEBEDIANTZEV), i, 820.
effect of electrolytes on hygroscopic behaviour of (SMOLIK), i, 1276.
microscopy of (VINOGRADSKI), i, 1395.
temperatures of, in relation to growth of roots (CANNON), i, 925.
secular and seasonal changes in solutions of (BURD and MARTIN), i, 1396.

Soils, investigations of, with reference to manures and rotation of crops (HASELHOFF and LIEHR; HASELHOFF; HASELHOFF and HAUN), i, 819.
acidity of (TIDMORE and PARKER), i, 1394.
active acidity of (WHERRY), i, 927.
relation of aluminium salts to acidity of (GILE; WHITING), i, 928.
resistance of, to acidification (DEMOLON and DUPONT), i, 1395.
effect of the reaction of, on growth of moulds (JOHNSON), i, 126.
effect of antiseptics on (MATTHEWS), i, 480.
adsorption of bases by (JONES), i, 820; (COMBER and SAINT), i, 1395.
action of calcium compounds on (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), i, 600.
calcium content of, in relation to reaction (SWANSON, GAINEY, and LATSHAW), i, 820.
lime requirements of, and their mechanical analysis (SOKOLOWSKI), i, 1155.
effect of calcium and magnesium compounds on (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and YOUNG), i, 599.
effect of calcium salts on the solubility of sulphates in (MACINTIRE and SHAW), i, 599.
reaction of, in relation to calcium adsorption (SWANSON), i, 479.
calcium cyanamide in (JACOB, ALLISON, and BRAHAM), i, 1156.
calcium–magnesium exchange in (MACINTIRE, SHAW, and YOUNG), i, 356.
carbon dioxide production of, as a measure of fertility (WAKSMAN and STARKEY), i, 818.
hydrogen-ion concentration in, by means of the quinhydrone electrode (BIILMANN), i, 819.
absorption of ions from, by plant roots (STOKLASA), i, 1018.
action of micro-organisms in (LOMANITZ; WAKSMAN), i, 1271.
toxic organic constituents of (SCHREINER), i, 1024.
phosphates in (BURD and MARTIN), i, 252.
replacement of potassium in (VANDECAVEYE), i, 599.
action of salt solutions on (NOLTE and SANDER), i, 926; (BURD and MARTIN), i, 1022.
sodium carbonate in (CUMMINS and KELLEY; KELLEY and THOMAS), i, 926.
Soils, sulphofication in (BROWN), i, 1024.
effect of sulphur oxidation on solubility of minerals in (STEPHENSON and POWERS), i, 1395.
thiosulphate bacteria in (KLEIN and LIMBERGER), i, 247.
water in (KEEN; FISHER), i, 819.
acid, activity of colloidal clay of (BRADFIELD), i, 479.
growth of crops on (CONNER), i, 600.
alkali (JOFFE and MCLEAN), i, 927.
soil solution and water extract of (HIBBARD), i, 598.
ferruginous, availability of phosphates in (MCGEORGE), i, 1022.
forest, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by (NÉMEC and KVAPIL), i, 1024.
heavy, control of hydrogen-ion concentration in (BRADFIELD), i, 927.
mineral, determination of humus in, colorimetrically (EDEN), ii, 796.
Oregon, sulphur oxidation in (HALVERSEN), i, 818.
Sudan, nitrification in (MARTIN and MASSEY), i, 1023.
microbiological analysis of, as an index of fertility (WAKSMAN and HEUKELEKIAN), i, 928, 1023.
analysis of, and their fertiliser requirements (MCGEORGE), i, 1024.
determination of acidity of, colorimetrically (BARNETTE, GERRETSEN, HISSINK, and VAN DER SPEK), ii, 347.
indicators for determining the acidity in (RAMANN and SALLINGER), ii, 270.
determination of ammonia in (BENGTSSON), i, 1394.
determination of carbonates in (SANYOL), i, 820.
determination of colloids in, by adsorption (GILE, MIDDLETON, ROBINSON, FRY, and ANDERSON), ii, 796.
determination of concentration of hydrogen ions in (KOLTHOFF), ii, 199.
determination of nitrates in (HARPER), ii, 274; (VAN WIJK), ii, 566.
Soil extracts, electrical conductivity of (ATKINS), i, 819.
Soja beans, natural soaps in (MURAMATSU), i, 1033.
Soja bean oil, constituents of (WALLIS and BURROWS), i, 1161.
Solanine in potatoes (GRIEBEL), i, 1273.
determination of, in potatoes (BÖMER and MATTIS), i, 813.

Solanum elæagnifolium, chymase of (BODANSKY), i, 1269.
Solar atmosphere, flash spectra in the (CROZE), ii, 134.
Solids, constitution of (KARPEN), ii, 302.
velocity of photochemical change in (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), ii, 539.
migration of ions in (SCHMIDT), ii, 727.
density of (DAMIENS), ii, 452.
internal pressure of (RICHARDS), ii, 723.
complexity of (SMITS), ii, 453.
invariable composition of phases of (TAYLOR), ii, 728.
rôle of water in reactions of (BALAREFF), ii, 483, 611, 858.
transference of acid radicals in (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), ii, 484.
Solid solutions. See Solutions, solid.
Solubility (HILDEBRAND, HOGNESS, and TAYLOR), ii, 94.
of strong electrolytes (SCHÄRER), ii, 455; (BUTLER), ii, 727.
of gases in water and organic liquids (METSCHL), ii, 726.
in water of homologous series of organic compounds (FÜHNER), ii, 303.
mutual (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), ii, 659.
Solutes, ionised, inter-ionic attraction theory of (NOYES), ii, 658, 659.
Solution, theories of (JONES), ii, 145; (CORE), ii, 452.
replacement of the ionic theory of (AUGER), ii, 146.
molecular attraction in (KARPEN), ii, 301.
freezing of (LOMBAERS), i, 856.
surface tension of, and its dependence on temperature and concentration (REHBINDER), ii, 662.
volume change in equilibria of (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 234.
evaporation of (BAGSTER), ii, 399.
as binary mixed liquids (G. G. and I. N. LONGINESCU), ii, 302.
aqueous, evaporation of, in vacuum (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), ii, 468.
solid, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.
photoluminescence of (CURIE), ii, 442.
and relations between atoms (NORBURY and ROSENHAIN), ii, 229.
solid metallic, volumes occupied by the solute atoms in (NORBURY), ii, 522.
Solvents, immiscible, adsorption and distribution between (ANGELESCU and DUMITRESCU), ii, 308.
non-aqueous, electrode potentials in (BAUER), ii, 597.
organic, purification of (CASTILLE and HENRI), ii, 581.
Sorbic acid, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and HEYNA), i, 8.
Sorbic aldehyde. See $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-Hexadienaldehyde.
Sorghum, variation of carbohydrates in leaves of (MILLER), i, 1021.
effect of nitrates on hydrocyanic acid content of (PINCKNEY), i, 1021.
Sorption, theory of (ILJIN), ii, 92.
chemical (MORÂVEK), ii, 392.
Sound, velocity of, in gases, and the ratio of their specific heats (DIXON and GREENWOOD), ii, 144.
velocity of, in liquids (BUNGETZIANU), ii, 590.
Sparassis ramosa, crystalline product from (FALCK), i, 356.
Sparassol (PFAU), i, 512; (SPÄTH and JESCHKI), i, 513.
constitution of (WEDEKIND and FLEISCHER), i, 174, 966.
Spectra, Bohr's theory of (HARTREE), ii, 1.
multiplets in (LANDÉ and HEISENBERG), ii, 710.
and their Zeeman effects (SOMMERFELD), ii, 135.
relative values of the terms of (CATALÁN), ii, 361.
fine structure of lines in (LAU), ii, 282.
damping of lines in (WIEN), ii, 362.
excitation of lines in, by electron impact (HERTZ), ii, 283.
broadening of lines in (HOLTSMARK), ii, 363; (KIMURA and NAKAMURA), ii, 799.
intensities of lines in (ROBERTSON), ii, 2; (DORZELO), ii, 282; (GERLACH and BREZINA), ii, 283; (ORNSTEIN and BURGER), ii, 433.
of alkali metals (TURNER; BARTELS), ii, 136.
of monatomic gases, excitation of (DEJARDIN), ii, 709.
of isotopes (DAS), ii, 710.
of stars. See Stars.
absorption, identification of, by quantitative measurements with molecular compounds (SCHEIBE, MAY, and FISCHER), ii, 712.
effect of pressure on (WICK), ii, 287.
and crystal structure (HILL and HOWELL), ii, 817.

Spectra, absorption and molecular structure of substances in the vapour state (HENRI), ii, 4.
of colouring matters (HOLMES), ii, 138.
and constitution of colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 215.
of cymene derivatives (HOLMES), i, 576.
of indicators (BRODE), ii, 346.
infra-red (ELLIS), ii, 218, 219.
of organic compounds (LECOMTE), ii, 439, 512, 641.
Röntgen ray (COSTER), ii, 581.
ultra-violet, of organic compounds (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), i, 274; ii, 440.
of *iso*quinoline and morphine alkaloids (STEINER), i, 1096.
arc (PROCOPIU), ii, 364.
constricted (TAKAMINE and FUKUDA), ii, 800.
open (MOORE), ii, 284.
and spark, ultimate lines in (PROCOPIU), ii, 364.
band, theory of (BORN and HEISENBERG), ii, 365; (TARTAKOVSKY), ii, 510.
quantum theory of (ANON.), ii, 433.
in relation to molecular structure (TAKAHASHI), ii, 802.
variations in structure and intensity of, due to molecular influences (TOUSSAINT), ii, 2.
of hydrocarbons (KRATZER), ii, 366.
in relation to isotopes (MULLIKEN), ii, 295, 446.
band and line, properties of (DESLANDRES), ii, 577.
emission, use of colloidal supports in obtaining (ERRERA), ii, 802.
flash, in the solar atmosphere (CROZE), ii, 134.
fluorescence (MARSH), ii, 219.
high-frequency, intensity measurements in (DAUVILLIER), ii, 438.
infra-red, photography of (TERENIN), ii, 363.
chemical affinity and (BALANDIN), ii, 719.
line, quantum theory of (BOHR), ii, 77.
isotope effect in (MULLIKEN), ii, 446.
canal ray line and band, Doppler effect in (RAU), ii, 134.
mass (ASTON), ii, 225.
β-ray (MEITNER), ii, 12; (ELLIS and SKINNER), ii, 85, 138.
Röntgen ray (STINTZING; HIRATA), ii, 83.
Spectra, Röntgen ray, in relation to atomic structure (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), ii, 369.
spark lines in (WENTZEL), ii, 368.
relativity doublets in (LANDÉ), ii, 511, 711.
of amalgams (v. SIMSON), ii, 449.
N-series of (DOLEJSEK), ii, 216.
series, in relation to the periodic system (CATALÁN), ii, 78.
resonance rays and ultimate rays in (CROZE), ii, 1.
of the alkaline earths (WENTZEL), ii, 434.
of bivalent elements (BIRGE), ii, 281.
K-series, of light elements (v. WISNIEVSKI), ii, 639.
in relation to constitution (STELLING), ii, 139.
spark, absorption lines of, in water (HULBERT), ii, 640.
X-ray doublets in (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 710.
of metalloids (CURIE), ii, 2.
Tesla-luminescence, of organic compounds (MCVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), ii, 712.
ultra-violet, of hydrocarbons (FORTRAT), ii, 365.
extreme ultra-violet (MILLIKAN and BOWEN), ii, 214.
Spectrochemistry of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds (v. AUWERS and KOHLHAAS), i, 666.
Spectrograph, mass, investigations with (ASTON), ii, 445.
quartz (HULBERT), ii, 511.
six-prism, and a neutral wedge (FOSTER), ii, 323.
Spectrometer, colour-mixing (ALLEN), ii, 323.
Röntgen ray (ALLISON and CLARK), ii, 511; (SOLLER), ii, 652.
Sperm oil, tetradecenoic acid from (TSUJIMOTO), i, 135.
Spermatolipase (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 920.
Spermine (WREDE and BANIK), i, 77, 78.
and its salts (WREDE), i, 1133.
Spinacin from spinach leaves (CHIBNALL), i, 1272.
Spinel, luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 467.
Spirans (RADULESCU), i, 58, 215; (LEUCHS and REINHART), i, 971.
Spirillosis, action of bismuth derivatives in (LEVADITI and NICOLAU), i, 691; (LEVADITI), i, 1016.
Spirochætes, culture of, in media containing sodium pyruvate (BERTHELOT and SÉGUIN), i, 916.

Spleen, cholesterogenic function of (ABELOUS and SOULA), i, 1013.
iron in, in anæmia (WRIGHT), i, 343.
nitrogenous extractives of (DEMIANOWSKI), i, 457.
nuclein substance of (HAGIHARA), i, 903.
of ox, extractives of (HAGIHARA), i, 903.
Spruce wood, lignin content of (KLASON), i, 148.
Stachys tuberifera, pectins of (CHARPENTIER), i, 811.
Staining of cells with basic dyes (MCCUTCHEON and LUCKE), i, 790.
Stannic acid. See under Tin.
Stars, hydrogen in the spectra of (HULBURT), ii, 637.
giant, hydrogen lines in (COMPTON and RUSSELL), ii, 509.
Starch (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ; PRINGSHEIM and WOLFSOHN), i, 714; (PRINGSHEIM and STEINGROEVER; PRINGSHEIM, BEISER, WOLFSOHN, LEIBOWITZ, and KUSENACK), i, 1170.
in Compositæ (DANIEL), i, 477.
formation of, in leaves (REINHARD), i, 1154.
synthesis of, from sugar by bacteria (GREY), i, 912.
absorption of gases by, and its compound with magnesium ethyl bromide (COSTA), i, 714.
solubility of (MALFITANO and CATOIRE), i, 141.
soluble, electro-viscous effect in (DE JONG), ii, 314.
degradation of, by amylases (HOLMBERGH), i, 691.
effect of potassium iodide on degradation of, by amylases (HOLMBERGH), i, 691.
hydrolysis of (PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), i, 106; (BIEDERMANN and JERNAKOV), i, 1288.
by salts (ILJIN), i, 500.
by emulsion (KUHN), i, 692.
action of enzymes on (SJÖBERG), i, 1169.
behaviour of various kinds of grains of (ROSENTHALER), i, 618.
diurnal variation of, in green leaves (STANESCU), i, 354.
halogen compounds of (BERGMANN and LUDEWIG), i, 837.
reaction of iodine with (LOTTERMOSER), i, 269, 373; (DHAR), ii, 242.
hexahexosan from (PICTET and STRICKER), i 1288.
Starch triphenylmethyl ether (HELFERICH and KOESTER), i, 500.
maize and potato, allyl ethers of (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.
maize and wheat, gelatinisation of, by heat (ALSBERG and RASK), i, 946.
determination of (THOMAS), ii, 631.
determination of, by means of the interferometer (WOLFF), ii, 506.
determination of, by picric acid (COE and BIDWELL), ii, 429.
Starch paste (YOSHINO), i, 142.
Stark effect in hydrogen and helium (FOSTER), ii, 511.
Stearic acid, calcium and magnesium salts, relative solubilities of (BILTZ and RÖHRS), i, 260.
alanine esters of (KARRER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, and GIESLER), i, 170.
γ-aminopropyleneglycol esters (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 933.
Stearic anhydride, constants for (HOLDE, RIPPER, and ZADEK), i, 259.
α-Stearin (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 933.
β-Stearoxy-α-benzoylaminopropane, γ-iodo- (BERGMANN and WEINMANN), i, 931.
β-Stearoxypropylamine, γ-iodo-, hydrochloride (BERGMANN and WEINMANN), i, 931.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stereoisomerides, physical constants of (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 513.
Steric hindrance (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.
Sterigmatocystis nigra. See *Aspergillus niger.*
Sterols, separation of unsaturated from saturated (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1217.
Stick-lac (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 194.
2-Stilbazolealkine, constitution of (RÄTH), i, 768.
Stilbene, *o*-hydroxy-, preparation of (KAUFFMANN), i, 37.
Stink bug. See *Perillus bioculatus.*
Stizolobium deeringianum (Georgia velvet bean), nutritive inadequacy of proteins of (SURE), i, 684.
Stomach, peptones from the mucous membi of (FELIX), i, 790.
Streptococcus, acids produced by (LANGWILL), i, 1014.
Strontium, preparation of (MATIGNON), ii, 44.
Strontium carbonates, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAEHNEL), ii, 758.

Strontium oxide and carbonate, heating of, in graphite tubes (TAMMANN and GREVEMAYER), ii, 179.
selenide, crystal structure of (SLATTERY), ii, 859.
sulphate, surface energy of (DUNDON), ii, 22.
Strophanthic acid, dimethyl ester, benzoate (JACOBS), i, 66.
α- and β-*iso*-**Strophanthic acids**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1331.
α- and β-*iso*-**Strophanthidic acids**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1331.
Strophanthidin, oxidation of (JACOBS), i, 65.
K-**Strophanthidin**, formula of, and its methyl ether, and *di*bromo- (THOMS and UNGER), i, 1217.
iso-**Strophanthidin**, isomerisation and oxidation of (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1331.
Strophanthin (JACOBS), i, 65, 67; (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 867, 1331.
Struma, blood in cases of (SZENES), i, 1137.
Strychnine (CIUSA and SCAGLIARINI), i, 760; (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
constitution of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), i, 1101.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 199; (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 983; (LEUCHS and KANAO), i, 1231.
4-Styracyldihydrocoumarin, 4-*o*-hydroxy-, methyl ether (HEILBRON and FORSTER), i, 1324
Styrene (*phenylethylene*), preparation of, from α-phenylethyl alcohol (DESCAMPS), i, 850.
pseudopolymorphism of derivatives of (GILLET), i, 1207.
Styrene, ββ-*dic*yano-3:4-*di*hydroxy- and ββ-*dic*yano-3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (ROSENMUND and BOEHM), i, 734.
ω-**Styrylacetophenone**, 2:2-*di*amino-, salts and derivatives of (MADELUNG and SIEGERT), i, 421.
Styryl alkyl ketones, isomerism of (MCGOOKIN and HEILBRON), i, 1323.
Styrylborneol (RUPE), i, 648.
Styryldiphenylpyrylium *per*chlorates, and hydroxy- (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.
Styrylglyoxylic acid, and its esters (REIMER), i, 640.
1-Styryl-3:4-*di*hydroxy*cyclo*pentadiene-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
2-Styrylindoxyl, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (MADELUNG and SIEGERT), i, 422.
Styryl ketones, *o*-hydroxy-, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate (FORSTER and HEILBRON), i, 413.
Styryl methoxystyryl ketone, *o*-chloro-, and its additive compound with ferric chloride (DILTHEY and RAUCHHAUPT), i, 406.
Styryl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, isomerism of (MCGOOKIN and HEILBRON), i, 1323.
6-Styryl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester picrate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 562.
1-Styrylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid, β-cyano- (KALLE & Co.), i, 1078.
1-Styryl*cyclo*pentan-3-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
1-Styryl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-3-ol-4-one (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 750.
β-Styrylvinyldiphenylpyrylium *per*chlorates (DILTHEY and FISCHER), i, 1332.
Sublimation apparatus (GUTBIER and PAYER), ii, 846.
Substance, $C_4H_2ON_2Cl_2$, from glycine anhydride and thionyl chloride (ABDERHALDEN and KLARMANN), i, 1346.
$C_6H_6O_4$, and its derivatives from the culture of *Aspergillus* (WIJKMAN), i, 463.
$C_8H_7O_3N$, from ethyl elsholtzoyl acetate, hydroxylamine hydrochloride and sodium hydroxide (ASAHINA, MURAYAMA, SHIBATA, KABIYONE, KUWADA, and ASANO), i, 977.
$C_{10}H_{15}Cl$, from distillation of dichloropinane in steam (GARINO and D'AMBROSIO), i, 973.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2NCl$, from phenyl β-chloropropionate and pyridine (SKRAUP and NIETEN), i, 1186.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_4$, from acetophenone, sodamide and ethyl chloroformate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.
$C_{11}H_{12}ON_2S,ZnCl_2$, from 4-thiocyanoantipyrine, zinc, and hydrochloric acid (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.
$C_{13}H_7ON$, from 2-azidofluorenone (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1354.
$C_{13}H_{13}NS_2$, from 2-methylene-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline and carbon disulphide (ROSENHAUER, SCHMIDT, and SCHLEIFENBAUM), i, 1236.

Substance, $C_{14}H_{15}O_3N_3$, and its salts, from ethyl 2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylate and benzenediazonium chloride (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 320.

$C_{14}H_{22}O_3N_2$, from hydrolysis of casein (ABDERHALDEN), i, 228.

$C_{14}H_{22}O_3N_2$, from hydrolysis of hog bristles (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_7N_4S_2Se$, from *o*-phenylenediamine and formaldehydesulphoxylate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.

$C_{15}H_{21}O_5N$, from reduction of $C_{15}H_{20}O_5NCl$ (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 980.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2N_2Cl$, from benzylidenephenylhydrazine and oxalyl chloride (STOLLÉ and BECKER), i, 987.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_2Cl_2$, from pyridine and ethyl α-chloroglyoxylate 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 674.

$C_{15}H_{20}O_5NCl$, from hydrocotarnine and ethyl chloroformate (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 980.

$C_{16}H_{21}N_2$, from action of phenylhydrazine on pinene nitrosochloride (KREMERS), i, 194.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_6N_2SSe$, from anthranilidomethylenesulphoxylate and hydrogen selenide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1353.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_5N_3$, from indirubincarboxylic acid and alkali (v. BRAUN and HAHN), i, 86.

$C_{17}H_9O_4NS$, from isatin-4-carboxylic acid and thionaphthen (v. BRAUN and HAHN), i, 86.

$C_{17}H_{24}O_6NCl$, from 6-hydroxy-8-methoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*-quinoline and ethyl chloroformate (KONDO and NAKAZATO), i, 980.

$C_{18}H_{14}N_2S_2$, from heating aniline with sulphur (HODGSON), i, 1188.

$C_{18}H_{14}N_2S_3$, from heating aniline with sulphur (HODGSON), i, 1188.

$C_{22}H_{13}O_4N_5$, by action of nitric acid on diazotriphenylpyrrole (ANGELICO and MONFORTE), i, 203.

$C_{25}H_{18}N_2$, from formaldehyde and carbazole (DUTT), i, 670.

$C_{26}H_{18}O_9N_{10}$, from oxidation of α-phenyl-β-trinitrophenyl-α-methylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT and NATHAN), 887.

Substance, $C_{28}H_{19}O_2N$, from 1-phenyl-4-*p*-aminophenylbenzene and *p*-naphthaquinone (PUMMERER and BITTNER), i, 382.

$C_{30}H_{28}S_4$, from benzyl and phenacyl mercaptans (GROTH), i, 1322.

$C_{30}H_{23}O_3N_4ClP$, from anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1340.

$C_{31}H_{22}N_2$, from benzaldehyde and carbazole (DUTT), i, 670.

$C_{38}H_{31}O_2N$, from γ-cyano-βγ-diphenylbutyrophenones and potassium hydroxide (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 853.

Substitution, mechanism of (FRIES and ENGEL), i, 1187.

influence of, on equilibria in binary systems (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36, 63; (KREMANN and POGANTSCH), i, 52.

in organic compounds (MENSCHUTKIN), i, 1.

in the nucleus of aromatic compounds (BARNETT and COOK), i, 1292.

Succinic acid, and its anhydride and imide, crystal structure of (YARDLEY), ii, 382.

equilibrium of fumaric and malic acids with, in presence of resting bacteria (QUASTEL and WHETHAM), i, 913.

in muscle (MOYLE), i, 791.

nephropathic action of (ROSE), i, 1374.

d-neomenthyl ester (VAVON and COUDERC), i, 1211.

Succinic acids, *aa'-di*bromo-, and their esters (ING and PERKIN), i, 1162.

Succinimide, equilibria of phenols with (KREMANN and DIETRICH), i, 36.

Succinodehydrogenase, action of antipyretics on (NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 1148.

action of narcotics on (GRÖNVALL), i, 1148.

action of urethanes on (SVENSSON), i, 1148.

Succinyl-1:1'-di-indole (MAJIMA, SHIGEMATSU, and IKEDA), i, 1235.

Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), action of ultra-violet light on solutions of (BEYERSDORFER and HESS), i, 1287.

effect of heating on optical activity of (RAKUZIN and NESMEJANOV), i, 1288.

action of heat on (PICTET and ANDRIANOFF), i, 1045.

hydrogen-ion concentration in solutions of (TAYLOR and BOMFORD), i, 1286.

Sucrose, crystallisation of (KUCHARENKO), i, 498.
inversion of (DUBOUX), ii, 842.
mutarotation lag in inversion of (PENNYCUICK), i, 1287.
solubility of mixtures of dextrose, lævulose, and (JACKSON and SILSBEE), i, 1168.
penta-allyl ether (TOMECKO and ADAMS), i, 14.
determination of (THOMAS and DUTCHER), ii, 630.
separation of, from reducing sugars (KOMATSU and TANIMURA), i, 713.
Sugars, photosynthesis of (IRVINE and FRANCIS), i, 1286.
reversion synthesis of (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 1169.
molecular configuration in (SPEAKMAN), i, 371.
and their derivatives, rotation, and structure of (HUDSON), i, 371, 372; (HUDSON and MONROE), i, 617.
mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 262; (GILMOUR), i, 497.
hydrogen-ion concentration in the enzymic hydrolysis of (KUHN and SOBOTKA), i, 711.
acids derived from (PRYDE), i, 486.
unsaturated reduction products of (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and STATHER), i, 5; (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, RENNERT, LUDEWIG, and KOBEL), i, 265.
effect of trichloroacetic acid on the reducing properties of (DENIGÈS), ii, 631.
behaviour of, in alkaline solutions (GROOT), i, 836.
carbonates of, and their derivatives (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
action of tertiary bases on acetohalogen derivatives of (KARRER, WIDMER, and STAUB), i, 713.
fluoroacetyl derivatives of (BRAUNS), i, 265, 837.
*iso*propylidene derivatives of (OHLE), i, 497; (PACSU), i, 712; (OHLE and KOLLER), i, 1168.
synthesis of starch from, by bacteria (GREY), i, 912.
fermentation of, by yeast (FERNBACH and SCHILLER), i, 917.
co-zymase in fermentation of (MYRBÄCK and v. EULER), i, 1141.
absorption of, by newborn children (FLOOD), i, 1255.
in blood (DENIS and HUME), i, 1252.
changes in (NAKAHAYASHI and ABELIN), i, 1123; (WINTER and SMITH), i, 1365.
Sugars in blood, distribution of (HÖGLER and UEBERRACK), i, 1124.
influence of dextrose on (CONSTAM), i, 246.
under the action of insulin (C. F. and G. T. CORI and GOLTZ), i, 446.
effect of, in relieving symptoms caused by insulin (HERRING, IRVINE, and MACLEOD), i, 1387.
decomposition of, in the lungs (SLUITER), i, 1370.
relation of excretion of, to renal integrity (UNDERHILL and WILENS), i, 445.
optically active, rotatory power of, in presence of colloids (BHATNAGAR and SHRIVASTAVA), i, 942.
rare, fermentation of, by plant pathogenic bacteria (WOLF), i, 1014.
reducing (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii, 627.
determination of (MAQUENNE), ii, 208; (THOMAS and DUTCHER), ii, 630; (BLANCHETIÈRE), ii, 786.
analysis of (REYNOLDS), i, 464.
detection of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), ii, 72.
determination of, iodometrically (HINTON and MACARA), ii, 209.
determination of, by picric acid (COE and BIDWELL), ii, 429; (WILLAMAN and DAVISON), ii, 789.
determination of, in blood (ROTHBERG and EVANS), ii, 280; (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), ii, 359; (DRESEL and ROTHMAN), ii, 632; (COPPENS), ii, 707; (PINCUSSEN and KLISSIUNIS), i, 1124.
table for the determination of, in blood (WETSELAAR), ii, 280.
determination of, in urine (PUCHER), ii, 572; (LANE and EYNON), ii, 707.
determination of raffinose in (SAILLARD), ii, 632.
Sugar-beet, iodine in (STOKLASA), i, 356.
Sulphamic acid, esters, and their isomerisation (TRAUBE, ZANDER, and GAFFRON), i, 839.
4-Sulphamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK ALTSTETTEN), i, 1116.
"**Sulpharsphenamine**," determination of total sulphur in (ELVOVE), ii, 625.
Sulphatase (NEUBERG and LINHARDT), i, 107; (NOGUCHI), i, 244, 475.
Sulphates and **Sulphides**. See under Sulphur.
Sulphilimines, optically active (MANN and POPE), i, 656.

Sulphinanilides, preparation of (SONN and SCHMIDT), i, 1181.
Sulphinones, preparation of (BERT), i, 1030.
Sulphites. See under Sulphur.
Sulphito-cobaltammines. See under Cobalt bases.
Sulphoacetamide, salts (ANDREASCH), i, 1291.
Sulphoacetylcarbamide, barium salt (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
Sulphobenzeneazofluorescein (SEN and SETT), i, 337.
2-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazomethylene-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, sodium salt (ROSENHAUER and DANNHOFER), i, 1236.
α-α-Sulphobutyric acid, and its salts and derivatives (BACKER and DE BOER), i, 708, 1284.
α'-α-Sulphodibutyric acid (AHLBERG), i, 833.
α-Sulphodi*iso*valeric acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (AHLBERG), i, 833.
Sulphofication in soils, and its relation to reaction and nitrification (BROWN), i, 1024.
2-Sulphonamido-6-carbethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
2-Sulphonamido-4-carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
4-Sulphonamidophthalic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN), i, 50.
2-Sulphonaphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, salts of (DZIEWOŃSKI and STOLYHWO), i, 1178.
1-Sulphonaphthol-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (BATTEGAY and WOLFF), i, 99.
Sulphones, aromatic (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 27.
Sulphonefluorescein, and *di*bromo-, and *di*iodo-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and VOSE), i, 1190.
Sulphonefluorescin, and its zinc salt (ORNDORFF and VOSE), i, 1191.
Sulphonic acids, aliphatic, carbamide and guanidine derivatives of (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
aromatic (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 27.
2-Sulphophenyldehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and its salts (PEACOCK), i, 1119.
α-Sulphopropionylcarbamide, potassium salt (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
α-Sulphopropionylphenylcarbamide, potassium salt (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
Sulphoxyl compounds BINZ, RÄTH, and WALTER), i, 1160.
γ-α-Sulphoxydi*iso*valeric acid (AHLBERG), i, 833.
Sulphur, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 381.
rhombic, space lattice of (MARK and WIGNER), ii, 650.
series spectra of (HOPFIELD and BIRGE), ii, 2.
ultra-red spectra of salts containing (SIHVONEN), ii, 79.
and its dioxide, effect of argon on spectra of (JOHNSON and CAMERON), ii, 639.
allotropy of (COHEN), ii, 450.
metastability of (COHEN), ii, 603.
photochemical combination of hydrogen with (NORRISH and RIDEAL), ii, 848.
diffusion of the vapour of, in air (CHAVASTELON), ii, 37.
solubility of, in caoutchouc (KELLY and AYERS), i, 409.
colloidal, properties of (ROSSI), ii, 330, 404.
hydrosols, heat of coagulation of (BROWNE), ii, 536.
catalytic activity of, and its compounds (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), ii, 602; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and BADOCHE), ii, 841.
equilibrium of iodine and, in carbon disulphide solution (MORI), ii, 26.
acid function of the oxy-acids of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 305.
reactions of, with alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (TARTAR and DRAVES), ii, 330.
and its chlorides, compounds of aluminium chloride with (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 684.
in soils (KLEIN and LIMBERGER), i, 247.
biological action of (HOTTINGER), i, 899.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Sulphur compounds, determination of constitution of, by their action on sodium arsenite (GUTMANN), i, 134.
in blood (BROWINSKI), i, 895.
oxidation of, in the organism (HILL and LEWIS), i, 788.
Sulphur *mono*chloride, condensation products of aromatic amines with (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 88.
chlorides (RUFF and GOLLA), ii, 672.
Sulphuryl chloride, reaction of α-trioxymethylene with (FUCHS and KATSCHER), i, 1164.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on hydroxyanthraquinones (GREEN), i, 1080.
Disulphur *di*fluoride (CENTNERSZWER and STRENK), ii, 167.

Sulphur:—
Sulphides, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), ii, 849.
determination of, by means of permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 697.
Sulphur *di*oxide, purification of, and measurement of the vapour pressure (CARDOSO, COPPOLA, and FLORENTINO), ii, 654.
liquefaction of mixtures of ethane and (MUND and HERRENT), ii, 453, 822.
action of manganic hydroxide with (MEYER and SCHRAMM), ii, 264.
determination of, in sodium hydrogen sulphite solution (DEBUCQUET), ii, 272.
*trio*xide, absorption of, by sulphuric acid (MCDAVID), ii, 330.
Sulphur acids, separation and determination of salts of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 421.
Sulphurous acid, catalysis of the reaction of ferric salts with (PINNOW), ii, 30.
reduction of iodic acid by (SKRABAL and RIEDER), ii, 543.
detection and differentiation of thiosulphuric acid, hydrogen sulphide, and (PITTARELLI), ii, 777.
determination of, bromometrically (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 274.
determination of, by means of permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 697.
Sulphites, interaction of iodates and (THIEL and MEYER), ii, 750.
reduction of, by bacteria (WILSON), i, 125.
determination of, by oxidation with nascent bromine (MAYR and PEYFUSS), ii, 56.
Sulphuric acid, second dissociation constant of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 305.
viscosity of mixtures of, with potassium and sodium hydroxides (SIMON), ii, 335.
fluidity of mixtures of nitric acid, water, and (BINGHAM and STONE), ii, 21.
absorption of ethylene by, in presence of silver salts (LOMMEL and ENGELHARDT), i, 602.
effect of catalysts in reaction of ethylene with (GLUUD and SCHNEIDER), i, 359.
free energy of, in aqueous solution (SMITH and MAYER), ii, 153.
action of, on amino-acids (KRONACKER), i, 838.
decomposition of calcium fluoride by (TRAUBE and LANGE), ii, 609.

Sulphur:—
Sulphuric acid, purification of, from arsenic (BEAL and SPARKS), ii, 405.
content of, in body fluids (MEYER-BISCH), i, 1132.
detection of, microchemically (ROSENTHALER), ii, 123.
fuming, vapour pressure of (MCDAVID), ii, 330.
apparatus for analysis of (BOSSHARD), ii, 344.
Sulphates, viscosity of chromates and (SIMON), ii, 455.
effect of calcium salts on the solubility of, in soils (MACINTIRE and SHAW), i, 599.
acid (CAMBI and BOZZA), ii, 37.
soluble, determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and WERTHEIM), ii, 564.
determination of, by Hahn's method (KOLTHOFF and VAN CITTERT), ii, 421.
Hyposulphites, determination of (BROTHERTON & Co., LTD.), ii, 56.
Persulphates, action of, on cyanides (BELLUCCI), ii, 672.
Pyrosulphates, preparation of (CAMBI and BOZZA), ii, 37.
Thiosulphuric acid, preparation of, and its alcoholic solutions (CASARES GIL and BEATO), ii, 104.
constitution of (PICCARD and THOMAS), ii, 103.
second dissociation constant of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 305.
detection and differentiation of sulphurous acid, hydrogen sulphide, and (PITTARELLI), ii, 777.
Thiosulphates (FOERSTER and MOMMSEN), ii, 248.
ageing of solutions of (SKRABAL), ii, 565.
electrochemistry of the reaction between silver nitrate and (MÜLLER), ii, 481.
standardisation of solutions of (BRAY and MILLER), ii, 870.
determination of, by oxidation with nascent bromine (MAYR and PEYFUSS), ii, 56.
determination of, by means of permanganate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 697.
determination of ferric chloride with, volumetrically (JELLINEK and VINOGRADOV), ii, 703.
Thionic acids, constitution of (VOGEL), ii, 470.

Sulphur:—
Dithionic acid, determination of, volumetrically, in presence of sulphurous and thiosulphuric acids (MAYR and SZENTPALY-PEYFUSS), ii, 201.
Dithionates, thermal decomposition of, in aqueous solution (CORNOG and HENDERSON), ii, 857.
Tetrathionates, determination of, by means of sulphite (KURTENACKER), ii, 497.
Polythionates, formation and decomposition of (JOSEPHY), ii, 470.
Sulphur organic compounds, formation of, by bacteria (MCLEOD and GORDON), i, 1386.
autoxidation of (DELÉPINE), i, 1030.
phenyl chloride. See Benzene, chlorothiol-.
Sulphides, organic, conductivity of platinum compounds with (TSCHUGAEV and MALZSCHEVSKY), i, 934; (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), i, 935.
Sulphur detection and determination:—
detection of (PRANDTL), ii, 563.
determination of, microchemically (WINTERSTEINER), ii, 777.
determination of, thermo-volumetrically (DEAN and WATTS), ii, 421.
determination of, in iron and steel, by use of amalgamated zinc (ASHIDA), ii, 347.
determination of, in phenolsulphoric esters and salts (SIMON and FRÈREJACQUE), i, 636.
determination of, and phosphorus (HEYL and FULLERTON), ii, 566.
determination of, volumetrically in sodium sulphide (HASSREIDTER), ii, 123.
total, determination of, in neosalvarsan and "sulpharsphenamine" (ELVOVE), ii, 625.
Sulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.
Sunflower. See *Helianthus annuus*.
Surface energy of salts (DUNDON), ii, 22.
molecular (BENNETT), ii, 390.
Surface tension (FRAENKEL), ii, 528.
determination of (SUGDEN), ii, 154.
with small quantities of liquid (RICHARDS, SPEYERS, and CARVER), ii, 661.
effect of a magnetic field on (ROLTON and TROOP), ii, 390.
variation of, with temperature (SUGDEN), ii, 153.
relation between density and (ANTONOV), ii, 829.
Surface tension, relation between density, chemical constitution, and (SUGDEN), ii, 662.
dependence of, on density and temperature (LEVSCHIN), ii, 829.
and coagulation (AMAR), ii, 144.
of colloidal solutions (DU NOÜY), ii, 731.
of emulsions (JOSHI), ii, 529, 731.
of liquid films (MARCELIN), ii, 390, 594.
of liquids (SUGDEN), ii, 662.
of organic liquids (HERZ), ii, 22.
at liquid interfaces (MATHEWS and STAMM), ii, 663.
at the interface of water and an organic liquid (DUBRISAY and PICARD), ii, 154.
effect of, on fine particles (BURTON), ii, 731.
of solutions, dependence of, on temperature and concentration (REHBINDER), ii, 662.
Swelling, measurement of (v. HAHN), ii, 834.
X-ray spectroscopy of (KATZ), ii, 652.
of hydrophilic colloids (v. NEERGAARD), ii, 738.
Syenites, nephelenic, of the Los islands (LACROIX), ii, 494.
Sylvite, action of *X*-rays on (BAYLEY), ii, 855.
Synthin (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 131.
Synthol (FISCHER and TROPSCH), i, 131.
Syphilis (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 584.
proteins in sera in (STERN), i, 443.
Systems, foaming power of (BARTSCH), ii, 832.
binary. See Binary systems.
homo-heterogeneous, reaction velocity in (HØJENDAHL), ii, 601.
ternary. See Ternary systems.

T.

Tachardiacerol (TSCHIRCH and LÜDY), i, 195.
Takadiastase, cellase of (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), i, 233.
glycerophosphatase in (AKAMATSU), i, 107.
hexose monophosphatase of (NOGUCHI), i, 233.
inulase in (TAKAHASHI), i, 470.
hydrolysis of lecithin by (AKAMATSU), i, 107.
hydrolysis of nucleic acid by (NOGUCHI), i, 1141.
Taka-invertase, effect of α- and β-methylglucosides on the action of (HATTORI), i, 1141.

Takalactase (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), i, 594.
Tannase, determination of the degree of hydrolysis of gallotannin by (NICHOLSON and RHIND), ii, 875.
Tannic acid, *penta*ferric salt (ZETZSCHE, VIELI, LILLJEQVIST, and LOOSLI), i, 402.
Tannins (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 660; (FREUDENBERG and PURRMANN), i, 868.
in plant cells (MICHEL-DURAND), i, 477.
oak-wood (FEIST and BESTEHORN), i, 1218.
detection of (PRICE), ii, 209, 574; (WARE), ii, 789.
determination of, in plant tissues (MENAUL), ii, 360.
and their derivatives, determination of, with osmium tetroxide (MITCHELL), ii, 356.
Tanning, vegetable, theory of (DE JONG), i, 342.
Tantalum, emission of electrons from (DUSHMAN, ROWE, and KIDNER), ii, 809.
Tantalum *di*chloride, derivatives of (LINDNER and FEIT), ii, 768.
*penta*chloride, additive compounds of, with organic compounds (LINDNER and FEIT), ii, 320.
Tantalum determination:—
determination of (WENZEL), ii, 571.
determination of, in minerals (TODD), ii, 207.
Tap, plug for (LEEMANS), ii, 846.
Tap water. See under Water.
Tar, coke-oven and low-temperature, in relation to petroleum (SCHÜTZ), i, 628.
low-temperature (SCHÜTZ, BUSCHMANN, and WISSEBACH), i, 627.
aromatic hydrocarbons of (KOUBER), i, 954.
detection of decahydronaphthalenes in (KAFFER), i, 1175.
Tar oils, low-temperature (WEISSGERBER), i, 955.
Tartaric acid, rotatory dispersion of (ASTBURY), i, 939; (LOWRY and AUSTIN), i, 940; ii, 714; (LONGCHAMBON), ii, 373.
rotatory dispersion of derivatives of (AUSTIN and CARPENTER), i, 1164.
and its ethyl ester, rotation of, and molecular weight of the ester (LOWRY and CUTTER), i, 1040.
hydrated active (AMADORI), i, 1163.
complex ions of metals with (JELLINEK and GORDON), ii, 836.
Tartaric acid, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate and hydrogen peroxide (MEIGEN and SCHNERB), ii, 506.
nephropathic action of (ROSE), i, 1374.
metallic salts, water of crystallisation in (CHATTERJEE), i, 940.
sparingly soluble (CHATTERJEE and DHAR), ii, 838.
cæsium antimonyl salt (COSTEANU), i, 611.
potassium phosphoryl salt (STERNLIEB), i, 611.
ethyl ester, action of hydroxylamine on (GUILLAUMIN), i, 1050.
d-sec.-octyl ester, and its rotation (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), i, 1041.
distinction between citric acid and (STEVENS), ii, 353.
detection and determination of (FRANÇOIS and LORMAND), ii, 129; (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 573.
determination of (STREBINGER and WOLFRAM), ii, 73.
d-**Tartaric acid**, potassium salt, viscosity, freezing-point, and density of solutions of (FRICKE and SCHÜTZDELLER), i, 1031.
Tartramhydroxamic acid, and its derivatives (GUILLAUMIN), i, 1050.
Taste, relation between chemical constitution and (RICCOMANNI), i, 667.
Taurine, substitution of, for cystine in diet (MITCHELL), i, 685.
Tautomerism and additive reactions (INGOLD), i, 368, 853.
of dyads (INGOLD), i, 1026.
keto-enolic (KAUFMANN and WOLFF), i, 136.
ring-chain (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 262; (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), i, 1313.
three-carbon in the *cyclo*propane series (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 1164.
Teeth, influence of diet on (TOVERUD), i, 455.
*cyclo***Telluri-4:4-dimethylpentane-3:5-dione** 1:1-*di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1044.
Tellurium, mass-spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 812.
potential of (KASARNOWSKY), ii, 151.
crystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 817; (SLATTERY), ii, 849.
optical constants of crystals of (SIEG and VAN DYKE; SIEG), ii, 849.
Tellurium *di*chloride (LINDNER and APOLANT), ii, 604.

Tellurium *tetra*chloride, action of, with silver and silver chloride (BILTZ and FRIEDRICH), ii, 604.
action of, on β-diketones (MORGAN and DREW), i, 493; (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495; (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
*mono*xide (DOOLAN and PARTINGTON), ii, 544.
Tellurides, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), ii, 849.
Tellurous acid, basic properties of (KASARNOWSKY), ii, 544.
Tellurium organic compounds:—
Tellurium bis*iso*valerylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
γ-*n*-butylacetylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
γ-*n*-butylpropionylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
n-butyrylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), i, 493.
n-decoylacetone and its dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
dibutyrylmethane, and its di- and tri-chlorides (MORGAN and THOMASON) i, 495.
γγ-diethylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
dipropionylethylmethane, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
dipropionylmethane, and its dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMANN), i, 493.
γ-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
O-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone trichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), i, 493.
O-ethyl*iso*butyrylacetone trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
γ-ethylpropionylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 495.
O-ethylpropionylmethane trichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMANN), i, 494.
O-ethyl*iso*valerylacetone trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
n-heptoylacetone, and its di- and trichlorides (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), i, 493.
n-hexoylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
γ-methylpropionylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 494.
Tellurium organic compounds:—
propionyl-*n*-butyrylmethane, and its dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMANN), i, 494.
γ-*n*- and -*iso*-propylacetylacetones, and their dichlorides (MORGAN and THOMASON), i, 496.
n-valerylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
Tellurium determination and separation:—
determination of, volumetrically, and its gravimetric separation from selenium (MOSER and MIKSCH), ii, 698.
separation of, from selenium, by distillation (LENHER and SMITH), ii, 698.
*cyclo***Tellurodimethylpentane-3:5-diones,** oximes of (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1044.
*cyclo***Telluroethylpentane-3:5-diones,** dioximes of (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1044.
*cyclo***Telluropentane-3:5-dione** dioxime (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1044.
Temperature and density (HERZ), ii, 524.
high, researches at (RUFF and FOERSTER), ii, 256.
researches at (RUFF and HARTMANN), ii, 481.
transition, and law of corresponding states (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.
Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity (BILTZ), ii, 515.
catalytic reactions (BANERJI and DHAR), ii, 466.
Terephthal-brilliant-green and **-green,** synthesis of (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1352.
Terephthalic acid, derivatives of (BOGERT and NISSON), i, 1315.
Terephthalic-2:5-disulphinide (HOLLEMAN and CHOUFOER), i, 1071.
Ternary systems (HILL and MACY), ii, 679.
temperature-concentration diagrams in (SWANSON), ii, 304.
Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH), i, 756; (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 862.
chemistry of (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1086.
abnormal oxidation and halogen addition in (SŁAWIŃSKI), i, 865.
action of, on germination of seeds (SIGMUND), i, 925.
dicyclic, structure of (SLAVINSKI), i, 1327.

Terpene compounds (RUZICKA, SCHINZ, and MEYER), i, 171; (RUZICKA and MEYER), i, 172; (RUZICKA and STOLL), i, 302, 531, 532; (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i, 732; (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.
Terpinolene, formation and decomposition of (MAILHE), i, 865.
Testicles, bull's, chemistry of (LEIBFREID), i, 1256.
Tetany, experimental (CRUICKSHANK), i, 583.
influence of phosphates on production of (UNDERHILL, GROSS, and COHEN), i, 1255.
biochemistry of (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.
pyloric occlusion in relation to (MURRAY), i, 583.
calcium and phosphorus in blood in (HESS, CALVIN, WANG, and FELCHER), i, 112.
relation between calcium and phosphorus of serum in (HOWLAND and KRAMER), i, 1011.
due to parathyroidectomy, calcium and protein of serum in (SALVESEN and LINDER), i, 443.
Tetra-acetyl orthosilicate (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 263.
Tetra-acetyl-lævulose, bromo-, and fluoro- (BRAUNS), i, 265.
Tetra-acetylmethyl-*d*-mannosides, isomeric crystalline (DALE), i, 615.
Tetra-allyl orthosilicate (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Tetra-aquostannic bisacetylacetone stannibromide (MORGAN and DREW), i, 370.
Tetra-arsenoacetic acid (PALMER), i, 153.
Tetra-azido-*o*-benzoquinone (KORCZYŃSKI and NAMYSLOVKI), i, 1354.
Tetrabenzyl orthosilicate (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
Tetrabenzylacetoin. See αaδδ-Tetrabenzylbutan-β-one, γ-hydroxy-.
αaδδ-Tetrabenzylbutane-βγ-dione (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.
αaδδ-Tetrabenzylbutan-β-one, γ-hydroxy- (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.
Tetrabenzyldiacetamide (SCHEIBLER and EMDEN), i, 43.
Tetrabenzylsulphone-ethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.
Tetrabenzylthiolethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 40.
Tetra-*n*-butyl titanate (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.
Tetra(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-5-pyrryl)ethane (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 217.
Tetracarbethoxyfructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Tetracarbomethoxyfructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Tetracarbomethoxygalactose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Tetracarbomethoxyglucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Tetracarbomethoxymethylglucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.
Tetra(3-carboxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)-ethane (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 217.
Tetrachloro-oxyruthenic acid. See under Ruthenium.
***n*-Tetracosanol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Tetracosoic acid**, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Tetracosyl** iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
Tetradecenoic acid, and its barium salt and methyl ester (TSUJIMOTO), i, 135.
Tetra-*p*-diphenylyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (PICCARD and ABOUCHY), i, 316.
Tetraethyl titanate (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylphosphinic acid, and its salts and dihydrochloride (BOURNEUF), i, 340.
3:5:3′:5′-Tetraethyldiphenoquinone (v. AUWERS and WITTIG), i, 1210.
1:3:7:9-Tetraethyluric acid (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
Tetra*cyclo*hexyl orthosilicate (HELFERICH and HAUSEN), i, 711.
16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1338.
16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 1337.
Tetrahydroanthraquinones, chloroimino-*penta*chloro- (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME ANC. DURAND, HUGUENIN ET CIE), i, 35.
Tetrahydroberberine (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.
Tetrahydro-ψ-berberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.
Tetrahydro-ψ-*epi*berberine, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), i, 1096.
Tetrahydrocarbazoles, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER TER MEER), i, 207.
Tetrahydrocarbazole-9:8-anhydropropionic acid, and its phenylhydrazone (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

3:4:5:6-Tetrahydro-5-carboline, and its 5-acetyl derivative (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), i, 1349.

Tetrahydrodimethylmorphimethine chloroaurate and methiodide (FALTIS and SUPPAN), i, 1100.

α-Tetrahydrodimethylmorphine (FALTIS and SUPPAN), i, 1100.

Tetrahydrodipyridyls, 1:1-dialkyl derivatives of (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 768.

1:2:1′:2′-Tetrahydro-4:4′-diquinolyl, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

Tetrahydrofurfuraldehyde, and its derivatives (SCHEIBLER, SOTSCHECK, and FRIESSE), i, 1218.

Tetrahydroindazole, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 326.

Tetrahydroindazoles (v. AUWERS, BUSCHMANN, and HEIDENREICH), i, 325.

Tetrahydronaphthalene (*tetralin*), preparation of (INOUE), i, 628.

and its substituted derivatives, oxidation of (v. BRAUN), i, 48.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:6- and 2:7-*di*amino-, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1302.

chloro-derivatives (v. BRAUN), i, 49.

2:2:3:3:5-*penta*chloro-1:4-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES, KÖHLER, and SCHÜRMANN), i, 526.

5- and 6-thiol-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN), i, 50.

Tetrahydronaphthalenes, aminohydroxy-derivatives and their salts and derivatives (WINDAUS), i, 1301.

chloroimino*penta*chloro- (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME ANC. DURAND, HUGUENIN ET CIE), i, 35.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalenebis-1:2-diketohydrindene-2:2:3:3-dispiran (RADULESCU), i, 59.

Tetrahydro-β-naphthol, and its ethyl ether (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 31.

2-Tetrahydronaphthol-3-phenylsulphone (MEYER and STEINMETZER), i, 30.

β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine, quinaldine synthesis with (LINDNER, DJULGEROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102.

Tetrahydroperylenequinone, *tetra*bromo-, and *tetra*chloro- (ZINKE and SCHÖPFER), i, 1080.

***s*-Δ²-Tetrahydrophthalyl chloride** (KAUFMANN and VOSS), i, 176.

Tetrahydro-*l*-pimaric acid, and its esters (RUZICKA, BALAS, and VILIM), i, 732.

Tetrahydropyrethrolone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 523.

Tetrahydropyrethrone, synthesis, constitution and derivatives of (STAUDINGER and RUZICKA), i, 521, 522.

4-Tetrahydroquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1104.

5:6:7:8-Tetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 553.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, Heller's, true constitution of (HANTZSCH), i, 421.

4-Tetrahydroquinolone, and 3-chloro-, and nitroso-, and their derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.

Tetrahydrotetra*cyclo*pentadiene (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 275.

Tetralactosan (PICTET and EGAN), i, 499.

Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.

3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxybenzophenone. See Veratrone.

6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1336.

6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1336.

6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), i, 1336.

3:4:5′:6′-Tetramethoxydianthrone (GOODALL and PERKIN), i, 527.

Tetramethoxydiphenyl (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

4:6:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-ethoxydiphenylacetic acid, and its methyl ester (HAZLETON and NIERENSTEIN), i, 1218.

2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxy-9-methylphenanthrene (WINDAUS and SCHIELE), i, 74.

2:3:4:7-Tetramethoxy-9-methylphenanthrene (WINDAUS), i, 1090.

Tetramethyl titanate (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylphosphine oxide (BOURNEUF), i, 339.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylphosphinic acid, sodium salt (BOURNEUF), i, 339.

ααββ-Tetramethylbutyric acid, and its ethyl ester (LOCQUIN and SUNG), i, 613.

Tetramethyl-*d*-catechin, *di*chloro- (FREUDENBERG, ORTHNER, and FIKENTSCHER), i, 661.

Tetramethyldihexosan (SJÖBERG), i, 1169.
1:2:4:6-Tetramethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM and HINGST), i, 85.
2:5:2′:5′-Tetramethyldi-β-pyridylmethene-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 545.
Tetramethylenepentamethylenediimine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and ZOBEL), i, 427.
NNN′N′-**Tetramethyl-***N″*-**ethylguanidine** (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.
Tetramethyl-gluconic acid, methyl ester (PRYDE), i, 486.
1:2:4:6-Tetramethylhexahydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 769.
1:2:3:3-Tetramethylindolenium iodide, 5-chloro- (KÖNIG and WAGNER), i, 670.
salts (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.
Tetramethyl-luteolidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.
Tetramethylmannonolactones (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 944.
Tetramethyl-γ-mannose (IRVINE and BURT), i, 544.
Tetramethyl-γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), i, 944.
ββγγ-Tetramethylpentan-δ-one, and its semicarbazone (LOCQUIN and SUNG), i, 613.
1:2:2:3-Trimethyl*cyclo***pentyl phenylacetylenyl ketone**, and its derivatives (RUPE), i, 648.
1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo***pentyl styryl ketone** (RUPE), i, 649.
Tetramethylquinaldines, and their salts (LINDNER, DJULGEROWA, and MAYR), i, 1102.
2:4:5:8-Tetramethylquinoline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 555.
1:2:4:6-Tetramethyltetrahydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM and HINGST), i, 85.
picrate (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 769.
2:4:5:8-Tetramethyltetrahydroquinolines, and their salts (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 555.
Tetramethyl-*o***-xylylenediamine**, salts of (v. BRAUN and CAHN), i, 632.
Tetra*cyclo***pentadiene** (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.
αaδδ-Tetraphenylacetylenyl-αδ-butylene glycol (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.
αaββ-Tetraphenylacetylenylethylene glycol (WILSON and HYSLOP), i, 1063.
αaγγ-Tetraphenylallyl, and its derivatives (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 309.
ββγγ-Tetraphenylbutane (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.
3:4:5:6-Tetraphenylhexahydro-1:2-diazine (ECTORS), i, 853.
γγδδ-Tetraphenylhexane (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.
αβa′β′-Tetraphenyltetrazan, chloroacetyl derivatives (GOLDSCHMIDT and DRIMMER), i, 885.
Tetra*iso***propyl titanate** (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.
Tetrapyrrylethanes (FISCHER and SCHUBERT), i, 217.
Tetrathionates. See under **Sulphur.**
Tetryl. See **Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:4:6-***tri***nitro-.**
Textiles, adsorption of colouring matters by (HALLER), ii, 93.
Thallium, arc spectrum of (MOORE), ii, 284.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 133.
molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIAUX), ii, 612.
equilibrium of cadmium and, with their chlorides (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and SILBERSTEIN), ii, 761.
Thallium alloys, with cadmium and with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 111.
Thallium arsenomolybdo- and arsenotungsto-vanadates (CANNERI), ii, 118.
carbonate, preparation of (GIUA), i, 770.
Thallic selenates and sulphates (MEYER and WILK), ii, 259.
Thallothallic bromides and chlorides (BENRATH, LAMBERZ, and KRÜGER), ii, 612.
Thallous bromide, spectrum of (VAN ARKEL), ii, 618.
Thallium organic compounds (MENZIES and WILKINS), i, 704.
Thallium determination:—
determination of, electro-analytically (DIETERLE), ii, 61.
Theobromine mercuronitrate (ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.
Theophylline mercuronitrate (ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), i, 110.
Thermochemistry, standard substances in (VERKADE), ii, 91.

Thermodynamics, limitation of the second law of (FISHER), ii, 384.
third law of (EASTMAN), ii, 143.
of individual ions (BRÖNSTED), ii, 94.
Thermodynamical potentials, theory of (ABEL), ii, 838.
Thermoelectric inversion (DARLING and RINALDI), ii, 523.
power of metals and the Hall effect (RAETHJEN), ii, 378.
Thermometer, platinum resistance, calibration of (HENNING and HEUSE), ii, 403.
Thermo-regulator, electric (BRADFORD), ii, 469.
Thermostat, device for regulating (MESTREZAT and JANET), ii, 670.
gas-heated, device for (MURRAY), ii, 246.
Thiazine colouring matters, reaction of, with the gel of *Chondrus crispus* (JUSTIN-MUELLER), i, 567.
Thiazoles (BOGERT and SNELL), i, 772.
α-2-Thienylpropionic acid, β-chloro-, and α- and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (STEINKOPF and WOLFRAM), i, 661.
α-2-Thienylpropionyltropine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (STEINKOPF and WOLFRAM), i, 661.
Thioacetamide, condensation of benzonitrile with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.
Thioaldehydes, isomerism of (FROMM and SOFFNER), i, 492.
Thioamides, condensation of nitriles with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.
Thiobenzamide, condensation of acetonitrile with (ISHIKAWA), i, 639.
Thiocarbamide (*thiourea*), equilibrium of ammonium thiocyanate and (BURROWS), i, 948.
salts, constitution of (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1051.
Thiocarbamides, reaction between chloronitrobenzenes and (TAYLOR and DIXON), i, 279.
Thiocarbonyl chloride, preparation of (DE FAZI), ii, 475.
reactions of (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.
Thiochelidonic acid, ethyl ester (ARNDT and NACHTWEY), i, 199.
Thiocol. See Guaiacolsulphonic acid, potassium salt.
Thiocyanates, detection and determination of, in presence of ferrocyanides (PERCIABOSCO), ii, 354.
determination of, bromometrically (KURTENACKER and KUBINA), ii, 778.
*iso***Thiocyanates**, reaction of Grignard reagents on (GILMAN and KINNEY), i, 382.
Thiocyanatocobaltous acid, and its alkali salts (ALLEN and MIDDLETON), i, 840.
Thiocyanic acid, alkali salts, electrolysis of (KERSTEIN and HOFFMANN), i, 717.
ammonium salt, equilibrium of thiocarbamide and (BURROWS), i, 948.
*iso***Thiocyanic acid**, allyl ester, compound of potassium hydrogen sulphite with (ROSENTHALER), i, 949.
Thiocyanogen, preparation of (KERSTEIN and HOFFMANN), i, 717.
additive reactions of (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 209.
use of, in volumetric analysis (KAUFMANN and GAERTNER), i, 840.
chlorides (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 839.
Thiocyano-groups, orienting influence of, in aromatic compounds (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), i, 953.
1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 2-amino-5-thiol-, acetyl derivatives (FROMM and JOKL), i, 883.
Thiodiazolone sulphides, synthesis of (BÜLOW and SEIDEL), i, 573.
α-Thiodibutyric acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (AHLBERG), i, 832.
Thiodiglycol. See Diethyl sulphide, *ββ-di*hydroxy-.
α-Thiodi*iso*valeric acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts and esters (AHLBERG), i, 832.
Thio-ether, $C_{28}H_{27}S_4$, from *m*-dithiolbenzene and *m*-xylylene bromide (REINDEL and SCHUBERTH), i, 542.
Thio-ethers, electrical conductivity of platinum compounds of (TSCHUGAEV and MALZSCHEVSKY), i, 934; (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), i, 935.
Thioindigo. See 2:2′-Bisoxythionaphthen.
Thiols, galactosides and glucosides of (POTEL), i, 15.
3-Thiol-1:2:4-triazole, 5-amino-, dibenzoyl derivative (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 673.
Thionaphthenquinone, 6-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.
Thionaphthenquinone-*p*-dimethylamino-2-anil, 6-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SANDER), i, 662.
Thionaphthenquinone-3-dioxide (POSNER and WALLIS), i, 1335.
"2-Thionaphthen-2-quinoxalineindigo" (HART and SMILES), i, 664.
Thionic acid. See under Sulphur.

2-Thion-4-phenylthiazoline-3-acetic acid, and its salts and esters (GROTH), i, 1322.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Thionylalizarin (GREEN), i, 1080.
Thiophen series (STEINKOPF and WOLFRAM; STEINKOPF and OHSE), i, 661.
"**Thiophen-atropine.**" See α-2-Thienylpropionyltropine, β-hydroxy-.
Thiophen-2-carboxyecgonine and its methyl ester, and their salts (STEINKOPF and OHSE), i, 662.
Thiophen-2-carboxylic anhydride (STEINKOPF and OHSE), i, 662.
"**Thiophen-cocaine.**" See Thiophen-2-carboxyecgonine, methyl ester.
Thiophenmelanic acid (ADLER), i, 1174.
Thiophenmelanin (ADLER), i, 1174.
Thiophenols (BRAND and GROBEL), i, 219.
Thiosulphates and **Thiosulphuric acid.** See under Sulphur.
Thioxan, derivatives of (FROMM and UNGAR), i, 68.
Thiuronium salts, constitution of (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1051.
Thomsonite, composition of (GORDON), ii, 868.
Thorium, atomic weight of (RUSSELL), ii, 813.
emission of electrons from (DUSHMAN, ROWE, and KIDNER), ii, 809.
emission of long-range particles by the active deposit of (BATES and ROGERS), ii, 84.
ratio of ionium to, in minerals (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.
emanation, detection of, in thermal springs (LEPAPE), ii, 295.
Thorium compounds, isomorphism of cerium compounds with (CUTTICA and TOCCHI), ii, 866.
chromate (BRITTON), ii, 763.
molybdate (ZAMBONINI), ii, 267.
oxide, bombardment of, with cathode rays (TEUCKE), ii, 370.
oxide, catalytic action of mixtures of cerium oxide and (SWAN), ii, 400.
*di*oxide, reduction of (RUFF and BRINTZINGER), ii, 53.
Thorium-*X*, action of, on maturation of eggs, germination of seeds, and growth of plants (AVERSENQ, DELAS, JALOUSTRE, and MAURIN), i, 796.
Thoron. See Thorium emanation.
Thrombin, effect of calcium on formation of (WÖHLISCH and PASCHKIS), i, 1013.
action of (WÖHLISCH), i, 681, 1013.
Thunderstorms, origin of electricity in (ARMSTRONG), ii, 12.
Thymic acid (THANNHAUSER), i, 231.
Thymine, action of hydrazine on (FOSSE, HIEULLE, and BASS), i, 428.
decomposition of (BAUDISCH and BASS), i, 318; (BASS), i, 319.
Thymol, nitroso-, benzoate, and its additive compound with nitric acid (HIXON), i, 291.
Thymolglycuronic acid, *di*chloro-, and its barium salt (TAKAO), i, 244.
Thymonucleic acid, hydrolysis of (STEUDEL and PEISER), i, 438.
Thymoquinonedi-imine (CORDONE), i, 1326.
Thymoquinonemonoimine, and its salts (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), i, 214.
Thymus, proteolytic enzymes in (WIDMARK), i, 792.
Thymus-nucleic acid, osmotic properties of (E. and H. HAMMARSTEN), ii, 386.
carbohydrate group in (STEUDEL and PEISER), i, 1362.
Thyroid, effect of quinine on the iodine content of the (SUGATA), i, 118.
methylation function of the (STUBER, RUSSMAN, and PROEBSTING), i, 239.
oxygen consumption of, after feeding with (ASHER and ROHRER), i, 582.
feeding on, in adrenaline glycosuria (ASHER and TSUKAMOTO), i, 585.
Tilletia tritici, toxicity of copper sulphate to spores of (BRIGGS), i, 911.
Tin, absorption spectrum of (SUR and SHARMA), ii, 641.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 4.
thermoelectric power of (HARRISON and FOOTE), ii, 866.
Tin, white, crystal structure of (MARK and POLÁNYI), ii, 298; (VAN ARKEL), ii, 558.
passivity of (STEINHERZ), ii, 689.
catalytic activity of (BROWN and HENKE), ii, 31.
Tin alloys with bismuth and with cadmium, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 414.
with cadmium, activity of tin in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.
with cobalt (TAMMANN and KOCH), ii, 490.
with copper, heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.
with copper and zinc (TAMMANN and HANSEN), ii, 683.
with lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA and ARNONE), ii, 553.
with mercury, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.
with mercury and silver, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.

Tin compounds, isomorphism of, with lead, platinum, and selenium compounds (CAROZZI), ii, 768.
Tin hydride (VAUBEL), ii, 414.
sulphides, electrolytic preparation of (TOCCO and JACOB), ii, 267.
Stannous salts, reduction of nitric acid by (MILLIGAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.
Stannic chloride, distillation of (BÖTTGER), ii, 333.
oxide, reduction of, by carbon monoxide (MAEDA), ii, 25.
Stannic acids (WILLSTÄTTER, KRAUT, and FREMERY), ii, 266, 767.
Tin organic compounds:—
alkyl halides, compounds of, with ammonia and the amines (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.
di-, tri-, and tetra-*cyclo*hexyls and their derivatives (KRAUSE and POHLAND), i, 579.
dipropyl oxide and propyl tribromide and trichloride (DRUCE), i, 24.
phenyltri*cyclo*hexyl, *p*-tolyltri*cyclo*hexyl, tri*cyclo*hexylethyl, tri*cyclo*hexylmethyl, and triphenyl*cyclo*hexyl (KRAUSE and POHLAND), i, 581.
trimethyl chloride, conductivity of, in mixed solvents (KRAUS and GREER), i, 155.
trimethyl chloride and iodide, properties of (KRAUS and CALLIS), i, 25.
Stannic bis-β-diketone dibromides (MORGAN and DREW), i, 370.
halides, additive compounds of esters with (HIEBER), i, 1249.
dialkyl halides, compounds of ammonia and amines with (PFEIFFER), i, 837.
Stannichlorides (DRUCE), i, 277.
Hexachlorostannic acid, derivatives of (GUTBIER, KUNZE, and GÜHRING), i, 150.
Tin detection and determination:—
detection of (TANANAEV), ii, 571.
determination of, volumetrically (DRUCE), ii, 427.
determination of, in alloys with copper (ETHERIDGE), ii, 702.
Tissues, hydrolytic activities of extracts of various (FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA), i, 696.
imitations of, with silica, potassium hydroxide, and alcohol (HERRERA), i, 1134.
animal. See Animal tissues.
normal and sarcoma, oxidation in (FLEISCH), i, 785.
vegetable, extraction of sap from (DIXON and BALL), i, 595.
Tissues, distinction between living and dead (ROSTOCK), i, 1260.
determination of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY), ii, 271.
determination of silicon in, microchemically (ISAACS), ii, 499.
determination of uric acid in (HARPUDER), ii, 75.
Titanium, absorption spectrum of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 713.
arc spectrum of (C. C. and H. K. KIESS), ii, 510.
ultra-violet arc spectra of (KING), ii, 638.
ionised, spectrum of (SUR), ii, 801.
oxidation potentials of (FORBES and HALL), ii, 316.
Titanium compounds, effect of, on plant growth (BLANK and ALTEN), i, 1275.
Titanium oxychloride (AUGER), ii, 53.
oxide, luminescence of (NICHOLS), ii, 81.
*di*oxide, reduction of (RUFF and BRINTZINGER), ii, 53.
Titanic acid, solubility of, in alkali carbonates and hydroxides (AUGER), ii, 52.
solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (MORLEY and WOOD), ii, 689.
Titanous salts as reducing agents (KNECHT), i, 1183.
reduction of nitric acid by (MILLIGAN and GILLETTE), ii, 605.
Titanium organic compounds:—
Titanates, organic (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), i, 259.
Titanium determination and separation:—
determination of, volumetrically (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), ii, 66; (MORLEY and WOOD), ii, 351.
determination of, in minerals (TODD), ii, 207.
separation of, from aluminium (KAYSER), ii, 704.
Tobacco, chemical factors in grading of (GRAHAM and CARR), i, 816.
Tænia echinococcus, constituents of liquid from (FLÖSSNER), i, 590.
***p*-Tolenylamidine**, salts of (PONZIO and ZANARDI-LAMBERTI), i, 324.
Tolite. See Toluene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-.
***p*-Toluacetodinitrile**, *C*-chloroacetyl derivative, and its derivatives (BENARY and SCHWOCH), i, 416.
***p*-Tolualdehyde** 4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylhydrazone (GIUA), i, 339.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene, photo-chlorination of (BOOK and EGGERT), ii, 10.
equilibrium of acetone, water, and (WALTON and JENKINS), i, 156.
action of nitrogen tetroxide on (SCHAARSCHMIDT and SMOLLA), i, 380.
detection and distribution of, in organs (KURODA), i, 462.

Toluene, *p*-chloro-, nitration of (HODGSON and ANDERSON), i, 1294.
p-chloro-, and *p*-nitro-, electrolytic oxidation of (DUNBROOK and LOWY), i, 639.
2-chloro-3:6-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844.
specific heats of, and its tetryl compound (TAYLOR and RINKENBACH), i, 843.
purification of (MURAOUR), i, 629.
solubility of, in organic solvents (DESVERGNES), i, 843.

Toluenes, nitro-, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (WISLICENUS and THOMA), i, 389.

α-*m*-Toluneazo-β-naphthylamine (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.

α-Toluneazonaphthyl-4-nitro-2-aminophenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 225.

Toluneazonaphthyl-2:4-*di*nitrophenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 224.

Toluneazo-4-nitro-2-aminomethyldiphenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 221.

Toluneazo-2:4-*di*nitromethyldiphenylamines (CHARRIER, BERETTA, NANI, ALBANI, DE LEONIBUS, DRISALDI, PAVESI, and TAVAZZANI), i, 221.

Toluenediazonium *tetra*chloroiodides and chloroplumbates (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), i, 1355.

***p*-Toluenediazonium** chloride, action of, with methanesulphonamide (DUTT), i, 1031.
chloro-arsenites (FÖLDI), i, 235.

Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*p*-anisidide, *o*-nitro-, nitro-derivatives of (REVERDIN), i, 727.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene-*p*-sulphon-β-bromo-α-methoxyethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.

***p*-Toluenesulphonchloroamides** hydrolysis of, in water (SOPER), i, 1176.

Toluene-*p*-sulphon-β-chloroethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1343.

Toluene-*p*-sulphon-β-iodoethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1343.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonvinylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-β-anilinopropionic acid, and its methyl ester (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1103.

3-*o*-Toluenesulphonyl-2-benzenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 556.

3-*o*- and -*p*-Toluenesulphonylcarbostyril, and their phenyl and *p*-tolyl thioethers (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 556.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*as*-homotetrahydro*iso*quinoline (v. BRAUN, BLESSING, and CAHN), i, 874.

Toluenesulphonyloxypropionic acids, esters and amide of (FREUDENBERG and RHINO), i, 1173.

Toluenesulphonylquinolines, and amino- and chloro- (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 556.

3-*p*-Toluenesulphonylthiocarbostyril (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-2-*p*-toluenesulphonylquinoline (TRÖGER and MEINECKE), i, 557.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*o*-toluidide, 6-chloro- and 6-chloro-5-nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.

***m*-Toluic acid**, 5-bromo-2-amino- (KALLE & Co.), i, 1065.

***p*-Toluic acid**, *p*-tolyl ester (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

***m*-Toluic anhydride** (AUTENRIETH and THOMAE), i, 486.

***o*-Toluidine**, 6-chloro-5-nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), i, 1056.

***m*-Toluidine**, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), ii, 659.

***p*-Toluidine**, compound of, lead tetrachloride and (SAKELLARIOS), i, 221.

***p*-Toluidine**, thio- (BOGERT and MANDELBAUM), i, 166.

Toluidines, compounds of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), i, 1058.

***m*-Toluidinedimercurihydroxides**, and their salts and derivatives (VECCHIOTTI), i, 957.

***m*-Toluidine-6-mercuri-acetate**, and its acetyl derivative (VECCHIOTTI), i, 957.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluidino-6-methylflavones (v. Auwers and Jordan), i, 869.

o-**Toluidine**-*N*-**monoacetal** (Räth), i, 556.

1-*p*-**Toluidino-2**-*o*-**chlorophenyl-5-methylbenziminazole**, and its derivatives (Fischer, Stauber, and Hild), i, 559.

1-*p*-**Toluidino-2-dimethylaminophenyl-5-methylbenziminazole**, and its derivatives (Fischer, Stauber, and Hild), i, 560.

1-*p*-**Toluidino-2**-*o*- and -*m*-**nitrophenyl-5-methylbenziminazoles**, derivatives of (Fischer, Stauber, and Hild), i, 560.

3-*o*-**Toluidino-5**-*iso***oxazole-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (Worrall), i, 208.

3-*p*-**Toluidino-5-oxo***iso***oxazole-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (Worrall), i, 208.

3-*p*-**Toluidino-5-oxopyrazole-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (Worrall), i, 208.

3-*o*-**Toluidino-5-pyrazole-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (Worrall), i, 208.

2:5-*o*-**Toluidino-1:3:4-thiodiazole** (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 94.

4-*p*-**Toluidino-1**-*p*-**tolylimino**-*β*-**naphthaquinone** (Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, Wahl, and Lantz), i, 1210.

4-Toluidino-4-tolyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-thiol-, and its lead compound (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 94.

p-**Toluoyl** bromide, *ω* bromo- (Shoesmith, Hetherington, and Slater), i, 843.

p-**Toluoyl** cyanide oxime, and its benzoyl derivative (Avogadro), i, 55.

oxide of (Avogadro), i, 294.

p-**Toluoylbenzoic acid**, 3-5-*di*amino-*o*-3′-hydroxy-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-*o*-3′-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Eder and Widmer), i, 185.

β-*p*-**Toluoyloxypropionic acid** (Kroll-pfeiffer and Schultze), i, 412.

m-**Tolyl** methyl ether, 2:6-*di*bromo- (v. Auwers and Koch), i, 1221.

p-**Tolyl** acetate, 3-amino-, 5-bromonaphthoyl derivative (Raiford and Greider), i, 384.

thiocyanate, 2-nitro- (Challenger and Collins), i, 953.

Tolyl methyl ethers, electrochemical oxidation of (Fichter and Ris), i, 1060.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o- and *p*-**Tolyl** acetates, bromoaminoacetyl and -benzoyl derivatives (Raiford and Woolfolk), i, 1304.

p-**Tolyl alkyl diketones**, hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

3-*o*- and -*p*-**Tolylamino-5-thiol-1:2:4-triazoles**, and 5-amino-, and their derivatives (Fromm, Brück, Runkel, and Mayer), i, 672.

o-**Tolylarsinic acid**, 5-amino- (Maschmann), i, 1357.

p-**Tolylarsinic acid**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (Maschmann), i, 1357.

p-**Tolylazide**, action of dilute sulphuric acid on (Bamberger and Brun), i, 227.

p-**Tolyl benzyl diketone**, hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

4-Tolyl *β*-**bromoethyl ketone**, 1-hydroxy- (Krollpfeiffer and Schultze), i, 524.

p-**Tolyl-**Δ*α*-**butenoic acid**, and its ethyl ester (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

α-*p*-**Tolylbutyric acid**, and its magnesium salt and esters (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

β-*p*-**Tolylbutyric acid**, and its derivatives (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

p-**Tolylcamphanylcarbinylamine** (Rupe and Brin), i, 753.

o-**Tolylcarbamide**, cyano- (Fromm, Brück, Runkel, and Mayer), i, 672.

p-**Tolylchloroamidine** (Robin), i, 159.

Tolyl-*p*-**cresolsulphone** (Meyer and Steinmetzer), i, 30.

p-**Tolyl-***ψ*-**cumylsulphone** (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

4-*o*- and -*m*-**Tolyldihydrouracils** (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 201.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-2:5-dimethyl-4-nitrovinylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 201.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (Fischer and Smeykal), i, 201.

2:5-Tolylenediamine, 6-chloro- (Morgan and Glover), i, 1056.

p-**Tolylethane**, *β*-amino-*α*-hydroxy-*α*-1-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (Hinsberg), i, 167.

β-*m*-**Tolylethylaminoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

β-*m*-Tolylethylbenzenesulphonylglycine (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

β-*m*-Tolylethylglycine hydrochloride (v. Braun, Blessing, and Cahn), i, 873.

***p*-Tolylfurazan** (Avogadro), i, 55.

α-*p*-Tolylglyoxime, amino- (Avogadro), i, 294

α- and **β-*p*-Tolylglyoximes**, and their salts, and derivatives (Avogadro), i, 55.

1-*o*-Tolyl-*n*-hexylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 1037.

1-Tolylideneindene, 3-nitro- (Wislicenus, Hentrich, and Pfeilsticker), i, 394.

***o*-Tolyliminodiacetic acid** (Kalle & Co.), i, 1069.

Tolylmesitylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

α-*o*-Tolylmethylaminopropaldehyde, and its picrate (Räth), i, 556.

2-*o*-Tolyl-5-(or 4-)methyl-2:1:3-benztriazole, and its *N*-oxide (Angeletti), i, 93.

β-Tolylmethylglyoximes, and their nickel salts and dibenzoyl derivatives (Ponzio and Bernardi), i, 293.

***o*-Tolyl-2-methylindolidenemethane** hydrochloride (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.

1-*o*-Tolyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), i, 1356.

***N*-*p*-Tolylnaphthasultam** (König and Wagner), i, 997.

Tolyl-α- and -β-naphthylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

3-*p*-Tolyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 5-hydroxy-, salts and methyl ether of (Ponzio and Zanardi-Lamberti), i, 324.

***p*-Tolyloxamonitrile** (Plowman and Whiteley), i, 624.

3-*o*- and -*m*-Tolyl*iso*oxazolones, and 4-oximino-derivative of the former (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

***p*-Tolyloxyacetic acid**, hexamethylenetetramine salt (Gehe & Co. and Runne), i, 1312.

***o*-Tolyl-2-phenylindolidenemethane** (Burr and Gortner), i, 763.

3-*p*-Tolyl-1-phenylthiophthalan (Bistrzycki and Traub), i, 1333.

β-Tolylpropionic acids, β-amino-, and their derivatives (Posner and Schreiber), i, 963.

β-*p*-Tolylpropyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (Rupe and Wiederkehr), i, 1067.

***m*-Tolylsemicarbazides**, *di*nitro- (Giua), i, 338.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

***p*-Tolyl styryl ketones** (Weygand), i, 521.

Tolyltetrahydronaphthylsulphone (Meyer, Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

***p*-Tolyl tetrakaidecyl ketone**, hydroxy-, *pp-di*nitroosazone of (v. Auwers and Wegener), i, 536.

***o*-Tolylthiocarbamide** (Fromm, Brück, Runkel, and Mayer), i, 673.

***o*-Tolylthiocarbamide**, 5-bromo- and 5-nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

***p*-Tolylthiocarbamic acid**, *n*-butyl ester (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), i, 1058.

***o*-Tolylthiocarbimide**, 5-bromo- and 5-nitro- (Dyson and George), i, 1057.

***p*-Tolylthiophosphor-diamide** and **-dihydrazide** (Strecker and Heuser), i, 1160.

4-*o*-Tolylthiosemicarbazide, and its derivatives (Fromm, Soffner, and Frey), i, 93.

1-*o*-Tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), i, 1356.

***p*-Tolyl-*m*-xylylsulphone** (Meyer Schmidt, and Grim), i, 29.

Tomatoes, constituents of (Yoshimura and Nishida), i, 1274.
sulphur content of (Marsh), i, 1020.
fresh and canned, antiscorbutic properties of (Delf), i, 902.

Tonophosphan, physiological action of (Engel), i, 1011.

Topochemical reactions (Herzog and Londberg), i, 373.

Toxins (Karrer, Smirnov, Ehrensperger, van Slooten, and Keller), i, 690.
purification of (Michaelis and Davidsohn), i, 464.
susceptibility of lipases to (Rona and Petow), i, 804.
diphtheria (Ramon), i, 463.

Transition points, determination of, from viscosity (Hartshorne), ii, 846.

Transmutation, vacuum lamp for experiments on (Smits), ii, 847.

Transudates, diagnosis of (Hiruma), i, 243.

Transport numbers, moving boundary method for determining (Smith and MacInnes), ii, 727.

Traube's reaction (Stechow), i, 1157.

Trees, chemistry of the bark of (Feinberg, Herrmann, Röglsperger, and Zellner), i, 814.
effect of ringing stems of, on movement of nitrogen and ash constituents (Curtis), i, 1020.

Triacetaldehyde-allylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
Triacetaldehyde-ethylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
Triacetic acid, cyano-, menthyl ester (STADNIKOV), i, 388.
Triacetonamine, nitroso-, influence of colloids on the decomposition of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539.
Triacetylaurin, *hexa*bromo- (SPIERS), i, 385.
Triacetylcholic acid, methyl ester (BORSCHE), i, 1202.
Triacetylcurbinoxime (LEUCHS, GLADKORN, and HELLRIEGEL), i, 200.
Tri-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 78.
1:3:7-Triallylxanthine (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 217.
4:5:11-Trianilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), i, 566.
Trianisylethinylcarbinol, and its salts (WELTZIEN, MICHEEL, and HESS), i, 41.
Trianisylethylcarbinol (WELTZIEN, MICHEEL, and HESS), i, 41.
*cyclo***Triazobutane**. See *cyclo*Triazomethane.
Triazoles, synthesis of (FROMM, BRÜCK, RUNKEL, and MAYER), i, 672.
1:2:4-Triazole compounds, synthesis of (GASTALDI), i, 1116.
1:2:3-Triazole-4-benzenesulphonylcarboxylamide, 1-amino-5-hydroxy-, hydrazine salt and benzylidene derivative, and 5-hydroxy- (CURTIUS and EHRHART), i, 998.
*cyclo***Triazomethene**, derivatives of (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 673; (STOLLÉ), i, 1239.
*cyclo***Triazomethene-4:4-dicarboxylic acid**, and its potassium hydrogen salt (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 674.
*cyclo***Triazomethene-1:3:4:4-tetracarboxylic acid**, potassium salt (DIELS and BEHNCKE), i, 673.
Tribenzoyl-4-*o*-anisylsemicarbazide (FROMM, SOFFNER, and FREY), i, 93.
Tribenzylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 272.
Tribenzylhydrazine hydrochloride, hydroxy- (GOLDSCHMIDT and VOETH), i, 337.
Tribenzylsulphone-ethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
Tricarballylic acid, bromohydroxy-, lactone ester (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), i, 1282.
Tri-3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 79.
***n*-Tricosanol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Tricosoic acid**, and its esters (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
***n*-Tricosyl** cyanide and iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), i, 828.
Tricyclene, chloro- (MEERWEIN and WORTMANN), i, 190.
Tridecoic acid, anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.
Tri-$\gamma\gamma$-dimethyl-Δ^{α}-butinenylcarbinol (IVITZKY), i, 608.
Tridiphenylylamine, and its antimony chloride compound (BÜLOW), i, 1183.
Triethylsulphone-ethane (FROMM and LANDMANN), i, 39.
***oo'o''*-Triethylthioltriphenylcarbinol** (BRAND and STEIN), i, 1065.
Triethyluric acids (BILTZ and SEDLATSCHEK), i, 431.
Triformaldehyde-allylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
Triformaldehyde-ethylamine (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 622.
Trigermane (DENNIS, COREY, and MOORE), ii, 343.
Triglycolamidic acid, triphenylethylamide of (KELSEY), i, 958.
Trigonelline in animals (HOLTZ, KUTSCHER, and THIELMANN), i, 907.
Trihexosan (PICTET and SALZMANN), i, 1288.
from amylopectin (PRINGSHEIM and WOLFSOHN), i, 715.
Tri-indole, structure of (ODDO and CRIPPA), i, 427.
1:2:4-Triketo*cyclo*hexene, 3:3:5:6-*tetra*bromo- and -chloro- (ZINCKE and WEISHAUPT), i, 751.
Triketones, action of selenium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and PORTER), i, 1079.
2:4:5-Triketo-1-phenyl*cyclo*pentane, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and MELMS), i, 404.
Triketophenyl*cyclo*pentaneglyoxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MELMS), i, 403.
2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i, 515.
2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (SZÉKI), i, 166.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, and its salts (ALIMCHANDANI), i, 509.
Trimethoxybenzylhydantoins (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i. 515.
Trimethoxybenzylidenehydantoins (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i, 515.
Trimethoxydiphenyl, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (FICHTER and DIETRICH), i, 282.

2:4:4′-Trimethoxydiphenyl-γγ-diphenylallyl (ZIEGLER, BREMER, THIEL, and THIELMANN), i, 310.

1:2:8-Trimethoxy-6- and **-7-methylanthraquinones** (SIMONSEN), i, 528.

2′:3:4-Trimethoxy-3′- and **-4′-methyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acids** (SIMONSEN), i, 529.

2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenacyldialuric acid (SZÉKI), i, 166.

Trimethoxyphenylalanines (SCHAAF and LABOUCHÈRE), i, 515.

3:5:7-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium. See Trimethylgalangidin.

3:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, 2′-hydroxy- (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.

Trimethoxyphenyl-Δγ-butenyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyldialuric acid, (SZÉKI), i, 166.

2:3:4-Trimethoxyphenyl-2-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone (ROBINSON, CRABTREE, DAS, LAWSON, LUNT, ROBERTS, and WILLIAMS), i, 307.

2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyltartronimide (SZÉKI), i, 166.

2:4:5-Trimethoxytriphenylmethane (SZÉKI), i, 166.

1:2:5-Trimethyl-4-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and phenylhydrazone (FISCHER and SMEYKAL), i, 201.

Trimethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), i, 271. hydroxide *N*-sulphonic anhydride (DÉLÉPINE and DEMARS), i, 622.

Trimethylapigenidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), i, 306.

Trimethylaurin, and *tri*bromo- (SPIERS), i, 386.

1:5:5-Trimethyl-3:3-bis-2′:4′:5′-trimethoxyphenyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexane, and its bromo-derivative (SZÉKI), i, 166.

Trimethylcarbonatogalactose carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), i, 943.

Trimethyl cellulose *A* (WELTZIEN), i, 146.

2:2:6-Trimethylchroman (CLAISEN), i, 198.

2:2:4- and **2:2:6-Trimethylcoumaranones** and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and MEISSNER), i, 1220.

2:4:5-Trimethyl 3-[ω-cyano-ω-carbethoxyvinyl]pyrrole (FISCHER and WEISS), i, 543.

2:4:5-Trimethyl-3-(ω-cyano-ω-carboxyvinyl)pyrrole (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.

2:4:5-Trimethyl-3-(ω-cyanovinyl)-pyrrole (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.

2:4:5-Trimethyl-3-(ωω-*di*cyanovinyl)-pyrrole (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.

2:3:4-Trimethyldecahydroquinoline, and its salts, and nitroso- (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.

1:3:5-Trimethyldialuryldiazoacetic acid, methyl ester (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.

2:3:3′-Trimethyl-4:4′-diethyldipyrrylmethene, 5′-bromo-, and its copper salt (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 81.

NNS-**Trimethyl-*N′N″*-diethylthiuronium** iodide and picrate (LECHER and HEUCK), i, 1052.

2:4:4′-Trimethyldipyrrylmethene, 3:3′:5′-*tri*bromo-, and its salts (FISCHER and SCHEYER), i, 81.

Trimethylene iodohydrin, methylene ether of (BOGERT and SLOCUM), i, 603.

*tri*sulphide, action of chlorine on (GIRON), i, 1280.

*tri*sulphides (HINSBERG), i, 759.

Trimethylene glycol *n*-butylidene ether (HIBBERT and TIMM), i, 710.

determination of (FACHINI and SOMAZZI), ii, 789.

Trimethylethylglycerol. See **βδ-Dimethylhexane-βγδ-triol.**

2:3:3-Trimethyl-1-ethylindoleninium *per*chlorate (KÖNIG and MÜLLER), i, 420.

NNS-**Trimethyl-*N′*-ethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide** (LECHER and GRAF), i, 1051.

Trimethylgalangidin, salts of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 306.

Trimethylgalloylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.

Trimethyl-*d*-glucosedibenzylmercaptal (PACSU), i, 713.

αβγ Trimethyl-Δε-heptenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 483.

ββδ-Trimethylhexan-ε-one, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 941.

1:5:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, dioxime and nickel compound (WALLACH and WEISSENBORN), i, 865.

αaδ-Trimethylhexoic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (COUCOULESCO), i, 261.

2:4:7-Trimethylindole (v. BRAUN, BAYER, BLESSING, and LEMKE), i, 547.

Trimethylmannitan (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), i, 258.

Trimethylmethylenedihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (MUMM and HINGST), i, 84.

Trimethyl-γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), i, 944.

αβζ-Trimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\epsilon}$-octadienoic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 484.

αβζ-Trimethyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-octenoic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 484.

βγη-Trimethyl-Δζ-octenol (v. BRAUN and GOSSEL), i, 484.

βγγ-Trimethylpentan-δ-one, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and LEERS), i, 941.

βγγ-Trimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentenaldehyde, and its derivatives (WOUSENG), i, 823.

γδδ-Trimethyl-Δβ-pentenol, and its allophanate (WOUSENG), i, 823.

βδδ-Trimethyl-Δβ-γ-pentenyl ethyl carbonate (HALLER and BAUER), i, 831.

γδδ-Trimethylpentinen-γ-ol, and its derivatives (WOUSENG), i, 823.

Trimethylphenanthrene, and its derivatives (RUZICKA and BALAS), i, 1311.

Trimethylphenylacetaldehydes (CHUIT and BOLLE), i, 736.

1:2:3-(or 1:2:5-)Trimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carbithionic acid, methyl ester (BENARY and SCHMIDT), i, 558.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester methiodide periodides (MUMM, RODER, and LUDWIG), i, 769.

2:4:5-Trimethylpyrrole-3(β)-acrylic acid (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 1233.

2:3:4-Trimethylquinoline, salts of (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.

2:4:7- and 2:4:8-Trimethylquinolines, synthesis of, and their salts (YAMAGUCHI), i, 667.

Trimethylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 514.

2:3:4-Trimethyltetrahydroquinolines, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, GMELIN, and PETZOLD), i, 554.

Trimethyltetroyl chloride. See **γγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentinoyl chloride.**

Tri-2-methylthioltriphenylcarbinol (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 852.

Tri-2-methylthioltriphenylcarbinol, 5:5′:5″-*tri*chloro-, and its derivatives (BRAND and GEORGE), i, 1064.

Tri-4-methylthioltriphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 852.

Tri-2-methylthioltriphenylmethane, and its chloride (BRAND and STALLMANN), i, 852.

Trimyristin from milk (PIETHE and ROÉLAND), i, 933.

Tri-α-naphthylstibine, and its derivatives (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.

α-Trioxymethylene, reaction between sulphuryl chloride and (FUCHS and KATSCHER), i, 1164.

Tri*cyclo*pentadiene (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 274.

Triphenylbismuthine, chloro-, iodo- and nitro-derivatives (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), i, 675.

Triphenylboron, compounds of, with ammonia and aromatic amines (KRAUSE), i, 777.

αγδ-Triphenylbutanetrione oxime (KOHLER), i, 999.

1:1:4-Triphenyl*cyclo*butan-2-one (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

ααβ-Triphenyl-*n*-butyric acid (STAUDINGER and RHEINER), i, 295.

αββ′-Triphenyl*iso*butyric acid (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

3:4.6-Triphenyl-5:6-dihydropyridine, 2-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.

2:3:3-Triphenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 1117.

ααγ-Triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane, α-chloro- (RAMART), i, 1062.

ααγ-Triphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-α-ol (RAMART), i, 1062, 1189.

ααβ-Triphenylethyl methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.

1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenyl pyridinium chlorides (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.

Triphenylmethane, preparation of (NORRIS), i, 381.
space lattice of (BECKER, MARK, and WEISSENBERG), ii, 449.
derivatives, fluorescence of (CARRELLI), ii, 7.

Triphenylmethane, *di*bromo-*p*-nitro-*tetra*hydroxy-, 3′:5′:3″:5″-*tetra*bromo-*p*-nitro-*p′p″-di*hydroxy-, and 4:3′:3″-*tri*nitro-4′:4″-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KING and LOWY), i, 646.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters, effect of sulphur on the colour of (HOLT and REID), i, 1350.

Triphenylmethanecarboxylamide, *di*hydroxy-, dibenzoate (MEYER and GERLOFF), i, 510.

Triphenylmethyl, and its compounds, action of alkali metals on (KRAUS and KAWAMURA), i, 276.
benzyl ether (STADNIKOV), i, 389.
chloride, action of, on free sulphydro-groups (BIILMANN and DUE), i, 611.

Triphenylmethyl chloride, action of, on ethyl β-aminocrotonate (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
fluoride (BLICKE), i, 845.
*per*oxide, and its *hexa*nitro-derivative (BINAGHI), i, 341.
N-**Triphenylmethylacetylacetoneamine** (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
β-**Triphenylmethylaminocrotonic acid**, derivatives of (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
N-**Triphenylmethylbenzoacetodinitrile** (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
N-**Triphenylmethylbenzoylacetoneamine** (BENARY and LORTH), i, 1192.
αα*γ*- and γγδ-**Triphenyl-β-methylbutan-β-ols** (RAMART), i, 1189.
1:4:6-Triphenyl-2-methylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER), i, 1108.
Triphenylmethylphosphinic acid, preparation of, and its barium and potassium salts (BOYD and SMITH), i, 1121.
1:4:6-Triphenyl-2-methylpyridinium iodide (SCHNEIDER), i, 1107.
Triphenylmethylthiolacetic acid (BIILMANN and DUE), i, 611.
Triphenylmethylthiolsuccinic acid (BIILMANN and DUE), i, 612.
α- and β-**Triphenylmethylthiolpropionic acids** (BIILMANN and DUE), i, 611.
5-Triphenylmethyl-*m*-xylene (BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1178.
5-Triphenylmethyl-2-*m*-xylidine, and its hydrochloride (BATTEGAY and KAPPELER), i, 1178.
3:4:5-Triphenyl*iso*oxazolidine (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 1240.
3:4:5-Triphenyl*iso*oxazoline, and its oxide, and 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KOHLER and BARRETT), i, 1239.
Triphenylphosphine, additive derivatives from (MASRIERA), i, 436.
Triphenylphosphine-2:4-*di*chlorophenylimine (MASRIERA), i, 436.
Triphenylphosphinephenylimine, additive compounds of, with acetyl chloride, methyl iodide, and toluene-*p*-sulphonyl chloride (MASRIERA), i, 234.
Triphenylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylphenylammonium hydroxide, and its isomeride (MASRIERA), i, 234.
αββ-**Triphenylpropane** (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 850.
ααβ-**Triphenylpropionic acid**, and its derivatives (RAMART), i, 171, 641.
αββ′-**Triphenyl*iso*propyl** methyl ether (ZIEGLER and SCHNELL), i, 851.
2:4:6-Triphenylpyranol phenylhydrazides (SCHNEIDER), i, 1109.
3:4:5-Triphenylpyrazoline, and its hydrochloride (ECTORS), i, 853.
1:3:4-Triphenyl-5-pyrazolone (WISLICENUS, BUTTERFASS, KOKEN, EICHERT, and MARQUARDT), i, 397.
3:4:6-Triphenylpyridine, 2-bromo-, and 2-hydroxy- (KOHLER and ALLEN), i, 855.
2:4:6-Triphenylpyridinephenylimine (SCHNEIDER), i, 1109.
1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-quino-1:4-dihydropyridine, and its derivatives (DILTHEY, AMMON, and EBERT), i, 553.
Triphenylstibine hydroxyiodide (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), i, 675.
Triphosphonucleic acid (THANNHAUSER), i, 231.
Tripyrrylmethanes (FISCHER and AMMANN), i, 78.
Tri-*m*-tolylbismuthine *di*bromide (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.
Tri-*m*-tolylstibine hydroxychloride (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), i, 676.
Troilite, in meteorites (TSCHIRVINSKI), ii, 773.
Tropacocaine, preparation of, from Java coca leaves (HARA and SAKAMOTO), i, 870.
Tropinonecarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MÄDER), i, 70.
Tropyldimethylcarbinol (FRÄNKEL and GRUBER), i, 72.
Trouton's rule, connexion between van der Waals' equation and (BRÄNDT), ii, 232.
Truxillamic acid (STOERMER and BACHER), i, 401.
Truxillanilic acids, and their esters (STOERMER and BACHER), i, 401.
Truxillic acids, configurations of, and their esters (STOERMER and BACHER), i, 400.
Trypanosomes, resistance of, to drugs (VOEGTLIN, DYER, and MILLER), i, 796.
Trypanosomiasis, action of bismuth derivatives in (LEVADITI and NICOLAU), i, 691; (LEVADITI), i, 1016.
Tryparsamide, excretion of (YOUNG and MUEHLBERGER), i, 1259.
Trypsin, ionic nature of (NORTHROP), i, 473.
adsorption of, by filter-paper (HSÜ), i, 472.
action of colloids on (HAGIHARA), i, 472.
kinetics of digestion with (HAGIHARA), i, 472; (NORTHROP), i, 805.

Trypsin, importance of, in protein digestion (TERROINE and PRZYLECKI), i, 237.
determination of, in gastric contents (LUEDERS and BERGEIM), ii, 432.
Tryptophan, determination of, in caseinogen (ONSLOW), ii, 358.
determination of, in proteins (FÜRTH and DISCHE), ii, 576.
Tubatoxin, and its isomerides and derivatives (TAKEI), i, 478.
Tuberculosis, treatment of (ROBINOVITCH and STILES), i, 1375.
Tumours, melanotic, effect of oxydases from, on phenols and their derivatives (MAWAS), i, 696.
Tung oil, constituents of (EIBNER, MERZ, and MUNZERT), i, 609.
Tungsten, and its alloys, preparation of (L. and H. H. KAHLENBERG), ii, 766.
K and *L* absorption and emission spectra of (CROFUTT), ii, 581.
visible and total radiation of (LAX and PIRANI), ii, 367.
soft Röntgen rays from (BAZZONI and CHU), ii, 215.
emission of electrons from (DUSHMAN, ROWE, and KIDNER), ii, 809.
emission of positive ions from (JENKINS), ii, 443.
emissive power and melting point of (WORTHING), ii, 289.
electrolytic deposition of (NEUMANN and RICHTER), ii, 839.
atomic heat of (WORTHING), ii, 865.
worked and unworked, heats of combustion of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 19.
monocrystalline (VAN ARKEL), ii, 558.
deformation of crystals of, under tensile strength (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.), ii, 818.
Tungsten compounds, tervalent (ROSENHEIM and LI), ii, 193.
Tungsten chloride, quinquevalent, reduction potential of (COLLENBERG and GUTHE), ii, 619.
*di*chloride, derivatives of (LINDNER and KÖHLER), ii, 864.
chlorides, electrolytic preparation of (COLLENBERG and GUTHE), ii, 688.
Tungstic acid, precipitation of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 194.
separation of molybdic acid and (KOPPEL), ii, 874.
Chlorotungstic acid, complex salts of (COLLENBERG and SANDVED), ii, 51.
Tungstic acid. See under Tungsten.
Turacin, constitution of (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130.
Turakoo birds, urinoporphyrin from (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130.
Turmeric oil, curcumone from (RUPE and WIEDERKEHR), i, 1066.
Turpentine, constituents of (DUPONT), i, 1088.
autoxidation of, in air (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1086.
Turpentine oil from firs of Bucovina (CZERNY), i, 659.
borneols from (MURAYAMA and ABE), i, 62; (MURAYAMA, ABE, and YAMAGISHI), i, 973.
Tyramine, production of, by intestinal bacteria (HANKE and KOESSLER), i, 806.
Tyrosine, solubility of, in acid and alkali (HITCHCOCK), ii, 728.
hydrogenation of (WASER and BRAUCHLI), i, 1068.
determination of, by bromination (PLIMMER and PHILLIPS), ii, 576.
determination of the content of, in proteins (FÜRTH), ii, 575.
***dl*-Tyrosine**, resolution of (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 173.
Tyrosine, *di*bromo-. See Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-3:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-.
*di*chloro-. See Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-3:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-.
***l*-Tyrosine**, 3:5-*di*iodo-, action of enzyme solutions on (ABDERHALDEN and STIX), i, 351.
Tyrosinesulphomelanic acid, and its salts (ADLER), i, 1174.
Tyrosinesulphomelanin (ADLER), i, 1174.

U.

Ultrafiltration, technique of (WHA) i, 458.
apparatus for (BECHHOLD and GUTLOHN), ii, 621.
Ultramicroscopy of linear elements (SZEGVARI), ii, 834, 835.
Mie effect in (SZEGVARI), ii, 315.
$\Delta^{\alpha\chi}$-Undecadi-inene, and its compound with silver nitrate (LESPIEAU), i, 702.
Undecenoic acid, cellulose ester (GAULT and URBAN), i, 1047.
Undecoic acid, rhythmic crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), ii, 239.
anilide of (LANGLAIS and GOBY), i, 1153.
Undecoic acids, and their ethyl esters (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 4.
2-Undecyl-5-chloromethyloxazoline hydrochloride (BERGMANN and SABETAY), i, 932.
***n*-Undecylmalonic acid** (ROBINSON), i, 262.

Unsaturated compounds (POSNER and SCHREIBER), i, 963.
action of nitroso-derivatives on (ALESSANDRI), i, 968.
action of potassium permanganate on (NAMETKIN), i, 1062.
aliphatic, action of halogens on (CERDEIRAS), i, 1033.
Uracil, action of hydrazine on (FOSSE, HIEULLE, and BASS), i, 428.
reduction of (BROWN and JOHNSON), i, 319.
colour tests for (BAUDISCH), i, 991.
Uracil, nitro-, reduction of, in presence of colloidal platinum (BROWN and JOHNSON), i, 567.
Uracilcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (BILTZ and KREMER), i, 568.
Uranium, atomic weight of (RUSSELL), ii, 813.
pure, preparation of (JANDER), ii, 767.
relation between radium and (SODDY and HITCHINS), ii, 446.
Uranium salts, production of diuresis by (HEILIG), i, 796.
normal solutions of, as standards (LUDEWIG and LORENSER), ii, 227.
Uranium hydroxide, polymorphism of (SCHOEP), ii, 560.
Uranyl compounds, supposed isomorphism of, with metals of the magnesium group (CAROBBI), ii, 414.
determination of (JANDER and REEH), ii, 65.
Uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, crystal structure of (PAULING and DICKINSON), ii, 619.
Uranium organic compounds:—
Uranyl salts of aliphatic acids, stability of (COURTOIS), i, 285.
Uranium determination and separation:—
determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and FLATH), ii, 66.
determination of, by means of cupferron (HOLLADAY and CUNNINGHAM), ii, 125.
separation of, from titanium, iron, and aluminium (MOSER), ii, 65.
Uranium-*I* and -*II*, α-rays from (GUDDEN), ii, 717.
Uranyl compounds. See under Uranium.
***p*-Urazine**, and *mono-* and *di*-thio-, and derivatives of the latter (GUHA and DE), i, 949.
Urazole *di*sulphide, thio- (ARNDT and BIELICH), i, 23.
Urea (*carbamide*), quantitative preparation of, from human urine (MOOR), ii, 210.
Urea, accumulation of, in mushrooms (IVANOV), i, 353.
distribution of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (POLONOVSKI and AUGUSTE), i, 1126.
in red blood cells (ASZÓDI), i, 782.
zymolysis of (FEARON), i, 351.
excretion of, in pregnancy (STANDER, DUNCAN, and MOSES), i, 1259.
new form of, from urine (MOOR), i, 1134.
determination of, in blood (HINDMARSH and PRIESTLEY), ii, 359; (PAGEL), ii, 575.
micrometric apparatus for the determination of, in blood (MOLHANT), ii, 634.
determination of, in urine (REVOLTELLA), i, 474.
See also Carbamide.
Urease (FEARON), i, 351.
action of light on (PINCUSSEN and KATO), i, 107.
effect of various compounds on activity of (ROCKWOOD and HUSA), i, 351.
activity of, in alcohol (IVANOV), i, 1145.
animal (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 790.
dried, preparation of (REVOLTELLA), i, 474.
Urethane, action of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid with (COMANDUCCI), i, 44.
Uric acid, solubility of (HARPUDER and ERBSEN; HARPUDER), i, 1132.
crystallisation of, from urine (MAILLARD), i, 459.
gels, dialysis of (RONA and MEYER), i, 200.
oxidation of (PFALTZ), i, 217; (PIAUX), i, 430, 431; (BILTZ and SCHAUDER), i, 569.
by iodine in alkaline solution (MORE), i, 333.
in human amniotic fluid (WILLIAMS and BARGEN), i, 1256.
increase of, in blood during starvation (LENNOX), i, 1010.
in blood serum and spinal fluid (LESNÉ, HASARD, and LANGLE), i, 783.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
excretion of, in urine (MEDERHOFF), i, 909.
effect of guanylic and adenylic acids on excretion of (ROSENFELD), i, 1135.
effect of rare earth salts on excretion of (POMPEANI), ii, 1135.
salts, solubility of (BARKAN), ii, 660.

Uric acid, determination of, colorimetrically (FOLIN and TRIMBLE), ii, 634.
determination of, in blood-serum and urine (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), ii, 75.
determination of, in blood-serum and tissue extracts (HARPUDER), ii, 75.
determination of, in poultry excreta (WOODMAN), ii, 794.
determination of, in urine (WEINTRAUT), i, 909.
Uric acids, substituted, action of alkalis on (GATEWOOD), i, 218.
Urine, photochemical reactions of (v. SOÓS), i, 1373.
acidity of (BLATHERWICK and LONG), i, 121; (GUILLAUMIN), i, 590.
relation of alkaline earth salts to acidity of (LESCŒUR and MOQUET), i, 795.
acetaldehyde in (STEPP and ROTHMAN-MANHEIM), i, 794.
alkali in, in relation to acidity of gastric secretion (HUBBARD, MUNFORD, and ALLEN), i, 1257.
amines in (VAN ECK), i, 349.
origin of ammonia in (LOEB, ATCHLEY, and BENEDICT), i, 1257.
colloids in (WOHLGEMUTH and KOGA), i, 795.
creatine in, in tetany (PALLADIN and GRILICHES), i, 898.
formation of ethereal sulphates in (SHIPLE, MULDOON, and SHERWIN), i, 899.
enzymatic fission of ethereal sulphates in (NOGUCHI), i, 244.
excretion of $\alpha\beta$-glucose in (TALLERMAN), i, 897.
guanidines in, after parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD), i, 794.
hydrogen-ion concentration of, during fasting (LE NOIR and DE FOSSEY), i, 795.
excretion of iminazoles in (KOESSLER and HANKE), i, 795.
excretion of organic acids in (MCLAUGHLIN and BLUNT), i, 458.
phosphates in blood and (WIGGLESWORTH and WOODROW), i, 544.
pigments of (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 1136.
proteic acids of (EDLBACHER), i, 122.
effect of dextrose on reducing substances in (WANG and FELSHER), i, 1373.
new form of urea from (MOOR), i, 1134.
crystallisation of uric acid from (MAILLARD), i, 459.
Urine, excretion of uric acid in (MEDERHOFF), i, 909.
in pernicious anæmia (REINWEIN and THIELMANN), i, 1010.
changes in the nitrogen distribution of, of the alligator (HOPPER), i, 582.
of children, creatinine in (LORENZINI), i, 1135.
diabetic, detection and determination of β-hydroxybutyric acid and dextrose in (MOLHANT), ii, 632.
of young dogs, distribution of nitrogen in (SERIO), i, 243.
horse's, reaction of (PÁDÁR), i, 1257.
human, influence of food on acidity of (LE NOIR and DE FOSSEY), i, 1135.
calcium content in (STEWART and HALDANE), i, 1364.
detection of crystalline globulin in (EVERETT, BAYNE-JONES, and WILSON), ii, 431.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
analysis of (WEINTRAUT), i, 1373.
formol titration of (v. BEMUTH and GOEBEL), i, 794.
detection of bile pigments in (KAPSINOV), ii, 795.
detection of bismuth in (FABRIGUE and BRESSIER), ii, 629.
detection and determination of oxalic acid in (DADLEZ and JANKOWSKA), ii, 573.
determination of acetone and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (ENGFELDT), ii, 428; (LUBLIN), ii, 634.
determination of adrenaline in, colorimetrically (FRIEND), ii, 75.
determination of bile acids in (SCHMIDT and MERRILL), ii, 359.
determination of bile pigments in (SABATINI), ii, 795.
determination of bilirubin in (HOESCH), ii, 76.
determination of colloids in (GOLDWASSER), ii, 431.
determination of hippuric acid in (SNAPPER and LAQUER), ii, 430.
determination of lead in (THRESH), ii, 349; (FAIRHALL), ii, 873.
determination of mentholglycuronic acid in (QUICK), ii, 876.
determination of phenols in, colorimetrically (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), ii, 706.
determination of sugars in (PUCHER), ii, 572; (LANE and EYNON), ii, 707.
determination of urea in (REVOLTELLA), i, 474.
determination of uric acid in (WEINTRAUT), i, 909.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
determination of uric acid and purines in (LEBERT and LOBO-ONELL), i, 75.
determination of urobilin in (DESCOMPS, GOIFFON, and BROUSSE), ii, 795.
use of permutite in separation and determination of ammonia in (KOLB), ii, 699.
Urinoporphyrin, conversion of, into cotoporphyrin (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 1129.
Urinoporphyrinogen heptamethyl ester (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 1129.
Urobilin, formation and excretion of (KÜHL), i, 1373.
detection of, in bile (ADLER), ii, 280.
detection of, in the duodenal fluid (GRIMBERT and POIROT), ii, 508.
determination of, in urine and fæces (DESCOMPS, GOIFFON, and BROUSSE), ii, 795.
Urobilinogen, conversion of, into urobilin (BIRO), i, 1136.
Urochrome (FISCHER and ZERWECK), i, 1136.
Ursan, and its methyl ester, and their acetyl derivatives (VAN DER HAAR), i, 643.
Uterus, action of veratrine on the (BACKMAN), i, 1140.
Utricularia vulgaris, enzymes of (ADOWA), i, 1147.

V.

Vacua, high, measurement of pressure in (STINTZING), ii. 216.
Vacuum tubes, modification of (MAULEY), ii, 647.
Valency (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, KIRCHRATH, MALCHOW, and ROSENBACH), i, 520; (LOWRY and FRENCH), i, 1212; (BRIGGS), ii, 384.
electron theory of (FLÜRSCHEIM), ii, 227; (WORLEY), ii, 298; (LOWRY), ii, 447, 650.
and luminous radiation (DUCLAUX), ii, 143.
polarity of (NOYES), ii, 720.
with reference to energy (GRIMM and HERZFELD), ii, 102.
requirements of, of organic radicals (v. AUWERS), i, 1055.
of alkyl radicals (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 534.
secondary (CLARK), ii, 227; (CLARK and DUANE), ii, 855.
subsidiary (LEY, SCHWARTE, and MÜNNICH), ii, 228.
localisation and specific action of (PFEIFFER), ii, 719.
Valency-affinity of metallic ions in fused salts (VAN LAAR), ii, 517.
*iso*Valeraldehyde, action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl α-bromo*iso*butyrate and (COUCOULESCO), i, 261.
Valeric acid, preparation of (KOIZUMI and ICHINOSE), i, 259.
identity of phocenic acid and (ANDRÉ), i, 607, 1032.
*iso*Valeric acid, and α-bromo-, diethylenediamine salts (GOLDSCHMIDT and NEUSS), i, 827.
n-Valeryl bromide, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
n-Valerylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (BLAISE and CORMILLOT), i, 760.
n-Valerylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 496.
n- and *iso*-Valerylallylacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
*iso*Valerylbenzylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HELFERICH and KEINER), i, 1167.
3-*n*-Valeryl-*p*-cresol, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and WEGENER), i, 536.
*iso*Valerylethylcarbamide, α-bromo- (ANDREASCH), i, 1290.
n-Valerylidenecamphor (RUPE and COURVOISIER), i, 192.
1-*iso*Valerylindazole, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), i, 1348.
2-*iso*Valerylindazoles (v. AUWERS and ALLARDT), i, 878.
Valine, presence of, in zein (DAKIN), i, 1152.
Valylvaline (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 343.
Vanadium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 229.
spectrum of (CATALÁN), ii, 361; (LAPORTE), ii, 435.
absorption spectrum of (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 713.
arc spectrum of (MEGGERS), ii, 365.
multiplet spectral lines of (LAPORTE), ii, 135.
in petroleum (PORTER), ii, 767.
Vanadium compounds, tervalent (MEYER and BACKA), ii, 558.
Vanadium *pent*oxide sols, properties of (DUMANSKI), ii, 195.
dielectric constant of (FÜRTH and BÜH), ii, 729.
specific inductive capacity of (ERRERA), ii, 810.
ageing of (GESSNER), ii, 741.
oxides as catalysts, equilibria of (WEISS, DOWNS, and BURNS), ii, 30.
silicide (MEYER and BACKA), ii, 559.

Vanadium:—
Vanadic acid, determination of (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.
Vanadio-iodates and *-periodates* (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.
Vanadiophosphates (ROSENHEIM and YANG), ii, 54.
Vanadous chloride, formation of free radicals by reduction with (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 304.
Hexamminevanadium salts (MEYER and BACKA), ii, 558.
Vanadium organic compounds:—
thiocyanates, complex (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), i, 312.
Vanadium determination:—
determination of (HOTHERSALL), ii, 629.
determination of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and FLATH), ii, 66.
determination of, volumetrically, in steel (ETHERIDGE), ii, 67.
Vanilla, constituents of the green fruit of, and its odour (GORIS), i, 1019.
Vanillic acid, *di*thio-, and its salts and disulphide (BRUNI and LEVI), i, 964.
Vanillin (4-*hydroxy*-3-*methoxybenzaldehyde*), formation of, by electrolytic oxidation of *iso*eugenol (LOWRY and MOORE), i, 182.
preparation of, by oxidation of *iso*eugenol with ozone (BRINER, PATRY, and DE LUSERNA), i, 290.
p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazones (CIUSA and RASTELLI), i, 578.
Vanillin, 5-iodo-, compounds of, with amines (HANN), i, 404.
Vapours, absorption spectra and molecular structure of (HENRI), ii, 4.
Vapour pressure, distillation method of measuring (HUDLESTON), ii, 725.
and ionisation constant of electrolytes (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 525.
at low temperatures (BRANDT), ii, 232.
curves, theory of (LORENZ), ii, 654.
of alkaline earth metals (RUFF and HARTMANN), ii, 481.
and vapour composition of binary mixtures of volatile liquids (LEWIS and MURPHEE), ii, 145.
of hydrated double sulphates (CAVEN and FERGUSON), ii, 553.
of soils, measurement of, by the freezing-point depression of benzene (CROWTHER and PURI), ii, 725.
Velocity of benzylation of amines (PEACOCK), i, 1297.
Velocity of reaction (CHRISTIANSEN and KRAMERS), ii, 28.
theory of (BJERRUM), ii, 240.
equation for constant of (PRINS), ii, 99.
in relation to the rate of stirring (KLEIN), ii, 745.
Velocity of reaction, influence of colloids on (FINDLAY and THOMAS), ii, 539.
in homo-heterogeneous systems (HØJENDAHL), ii, 601.
Velocity of sound. See Sound.
Veratrine, action of, on the intestines and uterus (BACKMAN), i, 1140.
Veratrone, *di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and *di*nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 563.
Veratroylpyruvic acid, 6-nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 565.
1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxydihydro-*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.
1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxytetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1099.
d-**Verbanone**, formation and derivatives of (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1086.
Verbanylamine, and its salts (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.
Verbanylxanthic acid, methyl ester (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1087.
d-**Verbenone**, formation and derivatives of (WIENHAUS and SCHUMM), i, 1086.
Vernine, in the leaves and berries of the coffee tree (CARMARGO), i, 598.
Veronal, colour reactions of (PARRI), ii, 634.
Veronica, glucosides in (BRAECKE), i, 1273.
Vesuvius, manganolangbeinite in the lava of (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 867.
sodium sulphate in the stalactites of (CAROBBI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 676.
Vibration frequency of elements (WAGSTAFF), ii, 137.
Vinylacetonitrile, reactions of (BRUYLANTS), i, 1053.
9-Vinylcarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.
α-**Vinylcrotonaldehyde** (ZEISEL and NEUWIRTH), i. 12.
α- and *β*-**Vinyldiacetonalkamines**, and their salts (KING), i, 312.
9-Vinyltetrahydrocarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), i, 1344.
Visciresinol (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817.
Viscose, viscosity of solutions of (RASSOW and WADEWITZ), i, 374.
Viscosimeter, capillary, use of, for colloidal solutions (OSTWALD), ii, 660.
Viscosity, kinetic theory of (CHAPMAN and HAINSWORTH), ii, 823.
effect of, on fluorescence (PERRIN), ii, 514.
relation between free space and, of liquids (HERZ), ii, 590.

Viscosity of lyophilic colloids (HESS), ii, 236; (SCHOORL), ii, 310.
of liquids (BARTON and BROWNING), ii, 233.
relation between temperature and (CREIGHTON), ii, 233.
of salts of higher fatty acids in organic solvents (PRASAD), ii, 726.
Viscum album (mistletoe), constituents of (EINLEGER, FISCHER, and ZELLNER), i, 817
Vitamin, specific, for reproduction (SURE), i, 455.
Vitamins, classification of (TÖNNIS), i, 900.
as growth catalysts (v. EULER), i, 588.
relation of manganese to (MCHARGUE), i, 900.
in barley and malt (HARDEN and ZILVA), i, 1388; (SOUTHGATE), i, 1389.
in cod-liver oil and malt extract (STAMMERS), i, 588.
antineuritic (GAGLIO), i, 454.
antiscorbutic, and their reducing properties and dialysis (ZILVA; CONNELL and ZILVA), i, 901.
colour reaction for (KAY and ZILVA), i, 346.
fat-soluble (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON), i, 454; (STEENBOCK and BLACK), i, 1272.
relation of, to rickets and growth in pigs (ZILVA, GOLDING, DRUMMOND, and KORENCHEVSKY), i, 1375.
yeast growth-promoting (DEAS), i, 1150.
Vitamin-*A* (SHERMAN and KRAMER), i, 788.
of cod-liver oil (POULSSON; ZILVA), i, 1388.
content of, in cod-liver oil (ZILVA, DRUMMOND, and GRAHAM), i, 587.
in commercial lecithin (EICHHOLTZ), i, 454.
content of, in South African oils (DELF), i, 587.
effect of copper on the destruction of, in milk (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 1017.
Vitamin-*A* and -*B*, feeding experiments with (STAMMERS), i, 588.
Vitamin-*B* (MARCHLEWSKI and WIEVZCHOWSKI), i, 588.
concentration of (LEVENE and VAN DER HOEVEN), i, 1272.
action of heat on (SHERMAN and GROSE), i, 346.
ageing of (FINDLAY), i, 346.
Vitamin-*B* in foods (SHERMAN and EDGEWORTH), i, 345; (SHERMAN and SPOHN), i, 346.
in orange juice (STAMMERS), i, 588.
function of, in protein metabolism (HARTWELL), i, 1372.
crystalline picrate with the properties of (SEIDELL), i, 901.
characteristic reaction for (BEZSSONOFF), i, 588.
separation of, by means of its picrate (BERTRAND and SEIDELL), i, 234.
Vitamin-*C* in the liver (LEPKOVSKY and NELSON), i, 686.
detection of (BEZSSONOFF), i, 789.
detection of, in sauerkraut with Bezssonoff's reaction (WEDGWOOD and FORD), i, 685; (BEZSSONOFF), i, 686.
Volume, changes of, on formation of compounds (EPHRAIM), ii, 315, 464.
on mixing liquids (PERRAKIS), ii, 453.
in liquid and gaseous states (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 300.
molecular, comparison of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 823.
of various substances (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.
and dielectric constants (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 520.
of crystalline compounds (BILTZ and BIRK), ii, 489.

W.

Walden inversion (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 940.
Walnut, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on growth of roots of (REED and HAAS), i, 922.
Walnuts, English, protein and vitamin-*A* in (MIGNON), i, 596.
Washing apparatus, continuous (BUNGENBURG DE JONG), ii, 27.
Water, molecular constitution of (AUGER), ii, 146; (BÜLOW), ii, 297.
thermal emission and evaporation from (ALLEN), ii, 385.
dielectric constant of (CARMAN), ii, 809.
freezing of, in capillary systems (FISHER), ii, 391.
behaviour of oil and oleic acid on (CARRIÈRE), ii, 461.
equilibria of, as a one-component system (BRANDT), ii, 240.
vapour, heat of evaporation and tension of (BRANDT), ii, 529.
addition of, to air (OBERMILLER), ii, 454.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Water, regulator for distillation of (JENDRASSIK), ii, 246.
rôle of, in reactions of solids (BALAREFF), ii, 483, 858.
NATURAL WATER :—
Mine water, germanium in (MÜLLER), ii, 561.
Potable or drinking water, determination of lead in (THRESH), ii, 349.
determination of small quantities of lead and copper in, colorimetrically (PYRIKI), ii, 702.
Rain water, substances dissolved in (FRIES and KNIGHT), ii, 751.
Sea water, analysis of, use of sodium chloride as standard in (MÉNAGER), ii, 869.
Spring and mineral waters, calculation of the dissociation of dissolved matter in (PORLEZZA), ii, 469, 603.
detection of thorium emanation in (LEPAPE), ii, 295.
Tap water, hard, determination of carbonic acid in (CROWTHER and MARTIN), ii, 782.
Water analysis :—
determination of hardness of (TARUGI and GASPERINI), ii, 272; (FEIGL and PAVELKA), ii, 784.
determination of dissolved atmospheric air in (BECKER and ABBOTT), ii, 200.
determination of, in bleaching powder (OCHI), ii, 122.
Waterworks effluents, determination of solutions of aluminium in (HATFIELD), ii, 350.
Wax, bees, acids in (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 8.
alcohols and hydrocarbons from (GASCARD and DAMOY), i, 133.
decomposition of (MAILHE), i, 1033.
Waxes, microanalysis of (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), ii, 353.
Weights, molecular, variation of, with temperature (JOUNIAUX), ii, 612.
of amino-acids in aqueous salt solutions (PFEIFFER and ANGERN), ii, 591.
Whale oil, composition of (MILLIGAN, KNUTH, and RICHARDSON), i, 260.
Wheat, growth and nutrition of (SEWELL; LUNDEGÅRDH), i, 1393.
acidity changes and stem rust in (HURD), i, 1021.
effect of germination on the aleurone layer of (BENNION), i, 1153.
lipochromes of etiolated seedlings of (COWARD), i, 1389.
phytosterols of endosperm of (ANDERSON and NABENHAUER), i, 1153.
Wheat, resistance of, to winter conditions (NEWTON), i, 699.
Wheat bran, proteins of (JONES and GERSDORFF), i, 342.
Wiedemann-Franz law (EUCKEN and NEUMANN), ii, 648.
Willemite, luminescence of (TANAKA), ii, 553.
Women, creatinine excretion in (MCLAUGHLIN and BLUNT), i, 459.
Wood, decay of (FISCHER), i, 715.
action of chlorine and its dioxide on (HEUSER and MERLAU), ii, 128.
fusion of, with potash (HEUSER and HERRMANN), i, 376.
action of sulphurous acid on (CROSS and ENGELSTAD ; DORÉE and HALL), i, 1048.
Wood sap, enzymes in (VOTCHAL), i, 251.
Wood spirit oil, constituents of (PRINGSHEIM and GORGAS), i, 1158.
Wool, fixation of dyes by (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 464.
adsorption of night-blue by (SPEAKMAN), ii, 664.
Wool fat, hydrolysis of (GRASSOW), i, 1032.
Wort, influence of chemicals on the rate of reproduction of yeast in (CLARK), i, 592.

X

Xanthic acid, cellulose ester, viscosity of solutions of (RASSOW and WADEWITZ), i, 375.
Xanthine oxydase (DIXON and THURLOW), i, 1380, 1381.
Xanthydrol, action of, on semicarbazides and benzoylhydrazine (DOUCET), i, 67.
Xanthyl, formation of (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 305.
Xenon, spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH and DÉJARDIN), ii, 286.
excitation of the spectrum of (DÉJARDIN), ii, 284.
scattering of light by (CABANNES and LEPAPE), ii, 644.
Xylan, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (HEUSER and ROTH), i, 497.
Xylene, *tri*nitro-, specific heat and thermal diffusibility of (PRENTISS), i, 844.
o-**Xylene**, 4-chloro-3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (HINKEL), i, 1204.
Xylenes, surface tension of (RICHARDS, SPEYERS, and CARVER), ii, 661.
o-**Xylene-*p*-carboxylic acid** (KOUBER), i, 955.

(*o-Xylene, Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene, Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene, Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

m-**Xylene-4:6-dicarboxylic acid**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their dimethyl esters (DE DIESBACH and CHARDONNENS), i, 1082.

Xylene-2:5-disulphonic acids, derivatives of (HOLLEMAN and CHOUFOER), i, 1071.

m-**Xylenedisulphonyl** chlorides, constitution of (POLLAK and LUSTIG), i, 30.

m-**Xyleneselenonic acid**, and its salts and dihydrate (ANSCHÜTZ and TEUTENBERG), i, 889.

m-**Xylenesulphonic** anhydride (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 28.

Xylenols, chloro- (HINKEL), i, 1204.

m-**Xylenyl** di-*o*- and -*p*-anisyl ethers (REINDEL and SCHUBERTH), i, 542.

o-**4-Xylidine**, 6-chloro- (HINKEL), i, 1204.

m-**4-Xylylazide**, action of dilute sulphuric acid on (BAMBERGER and BRUN), i, 227.

m-**Xylyl-ψ-cumylsulphone** (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

m-**Xylylmesitylsulphone** (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

m-**Xylyl-α-** and **-β-naphthylsulphones** (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

m- and *p*-**Xylyltetrahydronaphthylsulphones** (MEYER, SCHMIDT, and GRIM), i, 29.

Xylyl-thiocarbamides and **-thiocarbimides** (DYSON and GEORGE), i, 1057.

Y.

Yeast (FULMER and NELSON), i, 695.
growth of, on a synthetic medium (FULMER, NELSON, and WHITE), i, 126.
allelocatalysis in growth of (PESKETH), i, 1383.
influence of chemicals on the rate of reproduction of, in wort (CLARK), i, 592.
adenine hexoside from (LEVENE), i, 802.
carbohydrate and fat metabolism in (MACLEAN and HOFFERT), i, 352.
stability of catalase of (NAKAMURA), i, 1264.
co-zymase of (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), i, 248, 693, 918, 1141, 1265.
fermentation of galactose by (ABDERHALDEN), i, 1265.
preparation of an anti-diabetic hormone from (HUTCHINSON, SMITH, and WINTER), i, 344, 345.
invertase from, effect of sugars and glucosides on efficiency of (KUHN), i, 693.
Yeast, formation of *l*-malic acid in fermentation by (DAKIN), i, 1142.
specificity of maltase of (WILLSTÄTTER, KUHN, and SOBOTKA), i, 919.
influence of oxygen on assimilation by (LUNDIN), i, 247, 248.
porphyrins in (FISCHER and SCHNELLER), i, 894; (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 1130, 1131.
proteins of, and their use as antigens (LÜERS and OTTENSOOSER), i, 1150.
formation of pyruvic acid and ethyl alcohol from calcium lactate by (KAYSER), i, 917.
fermentation of sugars by (FERNBACH and SCHILLER), i, 917.
action of nitrous acid on antineuritic substance in (PETERS), i, 1388.
brewer's, effect of nitrogenous nutrition on activity of (BAY), i, 802.
dried (SOBOTKA), i, 802.
thermal treatment of (ABDERHALDEN), i, 789.
toluenated (ASHESHOV and GJAJA), i, 125.
wine (KAYSER and DELAVAL), i, 1154.
Yeast-nucleic acid (STEUDEL and IZUMI), i, 104.
preparation of (BAUMANN), i, 1155.
Yohimbehe bark, alkaloids of. See under Alkaloids.
Yttrium, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and MEUWSEN), ii, 860.
separation of, from gadolinite (ROLLA, CUTTICA, and FERNANDES), ii, 861.
Yttrofluorite, from Hundholm, rare earths in (VOGT), ii, 494.

Z.

Zein, composition and properties of (COHN, BERGGREN, and HENDRY), ii, 832.
valine in (DAKIN), i, 1152.
Zinc, molecular weight of, at different temperatures (JOUNIANA), ii, 612.
preparation of (FEDOTÉEV and STENDER), ii, 45.
pure, preparation of (DRESCHER), ii, 181.
electrolytic deposition of (GOVAERTS and WENMAEKERS), ii, 681.
precipitation of, electrolytically, from alkaline solution (BREISCH), ii, 568.
arc spectrum of (PROCOPIU), ii, 637.
arc and spark spectra of (HUTCHINSON), ii, 365.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 4.

Zinc, pole-effects in spectrum of (HARRIS), ii, 799.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (EASTMAN, WILLIAMS, and YOUNG), ii, 681.
extension of crystals of (ANDRADE), ii, 383.
action of, on benzoyl and phthalyl chlorides, in presence of ether (KAUFMANN and FUCHS), i, 961.
action of, on mixtures of ethyl α-bromo*iso*butyrate and aldehydes or ketones (COUCOULESCO), i, 261.
importance of, in nutrition (BERTRAND and BENZON), i, 686.
physiological effects of iron and (BERTRAND and NAKAMURA), i, 1151.
in normal and carcinomatous tissues (TAVERNE), i, 123.
Zinc alloys, with aluminium and cadmium (BUDGEN), ii, 684.
with aluminium, magnesium and silicon (SANDER and MEISSNER), ii, 263.
with antimony, electrolysis of (KREMANN, ORTNER, and MARKL), ii, 723.
with cadmium and with tin, activity of zinc in (TAYLOR), ii, 89.
with copper, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 146.
X-ray analysis of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 110.
heats of formation of (BILTZ), ii, 491.
with copper and tin (TAMMANN and HANSEN), ii, 683.
with magnesium, determination of magnesium in (FETKENHEUER and KONARSKY), ii, 702.
with mercury, hardness of (TAMMANN and MANSURI), ii, 340.
use of (SOMEYA), ii, 787.
Zinc salts, action of hydrogen peroxide on precipitation of, with sodium metasilicate (ERDENBRECHER), ii, 181.
importance of, in diet (BERTRAND and BENZON), i, 789.
Zinc bromide and iodide, crystalline compounds of acetone with (CONCOULESCO), ii, 411.
chloride, catalytic action of (NORRIS), i, 381.
compound of aniline and, and its antiseptic action (HOWARD and STIMPERT), i, 249.
halides, electrical conductivity of (SCHMIDT and WALTER), ii, 14.
compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and MESSERKNECHT), ii, 45.
Zinc hydroxide, ageing of (FRICKE and WEVER), ii, 616.
ageing of (FRICKE and AHRNDTS), ii, 681.
oxide, influence of, on the action of light on silver salts (BAUR and PERRET), ii, 857.
reduction of, by carbon (D'HOOGHE), ii, 611.
reduction of, by carbon monoxide (MAEDA), ii, 25.
Zincates, ageing of (FRICKE and AHRNDTS), ii, 681.
Zinc ammonium phosphate, analysis of (SPRINGER), ii, 627.
pyrophosphate, formation of a glassy mass on heating (BALAREFF), ii, 593.
selenide, crystal structure and density of (DAVEY), ii, 860.
sulphate, anhydrous, catalytic dehydrating and dehydrogenating action of (BRUS), i, 2.
sulphide, phosphorescence of (GUNTZ), ii, 643.
phosphorescent, darkening of (LOEB), ii, 484.
precipitation of, from sulphate solutions (HACKL), ii, 500.
sulphides, luminescent (TANAKA), ii, 553.
Zinc organic compounds (JOB and REICH), i, 24.
Zinc detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of, microchemically (KOLTHOFF and HAMER), ii, 785.
determination of, electrometrically, with ferrocyanide (KOLTHOFF and VERZYL), ii, 203, 501.
determination of, micro-electrolytically (NEUMANN-SPALLART), ii, 783.
determination of, volumetrically, with molybdenum as indicator (FERNANDES), ii, 785.
separation of, from copper, nickel, and cobalt (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), ii, 62.
separation of, from iron and aluminium (ARDAGH and BONGARD), ii, 349.
Zircon, Vesuvian, content of hafnium in (PIUTTI), ii, 868.
Zirconium, atomic weight of (VENABLE and BELL), ii, 690.
mass spectrum of (ASTON), ii, 649.
colour reaction of (DE BOER), ii, 705.
Zirconium compounds, hafnium in (HEVESY), ii, 267.
Zirconium *tetra*chloride, interaction of β-diketones and (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 1079.
ammonium fluoride, structure of (HASSEL and MARK), ii, 817.

Zirconium oxide gels, adsorption by (WEDEKIND and WILKE), ii, 238, 594, 734.
*dio*xide, formation of plastic masses with (RUFF and MOCZALA), ii, 492.
reduction of (RUFF and BRINTZINGER), ii, 53.
Zirconium organic compounds:—
Zirconium trisacetylacetone, trisbenzoylacetone, and trisdibenzoylmethane chlorides and their double salts (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 1079.
Zirconium detection:—
detection of, microchemically (STEIDLER), ii, 788.
detection of, in presence of titanium (BELLUCCI and SAVOIA), ii, 788.
Zirconium minerals, celtium and yttrium metals in (E. and G. URBAIN), ii, 194.
hafnium content of (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 492, 620.
determination of hafnium in (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 571.

ERRATA.

VOL. 126 (ABSTRACTS, 1924).

Page	Line	
i. 17	5*	*for* "HOUGOUNENQ" *read* "HUGOUNENQ."
i. 184	29	„ "mucus" *read* "mucous membrane."
i. 263	33	„ "small" *read* "large."
i. 515	16*	„ "this vol., i, 294" *read* "this vol., i, 288."
i. 537	14*	„ "-4-*pyridine*" read "-4-*pyridone*."
i. 603	11*	„ "*trimethyl*" read "*trimethylene*."
i. 661	8*	„ "thiophen-cocaine" *read* "thiophen-atropine."
i. 684	18*	„ "*Stilzilobium*" read "*Stizolobium*."
i. 944	30	„ "*trimethyl-γ-mannosides* and *tetramethyl-γ-mannosides*" read "*trimethyl-γ-methylmannosides* and *tetramethyl-γ-methylmannosides*."
i. 953	15*	„ "*p*-nitrophenyl thiocyanate" *read* "of mononitro derivatives."
i. 962	11*	„ "dibromocinnamic acid" *read* "cinnamic acid dibromide."
i. 967	18*	„ "$CO_2H{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO_2H$" *read* "$CO_2H{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}OH$."
i. 973	7*	„ "Sahina" *read* "Asahina."
i. 1054	8	„ "$KTl(CN)_2,H_2O$" *read* "$KTl(CN)_2$."
i. 1060	18	„ "3" *read* "2 or 3."
i. 1121	25	„ "triphenylmethylphosphorus dichloride" *read* "triphenylmethoxyphosphorus dichloride."
i. 1121	7*	„ "$PHCl_2{\cdot}OR = PCl_2R{:}O + HCl$" *read* "$PRCl_2{\cdot}OH = PRCl_2{:}O + HCl$."
i. 1246	15	„ "4-*dimethylmethyleneamino*-3-*aminophenylarsinic acid*" read "3-*amino*-4-iso*propylideneaminophenylarsinic acid*."
ii. 218	19*	„ "$k/\lambda^2-\lambda_0{}^2$" *read* "$k/(\lambda^2-\lambda_0{}^2)$."
ii. 299	5	„ "NORDOFF" *read* "NARDROFF."
ii. 355	11*	„ "solution, neutralised to phenolphthalein" *read* "alcoholic (formol-free) solution neutralised to thymolphthalein."
ii. 567	11*	The reagent used is cuprous oxide suspended in sulphuric acid, not the compound of cuprous sulphate and ethylene.
ii. 830	12*	*for* "SEDBERG" *read* "SVEDBERG."
ii. 913	12 col. i	*for* "**Nordoff**" *read* "**Nardroff**."
ii. 987	15 „ ii	*insert* "**Nardroff**, *R. von.* See also *B.* **Davis**."
ii. 989	29 „ ii	*delete* "**Nordoff**, *R. von.* See *B.* **Davis**."

* From bottom.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

Austrian Patents.
92386, i, 211
93319, i, 160
93325, i, 153
94307, i, 1066

British Patents.
189091, i, 180
191008, i, 92
193843, i, 35
194719, i, 8
196272, i, 131
198379, i, 211
199721, i, 1081
200810, i, 838
202660, i, 668
204722, i, 670
206143, i, 1054
209706, i, 623
210050, i, 870
211772, i, 671
211814, i, 674
214756, i, 874
214765, i, 861
214836, i, 887
217715, i, 991
217753, i, 957
218542, i, 1111
220668, i, 1247

French Patents.
516997, i, 1111

German Patents (D.R.-P.).
370854, i, 88
370974, i, 31
371046, i, 46
372842, i, 159
373285, i, 206
373286, i, 167
373736, i, 173
374098, i, 207
374141, i, 134
374142, i, 198
374291, i, 203
374366, i, 179

German Patents (D.R.-P.).
374367, i, 179
375370, i, 1071
375463, i, 1069
375616, i, 1065
375715, i, 1110
375718, i, 108
376287, i, 1092
376470, i, 1071
376471, i, 1080
376472, i, 1205
376635, i, 1069
377587, i, 1078
377588, i, 1101
377816, i, 1060
377817, i, 1060
378908, i, 174
378909, i, 174
379318, i, 1118
379881, i, 1063
380323, i, 1065
380578, i, 1059
380918, i, 991
381180, i, 1056
381350, i, 1071
381916, i, 1120
382091, i, 1175
382714, i, 1057
382904, i, 1049
382911, i, 1101
382913, i, 1045
383190, i, 1071
384284, ii, 681
384351, i, 1189
384790, i, 1111
384982, i, 1078
386615, i, 1353
386616, i, 827
386618, i, 1303
386619, i, 1312
386691, i, 1312
386743, i, 1050
386889, i, 977
386998, i, 1326
387850, i, 1248

Japanese Patents.
41910, i, 259
42351, i, 284

Swiss Patents.
95300, i, 173
95614, i, 186
95947, i, 186
96389, i, 160
96606, i, 160
96607, i, 160
97977, i, 153
97978, i, 217
97979, i, 217
98312, i, 185
98482, i, 206
98559, i, 174
98712, i, 206
98713, i, 206
99280, i, 173
99452, i, 1115
99453, i, 173
99625, i, 194
100363, i, 1069
100364, i, 1069
100365, i, 1069
100366, i, 1079
100367, i, 1079
100368, i, 1079
100369, i, 1079
100370, i, 1079
100371, i, 1079
100410, i, 1096
101402, i, 1079
101513, i, 1066

United States Patents.
1429922, i, 151
1457675, i, 1248
1472298, i, 508
1472778, i, 579
1474567, i, 640
1476934, i, 640
1478463, i, 668
1481779, i, 641
1492054, i, 1333